





THIRTY-FIFTH
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE
High Secretary-Treasurer

OF THE
Massachusetts Catholic



Order of Foresters

TO

THE HIGH COURT

May Twenty-Seventh, Nineteen Hundred and
Fourteen

WITH

A LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES, MEDICAL EXAMINERS,
D. H. C. R'S, COURT CHAPLAINS AND
COURT DIRECTORY

HIGH COURT OFFICERS

TERM ENDING MAY, 1914.

HIGH CHIEF RANGER,

EDWARD N. CLANCY - - - - - Charles River Court, No. 55
114 Waltham Street, Watertown.

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER,

CORNELIUS F. BUCKLEY - - - - - St. Augustine Court, No. 46
29 Newport Street, Dorchester.

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER,

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE - - - - - Merrimac Court, No. 72
17 Worcester Street, Boston.

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR,

JOSEPH T. BRENNAN - - - - - Americus Court, No. 34
99 State Street, Boston.

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR,

GEORGE T. DALY - - - - - Erin Court, No. 28
468 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston.

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL,

JAMES H. BENSON - - - - - John J. Leonard Court, No. 238
49 Murray Hill Avenue, Springfield.

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL,

JOHN W. CONNELLY - - - - - St. Peter Court, No. 18
810 Beacon Bldg., Boston.

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER,

FRANCIS J. HANLEY, M.D. - - - - - Union Court, No. 89
Whitman.

HIGH CHAPLAIN,

REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL, LL.D. - - - - - Leo Court, No. 5
35 Brooks Street, East Boston.

CORPORATION COUNSEL,

HON. JOSEPH A. SHEEHAN - - - - - Cathedral Court, No. 1
53 State Street, Boston.

FINANCE COMMITTEE,

THOMAS F. KELLEY - - - - - St. Jerome Court, No. 113
174 Norfolk Street, Dorchester.
(Term expires May, 1916.)

JOSEPH J. FORRESTER - - - - - Americus Court, No. 34
75 McLellan Street, Dorchester Centre.
(Term expires May, 1915.)

ANNIE F. SULLIVAN - - - - - St. Clare Court, No. 106
7 Bradford Street, Boston.
(Term expires May, 1914.)

TRUSTEES,

PATRICK F. BURKE - - - - - St. Gregory Court, No. 24
Cor. D and Dorr Streets, South Boston.
(Term expires May, 1916.)

GEORGE WIRTH - - - - - Holy Trinity Court, No. 51
20 Fulda Street, Roxbury.
(Term expires May, 1915.)

SAMUEL J. COCHRAN - - - - - Hamilton Court, No. 17
35 Winthrop Street, Charlestown.
(Term expires May, 1914.)

Report of the High Secretary-Treasurer.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1913.

REPRESENTATIVES TO THE HIGH COURT:

In accordance with the provisions of Article VII, Section 6, of the High Court Constitution, I take pleasure in presenting for your consideration a statement of the condition of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters and a review of its accomplished work for the year ending December 31, 1913:

FINANCIAL CONDITION.

Ledger Assets December 31, 1912.....		\$563,859.47
Income during the year 1913:		
Mortuary Assessments.....	\$408,285.55	
Emergency Assessments.....	40,779.00	
Per Capita Tax.....	27,984.00	
Medical Fees.....	931.00	
Interest Account.....	21,894.79	
All other sources:		
Supplies.....	1,949.07	
Bonds of Financial Officers.....	556.60	
Forfeiture of option on estate, 98 Howard Ave., Dor.....	50.00	
Excess returned on account of public meeting of Courts of Greater Boston.....	17.00	
Profit on Bond matured.....	10.00	
		<hr/> 502,457.01
Total income, with balance.....		\$1,066,316.48
Disbursements:		
Mortuary Benefits Paid.....	\$402,157.14	
Expenses of General Fund.....	23,672.66	
Loss on sale of estate, 98 Howard Ave., Dor.....	1,500.00	
Care of estate, 98 Howard Ave., Dor.,	3.65	
Loss on Bonds Matured.....	100.00	
Total disbursements.....		<hr/> 427,433.45
Balance December 31, 1913.....		<hr/> \$638,883.03

Ledger Assets:

Mortgages on Real Estate	\$184,150.00
Municipal Bonds, cost price	337,083.40
Cash on deposit in New England Trust Company	6,302.01
Cash on deposit in Old Colony Trust Company	1,430.43
Cash on deposit in Federal Trust Company	28,460.21
Cash on deposit in Worcester Trust Company	13,468.66
Cash on deposit in Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Company	11,842.03
Cash on deposit in Exchange Trust Company	23,008.24
Cash on deposit in Fourth Atlantic National Bank	21,565.50
Cash on deposit in Union Institution for Savings	627.52
Cash on deposit in Essex Trust Company	10,933.02
Cash in Office	12.01
	<hr/>
	\$638,883.03

The Ledger Assets are divided as follows:

Emergency Fund	\$523,291.35
Mortuary Fund	92,878.71
General Fund	22,712.97
	<hr/>
	\$638,883.03

Non-Ledger Assets:

Interest due on Mortgages	\$256.75
Interest accrued on Mortgages	1,636.94
Interest accrued on Bonds	3,797.83
Assessments collected, but not yet transmitted—Estimated	36,000.00
Furniture and Fixtures	3,460.00
Supplies	1,650.00
Bills Receivable	125.00
	<hr/>
	46,926.52
	<hr/>
Total	\$685,809.55

Liabilities:

Mortuary Claims	\$38,066.67
Expense Account	853.18
	<hr/>
	38,919.85
	<hr/>
	\$646,889.70

Increase in gross assets over December 31, 1912, \$78,515.49.
Increase in liabilities over December 31, 1912, \$5,495.99. The

total net assets of the Order being \$73,019.50 greater than the figures reported last year.

The receipts for the year 1913 show the following increases over those of the preceding year:

Per Capita Tax.....	\$1,666.50
Mortuary Assessments.....	21,242.15
Emergency Assessments.....	2,679.15
Medical Fees.....	134.25
Interest.....	2,144.44
	<hr/>
	\$27,866.49

All Other Sources show a loss of \$202.94, in the receipts, making the net increase in receipts over the preceding year, \$27,663.55.

In the disbursements the amount paid in Mortuary Benefits in 1913 was \$27,030.95 more than was paid in 1912; and the General Expense Account was \$134.15 more than was paid in 1912.

The balance in the Mortuary Fund, December 31, 1912, was
\$84,082.18

The number of Mortuary Assessments during the year was ten.

The Assessments were Nos. 285 to 294 inclusive, and the amounts collected on each Mortuary Assessment was as follows:

Calls Nos. 271 to 283....	\$ 40.45
Call No. 284.....	31,291.65
Call No. 285.....	39,983.80
Call No. 286.....	40,280.20
Call No. 287.....	40,444.20
Call No. 288.....	40,829.90
Call No. 289.....	41,149.90
Call No. 290.....	41,539.95
Call No. 291.....	41,658.95
Call No. 292.....	41,806.80
Call No. 293.....	41,984.60
Call No. 294.....	7,275.15

\$408,285.55

Total.....

\$492,367.73

The interest on daily balances amounted to.....

2,668.12

\$495,035.85

The total payments by Mortuary Fund were.....

402,157.14

Balance in Mortuary Fund December 31, 1913....

\$92,878.71

The Mortuary Benefits due December 31, 1912, were thirty, and the parts of six others.....	\$32,673.81
The Mortuary Benefits becoming due in 1913, resulting in 408 deaths.....	408,000.00
Total Mortuary Liabilities.....	\$440,673.81
The Mortuary payments during the year amounted to.....	402,157.14
	\$38,516.67
Saved by compromise on Claim No. 4272.....	450.00
The Mortuary Benefits due December 31, 1913, were thirty-five, and the parts of six others...	\$38,066.67

UNPAID CLAIMS DECEMBER 31, 1913.

CLAIM NO.	NAME	COURT NO.	AMOUNT	DATE OF DEATH
4035	Patrick A. Quinlan	17	\$1,000.00	Dec. 13, 1911
4258	Mary A. Murphy	158	1,000.00	July 19, 1912
4335	John F. O'Brien	8	1,000.00	Sept. 23, 1912
4351	Frank Healey	32	200.00	Oct. 2, 1912
4395	Joseph Bisch	51	1,000.00	Dec. 8, 1912
4482	Mrs. Mary A. Barry	111	500.00	Jan. 14, 1913
4513	Alexander J. Murray	65	500.00	Mar. 15, 1913
4552	Napoleon H. Vian	80	1,000.00	Mar. 28, 1913
4574	Henry Kuhn	93	1,000.00	April 26, 1913
4576	Abbie Dineen	123	666.67	April 29, 1913
4600	Patrick H. Sexton	29	1,000.00	May 13, 1913
4602	Patrick M. Malley	7	1,000.00	May 11, 1913
4645	Bridget McAdam	144	700.00	June 18, 1913
4660	Rose McGinness	6	1,000.00	June 30, 1913
4684	Mary A. Mulhern	103	1,000.00	July 30, 1913
4759	Frank H. Gaffney	89	1,000.00	Oct. 25, 1913
4777	Dennis Donahue	69	1,000.00	Nov. 14, 1913
4780	Daniel D. McCarthy	49	1,000.00	Nov. 10, 1913
4794	Jane Doherty	6	500.00	Nov. 28, 1913
4797	Thomas H. McDonald	4	1,000.00	Nov. 28, 1913
4803	Dennis Cunningham	68	1,000.00	Nov. 25, 1913
4809	James M. Martin	29	1,000.00	Dec. 9, 1913

CLAIM		COURT		DATE	
NO.	NAME	NO.	AMOUNT	OF DEATH	
4810	Nora A. Riley	72	1,000.00	Dec. 8,	1913
4812	Timothy J. Murphy	79	1,000.00	Dec. 11,	1913
4813	Patrick J. Riordan	3	1,000.00	Dec. 12,	1913
4815	Peter Mohan	15	1,000.00	Nov. 24,	1913
4816	Margaret Doherty	103	1,000.00	Dec. 17,	1913
4819	Nellie M. Payton	179	1,000.00	Dec. 21,	1913
4821	Rev. William H. Fitzpatrick	24	1,000.00	Dec. 12,	1913
4822	Daniel Coughlin	69	1,000.00	Dec. 25,	1913
4823	John J. Roach	59	1,000.00	Dec. 23,	1913
4824	John F. Molloy	10	1,000.00	Dec. 11,	1913
4825	Michael Carberry	10	1,000.00	Dec. 21,	1913
4826	Mary Francis	123	1,000.00	Dec. 29,	1913
4827	Anthony Rafter	73	1,000.00	Dec. 29,	1913
4828	Annie A. Turley	160	1,000.00	Dec. 30,	1913
4833	William Healey	149	1,000.00	Dec. 31,	1913
4834	Charles Vogel	4	1,000.00	Dec. 26,	1913
4851	Charles O'Donnell	17	1,000.00	Dec. 22,	1913
4852	William T. Shea	25	1,000.00	Dec. 21,	1913
4854	Mary Daly	10	1,000.00	Dec. 22,	1913

\$38,066.67

Nearly all of the above claims have been paid since January 1, and of those remaining unpaid the reasons are: Waiting for appointment of guardians or settlement of beneficiaries.

DEATHS.

The number of deaths that occurred during the year was 408 as against 370 in 1912; 375 in 1911; 333 in 1910; 304 in 1909; 261 in 1908; 277 in 1907; 218 in 1906, and 226 in 1905.

The death rate per thousand on the average membership in 1913 was 10.73 as against 10.33 in 1912; 11.1 in 1911; 10.63 in 1910; 10.45 in 1909; 9.63 in 1908; 10.88 in 1907; 9.22 in 1906; 10.46 in 1905; 11.14 in 1904; 8.39 in 1903; 9.55 in 1902, and 11.54 in 1901.

Three hundred and fourteen men and ninety-four women died during the year.

The average time of payment of the Mortuary Benefits paid was 13.9 days.

The average length of membership of members who died in 1913 was sixteen years and four months, and the average age at death was fifty-one years, eight months and twenty days.

The total amount paid in death claims from the date of organization to Jan. 1, 1914, was \$4,790,781.33.

MEMBERSHIP.

The number of members in the Order Dec. 31, 1912, was 35,817.

The number of members initiated during the year 1913 was 3,239.

Total, 39,056.

The losses during the year were: deaths, 408; withdrawals, etc., 447; Total, 855.

Insurance in force, \$38,201,000.00.

The net increase during the year amounted to 2,384, about 6.6 per cent.

The number of applications received during the year was 3,762, and of this number 3,259 were approved.

The average age of applicants admitted during the year 1913 was 31.1 years.

The average age of applicants rejected during 1913 was 37.2 years.

The aggregate age of 38,201 members of the Order was 1,637,295 years, and the average age was 41.5 years.

The number of women admitted during the year was 1,418.

The number of men admitted during the year was 1,821.

The number of women in the Order Dec. 31st, 1913, was 15,016.

The number of men in the Order Dec. 31st, 1913, was 23,185.

ROLL OF HONOR COURTS.

Leo Court of East Boston leads in the number of applications during the year, with 122. The other Courts exceeding twenty in number are as follows:

Alma Mater of East Boston, 103; St. Valerian Court of Springfield, 76; St. Augustine Court of South Boston, 70; Chev-

erus Court of Boston, 65; St. Columbkille Court of Brighton, 57; Lepanto Court of Malden, 56; Merrimac Court of Haverhill, and St. Gertrude Court of Charlestown, 53 each; Middlesex Court of Newton, 49; St. Peter Court of Dorchester, 48; Isabella Court of Holyoke and Perpetual Help Court of Roxbury, 44 each; Fr. Conway Court of Salem, 43; Iona Court of Malden, 42; Dorchester Court of Dorchester, 41; Columbia Court of Roxbury and St. Philip Court of Roxbury, 39 each; Stoughton Court of Stoughton, 38; McDermott Court of Springfield, 37; Williams Court of East Boston, St. Alphonsus Court of Roxbury and Assumption Court of Malden, 35 each; Bay State Court of Chelsea, Marquette Court of So. Framingham, St. Winnifred Court of Chelsea and St. John of the Cross Court of West Medford, 34 each; Our Lady of Lourdes Court of Jamaica Plain, 33; Sherwood Court of Boston, St. Raphael Court of Dedham, and Worcester Court of Worcester, 32 each; Hamilton Court of Charlestown and Geo. Washington Court of West Lynn, 30 each; Mt. Ida Court of Dorchester, 29; Essex Court of Salem, Americus Court of Boston, and St. Malachi Court of Arlington, 28 each; St. Anthony Court of Medway and Westford Court of Graniteville, 26 each; Highland Court of Boston, Bunker Hill Court of Charlestown and St. Lea Court of Springfield, 25 each; Benedict Court of Somerville, Sarsfield Court of No. Attleboro, St. Lawrence Court of Brookline and St. Josephine Court of Dorchester, 24 each; Erin Court of Boston, McCafferty Court of Worcester, Notre Dame Court of So. Boston, and Magdalen Court of Dedham, 23 each; Fenwick Court of Boston, Martha Washington Court of Lynn and University Court of Cambridge, 22 each; St. Francis Court of Roxbury, Prospect Court of Waltham, St. Clare Court of Boston, Winchester Court of Winchester and Fr. McGoldrick Court of Dorchester, 21 each; St. Francis Court of West Quincy, Griffin Court of Franklin, Phil. Sheridan Court of Newburyport, St. Teresa Court of Peabody, St. Loretta Court of Worcester, Star of the Sea Court of Marblehead, De La Salle Court of West Lynn and Salve Regina Court of Dorchester, 20 each.

The following facts relative to our Order's progress will be found to contain much valuable and interesting information and constitutes a ready reference as to its growth from year to year.

STATISTICS OF THE ORDER FROM 1887 TO 1913.

Year.	Membership at Close of Year.	Net Gain During Year.	Mortuary Benefits Paid.	Increase in Emergency Fund.	Management Expenses.	No. of Mortuary Assess- ments.*
1887	3,180	600	\$33,784 20	.....	\$3,315 75	10
1888	3,644	464	45,000 00	.....	3,370 99	11
1889	4,270	626	57,839 00	\$2,056 49	4,673 52	12
1890	4,556	286	54,000 00	2,392 31	4,166 87	12
1891	4,777	221	52,000 00	2,355 70	5,257 44	9
1892	5,572	795	59,000 00	3,325 79	5,677 21	10
1893	6,548	976	76,000 00	4,022 25	6,338 06	11
1894	7,186	638	48,000 00	4,346 12	7,120 47	10
1895	8,504	1,318	99,000 00	5,169 28	8,765 21	10
1896	10,067	1,563	93,250 70	6,950 22	11,988 05	9
1897	11,476	1,409	98,000 00	6,988 70	12,375 03	8
1898	12,876	1,400	131,000 00	19,096 57	11,786 38	9
1899	13,839	963	125,859 26	2,564 39	13,295 23	8
1900	14,943	1,104	151,732 12	17,616 27	14,288 52	10
1901	16,296	1,353	173,250 00	12,268 34	14,123 28	10
1902	17,789	1,493	160,708 34	13,569 86	15,394 53	9
1903	19,634	1,845	160,866 66	15,215 20	18,837 52	8
1904	20,938	1,304	220,716 68	16,279 71	16,436 57	9
1905	22,812	1,874	225,916 67	19,795 52	18,467 86	9
1906	24,445	1,633	221,111 06	32,298 81	20,510 98	9
1907	26,458	2,013	270,943 93	36,467 24	21,656 15	9
1908	27,757	1,299	267,909 30	38,645 48	22,981 60	10
1909	29,849	2,092	294,419 02	42,202 13	22,632 92	10
1910	31,886	2,037	328,107 41	46,517 76	23,921 84	10
1911	33,683	1,797	362,659 55	49,408 37	24,040 99	10
1912	35,817	2,134	375,126 19	60,004 26	23,538 51	10
1913	38,201	2,384	402,157 14	63,755 47	23,672 66	10

* The present graded plan of assessment to the Mortuary Fund was adopted at the Annual Session of the High Court in April, 1884, and went into operation June 1, 1884. Six assessments were issued in that year. Thirteen in 1885 and 1886. The total number of assessments levied to Jan. 1, 1914, was 294, covering a period of 355 months.

From 1885 to 1895, inclusive, the number of assessments was 121, covering a period of eleven years, or an average each year of eleven. From 1896 to 1913 inclusive, the number of assessments was 167, covering a period of eighteen years, or an average each year of nine 28/100.

SCHEDULE OF MEMBERSHIP, AMOUNT OF INSURANCE, MORTUARY RECEIPTS,
NUMBER OF DEATHS AND LOSSES INCURRED AT ATTAINED AGE.

Attained Age.	Number of Members.	Amount of Insurance.	Mortuary Assessments Received During Year.	Deaths During Year.	Death Losses During Year.	Attained Age.
18	129	\$129,000 00	\$991 40	.....	.....	18
19	193	193,000 00	1,462 50	.....	.....	19
20	254	254,000 00	2,077 30	1	\$1,000 00	20
21	346	346,000 00	2,913 20	2	2,000 00	21
22	462	462,000 00	3,757 00	1	1,000 00	22
23	560	560,000 00	4,628 70	2	2,000 00	23
24	635	635,000 00	5,221 80	.....	.....	24
25	665	665,000 00	5,437 70	2	2,000 00	25
26	710	710,000 00	6,234 20	2	2,000 00	26
27	720	720,000 00	6,137 40	3	3,000 00	27
28	819	819,000 00	7,053 30	1	1,000 00	28
29	886	886,000 00	7,550 60	1	1,000 00	29
30	858	858,000 00	7,521 60	5	5,000 00	30
31	837	837,000 00	7,968 15	3	3,000 00	31
32	872	872,000 00	8,010 70	1	1,000 00	32
33	963	963,000 00	9,098 50	7	7,000 00	33
34	1,038	1,038,000 00	9,907 00	6	6,000 00	34
35	1,037	1,037,000 00	10,123 50	3	3,000 00	35
36	1,003	1,003,000 00	9,930 50	7	7,000 00	36
37	1,119	1,119,000 00	11,183 70	9	9,000 00	37
38	1,216	1,216,000 00	12,288 85	6	6,000 00	38
39	1,152	1,152,000 00	11,928 70	7	7,000 00	39
40	1,215	1,215,000 00	12,613 15	11	11,000 00	40
41	1,222	1,222,000 00	13,165 80	6	6,000 00	41
42	1,243	1,243,000 00	13,507 30	13	13,000 00	42
43	1,256	1,256,000 00	13,547 30	10	10,000 00	43
44	1,297	1,297,000 00	13,812 90	11	11,000 00	44
45	1,182	1,182,000 00	12,933 10	6	6,000 00	45
46	1,274	1,274,000 00	14,276 60	13	13,000 00	46
47	1,212	1,212,000 00	13,588 70	15	15,000 00	47
48	1,155	1,155,000 00	13,549 30	12	12,000 00	48
49	1,171	1,171,000 00	13,781 20	13	13,000 00	49
50	1,119	1,119,000 00	13,468 40	9	9,000 00	50
51	1,004	1,004,000 00	12,645 90	8	8,000 00	51
52	941	941,000 00	11,943 90	19	19,000 00	52
53	884	884,000 00	11,116 20	11	11,000 00	53
54	758	758,000 00	9,717 30	17	17,000 00	54
55	651	651,000 00	8,409 60	11	11,000 00	55

Schedule of Membership, Etc.—Concluded.

Attained Age.	Number of Members.	Amount of Insurance.	Mortuary Assessments Received During Year.	Deaths During Year.	Death Losses During Year.	Attained Age.
56	537	537,000 00	6,932 80	6	6,000 00	56
57	514	514,000 00	6,455 70	11	11,000 00	57
58	442	442,000 00	5,704 30	11	11,000 00	58
59	381	381,000 00	4,962 90	10	10,000 00	59
60	330	330,000 00	4,244 60	11	11,000 00	60
61	301	301,000 00	3,878 70	10	10,000 00	61
62	249	249,000 00	3,247 00	9	9,000 00	62
63	246	246,000 00	3,402 00	15	15,000 00	63
64	191	191,000 00	2,532 90	8	8,000 00	64
65	203	203,000 00	2,792 90	10	10,000 00	65
66	151	151,000 00	2,108 30	3	3,000 00	66
67	148	148,000 00	1,989 80	5	5,000 00	67
68	101	101,000 00	1,420 10	3	3,000 00	68
69	77	77,000 00	1,029 20	4	4,000 00	69
70	57	57,000 00	792 90	6	6,000 00	70
71	51	51,000 00	740 50	7	7,000 00	71
72	41	41,000 00	599 20	2	2,000 00	72
73	30	30,000 00	422 80	6	6,000 00	73
74	33	33,000 00	504 70	4	4,000 00	74
75	12	12,000 00	216 90	5	5,000 00	75
76	10	10,000 00	153 70	.....	.....	76
77	7	7,000 00	125 70	.....	.....	77
78	12	12,000 00	211 50	3	3,000 00	78
79	8	8,000 00	133 50	2	2,000 00	79
80	6	6,000 00	90 00	1	1,000 00	80
81	4	4,000 00	75 00	1	1,000 00	81
82	1	1,000 00	15 00	1	1,000 00	82
	38,201	\$38,201,000 00	\$408,285 55	408	\$408,000 00	

ANNUAL REPORTS.

The Annual Report submitted by each Subordinate Court is the official record of the Court, and the attention of officers and Deputy High Chief Rangers is called to the necessity of greater care being exercised in seeing that these Reports are absolutely correct before forwarding them to this office. The experience

of the present year has been that many unaccountable errors have been made which required the returning of Reports for correction, all of which has caused delay in preparation of copy for this Report, which might have been avoided, had proper care been taken at time of Audit.

The financial and membership year begins January 1st and ends December 31st, and Report for year must contain only the record between these periods. The membership record must be complete as to initiations, resignations, suspensions, withdrawals and deaths, and officers of Courts must comply with the requirements of forwarding notices of initiations, resignations, suspensions and withdrawals, immediately after the meeting at which they occur. The financial statement must contain an account of all moneys received and expended, and the balance reported must account for all moneys on hand, whether in Mortuary, Emergency, General, Contingent, Building or Fund of any like nature.

PAYMENTS TO THE HIGH COURT.

The same condition has prevailed during the past year as in previous years, and payment of Mortuary Calls by Subordinate Court Treasurers have been generally prompt, and it is hoped this condition will continue to prevail. Where there has been a delay it has usually been occasioned by the failure of the Financial Secretary to forward his statement to the Treasurer, and the attention of those officers is called to the importance of that part of their duty.

During the year 1913 the High Standing Committee finding, as they did in 1912, that there was an accumulation in the General Fund of more money than would be required for the expenses of the Order during the balance of the year, voted that \$6,000.00 be transferred from that Fund to the Emergency, which amount was placed to the credit of the Trustees in the Old Colony Trust Company.

NEW COURTS.

Edward Everett Court No. 255 was instituted in Dorchester, May 12th, 1913, with 23 Charter members, the average age being 34 years, and South Boston Court No. 256 was instituted

in St. Eulalia's Parish, South Boston, December 28th, with 18 members, average age being 33 years, one month. Both of these Courts have many progressive young men in their membership, and it is expected they will soon assume the position of being among the most active Courts of the Order.

SURRENDER OF CHARTER.

Father Patrick Moyce Court surrendered its Charter January 3rd, the members who were in good standing taking withdrawals into Father Joseph T. Lynch Court in the same city.

SPECIAL AUDITORS' REPORTS.

A new form of Auditors' Report has been adopted by the High Standing Committee and blanks sent to every Subordinate Court for each quarter of the year.

The purpose of this report is to serve as a check upon the Financial Secretaries in reporting the amount owed by members at close of each quarter, by requiring that a list of those owing two or more Calls be rendered to the Chief Ranger, whose duty it is to verify the list and amount and also to insist on a more strict adherence to the Constitution. The Reports have shown that a large number of Courts have altogether too many members who are in arrears to such an extent that the possibility of such members ever again becoming in good financial standing is very remote and suspension must be the final outcome, resulting in financial loss to the Court.

The attention of Deputy High Chief Rangers has been called to the Mortuary Laws of the Constitution and instructions have been given to insist upon a more rigid compliance with the same. The forms for Treasurers' Reports calls for a more thorough audit than has been in vogue in the past, and has already proven to be of great value.

Exceptions have been taken by some Courts to the requirement of the audit being made each quarter, the statement being that in years past the books have been audited but once a year, and attention is called to the necessity of this as contained in Article VI, Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution.

M. C. O. F. LEAGUE FOR THE PROTECTION OF DELIN- QUENT CHILDREN.

Since the last Annual Report was issued there has been received for this Fund, \$303.00, being a sum total of \$1,533.90 since the first call was issued, all of which has been distributed as follows: To Director of Charities, Archdiocese of Boston, \$1,130.90; Director of Charities, Diocese of Springfield, \$363.00; Director of Charities, Diocese of Fall River, \$40.00; the following Courts being those who contributed between April 1st and December 31st, 1914:—

Court	Amount	Court	Amount	Court	Amount	Court	Amount
69	\$10 00	201	\$10 00	190	\$38 00	15	\$20 00
232	25 00	142	10 00	24	10 00	241	10 00
20	10 00	12	5 00	64	10 00	75	10 00
247	10 00	63	25 00	1	15 00	227	10 00
134	5 00	104	15 00	251	25 00		
81	10 00	83	10 00	188	10 00	Total,	\$303 00

As many of the Courts did not respond to the first appeal, which was issued in 1912, until after January 1, 1913, it was deemed inadvisable to issue any Call for this Fund until the present year, and in consequence a request has been sent to each Subordinate Court to make such contribution during the month of March as the Court could afford for this purpose each year.

The appreciation which has been manifested and report of accomplishments as made by the Directors of Charities in the Archdiocese of Boston and the Dioceses of Springfield and Fall River, by the assistance rendered both in a financial, as well as individual manner, bespeaks for this movement a medium of great good in years to come for the wayward Catholic Youth.

CATHOLIC CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY CHAPEL.

In October, 1913, a Missionary Congress under the Catholic Church Extension Society was held in Boston. It was attended by the largest number of the Hierarchy and Priests ever assembled in the United States and by thousands of laity from different parts of the country.

The exercises were presided over by His Eminence, our beloved Cardinal, William H. O'Connell, and our Worthy High Senior Conductor, Brother Joseph T. Brennan served as General Secretary of the Congress. As a result of these meetings the objects of this great organization were especially featured, and active co-operation pledged by the Catholics of Massachusetts and elsewhere.

The object of this Society is to educate young men for Home Missionaries, provide means for Catholics who live in remote sections of our country to attend Mass, by the building of Chapels in sparsely settled sections, and support of Missionary Priests. In common with other fraternal organizations the matter of donating an amount sufficient for the erection of one of these Chapels was brought to the attention of all Subordinate Courts and an offering of three dollars from each was requested. Response was prompt, the following Courts each sending the above-named amount:—

COURTS CONTRIBUTING TO MISSIONARY CHAPEL FUND.

Nos. 206, 61, 30, 15, 55, 232, 156, 34, 80, 172, 164, 187, 65, 24, 14, 59, 155, 82, 16, 7, 71, 66, 122, 4, 112, 1, 181, 162, 214, 78, 85, 107, 9, 18, 254, 113, 153, 223, 169, 109, 89, 121, 247, 39, 253, 215, 138, 63, 102, 51, 246, 186, 96, 114, 101, 208, 88, 193, 192, 173, 111, 84, 62, 252, 196, 219, 48, 238, 194, 141, 174, 158, 5, 45, 58, 8, 11, 216, 137, 67, 179, 124, 142, 73, 95, 97, 250, 75, 47, 123, 136, 128, 231, 52, 147, 104, 19, 226, 72, 106, 46, 74, 44, 163, 126, 182, 33, 190, 49, 191, 130, 81, 77, 148, 248, 76, 125, 110, 180, 53, 184, 93, 209, 21, 199, 218, 26, 229, 23, 134, 237, 13, 6, 222, 144, 25, 145, 69, 116, 118, 100, 183, 132, 17, 135, 236, 29, 210, 227, 160, 198, 86, 251, 103, 146, 92, 150, 228, 28, 133, 235, 195, 178, 83, 38, 32, 140, 90, 200, 188, 220, 129, 127, 170, 239, 221, 105, 54, 143, 110, 157, 205. Joseph T. Brennan, \$4.00. Total number of Courts contributing, 182. Amount \$550.00.

This sum has been forwarded to the Catholic Church Extension Society and acknowledgment is herewith appended. We have also received notice that a Chapel is being erected in Puposky, Minnesota, and a tablet will be placed thereon inscribed,—“ERECTED TO THE MEMORY OF DECEASED

MEMBERS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS."

Thus, another deed has been performed, to be added to the series of glorious accomplishments of previous years in advancing the cause of Catholicity and exemplifying the spirit of true Christian Charity.

Office of the Catholic Church
Extension Society, U. S. A.
McCormack Bldg., Chicago.

January 27, 1914.

Officials and Members of the
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Friends:—

In the name of the Catholic Church Extension Society I wish to thank you for your generous check for the purpose of building a Chapel to be located in some poor section of the Country, dedicated to the deceased members of your Order.

I am particularly gratified with this generous act because I feel it is not only a manifestation of the Faith and Good Will of your members, but it is also a little fruit of the Congress in Boston which the Catholics of your city handled so splendidly.

Thanking you again, and with best wishes and kindest regards, I am

Faithfully yours in Christ,

FRANCIS C. KELLEY,
President.

TRUSTEES OF THE HIGH COURT.

The Trustees of the High Court have been active and zealous as heretofore in the performance of their duties in relation to the Emergency Fund and its investments.

The annual inspection of real estate upon which mortgages are held has been made and instructions given for improvements and repairs where necessary.

A revision has been made in rates of interest upon which mortgages have been held for many years by the Order, and

where a lower rate of interest than five per cent had been charged, all have been brought up to a 5% per annum standard. The Trustees have also exacted upon all mortgages where the time for payment of notes had expired, a substantial payment being made on account of the principal, which demand has been most generally complied with.

The past year has been a most favorable one for the purchase of Municipal Bonds as will be seen in the list of investments made during the year.

The Trustees have held fourteen meetings, most of which have been held during the working hours of the day, this being necessary on account of the requirement of at least two members being present in addition to the Secretary in obtaining entrance to the Safe Deposit Vaults where the Securities are kept, and my personal appreciation is hereby extended to brothers Burke, Wirth and Cochran, for the readiness with which they have sacrificed their personal affairs for the benefit of the Order.

The Securities contained in the private box at the Safe Deposit and Trust Company Vaults have been inspected by the Finance Committee and all were found to be intact.

A full and detailed report of the Trustees will be found on pages 33-35.

HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE.

The High Standing Committee has held during the past year 44 regular and special meetings, with an average attendance of 80%. In addition they have individually and collectively made 625 visits to 163 Courts. When we consider the attendance at meetings and making visits to Subordinate Courts as enumerated above, and the enormous amount of travel in consequence thereof, it will readily be seen, the great amount of self-sacrifice which the members of the High Standing Committee have made in order that our Organization will continue and maintain its proud position in the front ranks of fraternal insurance societies.

When our present efficient High Chief Ranger, Brother Edward N. Clancy, was installed into his position he adopted as his slogan, 40,000 members before the expiration of his term of office, and in his aim for the accomplishment of this result he has had the united hearty co-operation of all his associates on

the High Standing Committee, as well as the rank and file of members of the Order throughout the State, and in the history made for the year 1913 by our having received the largest number of applications and the largest number of initiations of any year since our Order was founded, speaks louder than words for the success for the year 1913, of our High Chief Ranger, the Governing Body, and the great wide-spread interest of the entire membership, and it is most confidently anticipated his great aim will be accomplished.

Our Order is now thirty-five years old. From its humble beginning it has grown to be of great State-wide renown. With this growth has come increased burdens and responsibilities. Let us so endeavor that when these responsibilities mature, by continued interest being manifested by all, they will be met in the future as they have in the past.

With sincere thanks to the members of the High Standing Committee, all officers and members of the Order, for their continued uniform kindnesses and courtesies extended, and trusting I may have been in some small way worthy of the same, I am

Fraternally yours,

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUBORDINATE COURTS FOR THE YEAR
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1913.

No. of Court	Received for Emergency Fund in 1913	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1913	Per Capita for High Court Received in 1913	Received for General Fund in 1913	Received for Fees 1913	Total in 1913
1	\$208 00	\$2,146 10	\$144 75	\$3 25	\$2 50	\$2,504 60
3	161 00	1,517 20	102 75	7 00	4 75	1,792 70
4	372 00	3,548 30	241 50	14 35	12 50	4,188 65
5	598 00	5,118 50	366 00	7 30	27 75	6,117 55
6	408 00	4,101 50	270 00	22 75	13 25	4,815 50
7	104 00	1,131 40	74 25	6 25	1 75	1,317 65
8	449 00	4,680 90	315 75	6 60	9 25	5,461 50
9	117 00	1,173 90	87 00	16 35	50	1,394 75
10	503 00	5,252 00	353 25	12 20	9 25	6,129 70
11	230 00	2,296 30	156 00	5 00	3 00	2,690 30
12	57 00	614 20	42 00	4 00	1 75	718 95
13	102 00	1,078 40	74 25	5 00	2 25	1,261 90
14	224 00	2,113 40	147 00	10 65	8 00	2,503 05
15	289 00	3,072 10	207 00	7 00	3 25	3,578 35
16	612 00	6,374 40	438 00	29 60	6 00	7,460 00
17	294 00	2,995 10	202 50	6 50	5 75	3,503 85
18	422 00	4,160 30	282 00	7 18	10 25	4,881 73
19	372 00	3,840 60	262 50	10 25	8 25	4,493 60
20	242 00	2,620 90	178 50	3 50	1 25	3,046 15
21	252 00	2,335 30	173 25	5 85	5 75	2,772 15
23	297 00	3,081 80	212 25	4 60	2 25	3,597 90
24	274 00	2,814 60	195 00	6 60	3 75	3,293 95
25	246 00	2,575 50	173 25	12 75	3 75	3,011 25
26	208 00	1,929 60	128 25	3 00	8 75	2,277 60
28	261 00	2,618 30	175 50	10 50	7 75	3,073 05
29	389 00	4,166 00	289 50	7 50	1 00	4,853 00
30	160 00	1,540 40	108 00	24 50	3 50	1,836 40
32	316 00	3,379 60	217 50	3 78	7 50	3,924 38
33	276 00	3,008 00	199 50	9 10	3 50	3,496 10
34	227 00	2,209 30	152 25	13 10	6 50	2,608 15
37	50 00	469 30	33 75	6 00	1 25	560 30
38	94 00	1,079 10	69 75	15 00	50	1,258 35
39	219 00	2,221 20	141 75	45 05	7 25	2,634 25
43	173 00	1,842 80	123 75	1 00	2 50	2,143 05
44	210 00	2,267 00	152 25	43 10	1 75	2,674 10
45	106 00	1,119 50	77 25	16 00	75	1,319 50
46	473 00	4,429 50	315 75	9 75	18 00	5,246 00
47	171 00	1,666 10	117 75	8 00	5 50	1,968 35
48	308 00	2,964 55	208 50	2 75	6 00	3,489 80
49	139 00	1,378 20	94 50	3 75	3 75	1,619 20
51	289 00	2,600 00	207 00	5 00	2 50	3,103 50
52	151 00	1,490 40	102 00	7 50	7 50	1,758 40
53	289 00	3,157 40	208 50	3 00	2 75	3,660 65
54	121 00	1,252 50	87 75	20 50	.....	1,481 75
55	213 00	2,210 40	153 00	14 85	2 50	2,593 75
57	249 00	2,580 60	177 00	8 10	3 25	3,017 95

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER—*Continued.*

No. of Court	Received for Emergency Fund in 1913	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1913	Per Capita for High Court Received in 1913	Received for General Fund in 1913	Received for Fees 1913	Total in 1913
58	\$114 00	\$1,086 10	\$69 00	\$26 45	\$4 00	\$1,299 55
59	470 00	4,856 60	327 75	1 00	8 25	5,663 60
60	564 00	5,389 40	382 50	15 95	25 25	6,377 10
61	380 00	3,909 40	267 75	5 75	5 75	4,568 65
62	321 00	3,281 20	227 25	4 85	4 00	3,838 30
63	311 00	2,989 90	225 75	6 25	3 00	3,535 90
64	189 00	2,089 80	138 00	2 25	1 25	2,420 30
65	520 00	4,891 20	339 75	8 75	16 75	5,776 45
66	302 00	3,102 10	210 00	65 06	5 25	3,684 41
67	224 00	2,240 20	160 50	3 40	2 50	2,630 60
68	138 00	1,444 70	101 25	3 00	75	1,687 70
69	323 00	3,090 50	224 25	7 85	9 25	3,655 85
70	167 00	1,514 00	120 00	7 85	2 50	1,811 35
71	415 00	4,273 70	291 75	6 25	5 75	4,992 45
72	574 00	5,851 40	400 50	16 50	11 75	6,854 15
73	266 00	2,755 50	191 25	12 78	2 50	3,228 03
74	129 00	1,301 70	92 25	6 50	1 50	1,530 95
75	181 00	1,975 30	132 75	28 45	1 25	2,318 75
76	124 00	1,255 60	85 50	24 25	2 50	1,491 85
77	297 00	3,298 10	217 50	7 70	3 00	3,823 30
78	81 00	851 00	60 00	2 00	50	994 50
79	149 00	1,616 70	108 00	7 25	3 75	1,884 70
80	99 00	915 70	70 50	16 45	50	1,102 15
81	137 00	1,339 90	82 50	32 50	7 50	1,599 40
82	196 00	1,874 20	147 00	12 35	75	2,230 30
83	204 00	2,080 10	142 50	8 60	3 25	2,438 45
84	155 00	1,536 70	108 75	5 25	1 50	1,807 20
85	486 00	4,805 40	330 75	7 80	14 00	5,643 95
86	126 00	1,296 80	94 50	2 00	75	1,520 05
87	119 00	1,128 30	76 50	6 00	3 25	1,332 05
88	42 00	405 50	27 00	8 00	1 00	483 50
89	134 00	1,569 20	97 50	9 10	75	1,810 55
90	72 00	772 40	50 25	4 85	1 25	900 75
91	58 00	593 40	42 75	5 00	25	699 40
92	118 00	1,296 90	87 00	2 00	.....	1,503 90
93	153 00	1,651 80	112 50	5 25	1 00	1,923 55
95	272 00	2,650 00	179 25	6 48	8 50	3,116 23
96	97 00	1,033 70	69 75	4 00	1 00	1,205 45
97	218 00	2,157 20	157 50	33 75	3 00	2,569 45
98	59 00	561 40	37 50	2 00	2 25	662 15
99	102 00	1,042 40	73 50	15 35	1 00	1,234 25
100	291 00	3,041 70	203 25	12 70	6 25	3,554 90
101	13 00	167 20	9 75	6 00	.....	195 95
102	332 00	3,571 50	240 00	7 45	4 00	4,154 95
103	232 00	2,573 70	168 75	8 25	2 75	2,985 45
104	132 00	1,479 95	99 00	6 85	.....	1,717 80
105	201 00	2,187 50	143 25	2 35	2 50	2,536 60
106	300 00	3,188 60	216 00	44 00	6 50	3,755 10
107	199 00	2,154 50	131 25	41 50	11 00	2,537 25

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER—Continued.

No. of Court	Received for Emergency Fund in 1913	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1913	Per Capita for High Court Received in 1913	Received for General Fund in 1913	Received for Fees 1913	Total in 1913
108	\$255 00	\$2,814 80	\$ 183 00	\$4 00	\$3 25	\$3,260 05
109	259 00	2,779 50	178 50	3 00	5 50	3,225 50
110	77 00	853 00	56 25	13 35	75	1,000 35
111	572 00	5,386 70	380 25	12 60	15 50	6,367 05
112	322 00	3,441 60	229 50	8 47	5 00	4,006 57
113	140 00	1,439 30	99 00	3 25	2 00	1,683 55
114	456 00	4,005 20	282 00	8 75	26 00	4,777 95
115	94 00	1,067 90	69 00	2 00	50	1,233 40
116	317 00	3,151 40	214 50	10 60	10 25	3,703 75
117	30 00	393 20	21 75	7 00	.....	451 95
118	117 00	1,133 40	75 75	8 35	4 00	1,338 50
119	119 00	1,171 20	81 00	13 50	2 50	1,387 20
120	115 00	1,147 20	77 25	5 25	4 00	1,348 70
121	86 00	956 40	65 25	21 45	.....	1,129 10
122	207 00	2,260 00	145 50	4 50	3 25	2,620 25
123	85 00	992 70	64 50	4 20	1 50	1,147 90
124	272 00	2,904 70	186 00	7 60	5 75	3,376 05
125	100 00	870 20	62 25	8 25	3 50	1,044 20
126	434 00	4,366 20	300 75	1 50	8 00	5,110 45
127	122 00	1,211 70	85 50	16 70	2 50	1,438 40
128	143 00	1,466 10	99 75	9 35	2 25	1,720 45
129	199 00	1,844 10	128 25	13 75	8 25	2,193 35
130	149 00	1,608 40	97 50	10 20	4 00	1,869 10
131	97 00	847 20	66 00	4 00	2 00	1,016 20
132	81 00	831 70	56 25	3 00	1 50	973 45
133	51 00	529 20	38 25	11 00	25	629 70
134	116 00	1,264 70	82 50	8 60	2 00	1,473 80
135	269 00	2,693 00	186 75	2 00	5 50	3,156 25
136	428 00	4,414 40	288 75	6 00	9 50	5,146 65
137	95 00	1,011 50	66 00	11 20	1 50	1,185 20
138	226 00	2,279 20	151 50	5 45	5 75	2,667 90
139	139 00	1,320 90	89 25	22 25	4 75	1,576 15
140	83 00	841 70	57 75	15 00	1 50	998 95
141	281 00	2,647 70	177 00	7 70	12 50	3,125 90
142	322 00	3,048 00	215 25	9 90	16 00	3,611 15
143	199 00	1,718 40	119 25	22 50	7 25	2,066 40
144	157 00	1,660 70	103 50	4 00	5 25	1,930 45
145	108 00	1,191 30	78 75	5 85	1 25	1,385 15
146	60 00	699 20	45 00	3 00	.....	807 20
147	210 00	2,152 50	147 00	13 80	3 75	2,527 05
148	257 00	2,686 80	185 25	9 60	4 25	3,142 90
149	108 00	1,180 30	79 50	7 00	1 00	1,375 80
150	154 00	1,626 10	109 50	8 10	2 75	1,900 45
151	268 00	2,694 00	178 50	10 45	9 25	3,160 20
152	45 00	502 60	32 25	2 00	50	582 35
153	106 00	1,199 00	75 00	3 25	1 00	1,384 25
154	33 00	378 30	24 00	8 00	25	443 55
155	145 00	1,319 30	93 75	23 00	5 25	1,586 30
156	188 00	1,592 80	112 50	22 45	7 75	1,923 50

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER—Continued.

No. of Court	Received for Emergency Fund in 1913	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1913	Per Capita for High Court Received in 1913	Received for General Fund in 1913	Received for Fees 1913	Total in 1913
157	\$162 00	\$1,217 90	\$33 00	\$7 35	\$7 50	\$1,487 75
158	156 00	1,601 90	103 50	4 50	4 00	1,869 90
159	105 00	1,061 90	76 50	5 95	1 00	1,250 35
160	169 00	1,717 40	117 75	5 25	2 50	2,011 90
161	101 00	919 20	66 75	6 60	3 25	1,096 80
162	174 00	1,851 80	125 25	3 00	1 25	2,155 30
163	112 00	1,089 20	80 25	5 35	75	1,287 55
164	133 00	1,307 50	87 75	4 25	4 75	1,537 25
165	102 00	1,119 90	73 50	1 00	1 25	1,297 65
166	48 00	587 30	34 50	4 57	50	674 87
167	44 00	522 50	32 25	2 25	.....	601 00
168	63 00	729 60	46 50	2 00	50	841 60
169	85 00	988 80	62 25	5 00	25	1,141 30
170	117 00	858 40	69 00	6 00	6 50	1,056 90
171	143 00	1,296 80	94 50	3 00	4 50	1,541 80
172	122 00	1,233 00	80 25	24 00	5 75	1,465 00
173	113 00	1,184 30	81 75	6 35	3 00	1,388 40
174	230 00	1,856 10	150 75	15 55	9 25	2,261 65
175	111 00	939 60	69 00	19 10	4 75	1,143 45
178	137 00	1,418 50	96 00	23 75	1 50	1,676 75
179	269 00	2,812 55	194 25	7 00	3 75	3,286 55
180	260 00	2,712 30	190 50	47 60	1 75	3,212 15
181	141 00	1,573 40	103 50	28 00	50	1,846 40
182	64 00	675 70	45 75	12 00	1 50	798 95
183	73 00	735 50	50 25	7 00	1 25	867 00
184	214 00	2,036 50	137 25	8 25	9 00	2,405 00
185	25 00	253 10	18 00	8 00	50	307 60
186	460 00	4,505 10	323 25	14 10	8 50	5,310 95
187	120 00	1,247 30	81 00	26 70	2 75	1,477 75
188	94 00	738 90	59 25	3 00	4 00	899 15
190	255 00	2,419 90	172 50	13 30	6 50	2,867 20
191	65 00	739 70	48 75	4 00	.....	857 45
192	141 00	1,377 70	92 25	15 25	3 75	1,629 95
193	92 00	973 70	65 25	4 60	1 75	1,137 30
194	187 00	1,928 20	129 00	7 20	3 75	2,255 15
195	101 00	863 20	54 75	17 00	4 50	1,040 45
196	117 00	1,181 50	81 75	7 60	3 50	1,391 35
197	112 00	1,140 10	78 75	8 35	2 00	1,341 20
198	164 00	1,264 40	86 25	4 35	8 00	1,527 00
199	53 00	552 90	38 25	4 35	50	649 00
200	64 00	611 70	37 50	12 40	1 75	727 35
201	110 00	1,154 10	80 25	27 10	1 75	1,373 20
202	123 00	1,139 50	81 75	7 00	5 25	1,356 50
203	68 00	604 90	44 25	14 50	1 75	733 40
204	37 00	399 10	27 00	25	25	463 60
205	55 00	604 60	41 25	10 00	50	711 35
206	99 00	943 90	64 50	4 60	3 25	1,115 25
208	93 00	818 40	57 75	3 10	3 50	975 75
209	31 00	380 10	24 00	4 00	.....	439 10

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER—*Concluded.*

No. of Court	Received for Emergency Fund in 1912	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1912	Per Capita for High Court Received in 1912	Received for General Fund in 1912	Received for Fees 1912	Total in 1912
210	\$38 00	\$370 20	\$27 00	\$4 00	\$1 00	\$440 20
211	61 00	617 80	42 00	4 00	1 00	725 80
212	60 00	603 00	43 50	4 00	50	711 00
214	95 00	904 60	62 25	8 60	3 25	1,073 70
215	81 00	797 20	57 00	3 00	2 75	940 95
216	93 00	846 60	60 00	9 00	3 00	1,011 60
217	59 00	710 10	45 00	3 00		817 10
218	62 00	671 80	46 50	4 00		784 30
219	63 00	582 90	41 25	7 85	2 25	697 25
220	37 00	397 00	26 25	3 35	50	464 10
221	34 00	382 90	24 00	8 00	25	449 15
222	53 00	563 40	39 00	3 00	25	658 65
223	176 00	1,695 70	109 50	2 95	5 00	1,989 15
224	107 00	767 50	55 50	2 00		932 00
225	146 00	1,454 70	93 00	8 85	5 25	1,707 80
226	41 00	351 30	22 50	11 09	2 75	428 55
227	41 00	496 00	31 50	8 00	25	576 75
228	52 00	544 40	36 75	11 75	25	645 15
229	49 00	470 00	33 00	10 00	2 00	564 00
230	75 00	624 60	47 25	3 50	3 25	753 60
231	95 00	970 10	69 00	16 00	1 50	1,151 60
232	53 00	554 90	36 06	11 00	1 00	655 90
233	17 00	202 00	12 75	2 00		233 75
234	49 00	393 40	27 75	10 35	1 00	481 50
235	145 00	1,369 50	101 25	5 00	5 25	1,626 00
236	40 00	364 80	25 50	40 25	1 75	472 30
237	78 00	718 60	50 25	5 00	3 00	854 85
238	109 00	991 50	72 75	21 35	2 75	1,197 35
239	62 00	602 10	39 75	34 00	1 25	739 10
240	103 00	962 40	66 75	6 35	3 75	1,142 25
241	40 00	409 50	30 00	7 10	50	487 10
242	14 00	50 20		35	25	73 80
243	39 00	439 80	27 75	2 00	50	509 05
244	26 00	212 50	16 50	34 00	1 00	290 00
245	22 00	209 90	15 00	2 00	2 75	251 65
246	24 00	236 20	15 00		50	275 70
247	64 00	642 30	44 25	9 00	1 75	761 30
248	27 00	306 40	19 50	31 00	25	384 15
249	51 00	458 00	33 00	2 00	2 25	546 25
250	135 00	1,064 80	85 50	8 00	7 50	1,300 80
251	148 00	1,453 30	96 00	2 00		1,699 30
252	45 00	379 50	22 50	17 45	4 00	468 45
253	111 00	1,010 30	76 50	20 00	2 75	1,220 55
254	57 00	354 20	25 50	33 20	5 25	475 15
255	78 00	221 50	29 25	53 00	11 50	393 25
Other Sources				17 00		17 00
Interest		2,668 12		706 55		3,374 67
	\$40,779 00	\$410,953 67	\$27,984 00	\$3,229 22	\$931 00	\$483,876 89

ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

JANUARY 1, 1914.

	EMERGENCY	MORTUARY	GENERAL	TOTAL
Bal. Dec. 31, 1913.		\$84,082 18	\$20,241 41	\$104,323 59
RECEIPTS:				
January.	355 00	34,707 80	549 60	35,612 40
February.	223 00	39,383 07	287 69	39,893 76
March.	267 00	41,173 17	347 75	41,787 92
April.	385 00	40,644 10	239 80	41,268 90
May.	399 00	39,929 62	238 75	40,567 37
June.	388 00	42,539 03	221 25	43,148 28
July.	304 00	38,488 50	2,557 78	41,350 28
August.	162 00	3,614 30	26,009 01	29,785 31
September.	139 00	42,328 28	146 40	42,613 68
October.	3,216 00	38,263 04	334 47	41,813 51
November.	34,581 40	2,932 64	394 75	37,908 79
December.	359 60	46,950 12	816 97	48,126 69
Total receipts for yr.	\$40,779 00	\$410,953 67	\$32,144 22	\$483,876 89
Total receipts with bal.	\$40,779 00	\$495,035 85	\$52,385 63	\$588,200 48
EXPENDITURES:				
January.	\$352 00	\$43,083 33	\$1,794 29	\$45,229 62
February.	215 00	28,130 95	2,574 25	30,920 20
March.	275 00	36,333 34	1,323 08	37,931 42
April.	385 00	47,919 04	1,431 42	49,735 46
May.	375 00	33,083 33	3,421 00	36,879 33
June.	415 00	31,733 35	2,548 89	34,697 24
July.	290 00	30,707 14	1,392 45	32,389 59
August.	170 00	37,066 67	1,517 47	38,754 14
September.	142 00	17,100 00	2,361 59	19,603 59
October.	3,214 00	38,733 33	7,773 19	49,720 52
November.	34,583 40	26,573 80	1,910 43	63,067 63
December.	362 60	31,692 86	1,624 60	33,680 06
Total payments.	\$40,779 00	\$402,157 14	\$29,672 66	\$472,608 80
Bal. Dec. 31, 1913.		92,878 71	22,712 97	115,591 68
	\$40,779 00	\$495,035 85	\$52,385 63	\$588,200 48

IN BANKS AND IN OFFICE:

New England Trust Company.	\$6,302 01
Federal Trust Company.	28,460 21
Worcester Trust Company.	13,468 66
Springfield Safe Deposit & Trust Company.	11,842 03
Exchange Trust Company.	23,008 24
Fourth Atlantic National Bank.	21,565 50
Essex National Bank.	10,933 02
In office.	12 01
Total balance on hand December 31, 1913.	\$115,591 68

APPROVED: { JOSEPH J. FORRESTER, Americus Court, No. 34.
 ANNIE F. SULLIVAN, St. Clare Court, No. 106.
 THOMAS F. KELLEY, St. Jerome Court, No. 113.

Finance Committee.

GENERAL FUND.

Balance December 31, 1912.....	\$20,241 41
--------------------------------	-------------

RECEIPTS.

Bonds.....	\$556 60	
Charter Fees.....	220 00	
High Medical Fees.....	931 00	
Interest.....	706 55	
Per Capita Tax.....	27,984 00	
Supplies, Books, Postals, Regalias, etc.....	1,729 07	
Other sources.....	17 00	
	<hr/>	32,144 22
Total receipts with balance.....		\$52,385 63

EXPENDITURES.

Annual Session of the High Court....	\$1,618 37	
Class Initiations.....	575 24	
Expenses of Deputies.....	2,487 17	
Miscellaneous.....	7,345 01	
New Courts.....	73 58	
Printing and Binding.....	1,564 00	
Public Meetings.....	59 78	
Receptions to Degree Staffs.....	291 57	
Salaries.....	7,124 00	
Stationery and Postage.....	1,125 75	
Supplies.....	1,408 19	
	<hr/>	
Total expenditures.....	\$23,672 66	
Transfer to Emergency Fund.....	6,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$29,672 66
Balance on hand December 31, 1913.....		<u><u>\$22,712 97</u></u>

EXPENDITURES AS FOLLOWS:

ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT.

Annual Mass for deceased members.....	\$50 00	
Boston Badge Company, badges.....	40 50	
Boston Regalia Company, badges.....	7 87	
Carey, Thomas E., printing.....	23 50	
Dinners and suppers for representatives.....	1,044 00	
Doorkeepers and sundries.....	43 00	
Expense of Clerks at Annual Session.....	13 25	
High Standing Committee, expenses.....	197 75	
Washington Press, printing.....	37 50	
Schell, John M., printing.....	16 00	
Stenographer.....	25 00	
Rent of Hall for Annual Session.....	120 00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,618 37

CLASS INITIATIONS.

Boston.....	\$8 00	
Brighton.....	50 00	
Charlestown.....	8 00	
Chelsea.....	8 00	
Dedham.....	5 60	
Dorchester.....	27 58	
Holyoke.....	72 10	
Jamaica Plain.....	5 00	
Lynn.....	70 50	
Malden.....	5 00	
Marblehead.....	113 85	
Medway.....	15 00	
Roslindale.....	5 00	
Roxbury.....	11 00	
Springfield.....	151 01	
Worcester.....	19 60	
		<hr/>
		\$575 24

EXPENSES OF DEPUTIES.

Deputies' Dinner.....	\$258 25
-----------------------	----------

TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES.

Agnes C. Ahearn, \$14.06; Charles A. Allis, \$5.00; James T. Barrett, \$5.00; Walter T. Beesting, \$8.95; Mary A. Behan, \$9.80; Margaret F. Beloin, \$22.76; James H. Benson, \$14.90; John N. Berlo, \$5.00; John J. Boland, \$23.08; Joseph H. Bonner, \$4.40; Elizabeth A. Bradley, \$10.70; John Brant, \$6.00; Bernard Brogan, \$6.00; Rose C. Brooks, \$22.05; John W. Brown,

\$7.50; Michael Burns, \$11.00; Margaret T. Callahan, \$15.80; Annie Campbell, \$5.00; Andrew J. Campion, \$14.00; Jeremiah E. Canty, \$10.65; Joanna V. Cantwell, \$16.09; P. B. Carr, \$5.00; Edward F. Carey, \$6.24; Eugene M. Cashman, \$7.50; Michael J. Casey, \$8.00; Michael Cavanagh, \$6.00; Margaret E. Clark, \$16.30; George H. Clark, \$9.20; John J. Collins, \$18.00; Timothy J. Collins, \$6.50; Wm. F. J. Collins, \$8.60; M. J. Connell, \$5.00; Teresa A. Connolly, \$16.20; W. H. Conroy, \$5.00; James J. Conway, \$5.00; Michael J. Cooney, \$14.00; Daniel Cooney, \$6.26; Mary A. Costello, \$6.00; James Cotter, \$6.00; Annie F. Coveney, \$5.00; William Coveney, \$5.00; Thomas M. Croke, \$10.00; Timothy J. Cronin, \$5.00; J. J. Crowley, \$6.00; Nellie T. Crowley, \$7.67; Katherine T. Cullinan, \$9.60; Timothy Curran, \$10.48; Frances V. Cummings, \$7.95; W. H. Cunningham, \$1.90; Elizabeth Daisy, \$6.00; Nora Daly, \$6.00; Timothy F. Daley, \$8.60; Mary E. F. Digan, \$7.50; Joseph J. Dobby, \$39.80; Edward Doherty, \$3.60; Mary A. Dolan, \$20.00; Daniel C. Donovan, \$3.00; Patrick A. Donovan, \$5.00; Katherine M. Donovan, \$3.45; George F. Dorman, \$3.26; Eva M. Doyle, \$20.00; Anna L. Driscoll, \$22.00; John Driscoll, \$7.00; James H. Elcock, \$15.00; Frank Epple, \$11.00; Charles J. Fielding, \$7.50; John Finn, \$6.50; Thomas J. Finton, \$10.70; James H. Fitzgerald, \$2.40; John Fitzgerald, \$1.20; Kathryn G. Fitzgerald, \$19.30; Nellie A. Fitzgerald, \$19.30; John G. Flynn, \$11.00; Catherine J. Foley, \$5.12; Maurice F. Foley, \$6.16; S. A. Foster, \$9.00; Margaret E. Galligan, \$13.00; John J. Galvin, \$14.40; Sarah L. Gavin, \$9.40; Margaret A. Gilday, \$4.00; M. Gilhooley, \$5.00; Patrick J. Gorman, \$15.20; Catherine C. Grady, \$5.00; Charles S. Green, \$22.45; James F. Greenan, \$3.80; W. J. Greene, \$6.00; Mary A. Greene, \$9.30; Arthur S. Griffin, \$23.05; John Hayes, \$19.76; Theresa M. Hayes, \$6.00; William P. Hayes, \$4.50; John A. Healy, \$27.50; Richard S. Heaphy, \$9.00; Frances V. Hindenlang, \$8.00; Harry Humphrey, \$1.50; Margaret J. Hyde, \$11.11; Joseph D. Irvine, \$4.20; John J. Keating, \$15.39; Garrett H. Keefe, \$6.50; J. P. Kelley, \$5.00; Annie J. Kennedy, \$20.45; Robert Kirchgassner, \$10.00; Peter J. Kieran, \$15.20; Andrew V. Lang, \$10.00; Thomas Lee, \$8.80; Nora Lehan, \$21.70; Catherine T. Leonard, \$22.50; T. F. Linehan, \$11.60; W. F. Linnehan, \$6.00; Joseph A. Long, \$18.60; William C. Looney, \$6.50; T. H. Lovett, \$43.06; Sarah E. Lundgren, \$37.82; John J. Lynch, \$7.18; D. J. Lynch, \$18.84; Margaret E. Lynch, \$12.84; Margaret Lynch, \$15.90; John M. Mahoney, \$15.80; Michael E. Mahoney, \$4.00; Thomas E. Maloney, \$6.70; M. J. Maraghy, \$13.00; Mary A. Mayo, \$23.85; Charles A. McAvoy, \$9.60; Margaret McCann, \$11.00; Annie E. McCarthy, \$8.50; John B. McCarthy, \$7.00; Maria F. McCarty, \$11.50; Patrick H. McCarty, \$10.51; Timothy J. McCarthy, \$32.00; Bessie

McCugh, \$16.25; E. J. McDonald, \$2.00; Lucy A. McDonald, \$6.00; John J. McGaffigan, \$3.75; Della K. McGeever, \$8.20; John L. McGinn, \$16.90; James H. McGrath, \$9.60; John McGrath, \$27.40; Thomas J. McGrath, \$17.00; Annie M. McGovern, \$3.00; James J. McGowan, \$4.80; John A. McKenna, \$12.00; Jeremiah J. McLoughlin, \$6.00; John McLoughlin, \$5.00; Thomas McLaughlin, \$5.00; Joseph G. Mees, \$9.80; Michael E. Milan, \$17.37; James J. Mockler, \$6.00; Catherine A. Moran, \$4.00; James J. Morse, \$9.50; William F. McNeil, \$5.00; Susan F. McPharlin, \$8.50; Arthur B. Murphy, \$5.50; John A. Murphy, \$22.92; Thomas F. Murphy, \$6.00; Daniel P. Murray, \$5.00; James M. Myers, \$11.20; George S. Nyhen, \$7.00; Catherine O'Brien, \$5.00; Daniel O'Brien, \$7.00; Elizabeth F. O'Brien, \$19.00; Patrick A. O'Brien, \$7.50; Stephen J. O'Brien, \$35.00; William C. O'Brien, \$21.50; Charles S. O'Connor, \$5.00; Mary E. O'Connor, \$7.00; Anna G. O'Hare, \$9.79; J. J. O'Leary, \$20.25; O. T. O'Leary, \$5.00; Lawrence J. O'Neil, \$10.00; Thomas W. O'Rourke, \$12.00; Ernest M. O'Toole, \$13.05; Elizabeth Parker, \$14.40; Hannah M. Penney, \$12.00; James E. Phelan, \$11.00; Owen J. Phinn, \$4.25; A. L. Powell, \$8.82; Ellen L. Power, \$12.00; Teresa A. Quigley, \$19.92; James T. Riley, \$5.00; John J. Rielly, \$11.00; Mary A. Riley, \$26.30; Teresa M. Riley, \$11.50; David A. Roche, \$5.00; David F. Roche, \$15.99; Frank W. Kodad, \$2.25; James Ryan, \$17.50; Susan F. Ryan, \$3.00; J. W. Scanlon, \$6.00; Leo Schroth, \$9.00; D. E. Shaw, \$5.00; T. J. Shea, \$4.00; Catherine Shea, \$5.00; Juliette Sheehan, \$21.00; Elizabeth Sheehan, \$12.00; John J. Sheehan, \$5.00; T. A. Sweeney, \$7.55; Michael E. Small, \$4.20; John H. Smith, \$2.00; Margaret J. Spillane, \$13.40; Edward J. Stanton, \$7.00; Mary H. Sullivan, \$6.00; John P. Sullivan, \$2.00; Michael J. Sullivan, \$3.24; William J. Sullivan, \$5.00; John F. Tierney, \$9.50; Thomas F. Tremble, \$10.50; Thomas J. Waggett, \$6.00; George Wirth, \$30.03; John P. Zilch, \$7.75.....	\$2,228 92	\$2487 15
---	------------	-----------

MISCELLANEOUS.

American Federation of Catholic Societies.....	\$37 00
Beneficiary Societies' Union of Massachusetts.....	20 00
Burns, Joseph A., insurance.....	24 76
Carfares.....	31 02
Cashman, Michael, keys.....	75
Clancy, Edward N., delegate to A. F. of Catholic Societies' Convention.....	200 00
Cleaning.....	109 00
Columbia Decorating Co.....	20 00
Committee on Constitution.....	28 25

Exchange Trust Company, Collection of checks . . .	\$0 30
Expressage for the year	12 40
Fay, Christopher J., Newspaper work	25 00
Federal Trust Company, rent of Safety Box	5 00
Feeley, W. J. Company, Emblem for High Chief Ranger	25 00
Finance Committee	300 00
Harris, J. C. C., engrossing charters	5 00
Hanley, Francis J., M. D., High Medical Fees	901 75
Insurance Literature:	
Pocket Manual	6 00
The Fraternal Monitor	17 50
The National Economist	3 00
The Indicator Publishing Co.	2 25
Knights of St. Rose, Corporation, rent	1,075 00
McFarland, Thomas P., services in connection with Courts in Northampton	20 00
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co.	215 01
New England Trust Company, collection of check . .	.10
New England Towel Supply Company	9 00
Ochs, C. A. & Co., framing pictures	4 00
O'Rourke, Thomas W., special work	179 85
Per Capita Tax returned:	
St. John Court, No. 33	75
Benedict Court, No. 39	1 50
St. Monica Court, No. 78	1 50
McCafferty Court, No. 100	1 50
St. Matthew Court, No. 122	75
St. Aloysius Court, No. 125	75
De La Salle Court, No. 194	75
Reception to Degree Staff	291 57
Ribbs & Covell, fixing electric lights and bells	2 55
Ryan, Walter J., newspaper work	25 00
Security Safe Deposit Company, use of safe for secu- rities	50 00
Sheehan, Joseph A., Corporation Counsel	650 00
Special Work on account of Insurance Commissioner's report	115 00
Sundries for the year	133 00
The Adder Machine Company, adding machine	218 25
The Edison Electric Illuminating Company	37 50
Travelling and other expenses of the High Standing Committee	2,761 71
Trustees, expenses	34 05
United States Fidelity and Guaranty Co.	30 00
Williams, Joseph, A. engraving letters on H. C. R's gavel	3 51

 \$7,636 58

NEW COURTS.

Edward Everett Court, No. 255.....	\$73 58	
	<hr/>	\$73 58

PRINTING AND BINDING.

Angel Guardian Press.....	\$6 50	
Commerical Press.....	40 75	
M. J. Doyle, Printing Company.....	49 00	
Richmond Printing Company.....	112 50	
Schell, John M.....	114 00	
The Eastburn Press.....	93 00	
The Harrigan Press.....	57 00	
Walsh, John F. & Co.....	3 75	
Washington Press.....	1,087 50	
	<hr/>	\$1,564 00

PUBLIC MEETINGS.

Boston.....	\$25 00	
Lawrence.....	16 15	
Rochedale.....	8 75	
Waltham.....	2 50	
Holyoke.....	7 38	
	<hr/>	\$59 78

SALARIES.

High Secretary-Treasurer.....	\$3,300 00	
Clerks.....	3,824 00	
	<hr/>	\$7,124 00

STATIONERY AND POSTAGE.

A. Storrs & Bement Co., paper and twine.....	\$19 25	
Boston Post Office, postage.....	725 84	
Burkley, Neil, stationery.....	275 52	
Burroughs Adding Machine Co., stationery.....	4 05	
Duren & Kendall, stationery.....	1 60	
Elliott Addressing Machine Co., stencils.....	5 89	
Macey-Stetson-Morris Co., cards.....	8 25	
Neostyle Company, stationery.....	42 51	
Remington Typewriter Co., stationery.....	2 10	
Thorp & Martin, stationery.....	2 74	
Webster, F. S. & Co., carbon paper, etc.....	38 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,125 75

SUPPLIES.

Boston Badge Company, badges.....	\$113 22	
Boston Regalia Company, badges.....	64 67	
Buckley, Neil, seals and books.....	535 55	
Commercial Press, postals.....	20 00	
Eastburn Press, postals.....	650 00	
Williams, Joseph A., badge pins and buttons.....	24 75	
		<hr/>
		1,408 19
		<hr/>
		\$23,672 66
		<hr/> <hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF TRUSTEES,

January 1, 1914.

Balance uninvested December 31, 1912.....	\$1,174 48
---	------------

RECEIPTS.

Interest on bonds.....	\$11,022 50
Interest on mortgages.....	8,249 66
Interest on daily balances.....	114 54
Emergency Fund from High Secretary-Treasurer..	40,779 00
Paid on mortgages.....	13,690 00
Bonds matured.....	19,000 00
Forfeiture of option on estate 98 Howard Ave., Dor.....	50 00
Transfer from General Fund.....	6,000 00
Sale of estate 98 Howard Ave., Dorchester.....	3,500 00
	<hr/>
	102,405 70
	<hr/>
	\$103,580 18
	<hr/>

DISBURSEMENTS.

BONDS.

	Due	1936	Par Value	\$6,000 00	Cost Price	\$5,317 50	%	Yld	4.30
City of Boston, reg. 3½s.....	"	1935	"	5,000 00	"	4,443 75	"	4.25	
City of Boston, reg. 3½s.....	"	1932	"	5,000 00	"	4,543 75	"	4.20	
City of Brockton, reg. 3½s.....	"	1919	"	2,000 00	"	1,988 00	"	4.10	
City of Chicopee, reg. 4s.....	"	1930	"	10,000 00	"	9,075 00	"	4.25	
City of Fall River, reg. 3½s.....	"	1924	"	14,000 00	"	13,107 50	"	4.25	
City of Fall River, reg. 3½s.....	"	1924	"	15,000 00	"	14,050 50	"	4.25	
City of Fall River, reg. 3½s.....	"	1924	"	6,000 00	"	5,617 50	"	4.25	
City of Holyoke, reg. 3½s.....	"	1925	"	3,000 00	"	2,750 40	"	4.40	
City of Lowell, reg. 4s.....	"	1921	"	4,000 00	"	3,896 00	"	4.45	
City of New Bedford, reg. 3½s.....	"	1922	"	1,000 00	"	952 50	"	4.20	
City of New Bedford, reg. 3½s.....	"	1928	"	1,000 00	"	915 00	"	4.30	
City of New Bedford, reg. 3½s.....	"	1928	"	2,000 00	"	1,830 00	"	4.30	
City of New Bedford, reg. 3½s.....	"	1928	"	1,000 00	"	906 50	"	4.37	
City of New Bedford, reg. 3½s.....	"	1923	"	4,000 00	"	3,735 00	"	4.37	
City of Quincy, reg. 3½s.....	"	1924-1926	"	3,000 00	"	2,791 80	"	4.25	
City of Quincy, reg. 4s.....	"	1916	"	1,000 00	"	986 10	"	4.50	
City of Quincy, reg. 3½s.....	"	1926	"	1,000 00	"	915 20	"	4.35	
City of Taunton, reg. 3½s.....	"	1930	"	3,000 00	"	2,730 00	"	4.25	
First mortgage loans at 5%.....	"		"		"	20,100 00	"		
Cruft and Byrne, care of es- tate 98 Howard Ave., Dor.....	"		"		"	3 65			
Accrued interest paid on bonds purchased.....	"		"		"	866 58			
Balance uninvested.....	"		"			2,057 95			
						<hr/>			
						\$103,580 18			
						<hr/>			

REPORT OF TRUSTEES,

January 1, 1914.

 Balance in Emergency Fund, December 31, 1912..... \$459,535 88

RECEIPTS:

Received from High Secretary-Treasurer.....	\$40,779 00
Interest on daily balances.....	114 54
Premium on City of Fall River Bond, matured...	10 00
Forfeiture of option on estate 98 Howard Ave., Dor.	50 00
Transfer from General Fund.....	6,000 00
Income from investments (less expense on estate 98 Howard Avenue, Dor., \$3.65; premium paid on bonds matured, \$100; and loss on sale of estate 98 Howard Ave., Dorchester \$1,500).....	16,801 93
	<hr/> 63,755 47
	<hr/> \$523,291 35

INVESTMENTS.

First Mortgage Loans.....	\$184,150 00
Municipal Bonds, cost price.....	337,083 40
Old Colony Trust Company.....	1,430 43
Union Institution for Savings.....	627 52
	<hr/> \$523,291 35

MUNICIPAL BONDS OWNED BY THE CORPORATION.

	Book Value.....	
Boston, Mass., 4s, 1916	\$6,157 50	
Boston, Mass., 4s, 1917	5,000 00	
Boston, Mass., 3½s, 1919	966 20	
Boston, Mass., 3½s, 1919	3,890 00	
Boston, Mass., 3½s, 1936	5,317 50	
Boston, Mass., 3½s, 1935	4,443 75	
Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1917	2,034 40	
Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1918	2,037 00	
Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1917	2,034 40	
Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1918	2,037 00	
Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1914	2,037 50	
Brockton, Mass., 3½s, 1932	4,543 75	
Cambridge, Mass., 3½s, 1924	24,000 00	
Cambridge, Mass., 4s, 1919	1,007 50	
Chicopee, Mass., 4s, 1919	1,988 00	
Chicopee, Mass., 3½s, 1914-1919 inc.	5,835 90	
Everett, Mass., 4s, 1931	2,985 00	
Fall River, Mass., 3½s, 1934	23,343 75	
Fall River, Mass., 3½s, 1930	9,075 00	
Fall River, Mass., 3½s, 1915	3,995 00	
Fall River, Mass., 3½s, 1924	3,805 00	
Fall River, Mass., 3½s, 1930	1,870 00	
Fall River, Mass., 3½s, 1935	4,562 50	
Fall River, Mass., 3½s, 1924	5,617 50	
Fall River, Mass., 3½s, 1924	13,107 50	
Fall River, Mass., 3½s, 1924	14,050 50	
Fitchburg, Mass., 4s, 1922	19,975 00	
Gloucester, Mass., 3½s, 1915	983 75	

Haverhill, Mass., 4s, 1922	Book Value.....	\$2,992 50
Haverhill, Mass., 4s, 1922	".....	10,000 00
Holyoke, Mass., 3½s, 1925	".....	2,750 40
Lawrence, Mass., 4s, 1923	".....	2,005 00
Lowell, Mass., 4s, 1921	".....	3,896 00
Lynn, Mass., 3½s, 1932	".....	8,302 50
Lynn, Mass., 4s, 1920	".....	5,000 00
Lynn, Mass., 3½s, 1932	".....	1,862 50
Lynn, Mass., 3½s, 1932	".....	7,520 00
Lynn, Mass., 3½s, 1932	".....	7,440 00
Lynn, Mass., 3½s, 1932	".....	4,681 25
Lynn, Mass., 4s, 1916	".....	5,012 50
Lynn, Mass., 4s, 1916	".....	1,000 00
Lynn, Mass., 4s, 1916	".....	5,075 00
Lynn, Mass., 3½s, 1915	".....	4,918 75
Malden, Mass., 4s, 1924	".....	1,010 00
Malden, Mass., 4s, 1924	".....	3,030 00
Malden, Mass., 4s, 1924	".....	3,030 00
New Bedford, Mass., 3½s, 1928	".....	1,830 00
New Bedford, Mass., 3½s, 1928	".....	906 50
New Bedford, Mass., 4s, 1922	".....	5,000 00
New Bedford, Mass., 3½s, 1928	".....	915 00
New Bedford, Mass., 3½s, 1928	".....	4,844 00
New Bedford, Mass., 3½s, 1922	".....	1,915 00
New Bedford, Mass., 3½s, 1922	".....	1,910 00
New Bedford, Mass., 3½s, 1920	".....	6,746 25
New Bedford, Mass., 3½s, 1922	".....	952 50
New Bedford, Mass., 3½s, 1923	".....	3,735 00
Newburyport, Mass., 3½s, 1923	".....	951 50
Newton, Mass., 3½s, 1926	".....	975 00
Newton, Mass., 4s, 1915	".....	1,940 00
Pittsfield, Mass., 3½s, 1915	".....	986 25
Quincy, Mass., 4s, 1916	".....	3,026 25
Quincy, Mass., 3½s, 1916	".....	975 00
Quincy, Mass., 4s, 1915	".....	1,008 75
Quincy, Mass., 3½s, 1926	".....	915 20
Quincy, Mass., 4s, 1916	".....	986 10
Quincy, Mass., 3½s, 1924-26	".....	2,791 80
Quincy, Mass., 4s 1918	".....	970 00
Quincy, Mass., 4s, 1918	".....	2,030 00
Salem, Mass., 3½s, 1934	".....	2,835 00
Somerville, Mass., 3½s, 1917	".....	1,962 50
Somerville, Mass., 3½s, 1916	".....	983 50
Springfield, Mass., 3½s, 1916	".....	2,977 50
Taunton, Mass., 3½s, 1935	".....	5,068 75
Taunton, Mass., 4s, 1915	".....	8,040 00
Taunton, Mass., 4s, 1917	".....	5,025 00
Taunton, Mass., 3½s, 1915	".....	2,943 75
Taunton, Mass., 3½s, 1930	".....	2,730 00
Worcester, Mass., 3½s, 1914	".....	1,980 00
		<u>\$337,083 40</u>

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICK F. BURKE,
 GEORGE WIRTH,
 SAMUEL J. COCHRANE, } *Trustees.*

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE,
Secretary of Trustees.

Approved:

JOSEPH J. FORRESTER, }
 ANNIE F. SULLIVAN, } *Finance Committee.*
 THOMAS F. KELLEY, }

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1914.

No.	Name of Court	Balance Jan. 1, 1913	Total Receipts for 1913	Total Ex- penditures for 1913	Total Balance Jan. 1, 1914
1	Cathedral.....	\$575 23	\$3,232 15	\$3,079 48	\$727 90
3	Fenwick.....	430 53	2,353 23	2,255 73	528 03
4	St. Francis.....	2,269 79	5,426 66	5,499 11	2,197 34
5	Leo.....	2,747 17	7,942 55	7,506 60	3,183 12
6	Cheverus.....	636 07	5,563 06	5,565 32	633 81
7	St. Patrick.....	235 68	1,876 59	1,898 40	213 87
8	Sherwood.....	1,150 44	6,775 20	6,811 30	1,114 34
9	Columbus.....	159 53	1,894 44	1,841 02	212 95
10	Iona.....	1,212 08	8,755 28	9,112 85	854 51
11	St. Joseph.....	263 75	3,585 55	3,506 42	342 88
12	Fulton.....	168 77	860 55	862 70	166 62
13	Fitzpatrick.....	240 78	1,704 90	1,520 93	424 75
14	Lafayette.....	1,205 77	3,138 38	3,110 59	1,233 56
15	SS. Peter & Paul.....	1,514 10	4,982 67	4,405 25	2,091 52
16	Essex.....	2,168 67	10,179 41	9,559 22	2,788 86
17	Hamilton.....	140 19	4,195 71	4,132 46	203 44
18	St. Peter.....	1,435 55	6,249 08	6,080 22	1,604 41
19	Williams.....	2,528 68	6,754 73	6,613 58	2,669 83
20	Mt. Pleasant.....	126 34	3,838 42	3,766 65	198 11
21	St. Alphonsus.....	244 25	3,511 90	3,333 72	422 43
23	St. John.....	534 92	4,446 73	4,409 69	571 96
24	St. Gregory.....	271 87	3,994 25	3,870 39	395 73
25	St. Francis.....	391 50	3,649 41	3,522 17	518 74
26	St. Raphael.....	805 20	2,809 70	2,759 96	854 94
28	Erin.....	403 79	4,356 45	4,320 64	439 60
29	St. Thomas.....	696 95	6,815 92	6,950 05	562 82
30	Bass River.....	369 25	2,266 75	2,116 07	519 93
32	Qualey.....	612 88	4,696 74	4,557 50	752 12
33	St. John.....	278 53	4,268 21	4,188 84	357 90
34	Americus.....	454 93	3,245 35	3,203 15	497 13
37	Friendship.....	98 84	810 09	738 00	170 93
38	St. Joseph.....	176 60	1,550 80	1,556 75	170 65
39	Benedict.....	1,186 00	3,206 40	3,134 48	1,257 92
43	St. Mary.....	147 70	2,535 00	2,414 55	268 15
44	St. Bernard.....	596 22	2,923 69	3,076 50	443 41
45	Unity.....	585 23	1,674 29	1,639 25	620 27
46	St. Augustine.....	942 44	6,703 28	6,664 21	981 51
47	St. Anne.....	1,079 44	2,722 16	2,958 43	843 17
48	Sarsfield.....	1,378 83	4,342 90	4,623 81	1,097 92
49	Constantine.....	242 77	1,972 40	2,061 51	153 66
51	Holy Trinity.....	377 23	4,221 27	4,186 36	412 14
52	Highland.....	227 77	2,262 03	2,141 73	348 07
53	Emerald.....	753 10	4,741 68	4,493 71	1,001 07
54	St. James.....	470 19	1,810 76	1,883 55	397 40
55	Charles River.....	445 37	2,933 25	2,938 76	439 86
57	Carroll.....	254 80	3,722 29	3,684 35	292 74
58	Prospect.....	439 43	1,363 44	1,419 49	383 38
59	Worcester.....	1,809 37	8,008 80	8,185 69	1,632 48
60	Middlesex.....	1,058 56	7,406 09	7,314 57	1,150 08
61	St. Lawrence.....	1,141 45	5,768 93	5,487 06	1,423 32
62	St. Catherine.....	1,675 76	4,718 10	4,484 98	1,908 88

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1914.

No.	Name of Court	Balance Jan. 1, 1913	Total Receipts for 1913	Total Ex- penditures for 1913	Total Balance Jan. 1, 1914
63	Shields.....	\$223 06	\$5,558 91	\$5,318 60	\$463 37
64	Gallagher.....	380 09	2,657 19	2,895 71	141 57
65	St. Columbkille.....	1,429 75	7,464 55	7,336 16	1,558 14
66	Griffin.....	678 41	4,353 38	4,435 88	595 91
67	Canton.....	1,017 70	3,449 93	3,541 37	926 26
68	St. Margaret.....	764 43	2,238 15	2,129 70	872 88
69	Stoughton.....	1,617 16	4,964 64	4,622 79	1,959 01
70	St. Michael.....	2 70	2,527 10	2,405 74	124 06
71	Phil Sheridan.....	176 75	5,795 80	5,848 28	124 27
72	Merrimac.....	3,921 16	9,351 71	9,109 21	4,163 66
73	Taunton.....	563 47	4,581 02	4,482 47	662 02
74	Hendricksen.....	531 29	2,064 25	2,029 80	565 74
75	St. Jarlath.....	473 85	2,867 31	2,839 63	501 53
76	Quincy.....	511 46	1,839 01	1,953 43	397 04
77	Mystic.....	1,470 86	5,852 30	5,287 88	2,035 28
78	St. Monica.....	262 99	1,247 11	1,179 25	330 85
79	John Boyle O'Reilly.....	242 76	2,274 55	2,151 19	366 12
80	Gen. Sherman.....	715 63	1,637 27	1,716 10	636 80
81	St. Malachi.....	377 64	2,081 52	1,985 04	474 12
82	Brockton.....	394 66	2,943 45	2,829 60	508 51
83	John Henry Newman.....	676 68	3,990 80	3,853 56	813 92
84	Danvers.....	215 31	2,633 95	2,569 85	279 41
85	Geo. Washington.....	1,157 94	7,767 83	7,879 22	1,046 55
86	Avon.....	283 07	1,835 00	1,829 80	288 27
87	Robert Emmett.....	260 98	1,837 10	1,727 15	370 93
88	Enterprise.....	97 48	601 55	559 55	139 48
89	Union.....	389 63	2,059 90	2,281 52	168 01
90	Rockland.....	175 06	1,207 15	1,343 70	38 51
91	St. Vincent.....	244 75	837 20	834 05	247 90
92	Harmony.....	103 57	1,839 08	1,852 42	90 23
93	Germania.....	268 95	2,302 65	2,343 83	227 77
95	Columbia.....	719 06	3,877 35	4,184 75	411 66
96	Sacred Heart.....	79 67	1,476 31	1,410 71	145 27
97	St. Anthony.....	1,291 54	3,765 95	5,057 49	.....
98	Onota.....	59 17	786 30	724 97	120 50
99	St. Ignatius.....	169 18	1,521 59	1,534 82	155 95
100	McCafferty.....	516 58	5,138 52	4,882 75	772 35
101	Greylock.....	129 36	200 40	210 50	119 26
102	St. Rose.....	604 94	5,467 41	5,031 22	1,041 13
103	St. Elizabeth.....	322 40	3,403 77	3,378 43	347 74
104	Springfield.....	508 05	1,942 45	2,107 73	342 77
105	St. Cecilia.....	215 95	2,916 34	2,863 17	269 12
106	St. Clare.....	517 51	4,874 34	4,762 58	629 27
107	Notre Dame.....	407 03	3,079 53	2,927 70	558 86
108	St. Agnes.....	742 25	3,822 17	3,630 00	934 42
109	St. Teresa.....	439 07	3,568 60	3,755 44	252 23
110	St. Veronica.....	657 91	1,214 76	1,277 60	595 07
111	St. Valerian.....	549 27	8,045 12	7,914 91	679 48
112	Isabella.....	243 29	5,156 37	5,114 95	284 71
113	St. Jerome.....	407 54	2,063 39	2,042 04	428 89
114	Alma Mater.....	595 27	6,362 93	6,077 95	880 25

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1914.

No.	Name of Court	Balance Jan. 1, 1913	Total Receipts for 1913	Total Ex- penditures for 1913	Total Balance Jan. 1, 1914
115	Joan of Arc.....	\$248 78	\$1,413 95	\$1,439 95	\$222 78
116	Martha Washington.....	554 45	4,581 87	4,552 84	583 48
117	St. Bridget.....	40 08	435 87	435 83	40 12
118	St. Othilia.....	148 47	1,643 29	1,611 66	180 10
119	St. Boniface.....	210 27	1,773 36	1,807 45	176 18
120	University.....	277 91	1,943 60	1,880 87	340 64
121	St. Beatrice.....	116 43	1,371 65	1,431 06	57 02
122	St. Matthew.....	245 02	3,184 40	3,131 72	297 70
123	St. Ursula.....	137 14	1,414 45	1,496 06	55 53
124	St. Loretta.....	1,111 96	4,340 20	4,222 67	1,229 49
125	St. Aloysius.....	143 29	1,231 00	1,256 70	117 59
126	Bunker Hill.....	65 05	6,495 59	6,205 01	355 63
127	St. Paul.....	252 72	1,749 51	1,830 09	172 14
128	Abraham Lincoln.....	981 57	2,286 48	2,379 93	888 12
129	Bay State.....	278 10	3,145 50	3,087 11	336 49
130	Annunciation.....	189 58	2,151 85	2,143 51	197 92
131	St. Stephen.....	148 02	1,202 55	1,196 15	154 42
132	St. Nicholas.....	214 83	1,078 05	1,041 93	250 95
133	Windhorst.....	233 77	830 25	888 00	176 02
134	Hugh O'Brien.....	252 75	1,699 30	1,692 52	259 53
135	St. Genevieve.....	968 01	3,912 49	3,863 47	1,017 03
136	Fr. Conway.....	708 31	5,851 95	5,692 15	868 11
137	Commonwealth.....	89 75	1,452 42	1,368 82	173 35
138	St. Josephine.....	534 62	3,517 20	3,280 77	771 05
139	Fr. Denvir.....	341 95	1,919 50	1,792 88	468 57
140	Angelus.....	98 79	1,261 42	1,248 28	111 93
141	St. Gertrude.....	273 55	3,940 49	3,855 85	358 19
142	Lepanto.....	300 66	5,027 34	4,834 20	493 80
143	Our Lady of Lourdes.....	355 29	2,612 46	2,682 29	285 46
144	Bethlehem.....	272 36	2,260 70	2,451 68	81 38
145	Norfolk.....	166 20	2,017 80	1,782 03	401 97
146	St. Wilhelm.....	530 98	938 39	997 23	472 14
147	St. Helena.....	1,408 63	3,426 72	3,376 19	1,459 16
148	Mt. Carmel.....	312 35	3,974 10	3,962 75	323 70
149	Gen. Montgomery.....	471 16	1,890 50	1,740 41	621 25
150	St. Finbar.....	102 44	2,067 85	2,115 04	55 25
151	Perpetual Help.....	572 61	3,991 15	3,693 88	869 88
152	F. A. Walker.....	286 20	716 77	799 79	203 18
153	Fr. Thayer.....	196 05	1,699 39	1,638 19	257 25
154	Hughes.....	94 37	540 55	514 05	120 87
155	Magdalen.....	377 34	1,924 03	1,913 62	387 75
156	Marquette.....	890 34	2,694 61	2,792 62	792 33
157	Assumption.....	343 05	2,033 75	2,131 80	245 00
158	St. Paula.....	336 03	2,409 65	2,404 12	341 56
159	Im. Conception.....	450 40	1,758 95	1,853 55	355 80
160	Ave Maria.....	400 30	2,455 29	2,355 82	499 77
161	Wakefield.....	387 62	1,528 25	1,623 73	292 14
162	Fr. Stack.....	37 76	2,445 96	2,421 38	62 34
163	Sancta Maria.....	192 78	1,850 80	1,719 20	324 38
164	St. Eulalia.....	40 57	1,831 11	1,762 85	108 83
165	Our Lady of Victory.....	4 31	1,505 35	1,468 20	41 46

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1914.

No.	Name of Court	Balance Jan. 1, 1913	Total Receipts for 1913	Total Ex- penditures for 1913	Total Balance Jan. 1, 1914
166	St. Agatha.....	\$184 39	\$781 10	\$761 08	\$204 41
167	Pinehurst.....	77 08	621 30	622 90	75 48
168	Wachusett.....	370 13	981 23	840 98	510 38
169	Charity.....	241 31	1,343 60	1,387 72	197 19
170	Westford.....	4 16	1,182 25	1,151 02	35 39
171	Wannalancet.....	215 47	1,820 75	1,877 20	159 02
172	St. Ambrose.....	176 59	1,786 85	1,666 94	296 50
173	Owen A. Galvin.....	433 82	1,819 65	1,824 65	428 82
174	St. Winnifred.....	521 36	3,056 51	3,116 75	461 12
175	Star of the Sea.....	47 00	1,643 10	1,686 39	3 71
178	Fallon.....	626 93	1,994 99	2,033 69	588 23
179	Fr. McNulty.....	365 69	4,310 35	4,132 80	543 24
180	Neponset.....	1,806 41	4,264 18	4,208 77	1,861 82
181	St. Louise.....	411 11	2,341 11	2,347 34	404 88
182	Hingham.....	124 25	954 25	925 90	152 60
183	St. Mariam.....	132 44	1,089 05	1,081 56	139 93
184	St. Philip.....	109 56	3,193 04	3,017 01	285 59
185	St. Stanislaus.....	52 40	384 95	374 85	62 50
186	McDermott.....	930 85	6,833 79	6,630 30	1,134 34
187	Blessed Sacrament.....	383 63	1,822 09	1,939 92	265 80
188	Howard.....	116 80	1,116 33	1,104 35	128 78
190	St. Lea.....	140 06	4,043 80	3,577 72	606 14
191	Fr. Roche.....	165 80	993 60	1,008 05	151 35
192	Holy Cross.....	590 00	2,319 89	2,201 94	707 95
193	Fr. Keyes.....	62 65	1,362 19	1,370 44	54 40
194	De La Salle.....	353 71	3,055 90	3,091 53	318 08
195	Mt. Auburn.....				
196	St. Rita.....	27 06	1,585 30	1,590 60	21 76
197	Campello.....	261 34	1,714 35	1,620 75	354 94
198	Dorchester.....	239 08	2,037 45	2,173 74	102 79
199	Lowell.....	77 87	741 85	736 70	83 02
200	Fr. Fitton.....	22 65	480 79	439 14	64 30
201	Fr. Thomas J. Lee.....	98 51	1,711 35	1,614 08	195 78
202	Fr. O'Connor.....	259 15	1,818 52	1,717 10	360 57
203	Jubilee.....	14 64	1,004 80	915 55	103 89
204	Fraternity.....		502 00	502 00	
205	Fr. Scully.....	150 32	841 66	827 47	164 51
206	St. Victorian.....	116 04	1,376 10	1,329 15	162 99
208	Brookline.....	168 40	1,247 65	1,181 44	234 61
209	Our Lady of Mercy.....	245 37	538 19	516 43	267 13
210	Fr. Strain.....	105 27	520 33	526 50	99 10
211	St. Luke.....	116 89	854 70	909 43	62 16
212	St. Aquinas.....	165 04	845 50	864 36	146 18
214	St. Isadore.....	262 75	1,323 85	1,277 30	309 30
215	Dr. McQueeney.....	162 02	1,060 72	1,144 86	77 88
216	St. Mark.....	124 49	1,255 15	1,236 80	142 84
217	Clinton.....	389 27	1,183 33	1,035 33	537 27
218	Fr. Barry.....	131 77	893 04	918 30	106 51
219	St. Expedit.....	114 58	995 85	964 45	145 98
220	Fr. Shahan.....	84 91	843 39	577 24	351 06
221	Pentecost.....	17 84	564 66	551 23	31 27

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1914.

No	Name of Court	Balance Jan. 1, 1913	Total Receipts for 1913	Total Ex- penditures for 1913	Total Balance Jan. 1, 1914
222	Cambridge.....	\$188 38	\$820 35	\$823 47	\$185 26
223	Salve Regina.....	272 47	2,501 60	2,685 86	88 21
224	St. John of the Cross.....	69 30	1,251 02	1,049 50	270 82
225	Winchester.....	298 55	2,119 95	2,005 85	412 65
226	Fr. Gavin.....	43 78	524 32	508 90	59 20
227	All Saints.....	86 83	681 15	638 95	129 03
228	Ashmont.....	199 47	737 74	823 30	113 91
229	Allston.....	99 60	786 85	747 06	139 39
230	P. A. Collins.....	20 09	1,037 39	946 91	110 57
231	Wiseman.....	232 69	1,609 14	1,640 52	201 31
232	John Barnes.....	197 26	752 15	766 70	182 71
233	Green River.....	81 99	281 95	294 82	69 12
234	St. Gerard.....	29 85	641 08	611 16	59 77
235	St. Brendan.....	91 34	1,848 50	1,925 80	14 04
236	Bishop Stang.....	00 51	530 31	511 41	79 41
237	Fr. Cusick.....	137 77	1,110 45	1,121 99	126 23
238	John J. Leonard.....	107 73	1,699 80	1,530 02	277 51
239	St. Valentine.....	122 95	954 26	928 23	148 98
240	Sacred Heart.....	159 65	1,429 50	1,424 92	164 23
241	Fr. Jos. T. Lynch.....	126 95	593 50	664 30	56 15
243	Daniel O'Connell.....	99 86	646 75	655 50	91 11
244	St. Dominic.....	42 81	359 15	342 28	59 68
245	Woronoco.....	75 65	346 60	339 33	82 92
246	Mansfield.....	33 30	387 90	349 10	72 10
247	Fr. Stone.....	148 44	923 25	974 05	97 64
248	St. Bernadette.....	110 29	464 03	452 60	121 72
249	St. Marie.....	55 78	701 15	637 36	119 57
250	Mt. Ida.....	153 13	1,839 76	1,742 69	250 20
251	Fr. Sherry.....	254 06	2,045 47	2,178 84	120 69
252	Fr. Halloran.....	90 85	496 05	514 81	72 09
253	St. Kevin.....	138 04	1,496 10	1,617 03	17 11
254	Fr. McGoldrick.....	36 70	666 86	651 60	51 96
255	Edward Everett.....		653 35	635 92	17 43
Total.....		\$101,744 87	\$613,536 05	\$605,270 37	\$109,690 15

MEMBERSHIP.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Jan. 1, 1913.	Gain in 1913.			Total.	Losses in 1913.					Membership Jan. 1, 1914.	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Card.	Total Losses.		
1	Cathedral.....	189	13	2		204	7				7	197	48.6
3	Fenwick.....	133	19	1		153	3			2	5	148	40.8
4	St. Francis.....	323	15	1		339	8	2	1	2	13	326	44.
5	Leo.....	434	90	3	3	530	7	10		4	21	509	42.
6	Cheverus.....	355	54	2		411	9	1		3	13	398	43.
7	St. Patrick.....	104	8		3	115	4	6		3	13	102	42.8
8	Sherwood.....	409	27	1		437	5	5	1		11	426	44.
9	Columbus.....	118	2		1	121	2	1		2	5	116	44.4
10	Iona.....	465	32	4	4	505	9	16		3	28	477	42.4
11	St. Joseph.....	206	14			220	3			2	5	215	46.
12	Fulton.....	56	2			58	2				2	56	43.2
13	Fitzpatrick.....	96	4			100	2	1			3	97	46.5
14	Lafayette.....	186	16	1		203	2	3			5	198	44.5
15	SS. Peter & Paul.....	278	12	1		291	9	3	1	2	15	276	42.8
16	Essex.....	580	22	1	8	611	9	14	1	3	27	584	41.5
17	Hamilton.....	264	24	1		289	7	4		1	12	277	44.4
18	St. Peter.....	365	40	1	3	409	10	4	1	6	21	388	43.
19	Williams.....	343	25	1	1	370	4	7		2	13	357	42.1
20	Mt. Pleasant.....	236	6	3		245	4	1		4	9	236	46.7
21	St. Alphonsus.....	225	25	3		253	3	5		1	9	244	41.5
23	St. John.....	276	17	2		295	3				3	292	43.7
24	St. Gregory.....	257	12	1		270	3	2	1	4	10	260	41.6
25	St. Francis.....	222	15	1		238	4			1	5	233	46.3
26	St. Raphael.....	167	35			202	3	1		1	5	197	42.1
28	Erin.....	228	22		1	251	7	4		2	13	238	43.2
29	St. Thomas.....	389	6			395	7	2			9	386	46.7
30	Bass River.....	136	15	1		152	2	2		1	5	147	43.
32	Qualey.....	275	25	1		301	3	5			8	293	45.1
33	St. John.....	263	11	2		276	3	2	1	1	7	269	44.3
34	Americus.....	199	22	3		224	6	3		2	11	213	42.4
37	Friendship.....	40	5			45						45	47.
38	St. Joseph.....	93	2			95	1	1		2	4	91	48.9
39	Benedict.....	177	20	7		204						204	45.3
43	St. Mary.....	163	9			172		3		1	4	168	44.6
44	St. Bernard.....	199	6	1		206	1	1		1	3	203	42.1
45	Unity.....	103	3	1		107	2	5			7	100	44.7
46	St. Augustine.....	394	54	10		458	8	16			24	434	38.
47	St. Anne.....	148	16			164	4				4	160	44.2
48	Sarsfield.....	264	24	2		290	5				5	285	42.4
49	Constantine.....	121	12			133	3	1		2	6	127	44.2
51	Holy Trinity.....	271	12			283	4				4	279	43.5
52	Highland.....	132	18	1		151	2			1	3	148	40.3
53	Emerald.....	273	10	1		284	2				2	282	48.6
54	St. James.....	109	15			124	1	1		1	3	121	45.2
55	Charles River.....	196	10	3		209	1			2	3	206	45.3
57	Carroll.....	232	14			246	7	4		2	13	233	44.4
58	Prospect.....	84	17	3		104	2				2	102	48.
59	Worcester.....	418	33	1	2	454	6	6		1	13	441	43.2
60	Middlesex.....	475	44	2		521	3	6		2	11	510	40.8
61	St. Lawrence.....	344	23	1		368	2	3		1	6	362	44.3
62	St. Catherine.....	292	16	1		309	2				2	307	41.6

MEMBERSHIP — *Continued.*

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Jan. 1, 1913.	Gain in 1913.			Total.	Losses in 1913.					Membership Jan. 1, 1914.	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Card.	Total Losses.		
63	Shields.....	296	14			310	1	3	1	1	6	304	40.9
64	Gallagher.....	181	5	1		187	2			1	3	184	47.3
65	St. Columbkille.....	419	56	6		481	2	6		1	9	472	39.9
66	Griffin.....	277	16	2		295	6			4	10	285	42.6
67	Canton.....	208	10			218	1	1		2	4	214	40.7
68	St. Margaret.....	130	5			135	3			2	5	130	41.5
69	Stoughton.....	280	34	3		317	4	1	1	1	7	310	40.9
70	St. Michael.....	156	13		8	177	2	11		2	15	162	41.4
71	Phil. Sheridan.....	381	23			404	5	1	1	3	10	394	40.7
72	Merrimac.....	505	47	4	2	558	7	7			14	544	40.9
73	Taunton.....	253	9	2		264	6	2			8	256	45.4
74	Hendricken.....	119	6			125	1	1		1	3	122	44.9
75	St. Jarlath.....	182	5		4	191	2	9		1	12	179	41.
76	Quincy.....	108	8	2		118	2			2	4	114	43.6
77	Mystic.....	286	10	1	1	298	3	5		1	9	289	43.6
78	St. Monica.....	77	3	1		81	2	1	1		4	77	45.2
79	John Boyle O'Reilly..	138	7	1		146	2		1	3	6	140	43.5
80	Gen. Sherman.....	98	3			101	1	2		3	6	95	42.5
81	St. Malachi.....	103	22	1		126	2			1	3	123	45.2
82	Brockton.....	193	10	2	1	206	2	3	1	1	7	199	43.
83	John Henry Newman.....	186	11	1		198	3				3	195	42.2
84	Danvers.....	139	11			150	2	2	1	1	6	144	43.
85	George Washington...	431	30	2	5	468	4	14		4	22	446	42.1
86	Avon.....	127		1		128	1	1			2	126	40.1
87	Robert Emmet.....	98	11	3		112	1				1	111	43.
88	Enterprise.....	34	4			38		1	1		2	36	41.5
89	Union.....	130	3			133	2			1	3	130	44.1
90	Rockland.....	65	4			69				2	2	67	48.8
91	St. Vincent.....	58	1			59	1			1	2	57	40.8
92	Harmony.....	117				117		1			1	116	42.6
93	Germania.....	152	3			155	4				4	151	45.2
95	Columbia.....	225	31	5		261	2	2		2	6	255	41.7
96	Sacred Heart.....	92	4			96		2	1		3	93	42.8
97	St. Anthony.....	208	23	1		232	3		1	2	6	226	34.
98	Onota.....	42	9			51	1		1		2	49	40.7
99	St. Ignatius.....	94	4	2		100		5		1	6	94	39.7
100	McCafferty.....	262	19	2	2	285	1	9		1	11	274	41.7
101	Greylock.....	13				13						13	49.8
102	St. Rose.....	316	13			329	5			1	6	323	44.
103	St. Elizabeth.....	221	6			227	3	1			4	223	46.4
104	Springfield.....	125	11		1	137	4	1	1		6	131	44.8
105	St. Cecilia.....	186	9			195				1	1	194	44.8
106	St. Clare.....	281	17	2		300	1	2		3	6	294	41.
107	Notre Dame.....	174	20	1	1	196	1	4	2	1	8	188	39.1
108	St. Agnes.....	240	13	2		255	2		2	1	5	250	43.2
109	St. Teresa.....	224	19			243	4				4	239	44.5
110	St. Veronica.....	74	2			76						76	44.2
111	St. Valerian.....	473	64	3		540	2				2	538	37.1
112	Isabella.....	308	37			345	3	2	3	2	10	335	39.9
113	St. Jerome.....	129	7			136	1	1		3	5	131	43.
114	Alma Mater.....	312	80	2		394	2	1		2	5	389	39.

MEMBERSHIP — Continued.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Jan. 1, 1913.	Gain in 1913.			Total.	Losses in 1913.					Membership Jan. 1, 1914.	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Card.	Total Losses.		
115	Joan of Arc.....	92	2			94	2				2	92	46.1
116	Martha Washington..	218	20			301	2	6		4	12	289	40.7
117	St. Bridget.....	29	1			30	1				1	29	48.
118	St. Othilia.....	92	13	1		106	2				2	104	40.3
119	St. Boniface.....	102	10	2		114						114	38.2
120	University.....	95	21	1		117	1	1		2	4	113	41.
121	St. Beatrice.....	88				88	1	1			2	86	42.9
122	St. Matthew.....	192	5	3		200	3	2			5	195	42.6
123	St. Ursula.....	88	1			89	4	1	1	1	6	83	43.5
124	St. Loretta.....	237	20	2		259	3			2	5	254	44.6
125	St. Aloysius.....	76	13			89	1	2			3	86	39.7
126	Bunker Hill.....	391	18	8		417	4	2	1	3	10	407	41.
127	St. Paul.....	109	10			119	2	3		1	6	113	36.6
128	Abraham Lincoln....	128	6			134						134	42.1
129	Bay State.....	151	26	1		178	3	2		1	6	172	41.2
130	Annunciation.....	116	17			133	3				3	130	42.4
131	St. Stephen.....	83	8			91	1			1	2	89	43.3
132	St. Nicholas.....	72	6	2		80			1		1	79	39.7
133	Windhorst.....	51				51						51	44.4
134	Hugh O'Brien.....	110	6		1	117		4			4	113	43.8
135	St. Genevieve.....	234	17	3		254				1	1	253	41.
136	Fr. Conway.....	352	39			391	1				1	390	42.8
137	Commonwealth.....	84	6			90						90	44.3
138	St. Josephine.....	185	22	2		209	1			4	5	204	40.6
139	Fr. Denvir.....	107	13	1		121						121	41.9
140	Angelus.....	76	3			79						79	39.7
141	St. Gertrude.....	221	45	3		269				1	1	268	40.4
142	Lepanto.....	278	50	3		331	2	5			7	324	38.8
143	Our Lady of Lourdes.	140	30	1		171	2		1		3	168	32.7
144	Bethlehem.....	127	14	2		143	2	1			3	140	41.4
145	Norfolk.....	102	3	3	3	111		4		2	6	105	45.7
146	St. Wilhelm.....	64				64	1		2	1	4	60	44.2
147	St. Helena.....	192	10	1		203	2	1		2	5	198	41.4
148	Mt. Carmel.....	237	11	1		249	1	1			2	247	43.
149	Gen. Montgomery....	106	3			109	1	1	1	3	6	103	41.6
150	St. Finbar.....	139	8			147	1	1		2	4	143	41.5
151	Perpetual Help.....	228	26	1		255		2	1		3	252	39.5
152	F. A. Walker.....	41	2			43						43	43.8
153	Fr. Thayer.....	104	3			107	1	1	1	1	4	103	44.3
154	Hughes.....	31	1			32						32	46.6
155	Magdalen.....	107	21			128		1	1	1	3	125	41.
156	Marquette.....	141	31	1		173		4		3	7	166	35.3
157	Assumption.....	103	31	1		135	2			5	7	128	36.1
158	St. Paula.....	133	12	2		147		1	1	1	3	144	40.9
159	Im. Conception.....	102	4			106	1	1		4	6	100	41.1
160	Ave Maria.....	149	10	1		160	1				1	159	38.9
161	Wakefield.....	82	11			93	2	4			6	87	38.7
162	Fr. Stack.....	170	6			176	3	1		6	10	166	36.2
163	Sancta Maria.....	106	12			118	1	2		1	4	114	39.6
164	St. Eulalia.....	107	13			120						120	41.1
165	Lady of Victory.....	102	4			106		2	4	2	8	98	41.9

MEMBERSHIP—Continued.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Jan. 1, 1913.	Gain in 1913.			Total.	Losses in 1913.					Membership Jan. 1, 1914.	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Card.	Total Losses.		
166	St. Agatha.....	46	2			48	1			1	2	46	41.6
167	Pinehurst.....	43	1			44			1		1	43	47.3
168	Wachusett.....	61	2			63		1			1	62	44.4
169	Charity.....	84	1	3		88	3				3	85	43.5
170	Weyford.....	68	25			93						93	35.7
171	Wannalancet.....	111	17	1		129				1	1	128	36.7
172	St. Ambrose.....	103	6			109						109	41.2
173	Owen A. Galvin.....	108	7			115		4		1	5	110	40.5
174	St. Winnifred.....	180	26			206	2				2	204	40.8
175	Star of the Sea.....	73	19			92						92	37.9
178	Fallon.....	126	5	1		132				1	1	131	40.6
179	Fr. McNulty.....	260	12			272	4	6		3	13	259	39.6
180	Neponset.....	253	10	1		264	1	5		1	7	257	39.3
181	St. Louise.....	141	2	2		145	2	1		3	6	139	40.4
182	Hingham.....	58	4			62						62	42.4
183	St. Mariam.....	63	5			68			1		1	67	41.4
184	St. Philip.....	167	28	2		197	1	4		1	6	191	39.5
185	St. Stanislaus.....	22	3	2		27						27	42.9
186	McDermott.....	405	32	2		439	1	8	1	2	12	427	36.4
187	Blessed Sacrament.....	106	8	1		115						115	41.2
188	Howard.....	67	15			82		6	1	1	8	74	31.3
190	St. Lea.....	216	24			240	1	6	1		8	232	36.5
191	Fr. Roche.....	64		1		65						65	43.
192	Holy Cross.....	112	18	2		132	1		1		2	130	39.6
193	Fr. Keyes.....	83	5	1		89		1			1	88	41.1
194	De La Salle.....	165	13	2		180		2		2	4	176	39.6
195	Mt. Auburn.....	71	19	3		93	1	1		3	5	88	37.8
196	St. Rita.....	101	8	2		111		3		1	4	107	38.1
197	Campello.....	99	7			106		1			1	105	39.8
198	Dorchester.....	113	35	2		150			1	10	11	139	30.8
199	Lowell.....	51	2	1		54	1	1			2	52	37.2
200	Fr. Fitton.....	51	10			61	1	2		1	4	57	40.6
201	Fr. Thomas F. Lee.....	103	7			110		2		4	6	104	38.
202	Fr. O'Connor.....	98	12	1		111				1	2	109	37.
203	Jubilee.....	57	7			64		1		3	4	60	41.
204	Fraternity.....	39	1			40				4	4	36	35.3
205	Fr. Seully.....	55	2			57		3		1	4	53	37.9
206	St. Victorian.....	79	12	1		92	1				1	91	38.6
208	Brookline.....	70	15	1		86		1			1	85	36.
209	Our Lady of Mercy.....	32				32	1				1	31	43.4
210	Fr. Strain.....	32	3	1		36						36	37.2
211	St. Luke.....	51	4	2		57						57	38.9
212	St. Aquinas.....	57	2			59		2			2	57	33.9
214	St. Isadore.....	73	12	1		86		1		1	2	84	37.2
215	Dr. McQueeney.....	76	6			82		1		1	2	80	33.9
216	St. Mark.....	76	7	1		84		1		1	2	82	35.7
217	Clinton.....	63				63	2			2	4	59	37.4
218	Fr. Barry.....	66		1		67		1		2	4	63	37.
219	St. Expedit.....	48	10		1	59	1	1			2	57	38.1
220	Fr. Shahan.....	34	1	3		38		1			1	37	40.7
221	Pentecost.....	33	1			34		1			1	33	40.5

MEMBERSHIP — Concluded.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Jan. 1, 1913.	Gain in 1913.			Total.	Losses in 1913.					Membership Jan. 1, 1914.	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Card.	Total Losses.		
222	Cambridge.....	51	1			52						52	39.4
223	Salve Regina.....	143	17			160		1			1	159	37.7
224	St. John of the Cross.	57	26	1		84	1			2	3	81	36.
225	Winchester.....	117	19		1	137		5			5	132	38.6
226	Fr. Gavin.....	30	8			38						38	31.5
227	All Saints.....	42				42	1				1	41	40.9
228	Ashmont.....	47	2	1		50						50	37.
229	Allston.....	40	6			46						46	36.1
230	P. A. Collins.....	51	12			63	1			2	3	60	32.4
231	Wiseman.....	96	3		1	100		3	1	2	6	94	37.9
232	John Barnes.....	48	5			53		2	1		3	50	37.7
233	Green River.....	17				17						17	40.3
234	St. Gerard.....	33	10			43		2		1	3	40	34.6
235	St. Brendan.....	135	13			148		12	1		13	135	29.5
236	Bishop Stang.....	33	1	2		36		2			2	34	35.9
237	Fr. Cusick.....	57	9	5		71						71	36.4
238	John J. Leonard.....	95	12	2	4	113	1	16	1		18	95	31.2
239	St. Valentine.....	51	9			60	1			2	3	57	36.5
240	Sacred Heart.....	93	15			108	2	5	1	5	13	95	34.5
241	Fr. Jos. T. Lynch.....	25	4	11		40				2	2	38	38.9
242*	Fr. Patrick Moyce.....	13				13		2		11	13		
243	Daniel O'Connell.....	37	2			39						39	38.4
244	St. Dominic.....	18	4	1		23						23	29.1
245	Woronoco.....	15	5			20		1			1	19	36.4
246	Mansfield.....	20	2			22						22	37.9
247	Fr. Stone.....	57	5	1		63	1	2			3	60	35.4
248	St. Bernadette.....	27	1	1		29	1	1	1		3	26	39.
249	St. Marie.....	42	8			50		6		1	7	43	34.8
250	Mt. Ida.....	95	23	6		124		7			7	117	35.7
251	Fr. Sherry.....	121	14	1		136				3	3	133	36.7
252	Fr. Halloran.....	27	14	1	1	43	1	2			3	40	40.
253	St. Kevin.....	89	10	4		103		5	1		6	97	31.2
254	Fr. McGoldrick.....	18	21	8		47			1		1	46	33.8
255	Edward Everett.....		40	9		49		1			1	48	36.8
256	South Boston.....		16			16						16	33.1
		35,817	3,239	265	63	39,384	408	451	59	265	1183	38,201	41.5

* Court disbanded; members in good standing taking withdrawal cards into Fr. Joseph T. Lynch Court No. 241.

35817
+ 3241

39384

451
59

510
63

447

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1913.

CLAIM No.	NAME.	COURT No.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.	
			MONTH.		YEAR.	MONTH.		DAY.	YEARS.		MONTHS.		DAYS.	MONTH.	DAY.			YEAR.
			MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	MONTHS.	DAYS.								
3182	William Morrison	6	3	16	1880	6	13	1909	28	2	27	\$200 00	4	4	1913	Son	Cancer of Stomach	
3713	Mrs. Hannah Lynch	205	11	13	1895	2	9	1911	15	2	26	700 00	9	9	1913	Guardian	Cancer of Stomach and Liver	
4122	James Fagan	4	78	6	24	1880	2	2	1912	31	7	357 14	7	11	1913	Trustee	Cerebral Hemorrhage	
4254	Mrs. Mary F. Breslow	116	50	4	7	1895	7	17	1912	17	3	10	500 00	2	26	1913	Son	Post Apopleptic Paralysis
4272	Mrs. Rose L. Kelly	48	28	5	15	1911	8	8	1912	1	2	23	550 00	7	25	1913	Sister	Surgical Shock & Hemorrhage
4290	Dennis T. O'Leary	82	56	7	19	1900	8	28	1912	12	1	9	250 00	7	11	1913	Trustee	Compound Fracture of Spine
4293	Michael Toomey	71	46	12	19	1905	8	31	1912	6	8	12	1,000 00	1	30	1913	Guardian	Typhoid Fever
4338	Mary I. Dale	111	26	11	16	1906	10	16	1912	5	11	..	666 67	5	8	1913	Guardian	Peritonitis
4352	Jeremiah Ryan	17	80	8	5	1880	10	31	1912	32	2	26	1,000 00	12	8	1913	Clerk of Superior Ct.	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4351	Frank Healey	32	73	6	10	1881	10	21	1912	31	4	11	800 00	12	4	1913	Daughters	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4363	Patrick Kelly	20	74	10	20	1880	10	26	1912	32	..	6	750 00	1	27	1913	Son	Lobar Pneumonia
4380	Charles J. Daly	71	28	5	18	1909	11	22	1912	3	6	4	1,000 00	3	19	1913	Trustee	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
4399	John McAvoy	48	65	6	5	1885	12	18	1912	27	6	13	1,000 00	1	10	1913	Children	Pneumonia
4405	Mrs. Lizzie Frawley	121	59	11	24	1895	12	18	1912	17	..	24	1,000 00	4	21	1913	Sisters, Brothers, Niece and Nephew	Chr. Nephritis
4406	James H. Haley	24	38	5	19	1908	12	15	1912	4	6	26	1,000 00	1	9	1913	Mother	Alcoholism
4407	Cornelius Harrigan	60	64	1	9	1894	12	28	1912	18	11	19	1,000 00	1	7	1913	Daughter	Lobar Pneumonia
4409	Michael Brady	1	51	9	7	1892	12	16	1912	20	3	9	1,000 00	4	12	1913	Guardian	Lobar Pneumonia
4411	James Fitzgibbons	17	69	6	16	1881	12	25	1912	31	6	9	1,000 00	1	7	1913	Widow	Chr. Nephritis
4412	Mrs. Celia Ward	32	57	1	12	1898	12	12	1912	14	11	..	1,000 00	1	7	1913	Widower	Aortic Insufficiency
4413	Mrs. Annie St. Ivers	122	43	11	16	1908	12	30	1912	4	1	14	333 33	1	9	1913	Daughter	Pneumonia
4414	James J. Carrigan	100	54	11	23	1904	12	27	1912	8	1	4	1,000 00	1	9	1913	Guardian	Myelogenous Lukemia
4415	Mary A. Maguire	148	53	1	13	1898	12	29	1912	14	11	16	1,000 00	2	11	1913	Widow	Apoplexy
4416	James Murphy.	57	67	5	3	1893	12	28	1912	19	7	25	1,000 00	1	9	1913	Sister and Cousin	Broncho Pneumonia
4417	Michael McDonough	3	48	12	13	1900	12	31	1912	12	..	18	1,000 00	1	9	1913	Daughter	Lobar Pneumonia
4418	Dr. George L. Farrell	142	47	6	14	1899	1	1	1913	13	6	17	1,000 00	1	9	1913	Widow	Acute Lobar Pneumonia
4419	Thomas F. Purell	104	44	8	3	1903	12	30	1912	9	4	27	1,000 00	1	9	1913	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
4420	Patrick O'Brien	240	56	6	27	1900	1	1	1913	12	6	4	1,000 00	1	9	1913	Widow	Fractured bones of Pelvis

4421	Matthew McCormack	4	74	12	23	1880	1	1	1913	32	8	1,000 00	1	9	1913	Daughter	Valvular Heart Disease	
4422	Thomas Garvey	18	52	3	18	1897	1	2	1913	15	9	1,000 00	1	9	1913	Widow	Pneumonia	
4423	Thomas F. Carey	11	40	5	8	1901	12	20	1912	11	7	1,000 00	1	27	1913	Widow	Fracture of Dorsal Vertebrae	
4424	James J. O'Brien	85	54	3	16	1893	12	30	1912	19	9	1,000 00	3	14	1913	Daughter	General Paralysis	
4425	John Lemoine	75	50	3	12	1901	11	24	1912	11	8	1,000 00	1	21	1913	Widow	Acute Myocarditis	
4426	Mrs. Bessie M. Marois	137	27	4	13	1911	1	5	1913	1	8	22	1,000 00	1	15	1913	Widower	Broncho Pneumonia
4427	Louis A. Foley	18	37	7	20	1911	1	11	1913	1	5	11	1,000 00	1	15	1913	Widow	Acute Dilatation of Heart
4428	Nora A. Mahoney	69	20	6	20	1912	1	9	1913	..	6	19	1,000 00	1	15	1913	Mother	Acute Myocarditis
4429	Mrs. Catherine Reardon	10	45	6	20	1907	26	12	1912	5	6	6	1,000 00	1	13	1913	Guardian	Bright's Disease
4430	Elizabeth J. Morton	123	31	5	19	1909	1	8	1913	3	7	19	1,000 00	1	15	1913	Mother	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
4431	Mrs. Margaret J. Davis	32	36	5	6	1907	12	28	1912	5	7	22	1,000 00	1	15	1913	Widower	Acute Bright's Disease
4432	Patrick H. Connell	59	38	12	16	1903	1	8	1913	9	..	22	1,000 00	1	15	1913	Widow	Tuberculosis of Lungs
4433	James J. McCarthy	33	40	4	26	1905	1	8	1913	7	8	12	1,000 00	1	15	1913	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
4434	Ellen G. McAuliffe	130	52	5	15	1896	1	8	1913	6	7	23	1,000 00	1	15	1913	Sisters	Chronic Pneumonia
4435	Michael Condon	61	49	7	15	1890	1	3	1913	12	5	18	1,000 00	1	15	1913	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
4436	Kaspar Firnstein	51	64	4	15	1889	1	7	1913	23	8	22	1,000 00	2	17	1913	Daughter	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
4437	John Burke	10	74	9	27	1881	12	25	1912	31	2	28	1,000 00	1	15	1913	Nephew	Arterio Sclerosis
4438	John S. Crowley	3	56	4	1	1892	1	8	1913	20	8	7	1,000 00	1	15	1913	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4439	Florence Crowley	18	71	5	17	1888	1	9	1913	24	7	22	1,000 00	1	15	1913	Widow	Pneumonia
4440	Patrick J. Dooley	34	49	1	25	1897	1	6	1913	15	11	11	1,000 00	1	21	1913	Daughter	Strangulated Hernia
4441	John Gorman	104	60	6	18	1896	1	12	1913	16	6	24	1,000 00	1	21	1913	Widow	Cancer of Stomach
4442	Patrick Logue	32	63	7	15	1891	1	13	1913	21	5	28	1,000 00	1	21	1913	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
4443	Edward Martin	5	53	2	15	1899	1	9	1913	13	10	24	1,000 00	1	21	1913	Son	Cancer
4444	James Connolly	179	46	3	26	1909	1	15	1913	3	9	19	1,000 00	7	15	1913	Guardian	Pneumonia
4445	Mrs. Anne G. Doyle	157	47	9	14	1899	1	12	1913	13	3	28	1,000 00	1	21	1913	Widower	Myocardiate Bronchitis
4446	Neil A. McKenna	17	49	3	22	1895	1	13	1913	17	9	21	1,000 00	1	21	1913	Widow	Aortic and Mitral Insufficiency
4447	David S. Ryan	95	32	10	8	1908	1	18	1913	4	3	10	1,000 00	1	30	1913	Parents	Pul. Tuberculosis
4448	Florence Sullivan	126	36	6	2	1903	1	13	1913	9	7	11	1,000 00	1	21	1913	Widow	Val. Heart Disease
4449	Mark E. Gallagher	52	56	4	16	1882	1	15	1913	29	8	29	1,000 00	1	21	1913	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
4450	William J. Ivers	16	48	5	10	1893	1	20	1913	19	8	10	1,000 00	1	31	1913	Widow	Tuberculosis
4451	Mary E. Taylor	190	43	12	11	1903	1	20	1913	9	1	9	1,000 00	1	30	1913	Mother	Cirrhosis of Liver
4452	John B. Dickman	146	45	8	27	1891	1	18	1913	11	4	21	1,000 00	2	5	1913	Widow	Val. Heart Disease
4453	Bridget Ward	100	42	4	4	1898	12	31	1913	14	8	27	1,000 00	1	30	1913	Sister	Embolus
4454	Mrs. Philippine Kern	127	45	10	23	1904	1	20	1913	8	2	27	1,000 00	2	4	1913	Widower	Acute Myocarditis
4455	Daniel M. Nolan	72	70	4	24	1890	1	22	1913	22	8	28	1,000 00	1	30	1913	Brother	Apoplexy
4456	Mrs. Elizabeth L. Gallagher	248	52	6	14	1900	1	24	1913	12	7	10	1,000 00	1	30	1913	Widower	

Valvular Heart Disease
Pneumonia
Fracture of Dorsal Vertebrae
General Paralysis
Acute Myocarditis
Broncho Pneumonia
Acute Dilatation of Heart
Acute Myocarditis
Brights Disease
Pulmonary Tuberculosis
Acute Brights Disease
Tuberculosis of Lungs
Lobar Pneumonia
Chronic Pneumonia
Lobar Pneumonia
Pulmon. Tuberculosis
Arterio Sclerosis
Cerebral Hemorrhage
Pneumonia
Strangulated Hernia
Cancer of Stomach
Pulmon. Tuberculosis
Cancer
Pneumonia
Myocardiate Bronchitis
Aortic and Mitral Insufficiency
Pul. Tuberculosis
Val. Heart Disease
Pulmon. Tuberculosis
Tuberculosis
Cirrhosis of Liver
Val. Heart Disease
Embolus
Acute Myocarditis
Apoplexy

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1913.

CLAIM No.	NAME.	COURT No.	AGE.		Initiated.		Date of Death.		Duration of Membership.		Amount.	Date of Payment.		To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
			MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	YEARS.	MONTHS.	DAYS.	MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	
4457	Mrs. Elizabeth O'Keefe	184	44	11	7	1912	1	21	1913	..	2	14	26	1913	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4458	Michael Fallon	120	66	7	8	1896	1	26	1913	16	6	18	5	1913	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4459	Mary A. Owens	102	59	6	15	1894	1	27	1913	18	7	12	5	1913	Carcinoma of Liver
4460	William Coyne	11	59	11	22	1882	1	22	1913	30	2	..	5	1913	Oedema of Lungs
4461	James H. Morton	3	72	11	14	1879	1	30	1913	33	2	16	2	1913	Pulmon. Oedema
4462	John T. O'Connor	57	63	11	2	1893	1	28	1913	19	2	26	5	1913	Tumor
4463	William R. Dolan	86	21	12	12	1910	2	1	1913	2	1	19	2	1913	Acute Miliary Tuberculosis
4464	John J. Buckley	9	42	5	15	1905	1	28	1913	7	8	13	2	1913	Peritonic Anaemia
4465	Felix G. Muse	161	48	8	9	1904	2	2	1913	8	5	23	11	1913	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
4466	Mrs. Isabella Green	66	42	3	1	1899	2	3	1913	13	11	2	2	1913	Pneumonia
4467	John Duffy	15	53	7	20	1897	1	31	1913	15	6	11	5	1913	Hemorrhage
4468	Patrick G. Field	17	58	8	24	1894	2	3	1913	18	5	9	2	1913	Lobar Pneumonia
4469	Mrs. Mary E. Brosnihan	124	55	4	13	1897	2	4	1913	15	9	21	2	1913	Heart Disease
4470	Thomas F. Gallagher	15	46	4	17	1888	1	15	1913	24	8	28	3	1913	Embolism
4471	James M. Gallivan	84	48	2	10	1892	2	2	1913	20	11	22	2	1913	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4472	Dennis J. Wilson	46	55	12	26	1905	2	4	1913	7	1	8	2	1913	Cardiac Mitral Valve Disease
4473	George P. Doherty	16	36	7	6	1898	2	3	1913	14	6	27	2	1913	Lobar Pneumonia
4474	Thomas P. Henderson	70	54	1	5	1897	1	29	1913	16	..	24	4	1913	Fracture of Spine
4475	William H. Keefe	66	62	4	17	1894	2	13	1913	18	9	26	2	1913	Peritonic Anaemia
4476	Mrs. Ellen A. Hoey	122	56	8	10	1902	2	9	1913	10	5	29	2	1913	Organic Heart Disease
4477	Denis P. Murphy	83	60	12	12	1891	..	2	1913	21	2	1	4	1913	Acute Dilatation of Heart
4478	Theodore Krancus	93	54	11	19	1893	2	13	1913	19	2	24	2	1913	Bright's Disease
4479	John Kincaid	47	71	1	1	1889	2	10	1913	24	1	9	3	1913	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4480	Mrs. Sarah E. Ubert	144	52	4	8	1907	2	18	1913	5	10	10	2	1913	Cancer of Stomach
4481	James J. McCarthy	21	44	6	21	1909	2	13	1913	3	7	22	2	1913	Chr. Nephritis
4482	Mrs. Mary A. Barry	111	34	12	11	1908	1	14	1913	4	1	3	4	1913	Alcoholism
4483	William Croke	12	48	11	18	1892	2	18	1913	20	3	..	2	1913	Pneumonia
4484	Conrad Mischler	76	63	10	24	1889	2	7	1913	23	3	13	3	1913	Cerebral Hemorrhage

	1	53	11	7	1894	2	17	1913	18	3	10	1,000	00	2	25	1913	Widow	Fracture of Spine	
4485	Daniel Sullivan	58	54	2	1905	2	19	1913	8	0	17	1,000	00	4	24	1913	Guardian	Tumor of Brain	
4486	Patrick Welch	62	63	3	20	1889	2	22	1913	23	11	2	1,000	00	3	4	1913	Widow	Sclerosis of Coronary
4487	Philip Nugent	17	46	7	22	1898	2	12	1913	14	6	10	1,000	00	3	4	1913	Widow	Acute Meningitis
4488	Patrick Barrett	1	74	8	24	1881	2	18	1913	31	5	24	1,000	00	3	4	1913	Widow	Old Age
4489	Edward Connolly	83	63	12	6	1893	2	18	1913	31	5	24	1,000	00	3	4	1913	Widow	Appendicitis
4490	Michael W. Fitzgibbons	34	62	4	26	1893	2	25	1913	19	9	29	1,000	00	5	1	1913	Guardian	Lobar Pneumonia
4491	Archibald F. Chisholm	118	40	2	9	1897	2	25	1913	26	16	1,000	00	3	4	1913	Brother	Phthisis Pulmonalis	
4492	Frances A. Menz	55	63	10	8	1883	2	25	1913	19	4	17	1,000	00	3	4	1913	Daughter	Broncho Pneumonia
4493	Patrick McAvaney	48	54	1	4	1898	2	25	1913	15	1	21	1,000	00	3	4	1913	Sister	Catasthal Pneumonia
4494	Mrs. Bridget Kennedy	40	39	10	8	1903	3	23	1913	9	4	15	1,000	00	3	4	1913	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
4495	Francis R. Howley	46	28	6	27	1905	3	3	1913	7	8	6	1,000	00	3	11	1913	Mother	Pol. Tuberculosis
4496	Charles J. A. Whalen	46	28	6	27	1905	3	3	1913	7	8	6	1,000	00	3	11	1913	Children	Val. Heart and Bright's Dis
4497	James H. Dolan	57	47	12	20	1905	3	2	1913	7	2	12	1,000	00	3	11	1913	Widow	Cancer of Larynx
4498	John Harkins	6	50	2	3	1897	3	4	1913	16	1	1	666	66	4	3	1913	Widow	Cancer of Larynx
												333	34	6	1	1913	Guardian	Cerebral Hemorrhage	
4499	Rev. Patrick McKenna	166	58	3	26	1903	2	2	1913	9	10	6	1,000	00	9	20	1913	Administrator	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4500	James Cronin	34	59	3	15	1881	3	6	1913	31	11	21	1,000	00	3	11	1913	Widow	Myocarditis
4501	John Cosgrove	14	45	11	15	1905	3	3	1913	7	3	18	1,000	00	3	11	1913	Widow	Pneumonia
4502	Mrs. Elizabeth M. Kane	115	53	12	18	1899	3	6	1913	13	2	18	1,000	00	3	11	1913	Widow	Acute Bright's Disease
4503	Bernard Sheridan	85	58	3	30	1893	3	9	1913	11	9	11	1,000	00	3	11	1913	Widow	Pleurisy & Heart Complications
4504	Marlin Coleman	5	62	4	9	1880	3	1	1913	32	7	22	1,000	00	5	12	1913	Daughter	Thrombosis and Paralysis
4505	Patrick J. Canty	53	65	1	29	1890	3	5	1913	23	1	6	1,000	00	3	18	1913	Widow	Mitral Insufficiency
4506	Mrs. Annie F. Reardon	162	38	4	23	1899	2	26	1913	13	10	3	1,000	00	3	18	1913	Widower	Shock
4507	Mrs. Noaa J. Martin	130	48	3	14	1909	3	12	1913	3	11	28	1,000	00	3	18	1913	Daughter	Cancer of Uterus
4508	Walter R. Schmetzer	238	35	5	5	1912	3	11	1913	10	6	1,000	00	3	29	1913	Widow	Cerebral Apoplexy	
4509	Jeremiah Doyle	71	55	1	16	1900	3	11	1913	13	1	15	833	34	3	18	1913	Widow and Children	Angina Pectoris
												166	66	11	29	1913	Guardian	Phthisis	
4510	John Fitzgerald	34	58	12	13	1899	3	9	1913	13	2	26	1,000	00	3	18	1913	Widow	Paresis
4511	Michael Coffey	53	54	3	15	1910	3	13	1913	2	11	28	1,000	00	3	11	1913	Widow	Fracture of Dorsal Vertebrae
4512	Patrick E. Smith	4	62	12	18	1879	3	14	1913	33	2	26	1,000	00	3	18	1913	Widow	Pneumonia
4513	Alexander J. Murray	65	45	7	2	1907	3	15	1913	5	8	13	500	00	3	18	1913	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4514	Maurice Connell	71	60	1	3	1892	3	13	1913	21	2	10	1,000	00	3	18	1913	Widow	Apoplexy
4515	John Finn	67	50	9	17	1887	3	15	1913	25	5	28	1,000	00	3	18	1913	Widow	Alcoholism
4516	James J. Powers	72	48	2	27	1902	3	12	1913	11	15	15	1,000	00	3	19	1913	Widow	Broncho Pneumonia
4517	John W. Ryan	85	47	2	16	1893	1	29	1913	19	11	13	1,000	00	3	19	1913	Guardian	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4518	Thomas Donovan	64	61	1	25	1895	3	14	1913	18	1	19	1,000	00	3	29	1913	Sons	Cerebral Hemorrhage

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1913.

Claim No.	NAME.	Coup ^t No.	Age.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				Month.	Day.	Year.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Years.	Months.	Days.		Month.	Day.	Year.		
4519	Jeremiah Kelly	91	69	12	8	1892	3	16	1913	20	3	8	\$1,000 00	3	29	1913	Daughter	Chr. Diffuse Nephritis
4520	Patrick P. Neenan	73	47	3	12	1889	3	21	1913	24	..	9	1,000 00	3	29	1913	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
4521	Nellie J. Higgins	62	49	11	5	1897	3	20	1913	15	4	15	1,000 00	4	18	1913	Bro. & Step-mother	Pneumonia
4522	Patrick F. Reynolds	13	63	4	26	1880	3	18	1913	32	10	22	1,000 00	4	12	1913	Sister and Brother	Pneumonia
4523	Thomas Kelly	16	62	7	14	1880	3	22	1913	32	8	8	1,000 00	3	29	1913	Daughters	Valvular Heart Disease
4524	Mrs. Bridget G. Gately	157	46	5	20	1912	3	13	1913	..	9	23	1,000 00	4	13	1913	Widower	Septic Peritonitis
4525	Mrs. Catherine Carroll	174	34	1	3	1912	3	23	1913	1	2	20	1,000 00	4	12	1913	Widower	Oedemia of Brain and Lungs
4526	Mrs. Margaret McDonald	153	40	12	1	1909	3	23	1913	3	3	22	1,000 00	11	19	1913	Guardian	Incised Wound of Throat
4527	Bernard M. Pettice	29	42	9	25	1900	3	23	1913	12	5	28	1,000 00	4	1	1913	Widow	Angina Pectoris
4528	Mrs. Mary J. Sweeney	109	52	4	30	1895	3	23	1913	17	10	23	600 00	4	12	1913	Widower, Son & dau.	Chr. Nephritis
													400 00	6	9	1913	Guardian	
4529	Charles H. O'Brien	15	41	5	7	1895	3	10	1913	17	10	3	1,000 00	4	23	1913	Widow	Tuberculosis of Lungs
4530	Dennis J. Collins	54	54	7	2	1883	3	25	1913	29	8	23	1,000 00	4	18	1913	Sisters	Lobar Pneumonia
4531	Mrs. Mary A. L. Davenport	162	33	5	12	1903	3	23	1913	9	10	11	1,000 00	4	8	1913	Mother	Heart Disease
4532	Otto E. Weber	93	23	12	9	1909	3	23	1913	3	3	14	1,000 00	4	12	1913	Mother	Tuberculosis Laryngitis
4533	John J. Leary	100	43	1	28	1903	3	27	1913	10	1	29	1,000 00	4	16	1913	Father	Accident
4534	James Grady	239	75	3	12	1880	3	28	1913	33	..	16	1,000 00	4	15	1913	Widow	Val. Heart Disease
4535	Charles H. Gillis	16	54	3	16	1898	3	26	1913	15	..	10	666 66	4	1	1913	Children	Pul. Tuberculosis
													333 34	6	6	1913	Guardian	
4536	William J. Cain	77	65	9	14	1896	3	28	1913	16	6	14	1,000 00	4	1	1913	Widow	Interstitial Nephritis
4537	James E. Cromby	192	54	2	22	1903	3	24	1913	10	1	2	1,000 00	4	8	1913	Widow	Accidental Asphyxiation
4538	John Cashman	25	64	9	27	1887	3	27	1913	25	6	..	1,000 00	4	8	1913	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4539	Daniel McAndrews	73	42	4	26	1899	3	30	1913	13	11	4	1,000 00	4	8	1913	Widow	Phthisis Pulmonalis
4540	William J. Brennan	20	46	2	10	1897	3	31	1913	16	1	21	1,000 00	4	3	1913	Widow	Bright's Disease
4541	James Reardon	52	43	11	8	1908	3	24	1913	4	4	16	1,000 00	4	8	1913	Widow	Fractured Skull
4542	Charles Hickey	5	64	7	9	1880	3	21	1913	32	8	12	1,000 00	4	12	1913	Widow	Acute Dilatation of Heart
4543	Josephine M. Quinn	106	40	4	5	1906	1	17	1913	6	9	12	1,000 00	4	12	1913	Sister	Exhaustion
4544	Dennis A. O'Brien, M. D.	4	48	6	7	1893	3	30	1913	19	9	23	1,000 00	5	10	1913	Widow	Pneumonia
4545	Daniel Dowling	26	75	12	31	1880	4	1	1913	32	3	..	1,000 00	4	12	1913	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4546	John F. McCarthy	28	37	11	25	1902	3	30	1913	10	4	5	1,000 00	4	15	1913	Widow	Pul. Tuberculosis

4547	Dennis Linnhan	72	54	7	13	1893	4	6	1913	19	8	23	1,000	00	4	15	1913	Sons	Uræmia
4548	Rev. Denis O'Callaghan	15	72	11	20	1888	3	20	1913	24	4	..	1,000	00	4	15	1913	Niece	Chr. Nephritis
4549	Mrs. Julia Woods	109	65	12	22	1896	3	30	1913	16	3	8	1,000	00	4	15	1913	Children	Acute Indigestion
4550	Elizabeth Stoffel	118	36	1	13	1903	4	7	1913	9	14	24	1,000	00	4	15	1913	Widower	Cardiac
4551	Mrs. H. Mack	83	36	1	8	1900	4	7	1913	13	2	29	1,000	00	4	15	1913	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
4552	Hannah A. Buckley	121	43	4	10	1899	4	11	1913	14	..	1	1,000	00	5	5	1913	Sisters	Sepsæmia
4553	John Roche	46	25	3	15	1909	3	5	1913	3	11	20	269	00	7	9	1913	Sister	Pneumonia
4554													731	00	7	14	1913	Brother	
4555	Jeremiah Hurley	104	57	12	16	1894	4	4	1913	18	3	18	1,000	00	4	15	1913	Widow	Mitral Regurgitation
4556	William A. Edmonds	33	49	5	27	1897	4	7	1913	15	10	10	1,000	00	4	17	1913	Widow	Nephritis
4557	Mrs. Theresa M. Moynihan	181	36	12	7	1910	4	11	1913	2	4	10	1,000	00	4	21	1913	Widower	Heart Disease
4558	Mrs. Bridget Hoostan	217	47	8	1	1911	4	15	1913	1	8	14	1,000	00	4	21	1913	Widower	Typhoid Fever
4559	John E. Kearns	73	46	11	8	1899	4	14	1913	13	5	6	1,000	00	4	21	1913	Widow	Chr. Nephritis
4560	John H. Doyle	4	60	1	26	1882	4	10	1913	31	2	14	1,000	00	4	21	1913	Widow	Pneumonia
4561	Mrs. Mary K. Moran	142	29	10	12	1909	3	17	1913	3	5	5	1,000	00	5	13	1913	Guardian	Aortic and Mitral Regurgitation
4562	Edward Dowd	4	75	12	18	1879	4	12	1913	33	3	24	1,000	00	4	21	1913	Widow	Broncho Pneumonia
4563	Timothy Ahern	180	40	9	10	1902	4	14	1913	10	7	4	1,000	00	5	5	1913	Cousin	Acute Dilatation of Heart
4564	Martin O'Brien	81	55	2	1	1894	4	18	1913	19	2	17	1,000	00	4	29	1913	Widow	Pneumonia
4565	Michael J. O'Dea	19	39	11	20	1898	4	18	1913	14	4	28	1,000	00	4	29	1913	Sister	Lobar Pneumonia
4566	Patrick Gorman	117	57	7	16	1900	4	30	1913	12	9	4	1,000	00	4	21	1913	Widow	Pneumonia
4567	John Swank	127	59	6	9	1897	4	15	1913	15	10	6	1,000	00	4	29	1913	Family	Organic Heart Disease
4568	Timothy O'Connell	85	54	3	30	1893	4	23	1913	20	..	23	1,000	00	4	29	1913	Widow	Carcinoma of Intestine
4569	Elizabeth J. Sheehan	147	39	9	24	1897	4	21	1913	15	6	17	1,000	00	4	29	1913	Mother	Chr. Endocarditis
4570	Mary A. O'Rourke	162	26	10	8	1907	1	16	1913	5	3	8	1,000	00	5	8	1913	Cousin	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
4571	Garrett Connors	77	77	12	12	1889	4	28	1913	23	4	16	1,000	00	4	29	1913	Daughter	Mitral Incompetency
4572	Rose Flood	116	54	6	2	1903	4	26	1913	9	10	24	1,000	00	5	5	1913	Mother	Bronchial Asthma & Trauma
4573	Patrick McDonough	240	37	2	14	1906	4	27	1913	7	2	13	1,000	00	5	5	1913	Widow	Diabetic Mellitus
4575	Mrs. Mary A. Butler	108	61	1	7	1895	4	29	1913	18	3	20	1,000	00	5	5	1913	Sister	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4576	Abbie Dineen	123	57	4	8	1896	4	29	1913	17	..	21	333	33	10	2	1913	Nephew	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4577	Michael J. Buckley	122	49	4	2	1906	4	29	1913	7	..	27	1,000	00	5	5	1913	Widow	Chr. Nephritis
4578	Dennis M. Farrell	25	67	12	21	1880	4	29	1913	32	4	8	1,000	00	5	13	1913	Widow	Chr. Nephritis
4579	Arthur S. Allen	15	36	10	16	1900	5	1	1913	12	6	15	1,000	00	5	13	1913	Widow	Pul. Tuberculosis
4580	James O'Sullivan	18	73	5	26	1887	5	2	1913	25	11	6	1,000	00	9	19	1913	Widow	Oedema of Lungs
4581	James A. Brick	18	66	1	6	1887	5	1	1913	25	3	25	1,000	00	5	27	1913	Daughter and Widow	Pneumonia
4582	John J. Noonan	10	54	3	18	1897	4	16	1913	15	12	28	333	33	6	27	1913	Widow	Dilated Heart
													666	67	8	19	1913	Guardian	

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1913.

CLAIM No.	NAME.	COURT No.	AGE.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	YEARS.	MONTHS.	DAYS.		MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.		
4583	Luke Killion	48	44	11	14	1905	5	1	1913	7	5	17	\$1,000 00	5	13	1913	Widow	Cancer of Intestines
4584	Patrick J. Timmins, M. D.	7	63	3	10	1881	5	4	1913	32	1	24	1,000 00	5	6	1913	Widow	Cancer of Liver & Gall Bladder
4585	William C. Kroen	16	41	11	17	1909	4	26	1913	3	4	9	1,000 00	5	13	1913	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
4586	Dennis O'Donovan	6	40	10	8	1903	5	1	1913	9	6	23	1,000 00	7	22	1913	Clerk of Superior Ct.	Pneumonia
4587	Michael McDonough	46	30	12	16	1909	5	5	1913	3	4	19	1,000 00	5	13	1913	Widow	Broncho Pneumonia
4588	Thomas J. Gagin	18	58	12	6	1900	5	6	1913	12	5	..	1,000 00	5	20	1913	Widow	Chr. Nephritis
4589	Bartholomew O'Brien	15	66	7	20	1881	5	2	1913	31	9	12	666 66	5	27	1913	Son	Valvular Heart Disease
													333 34	6	6	1913	Guardian	
4590	James McCarty	129	61	3	21	1881	5	5	1913	32	..	14	1,000 00	5	13	1913	Daughter	Chr. Nephritis
4591	James Gunning	75	57	6	13	1889	5	9	1913	23	10	26	1,000 00	5	13	1913	Sister	Pneumonia
4592	John J. Cronin	5	35	4	16	1913	5	6	1913	..	..	20	1,000 00	5	13	1913	Widow	Pneumonia
4593	James M. Dennen	49	78	4	5	1883	5	11	1913	30	1	6	1,000 00	5	20	1913	Niece	Arterio Sclerosis
4594	Mrs. Lizzie E. McDonald	10	53	12	2	1897	5	2	1913	15	5	..	1,000 00	6	11	1913	Widower	Apoplexy
4595	Mrs. Catherine Mullen	107	50	12	30	1901	5	14	1913	11	4	14	1,000 00	5	7	1913	Daughters	Acute Lobar Pneumonia
4596	Mrs. Hannah Desmond	102	57	12	27	1895	5	15	1913	17	4	18	1,000 00	5	20	1913	Daughter	Chr. Nephritis
4597	Joseph M. Hampe	28	25	8	23	1908	5	9	1913	4	8	16	1,000 00	5	20	1913	Parents	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
4598	Michael McNamara	113	47	10	18	1895	5	12	1913	17	6	24	1,000 00	5	20	1913	Widow	Acute Dilatation of Heart
4599	Bridget O'Connor	114	63	2	7	1896	5	15	1913	17	3	8	1,000 00	5	20	1913	Sister	Carcinoma of Uterus
4601	Mrs. Margaret O'Brien	60	33	2	24	1910	5	13	1913	2	2	19	1,000 00	6	18	1913	Sister	Carcinoma of Uterus
4603	Mrs. Catherine McEnelly	159	60	11	28	1899	5	17	1913	13	5	19	1,000 00	6	20	1913	Son	Carcinoma of Stomach
4604	John J. Hennessy	49	52	11	14	1889	5	15	1913	23	6	1	500 00	6	11	1913	Widow	Natural Causes
													500 00	7	17	1913	Widow	
4605	Frank Schwendemann	51	77	10	15	1880	5	19	1913	32	7	4	1,000 00	5	26	1913	Widow	Broncho Pneumonia
4606	John J. Greene	78	52	3	26	1890	5	20	1913	23	1	24	1,000 00	5	26	1913	Widow	Endocarditis
4607	Timothy F. Glennon	60	71	2	19	1886	5	17	1913	26	2	28	1,000 00	5	26	1913	Niece	Lobar Pneumonia
4608	Edward T. Barry	131	45	4	16	1897	4	30	1913	16	..	14	1,000 00	7	22	1913	Widow	Pneumonia
4609	Lawrence E. Millean	16	65	6	23	1880	5	15	1913	32	10	22	1,000 00	5	26	1913	Widow	Chr. Nephritis
4610	John J. Crockwell	77	59	12	12	1889	5	24	1913	23	5	12	1,000 00	5	26	1913	Widow	Natural Causes
4611	Frank E. Murphy	29	27	12	3	1905	5	22	1913	7	5	19	1,000 00	6	2	1913	Mother	Pul. Tuberculosis
4612	Timothy Foley	30	64	2	24	1881	5	26	1913	32	3	2	1,000 00	6	2	1913	Widow	Arterio Sclerosis

4613	Bridget Hanlon	48	47	12	4	1894	5	24	1913	18	5	20	1,000 00	6	2	1913	Mother	Acute Indigestion
4614	Dennis Murphy	252	50	9	7	1911	5	27	1913	1	8	20	1,000 00	6	18	1913	Widow	Acute Dilatation of Heart
4615	George F. McEnaney	44	33	1	17	1898	5	28	1913	15	4	11	1,000 00	6	2	1913	Widow	General Tuberculosis
4616	William M. Burns	47	44	4	1	1890	5	24	1913	23	1	23	1,000 00	8	12	1913	Widow	Phthises Pulmonales
4617	Anthony Statz	125	54	12	1	1896	5	22	1913	16	5	21	500 00	6	2	1913	Son	Lobar Pneumonia
													500 00	7	2	1913	Guardian	
4618	Mrs. Catherine Phair	174	55	6	30	1906	5	30	1913	6	11	..	1,000 00	6	2	1913	Widower	Sclerosis
4619	Thomas Hartnett	16	51	6	19	1889	5	28	1913	23	11	9	1,000 00	6	9	1913	Widow	Periculous Anaemia
4620	Richard Connell	6	59	10	7	1896	5	23	1913	16	7	16	1,000 00	6	4	1913	Mother	Declared dead by Superior Ct.
4621	John J. Kelleher	429	37	7	14	1898	5	22	1913	13	10	8	1,000 00	6	9	1913	Mother	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4622	Mrs. Catherine O'Connor	32	51	4	22	1896	5	26	1913	17	1	4	1,000 00	6	9	1913	Daughter	Cancer
4623	Peter Gallagher	26	55	12	4	1887	5	28	1913	25	5	24	1,000 00	6	9	1913	Widow	Pneumonia
4624	Joseph W. LeSanto	76	37	7	7	1909	5	29	1913	3	10	22	1,000 00	6	9	1913	Widow	Uraemia
4625	Richard H. Kannally	87	47	4	1	1892	6	5	1913	21	2	4	1,000 00	6	9	1913	Widow	Mitral Stenosis
4626	James Lyons	8	60	5	27	1880	5	29	1913	33	..	2	800 00	8	5	1913	Daughters	Abscess of Liver
													200 00	9	16	1913	Daughter	
4627	Mrs. Hannah Forbes	138	59	2	24	1898	6	6	1913	15	3	12	1,000 00	6	10	1913	Daughters	Acute Gall Stone Colic
4628	Dominick Mullen	65	60	5	3	1898	6	8	1913	15	1	5	1,000 00	6	10	1913	Children	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4629	Michael Brown	1	70	6	14	1882	5	19	1913	30	11	5	1,000 00	6	18	1913	Widow	Pneumonia
4630	Timothy W. Murray	17	74	5	10	1881	6	8	1913	32	..	28	1,000 00	8	5	1913	Administrator	Natural Causes
4631	Johanna Kelleher	179	47	7	11	1900	6	11	1913	12	11	..	1,000 00	10	30	1913	Sister and Brothers	Tuberculosis of Kidney
4632	Thomas E. Mullen	169	44	9	14	1909	6	14	1913	3	9	..	1,000 00	6	18	1913	Widow	Bright's Disease
4633	John E. Murray	8	55	12	26	1895	6	12	1913	17	5	16	1,000 00	6	18	1913	Widow	Acute Nephritis
4634	Arthur J. McGinty	195	38	3	6	1906	6	15	1913	7	3	9	1,000 00	6	24	1913	Mother	Acute Articular Rheumatism
4635	Mrs. Mary Tobin	115	60	4	15	1895	6	10	1913	17	1	25	1,000 00	6	24	1913	Mother	Stricture of Oesophagus
4636	Daniel J. Mahoney	129	43	3	28	1902	6	15	1913	11	2	17	1,000 00	6	24	1913	Widow	Multiple Neuritis
4637	Mrs. Delphine Lord	66	57	2	7	1900	6	15	1913	13	4	8	1,000 00	6	24	1913	Son	Lobar Pneumonia
4638	John J. McCarthy	74	50	3	29	1889	6	18	1913	24	2	19	1,000 00	6	24	1913	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4639	Mrs. Mary Quail	124	48	10	24	1907	6	20	1913	5	7	26	1,000 00	6	24	1913	Son	Cardiac Embolism
4640	James E. McConologue	33	33	12	28	1904	6	13	1913	8	5	15	1,000 00	6	24	1913	Brother	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
4641	Mary Bourdwin	116	58	3	24	1896	6	16	1913	17	2	22	1,000 00	6	24	1913	Niece	Chr. Arterio Sclerosis
4642	John E. Nolan	7	37	1	2	1906	6	22	1913	7	5	20	1,000 00	7	1	1913	Widow	Accidental Poisoning
4643	Michael Kelleher	10	71	4	10	1883	6	22	1913	30	2	12	1,000 00	8	7	1913	Friend	Periculous Anaemia
4644	Denis P. Cashman	84	49	5	25	1893	6	23	1913	15	1	28	1,000 00	7	1	1913	Widow	Myelogenous Leucemia
4645	Mrs. Bridget McAdams	144	57	7	16	1897	6	18	1913	25	11	2	300 00	7	8	1913	Son	Accidental Gas Poisoning
4646	Thomas F. Hines	59	40	3	6	1907	6	19	1913	6	3	13	1,000 00	7	8	1913	Father	Uraemia

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1913.

Claim No.	Name.	Court No.	Age.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.		
				Month.		Year.	Month.		Day.	Year.	Years.			Months.	Days.	Month.			Day.	Year.
4647	Mary F. Sheehan	108	47	1	18	1911	6	21	1913	2	5	3	\$1,000 00	7	1	1913	Mother	Diabetes Mellitus		
4648	Thomas Kenery	28	69	5	19	1881	6	16	1913	31	..	27	1,000 00	7	1	1913	Daughter	Pneumonia		
4649	John Cawley	66	65	12	20	1892	6	13	1913	20	6	3	1,000 00	7	1	1913	Daughters	Cancer of Stomach		
4650	James Smyth	97	65	5	23	1893	6	24	1913	20	1	1	1,000 00	7	7	1913	Widow	Cardiac Dilatation		
4651	Charles T. Gaffney	73	49	3	12	1889	6	26	1913	24	3	14	1,000 00	7	1	1913	Widow	Diabetes		
4652	Mary O'Connor	109	47	7	31	1900	6	26	1913	12	9	25	1,000 00	8	6	1913	Widow	Apoplexy		
4653	Jeremiah Crowe	72	70	4	23	1891	6	28	1913	22	2	5	1,000 00	7	8	1913	Daughter	Septic Peritonitis		
4654	Joseph A. Fitzgerald	16	49	4	4	1895	6	21	1913	18	2	17	1,000 00	7	8	1913	Widow	Diabetes Mellitus		
4655	Patrick Carroll	57	43	1	20	1897	5	31	1913	16	4	11	1,000 00	7	8	1913	Widow	Acute Bronchitis		
4656	Mrs. Catherine A. Mealon	169	49	12	26	1911	6	30	1913	1	6	4	1,000 00	8	4	1913	Widower	Cerebral Thrombosis		
4657	Martin Burns	25	63	8	14	1883	7	1	1913	29	10	17	1,000 00	7	8	1913	Sisters and Widow	Chr. Bronchitis and Myocarditis		
4658	David J. Scannell	28	38	9	10	1912	6	25	1913	..	9	15	1,000 00	7	11	1913	Widow	Fractured Skull		
4659	Mrs. Mary A. Hartney	209	48	9	3	1907	7	4	1913	5	10	1	1,000 00	7	8	1913	Widower	Tuberculosis of Bowels		
4661	Terence T. Sheedy	169	31	1	23	1912	7	7	1913	1	5	14	1,000 00	7	22	1913	Brother	Appendicitis		
4662	Katherine Carty	247	44	12	12	1911	7	5	1913	1	6	23	1,000 00	10	21	1913	Guardian	Exophthalmia Goetre		
4663	James Riley	34	56	10	12	1892	7	2	1913	20	8	20	1,000 00	7	15	1913	Widow	Acute Lobar Pneumonia		
4664	Alice F. Murphy	102	50	6	8	1897	7	3	1913	16	..	25	1,000 00	7	15	1913	Sister	Cerebral Hemorrhage		
4665	John Cook	61	73	10	26	1886	7	8	1913	26	8	12	1,000 00	7	15	1913	Daughters	Chr. Nephritis		
4666	Patrick J. Curley	46	52	12	9	1902	7	1	1913	10	6	22	1,000 00	7	15	1913	Sister	Fractured Skull and Left Leg		
4667	Robert J. Connorton	126	40	2	14	1896	6	27	1913	17	4	13	1,000 00	7	22	1913	Sister	General Paresis		
4668	David A. Gavigan	46	44	12	8	1896	7	9	1913	16	7	1	1,000 00	8	12	1913	Mother	Acute Nephritis		
4669	Martin Melledy	15	73	6	25	1880	7	15	1913	33	..	20	1,000 00	8	4	1913	Daughters	Uræmia		
4670	James H. McNeil	18	52	6	19	1890	7	18	1913	23	..	29	1,000 00	7	22	1913	Widow	Myocarditis		
4671	Edward A. McNamara	8	74	10	28	1880	7	11	1913	32	8	13	400 00	8	4	1913	Grandchildren	Chr. Nephritis		
													200 00	9	11	1913	Guardian			
													400 00	10	21	1913	Guardian			
4672	Jeremiah Healey	71	45	9	18	1888	7	17	1913	24	9	29	1,000 00	7	23	1913	Sister	Posterior Spinal Sclerosis		
4673	John J. Goff	20	50	1	24	1887	7	19	1913	26	5	25	1,000 00	8	7	1913	Widow	Cancer of Throat		
4674	Luke Malley	23	63	9	18	1887	7	19	1913	25	10	1	1,000 00	7	25	1913	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis		
4675	Daniel D. Carroll	19	42	4	16	1905	7	22	1913	8	3	6	1,000 00	8	16	1913	Widow	Peritonitis		

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1913.

Claim No.	NAME.	Court No.	Age.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				Month.	Day.	Year.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Years.	Months.	Days.		Month.	Day.	Year.		
4712	Charles E. Langley	82	54	10	19	1893	9	3	1913	19	10	14	\$1,000 00	9	9	1913	Widow	Pul. Tuberculosis
4713	Edward McGrath	29	58	6	25	1896	8	31	1913	17	2	6	1,000 00	9	11	1913	Widow	Sarcoma of Kidney
4714	Mrs. Margaret Kemp	102	37	9	24	1901	9	7	1913	11	11	13	1,000 00	9	16	1913	Widower	Carcinoma of Uterus
4715	Mrs. Catherine McDonald	102	59	6	23	1896	9	5	1913	17	2	12	1,000 00	9	16	1913	Widower	Carcinoma of Breast
4716	John J. Harrah	59	42	11	16	1893	9	3	1913	19	9	17	1,000 00	9	19	1913	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
4717	Mrs. Annie Bell	112	21	12	1	1912	9	8	1913	..	8	7	1,000 00	10	15	1913	Widower	Acute Pulmonary Tuberculosis
4718	Patrick Cummings	5	54	6	17	1903	9	3	1913	10	2	16	1,000 00	9	16	1913	Widow	Endocarditis
4719	Louis Lindenmann	51	73	3	8	1883	9	9	1913	30	6	1	1,000 00	9	16	1913	Daughter	Diabetic Gangrene
4720	Francis A. Fleming	9	50	4	13	1891	9	14	1913	22	5	1	1,000 00	9	22	1913	Widow	Diabetic Coma
4721	Edward F. Gibbs	47	46	12	20	1892	9	17	1913	20	8	27	1,000 00	10	22	1913	Widow	Infected Leg
4722	Peter J. King	227	53	4	12	1908	9	19	1913	5	5	7	1,000 00	9	22	1913	Widow	Tuberculosis
4723	Robert V. King	28	63	1	19	1882	9	17	1913	31	7	28	1,000 00	10	14	1913	Widow	Chr. Myocarditis
4724	Daniel M. Holloran	18	42	4	18	1901	9	18	1913	12	5	..	1,000 00	10	2	1913	Widow	Fractured Skull
4725	Theodore R. Richardson	217	52	8	1	1911	9	17	1913	2	1	16	1,000 00	10	2	1913	Widow	Choleraic Diarrhoea
4726	Daniel J. Carney	11	70	3	22	1880	9	16	1913	33	5	24	1,000 00	10	2	1913	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4727	Patrick McGroary	66	38	6	19	1912	9	16	1913	1	2	27	1,000 00	10	7	1913	Sister	Hemorrhage
4728	John F. O'Brien	89	62	11	15	1898	9	23	1913	14	10	8	1,000 00	10	2	1913	Widow	Hypostatic Pneumonia
4729	Mrs. Catherine F. Wrest	130	34	3	13	1910	9	25	1913	3	6	12	1,000 00	10	2	1913	Widower	Addison's Disease
4730	Patrick Kelly	126	62	7	16	1880	9	22	1913	33	2	6	1,000 00	10	2	1913	Widow	Dementia
4731	John O'Brien	17	80	9	2	1880	9	21	1913	30	..	9	1,000 00	10	7	1913	Sons and Daughter	Shock and Hypostatic Pneu-
4732	William E. Keegan	206	23	5	23	1912	9	28	1913	1	4	5	1,000 00	10	1	1913	Mother	Pulmon. Tuberculosis [monia
4733	Mrs. Margaret E. Long	148	40	12	1	1903	9	25	1913	9	9	24	1,000 00	10	7	1913	Widower	Myocarditis
4734	John J. Burns	122	52	1	4	1904	9	30	1913	9	8	26	1,000 00	10	7	1913	Widow	Fracture of Spine
4735	Mrs. Ellen F. Fuller	109	47	1	11	1910	9	20	1913	3	8	18	1,000 00	10	29	1913	Widower	Suicide
4736	Mrs. Margaret A. McGinnis	114	37	10	3	1910	9	30	1913	2	10	27	1,000 00	10	7	1913	Widower	Pellagra
4737	Alexander T. Stewart	47	49	3	25	1913	10	2	1913	..	6	7	1,000 00	10	7	1913	Widow	Accidental Electrocution
4738	William McLean	12	63	7	6	1894	9	13	1913	19	2	24	1,000 00	10	28	1913	Daughter	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4739	Thomas F. Hoye	79	63	8	26	1889	10	5	1913	24	1	9	1,000 00	10	15	1913	Widow	Cerebral Apoplexy
4740	John S. Concannon	15	60	10	3	1882	10	7	1913	31	..	4	1,000 00	10	15	1913	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4741	Mrs. Julia Welch	71	43	7	2	1912	10	7	1913	1	3	-5	1,000 00	10	21	1913	Widower	Automobile Accident

4742	Mrs. Ellen M. Tewhill	72	58	5	26	1898	10	5	1913	15	4	9	1,000 00	10	15	1913	Daughters	Cancer of Liver
4743	Charles A. Page, Jr.	30	52	4	15	1909	10	11	1913	3	4	26	1,000 00	10	15	1913	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
4744	Daniel McLaughlin	6	71	4	6	1880	10	10	1913	33	6	4	1,000 00	11	20	1913	Widow	Myocarditis
4745	Sara J. Finnegan	219	33	9	25	1903	10	5	1913	10	..	20	1,000 00	10	21	1913	Sister	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
4746	Adolph G. Bergdoll	51	52	9	24	1893	10	14	1913	20	..	11	1,000 00	10	21	1913	Niece	Mitral Stenosis and Regurgitation
4747	Charles Hope	104	67	11	4	1894	10	9	1913	18	11	5	1,000 00	10	21	1913	Widow	Chr. Nephritis
4748	James Devereaux	26	73	12	31	1880	10	6	1913	32	9	5	1,000 00	10	28	1913	Cousin	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4749	Michael F. Kearns	66	48	6	7	1899	10	19	1913	14	4	12	1,000 00	10	21	1913	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
4750	Richard J. Slincy	14	58	5	15	1895	10	18	1913	18	5	3	1,000 00	10	21	1913	Widow	Gastric Carcinoma
4751	Thomas Johnson	48	68	6	18	1889	10	18	1913	24	4	..	1,000 00	10	29	1913	Daughter	Carcinoma of Oesophagus
4752	Frank Owens	20	52	2	25	1895	10	22	1913	32	7	14	1,000 00	10	29	1913	Widow	Cirrhosis of Liver
4753	Michael J. Lynsky	20	61	4	8	1881	10	20	1913	18	6	25	1,000 00	10	29	1913	Widow	Valvular Heart Disease
4754	Mrs. Margaret Healy	143	37	12	10	1912	10	23	1913	..	10	13	1,000 00	11	24	1913	Widower & Guardian	Cerebral Thrombosis
4755	Martin Walker	72	65	11	10	1892	10	9	1913	20	10	29	1,000 00	10	30	1913	Widow	Heart Failure
4756	John C. Kenney	81	53	6	2	1904	10	26	1913	9	4	24	1,000 00	11	4	1913	Widow	Cancer of Neck
4757	Thaddeus E. Mack	5	54	2	15	1899	10	20	1913	14	8	5	1,000 00	11	4	1913	Sister	Pneumonia
4758	Margaret A. Flynn	143	57	5	25	1898	10	26	1913	15	5	1	1,000 00	11	4	1913	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4759	Peter Fay	23	47	4	8	1895	10	27	1913	18	6	19	1,000 00	11	24	1913	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4760	John Byrnes	24	68	12	19	1882	10	30	1913	30	9	11	1,000 00	11	4	1913	Widow	Fracture of Base of Skull
4761	John T. Twomey	57	51	6	21	1891	10	26	1913	22	4	5	1,000 00	11	4	1913	Widow	Sceptic Peritonitis
4762	John B. Fitzpatrick, Jr.	11	30	2	10	1904	10	29	1913	9	8	19	1,000 00	11	4	1913	Sister	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
4763	John E. King	70	22	4	2	1912	11	1	1913	1	6	29	1,000 00	11	4	1913	Mother	[phage
4764	William J. Greene	126	27	12	9	1907	11	1	1913	5	8	22	1,000 00	11	6	1913	Father and Sister	Multiple Injuries and Hemorrhage
4765	Rev. Joseph N. Jacques	199	50	10	5	1895	9	5	1913	17	11	..	1,000 00	12	8	1913	Brother	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4766	Mrs. Mary A. Brock	163	46	2	8	1900	11	3	1913	13	8	25	1,000 00	11	11	1913	Widower	Chr. Nephritis
4767	John S. White	16	62	5	18	1892	11	4	1913	21	5	16	1,000 00	11	11	1913	Widow	Cardiac Disease
4768	John S. White	75	30	10	24	1911	10	23	1913	1	11	29	1,000 00	11	18	1913	Sister	Chr. Intestinal Nephritis
4769	Rev. Howland J. Harkins	10	64	4	19	1888	10	17	1913	25	5	28	250 00	11	13	1913	Son	Heart Disease
4770	Nelson J. Mayo	10	64	4	19	1888	10	17	1913	25	5	28	250 00	11	15	1913	Son	Heart Disease
4771	Edward Webber	1	55	3	22	1882	10	22	1913	31	7	..	250 00	11	20	1913	Daughter	Acute Indigestion
4772	Michael H. Kelleher	1	57	10	18	1899	10	30	1913	14	..	12	1,000 00	11	11	1913	Widow	Abscesses of Brain
4773	John J. Shepard	59	67	7	1	1896	11	1	1913	17	4	..	1,000 00	12	4	1913	Widow	Cancer of Kidney
4774	John J. Murphy	8	71	7	2	1886	11	1	1913	27	3	29	857.14	11	25	1913	Widow	Cardiac Renal Disease
4775													142.86	12	12	1913	Guardian	

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1913.

CLAIM No.	NAME.	COURT No.	Age.	Initiated.		Date of Death.		Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.		To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.			
				MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	YEARS.		MONTHS.	DAYS.			MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.
4775	Michael Dailey	45	77	11	12	1882	11	14	1913	31	2		\$1,000 00	11	18	1913	Widow	Carcinoma of Face and Neck
4776	Mrs. Anna E. Boyd	103	31	5	20	1906	11	15	1913	7	5	25	1,000 00	12	13	1913	Mother	Meningitis
4778	Patrick H. Shea	21	63	11	14	1882	11	8	1913	30	11	24	1,000 00	11	25	1913	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
4779	Michael A. Hernan	224	64	5	2	1881	11	17	1913	32	6	15	1,000 00	11	25	1913	Widow	Cancer of Liver
4781	Albert L. Drake	150	33	12	5	1909	11	11	1913	3	11	6	1,000 00	12	2	1913	Widow	Lock Jaw
4782	Martin Shields	58	70	8	16	1885	11	19	1913	28	3	3	1,000 00	12	27	1913	Daughter	Intestinal Nephritis
4783	Julia Murray	161	41	12	21	1898	11	16	1913	14	10	25	1,000 00	12	31	1913	Cousin	Organic Heart Disease
4784	Patrick J. Wiseman	6	34	7	20	1908	11	16	1913	5	3	26	1,000 00	11	25	1913	Widow	Broncho Pneumonia
4785	John E. Hosker	85	54	8	11	1893	11	22	1913	20	3	11	1,000 00	11	25	1913	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4786	Mrs. Clara Bousquet	112	43	6	22	1911	11	19	1913	2	4	27	1,000 00	11	25	1913	Widow	Cerebral Tumor
4787	Nicholas J. McNeil	28	60	3	12	1901	11	11	1913	12	7	19	1,000 00	12	4	1913	Children	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4788	Timothy J. Shea	64	70	4	17	1887	11	23	1913	26	7	6	1,000 00	12	2	1913	Children	Septic Absorption
4789	Michael Cochrane	1	67	10	11	1886	11	23	1913	27	1	12	1,000 00	12	2	1913	Children	Accidental
4790	Mrs. Catherine A. Broderick	111	36	9	20	1907	11	27	1913	6	2	7	1,000 00	12	2	1913	Widow	Pulmonary Embolism
4791	Timothy J. Driscoll	230	53	6	4	1908	11	24	1913	5	5	20	1,000 00	12	2	1913	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
4792	William Condon	45	65	11	12	1882	11	25	1913	31	13		1,000 00	12	2	1913	Son and Daughters	Arterio Sclerosis
4793	John H. O'Neil	71	65	12	2	1890	11	27	1913	22	11	25	1,000 00	12	2	1913	Widow	Mitral Regurgitation
4794	Mrs. Jane Doherty	6	59	9	4	1895	11	28	1913	18	2	24	500 00	12	27	1913	Daughter	Congestion of Lungs
4795	Mrs. Margaret M. Howard	10	44	8	25	1898	11	22	1913	15	2	27	1,000 00	12	2	1913	Widow	Arterio Sclerosis
4796	Michael Cook	6	59	6	6	1892	11	30	1913	21	5	24	1,000 00	12	11	1913	Widow	Pulmonic Congestion
4798	Michael Maloney	93	46	9	4	1895	12	2	1913	18	2	28	1,000 00	12	11	1913	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
4799	Thomas E. Kenney	104	44	9	23	1895	12	2	1913	18	2	9	1,000 00	12	11	1913	Widow	Acute Nephritis
4800	Charles McCarthy	5	78	11	5	1880	12	1	1913	33	26		1,000 00	12	11	1913	Daughter	Hemiplegia
4801	Michael F. Glynn	18	52	3	1	1894	12	4	1913	19	9	3	1,000 00	12	12	1913	Widow	Pulmonary Oedema
4802	Theresa V. Callahan	98	26	9	9	1911	12	1	1913	2	5	22	1,000 00	12	18	1913	Father	Cancer of Stomach
4804	Michael O'Connor	68	41	4	3	1907	11	26	1913	6	7	23	1,000 00	12	11	1913	Widow	Tumor of the Mediastinum
4805	William F. Reardon	73	46	5	8	1905	12	9	1913	8	7	1	1,000 00	12	16	1913	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4806	Mrs. Mary Kelley	181	48	8	26	1903	12	6	1913	10	3	10	1,000 00	12	16	1913	Widow	Valvular Heart Disease
4807	Richard Teehan	10	49	2	3	1898	12	2	1913	15	9	29	1,000 00	12	16	1913	Widow	Chr. Hypertrophic
4808	Daniel J. Roche	46	35	12	7	1908	12	10	1913	5	3		1,000 00	12	16	1913	Widow	Fracture of Skull

HIGH COURT, 1914.

REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
1 James Lanigan, Jr.	Cathedral	1	John J. Murphy
2 Joseph A. Sheehan			James Brennan
3 John J. Sheehan			John W. Ring
4 John D. Kelly			Richard Leahy
5 Patrick Higgins	Fenwick	3	Patrick F. Mahoney
6 Charles E. Waite			Patrick Hartigan
7 Patrick J. O'Connell			John J. Fitzgerald
8 T. Frank Haley	St. Francis	4	Thomas F. Connell
9 John J. Bailey			John F. Murphy
10 James J. Manning			Thomas Sproules
11 Frank J. Long			George E. Mennig
12 James P. Cleary			Peter A. Welsh
13 Maurice J. Foley			Thomas F. Crosby
14 Richard Murphy			Jeremiah Haley
15 Joseph H. Bonner	Leo	5	Charles J. Brown
16 John Brant			John F. Donahue
17 John T. Callan			George J. Clarson
18 Michael J. Cunningham			Joseph A. Coyle
19 Michael Cavanaugh			John Cunningham
20 John A. McGonigle			James H. Donovan
21 John McLoughlin			Patrick J. Lane
22 Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL'D.			Matthew J. Leary
23 Henry F. Shaw			William F. O'Donnell
24 Michael J. Torpey			Jeremiah D. Moynihan
25 George McColgan	Cheverus	6	John Mahan
26 Edward Canney			Dominick J. Harkins
27 Harry Humphrey			Stephens J. Fitzpatrick
28 John J. McGaffigan			Hugh J. Maraghy
29 Jeremiah J. McLaughlin			Joseph A. McIntire
30 Augustus J. Rasmussen			William A. Duffy
31 James J. White			Patrick J. O'Brien
32 Charles F. Smith			Alice A. Doherty
33 John J. Brennan	St. Patrick	7	William Ross
34 Katherine M. Brennan			George T. Fair
35 George A. Montague	Sherwood	8	Michael O'Neil
36 Jeremiah F. Kelleher			Annie E. Hopkins
37 Bernard F. Farrell			Lawrence E. Murphy
38 Hugh Montague			Rudolph Farrenkopf
39 Patrick J. Cronin			Patrick J. Colbert
40 Thomas J. Waggett			Michael J. Mooney
41 Charles E. Colbert			Jeremiah O'Callaghan
42 Edward F. Lanergan			John E. Ryan
43 Alfred J. Lill			J. J. Stephan
44 Isabella M. Spencer	Columbus	9	Edward L. Kelly
45 John F. Cunnabel			Elizabeth N. Haggerty
46 Patrick H. Desmond	Iona	10	Mrs. Katherine Guilfoyle
47 Thomas Tracey			Dennis Kelliher
48 Timothy J. Mahoney			John J. Lucy
49 John J. Doyle			Richard J. Marnell
50 Michael P. Kelliher			Lawrence A. Murray
51 William J. Cullinane			William T. Reardon
52 John P. Sullivan			William Reardon
53 Patrick Reardon			Thomas E. Tracey
54 William J. Healey			Mary E. Sullivan
55 Nellie M. Murphy			James J. Welsh

HIGH COURT, 1914.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	NO.	ALTERNATE.
56	Daniel A. Cronin	St. Joseph	11	John Long
57	John F. Cronin			George F. Wentworth
58	Henry C. McKenna			Wm. H. Cunningham
59	John E. Lynch			Stephen T. Campbell
60	Jeremiah B. Cronin	Fulton	12	Dennis Shea
61	James W. Cullinane	Fitzpatrick	13	James Cullinane
62	Mary A. Dolan			Joseph McIntire
63	Patrick H. McCarty	Lafayette	14	John Hayes
64	John Driscoll			James McGoldrick
65	Frank McHugh			Michael J. Malone
66	C. A. Ahearne, M. D.			Michael S. Keenan
67	Daniel J. Kinnally	SS. Peter and Paul	15	Peter J. Curley
68	William J. Sullivan			Daniel J. Maher
69	Thomas F. Murphy			Henry A. Brennick
70	John S. McGann			Patrick J. Flynn
71	William J. Kelly			Patrick A. Donovan
72	James F. Grady			John B. White
73	James F. Burns	Essex	16	Thomas J. Gorman
74	Patrick F. Collins			John B. Tivnan
75	Michael A. Dodd			Charles F. McGlew
76	Michael A. Finnigan			John L. Hayes
77	John B. Harding			Patrick F. Tierney
78	James R. Hart			Peter F. Carney
79	Peter J. Kieran			David H. Hurley
80	Dennis J. Lynch			Charles S. Pope
81	Frank McGrath			
82	James J. Murphy			
83	David A. Roche			
84	Edward H. Shea			
85	Timothy J. Murphy	Hamilton	17	M. J. Flynn
86	Dennis O'Sullivan			J. J. Driscoll
87	Samuel J. Cochran			F. E. Fletcher
88	Daniel J. Flanagan			T. F. Reagan
89	Francis P. Silva, M. D.			B. A. Maraghy
90	Timothy F. Leonard			J. A. McGee
91	Henry C. Towle, M.D.	St. Peter	18	John H. Donovan
92	John F. Brooks			Christopher F. Skelley
93	James J. Byrne			Hugh J. McNabb
94	John W. Connelly			Edward F. Kirby
95	William H. Donlan			Thomas D. Heffren
96	Joseph T. O'Callahan			
97	John Hogan			
98	Bartholomew Cullen			
99	Michael J. Shannon	Williams	19	Dennis J. O'Reagan
100	William A. Curll			John J. McLoughlin
101	Edward J. Murphy			John W. Welsh
102	Michael F. McLoughlin			Henry Morris, Jr.
103	John A. Hickey, M.D.			Edward J. Dando
104	Michael J. Kelly			Michael J. Whalcn
105	Francis N. Kievenaar			Stephen Miles
106	Garret H. Keefe	Mt. Pleasant	20	Michael W. Kelley
107	Edward A. Dever			Patrick J. Larkin
108	Edward F. Graham			Edward J. Dowd
109	Frederick B. Crosby			William W. Morrow
110	Thomas B. Dunn			Timothy J. Murphy, M. D.

HIGH COURT, 1914.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
111	John J. Burns	St. Alphonsus	21	Arthur S. Griffin
112	Patrick F. Bruen			John Killion
113	Michael C. Layden			
114	Francis A. Mahan			
115	Wm. F. Daley			
116	Martin A. Riley	St. John	23	Richard J. Sullivan
117	Thomas H. Cummings			James D. Grant
118	Andrew J. Stack			Timothy A. Murray
119	John H. Cullen			Fred S. Sullivan
120	William J. O'Brien			James F. Ryan
121	John P. Norton			Thomas Mulcahy
122	John T. Finn	St. Gregory	24	John E. Shields
123	John J. Mahoney			Thomas P. Lockney
124	Patrick J. Cavanagh			Charles B. Dolan
125	Patrick F. Burke			Frank A. Duffy
126	James H. McGrath			Matthew A. Divver
127	Philip T. Egan	St. Francis	25	James H. Elcock
128	Joseph J. McNeally			John Vogel
129	Arthur B. Murphy			Michael F. O'Brien
130	Charles J. Hurley	St. Raphael	26	Thomas F. Maloney
131	Lawrence W. Feeney			Dennis J. Hurley, D.D.S.
132	Thomas J. Brennan			Bernard J. Flynn
133	Patrick Fox			T. Francis Maloney
134	John Canning	Erin	28	Thomas W. Kennedy
135	Thomas McLaughlin			William Cassell
136	James J. Conway			
137	William H. Conroy			
138	George T. Daly			
139	William F. Moynihan	St. Thomas	29	John J. Whalen
140	Patrick McCarthy			Timothy F. Roach
141	R. D. McNeil			Daniel W. Long
142	Wm. G. McGlinchy			Daniel Connelly
143	Charles J. Fielding			Thomas Kane
144	James P. Conley			Timothy F. Linehan
145	John A. Brennan			Dennis E. Murphy
146	Alexander Gillis			Thomas J. O'Rourke
147	Jeremiah P. Cronin	Bass River	30	Jas. F. McKenna
148	Richard S. Heaphy			Peter M. Riordan
149	Daniel O'Brien			Wm. M. Duane
150	John Maguire	Qualey	32	Lawrence Reade
151	Frank E. Tracey			John T. Martin
152	Edward E. Lynch			James Dolan
153	John N. Turner			Levi Armstrong
154	Dennis J. Foley			
155	Margaret Bonnin			
156	John S. Kenny	St. John	33	William F. Coveney
157	James P. McCabe			Thomas F. Dailey
158	James H. Newman			Richard Barry
159	Michael J. O'Connell			Thomas Cawley
160	Jeremiah J. Reagan			Timothy I. Quinn
161	Patrick Fitzgerald	Americus	34	Thomas F. Tremble
162	Lawrence O'Neill			John W. Brown
163	Joseph T. Brennan			Michael Leonard
164	Joseph J. Forrester			Edward Doherty
165	Martin J. Milmore	Friendship	37	Timothy J. Good

HIGH COURT, 1914.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
166	Frank Casey	St. Joseph's	38	Peter Morris
167	Martin J. Padden			James H. Casey
168	Lancis S. J. Crocker	Benedict	39	William Kodad
169	Francis P. Cooper			Frank W. Kodad
170	James J. Muldoon			Ellen M. Couch
171	John J. McGonagle			William G. Moore
172	Thomas F. Mahoney	St. Mary's	43	Samuel A. Foster
173	Geo. V. Higgins, M. D.			Chas. S. Dolan
174	Joseph J. Dench			Frank D. Mahoney
175	Jeremiah Ford	St. Bernard	44	Bernard D. Farrell
176	William M. Cahill			Daniel J. O'Connell
177	William H. Mague			John Hargedon
178	William H. Cahill			John Gaw
179	John Reardon	Unity	45	Bart Flynn
180	Thomas E. Cagney			James Flynn
181	Cornelius F. Buckley	St. Augustine	46	Patrick J. O'Brien
182	Maurice J. Angland			Edward Palky
183	Chas. S. O'Connor			Edward W. Chapman
184	James J. Hughes			John Buckley
185	Francis M. McCarthy			Angus J. McPhee
186	Daniel P. Murray			Joseph Hanson
187	Peter Cronin			James McManus
188	James Donovan			Denis Sullivan
189	Roger M. Leahy			Daniel A. McCann
190	Charles P. McDonald	St. Anne	47	Daniel J. Galvin
191	Simeon White			Martin J. Whalen
192	Michael J. Sullivan			Maurice F. Foley
193	Michael Muldoon	Sarsfield	48	C. Arthur Ryan
194	Patrick Ryan			John B. Devlin
195	Ellen Ivers			Joseph Devlin
196	Joseph Irvine			James B. Smith
197	James J. McGowan			William Bride
198	Patrick Grady			Edward Irvine
199	William J. Goslin	Constantine	49	Michael A. McGrath
200	James T. Riley			William F. Riley
201	Thomas J. Shields			Joseph H. Doherty
202	Frank J. Holderried	Holy Trinity	51	Martin Hasenfuss
203	George Wirth			Freidrich Schwaab
204	Louis P. Pfau			John F. Wagner
205	Philip Brenner			Joseph Rhilinger
206	Joseph Vey			Joseph Mathis
207	John M. Schultz			Kilhan Koehner
208	Charles Nicholson	Highland	52	Edward Crentz
209	David Kirby			John M. Sullivan
210	Hugh Collins			Jeremiah Murphy
211	Cornelius J. O'Brien	Emerald	53	Timothy A. Sweeney
212	James B. Carbrey			John J. Sweeney
213	Patrick Greehy			Frank Bowen
214	Thomas F. Lyons			Charles H. Cassidy
215	John M. Buckley			John J. Shanahan, M. D.
216	Michael Sherry			Thomas F. Hutchinson
217	Jeremiah G. Fennessey	St. James	54	Michael J. Noonan
218	John E. Barry			Edward J. Powers
219	Peter H. Duffy	Charles River	55	Edward N. Clancy
220	James T. Barnes			Michael Hamrock

HIGH COURT, 1914

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
221	John A. Gallagher			Michael E. Conroy
222	Joseph P. Sullivan			Martin J. Cunniff
223	Thomas F. Lally	Carroll	57	William G. Leonard
224	James H. Fitzgerald, Jr.			Patrick Healy
225	Daniel E. Shaw			John O'Brien
226	John P. Kelley			John W. Patterson
227	William Connors			Edward P. Doody
228	William F. Rooney	Prospect	58	Patrick F. Hennelly
229	Patrick Devane			John H. Boland
230	Frank R. Hickey	Worcester	59	John F. Tierney
231	Timothy J. Cronin			John J. Boland
232	Walter T. Beesting			Timothy H. Murphy
233	Patrick J. Quinn			John J. Monahan
234	John J. Keating			Frank E. O'Donoghue
235	James H. Fitzgerald			Charles H. O'Hare
236	James E. O'Leary			William S. O'Brien
237	Owen F. Burns			
238	John H. Smith, D. D. S.			
239	William H. Thomas	Middlesex	60	James M. Connor
240	James Ryan			Albert L. Moore
241	Martin Murphy			P. A. Murray
242	Richard Lyons			P. A. Mulligan
243	Thomas F. Delaney			Wm. P. Sweeney
244	James S. Cannon			Myles Joyce
245	Edward H. Powers			Michael Murphy
246	George E. Stuart			Dr. James R. McLaughlin
247	Nellie Cunningham			T. F. Hartnett
248	P. Sarsfield Cunniff			Mary E. Blake
249	Michael J. O'Day	St. Lawrence	61	Michael Driscoll
250	John J. Horgan			James J. Powers
251	Michael J. Kelly			James Driscoll
252	Wm. H. McManus			James P. Lacey
253	Thomas H. Finan			Edward T. McDermott
254	John M. O'Connor			Timothy C. Downs
255	George S. Nyhen			John J. Sullivan
256	William J. Mahoney	St. Catherine	62	Thomas Cronin
257	William Sullivan			James Flaherty
258	Patrick Gahagan			George O'Brien
259	Frank Flood			Thomas Norton
260	James Folan			Harry Forrestal
261	James Slavin			Charles Dunn
262	Patrick J. Driscoll	Shields	63	Thomas S. Kilbride
263	Geo. H. Clark, M.D.			James Bartley, Sr.
264	James F. Bartley, Jr.			Timothy J. Shea
265	Daniel F. Cray			Joseph O'Neill
266	James A. Clark			James M. Myers
267	John F. Stapleton			Patrick F. Dempsey
268	Sylvester P. Callanan	Gallagher	64	John J. Bannon
269	Charles A. Alliss			Edward A. Hall
270	Joseph F. Callanan			Jeremiah C. Canty
271	James E. Craig			John G. Flynn
272	Michael R. Murphy	St. Columbkille	65	George F. Mitchell
273	Joseph L. Muldoon			Patrick Kelly
274	Francis B. McKinney			Robert J. Naughten
275	John H. Moran			John J. O'Keefe

HIGH COURT, 1914.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
276	Thomas Neville			John Greenleaf
277	William W. Fagan			Joseph H. Murphy
278	William J. Van Ettan			Patrick Burns
279	Jeremiah J. Crowley			
280	James Muldoon			
281	Dennis F. O'Sullivan	Griffin	66	Bernard F. Callahan
282	M. F. Conroy			D. F. Pendergast
283	J. H. Riordan			J. H. Stafford
284	J. E. Kelley			J. B. McKinnon
285	J. B. Collins			J. B. Costello
286	Philip Doherty			W. G. Cody
287	Edward C. Murphy	Canton	67	Dennis Buckley
288	Philip J. McArdle			C. Joseph Gallivan
289	John Quill			Matthew A. Skelton
290	Michael Shannon			Alfred Astin
291	Edward Grady	St. Margaret	68	William Moriarty
292	Cornelius Murray			Lawrence Watson
293	James Wiseman			
294	Bridget A. Crimmins	Stoughton	69	A. H. McDonald
295	Abbie G. Finn			D. J. McEchron
296	Mary T. Lynch			Cornelius Murphy
297	Timothy F. Daly			M. F. Powers
298	B. Marron			John B. Buckley
299	D. J. Bresnahan			T. J. Farley
300	Michael Wallace	St. Michael	70	Michael Moriarty
301	John J. Reilly			James Duffy
302	Robert Dwyer			Dennis J. Sullivan
303	John J. O'Brien	Phil Sheridan	71	Timothy O'Connell
304	John J. Dunn			John M. Holland
305	D. J. Kelleher			D. F. Buckley
306	Wm. H. Donahue			Wm. C. Cusick
307	John J. Collins			H. E. Hewitt
308	Lawrence J. Welch			D. F. Murphy
309	James F. Carens			Wm. J. Jordan
310	Timothy Sweeney			George W. Hussey
311	Richard Dwyer	Merrimack	72	Thomas Murphy
312	Daniel H. Maguire			Mary E. Flanigan
313	John T. Desmond			Dennis Murphy
314	David F. Roche			Rosanna Murphy
315	John P. O'Brien			Thomas Ryan
316	John A. Burns			Katherine Ireland
317	John E. Murphy			Mary E. Desmond
318	Thomas F. Bough			Catherine Sheehan
319	John J. Murphy			Hazel Sullivan
320	Timothy W. Murphy			Annie Farley
321	John J. Cummings			Mary McSweeney
322	Patrick F. O'Donnell	Taunton	73	Lawrence O'Donnell
323	William P. Crowley			Fred H. Driscoll
324	James H. McGrath			James Coyle
325	James Kenely			Patrick J. Moran
326	Bernard S. Conaty			John J. Mulligan
327	George P. Quinn	Hendricken	74	Michael W. Murphy
328	Andrew T. Lauzon			William K. McDonald
329	John McGrath	St. Jarlath	75	Patrick Manning
330	John J. Murphy			John J. Kenney

HIGH COURT, 1914.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
331	James E. Condon			Thomas Melia
332	Bernard Manning			Patrick Gagin
333	Michael Dorlay	Quincy	76	Michael Sweeney
334	John Heffernan			Hugh P. Tracy
335	Michael Piggott	Mystic	77	John C. Gillis
336	Michael Maher			Patrick Phelan
337	Thomas O'Brien			Luke Coyne
338	Michael E. O'Brien			Patrick Condon
339	Wm. F. McNeill			John Nolan
340	John F. McCarthy			
341	Mrs. Mary Wood	St. Monica	78	Patrick Guerin
342	Patrick J. McDonald			Mary Dwyer
343	James Dignam	John Boyle O'Reilly	79	John P. Shields
344	James G. Meade			Charles A. McAvoy
345	Paul V. Murphy			John N. O'Brien
346	James Lang	Gen. Sherman	80	Leopold J. Schrieber
347	James Murray			John Toomey
348	Thomas F. Kenney	St. Malachi	81	Edmund Reardon
349	Daniel W. Grannan			Dennis Hurley
350	Alfred Junior	Brockton	82	Michael Milan
351	John A. Murphy			John Buckley
352	Joseph Ward			Walter L. Brady
353	John J. Kelleher			Anthony Mayo
354	Stephen J. O'Brien	John Henry Newman	83	Walter J. Pierce
355	F. Fred Driscoll			Edward J. Mulligan
356	Norman M. Cunningham			Francis J. Gough
357	Wm. H. Kavanaugh			Francis J. Claffey
358	Arthur F. Nimblet	Danvers	84	Michael H. Burns
359	William Fanning			John J. O'Callaghan
360	Henry P. Warren			David F. McCarthy
361	James S. Barry	George Washington	85	John F. Mahoney
362	M. J. Casey			Edw. W. Shannahan
363	John J. Cannon			Thos. J. Murphy
364	Thos. J. Cannon			James J. Sullivan
365	Patrick Comer			Wm. A. Kelley
366	James Cotter			
367	Chas. F. Cotter			
368	John B. McCarthy			
369	John H. Welsh			
370	Francis H. Nolan	Avon	86	Robert Sheehan
371	Michael F. Clark			Michael J. O'Connell
372	Wm. H. Roak			John T. Dolan
373	Samuel B. Hannaford	Robert Emmett	87	Thomas F. Maguire
374	Peter Moore			Thomas H. Smith
375	Daniel Cooney	Enterprise	88	P. William Sullivan
376	Francis J. Hanley, M. D.	Union	89	Thomas McGrath
377	Daniel C. Donovan			George Woodman
378	William H. Geogan			William Campbell
379	Mark W. Murrill	Rockland	90	Thos. F. Kelley
380	Stephen S. Supple	St. Vincent	91	John Fair
381	Bridget E. Foley	Harmony	92	Peter J. Dorey
382	Thomas M. White			Wm. H. Campbell
383	Adolph Kohler	Germania	93	Frank Epple
384	Leo Maurer			Henry Wessling
385	Robert Kirchgassner			Frank Protz

HIGH COURT, 1914.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
386	Peter H. Bradley	Columbia	95	John T. Daly
387	Matthew Cody			Thomas Ganley
388	Jeremiah J. Kelly			William Norton
389	John F. McKernan			John J. Needham
390	John J. Shea, Jr.			James N. Murphy
391	John J. Mahoney	Sacred Heart	96	Edward F. Hennessey
392	Thos. McDonald			Luke F. Callan
393	Thomas E. O'Donnell	St. Anthony's	97	Robert M. O'Donnell
394	Charles P. O'Hara			Peter B. Hart
395	Thos. F. Malloy			Thos. J. Henneberry
396	Lawrence J. Kenney			John J. Mahoney
397	Michael E. Small			John F. Collins
398	Thomas E. Bligh	Onota	98	Annie F. Dillon
399	James E. Phelan	St. Ignatius	99	William E. Reardon
400	Jas. H. Kelley			Thomas J. Doyle
401	John F. Harrigan	McCafferty	100	John A. Foley
402	Martin J. Kelley			Patrick J. Reynolds
403	Charles H. Wheeler			John P. Crotty
404	Edward J. McDonald			Thomas F. Fleming
405	Patrick Petit			Daniel A. Moynihan
406	Edward Riley	Greylock	101	
407	Mrs. Hannah Crimmin	St. Rose	102	Mrs. Margaret Galligan
408	Mrs. Julia A. Emery			Mary A. Conley
409	Mrs. Mary A. Mayo			Nellie A. Fitzgerald
410	Mrs. Mary E. McGowan			Mrs. Mary A. Carney
411	Annie J. Smith			Mary L. Smith
412	Mrs. Margaret McCann			Mrs. Mary J. Grady
413	M. Elizabeth Parker	St. Elizabeth	103	Elizabeth Galvin
414	Mary O'Keefe			Ellen G. Walsh
415	Mary Cronan			Agnes O'Keefe
416	Alice Reilly			Margaret O'Neill
417	Patrick J. Hurley	Springfield	104	Edward F. Connelly
418	Walter C. Kirby			John J. Deely
419	Patrick E. Cleary			Lawrence F. O'Brien
420	Mrs. Katherine Berlo	St. Cecilia	105	Josephine Christen
421	Mrs. Katherine Wirth			Mrs. Barbara Vincent
422	Mrs. Wilhelmina Jacob			Sabina Franz
423	Mrs. Barbara Stuper			Mrs. Rosa Fandel
424	Annie F. Sullivan	St. Clare	106	Annie Leahy
425	Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson			Mary A. Malloy
426	Mary A. McGovern			Mrs. Elizabeth J. Hernberg
427	Mrs. Ellen F. Driscoll			Margaret L. Currie
428	Mary O'Keefe			Mrs. M. E. Murphy
429	Catherine A. McNally			Mrs. Elizabeth Leonard
430	Mrs. Anna G. O'Hare	Notre Dame	107	Catherine Sullivan
431	Mrs. Mary A. Costello			Sarah Gilbride
432	Mrs. Sarah T. Mahoney			Mary Kelliher
433	Mrs. Harriet T. Concannon			Theresa A. Flynn
434	Mrs. Elizabeth F. O'Brien	St. Agnes	108	Mary A. McKenna
435	Mrs. Helen A. Whalen			Mrs. Mary E. Fahey
436	Mrs. Rose A. Rooney			Mrs. Rose A. McDonough
437	Mary A. Riley			Mary E. Sullivan
438	Mrs. Margaret E. Fahey			Mrs. Margaret Finn
439	Mrs. Catherine Ronan	St. Theresa	109	Hannah Sweeney
440	Mrs. Margaret Meade			Nellie T. Donovan

HIGH COURT, 1914.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
441	Julia A. Donovan			Catherine Frame
442	Anna Lane			Hannah Buckley
443	Olivia Cummings			Elizabeth Nolan
444	Elizabeth Andrews	St. Veronica	110	Mrs. Joanna S. Parker
445	Mrs. Julia C. Murray			Katherine Renney
446	Margaret E. Cronin	St. Valerian	111	Mrs. Mary Flannery
447	Catherine T. Leonard			Helen M. Donahue
448	Mrs. Joanna Doyle			Mrs. Bridget Swcency
449	Annie Collins			Mrs. Lucy Murphy
450	Mrs. Catherine C. Grady			Annie Sullivan
451	Kathryn G. Fitzgerald			Ellen Touhill
452	Mrs. Margaret I. Quinlan			Sarah Cooney
453	Agnes E. Gorman			Mary Sheehan
454	Mrs. Charlotte A. Gleason			Mary A. Burke
455	Mary E. Travers			Katherine Donahue
456	Mrs. Mary Hawkins			Sarah Leonard
457	Rose McCormick	Isabella	112	Katherine Keefe
458	Margaret Rockwood			Margaret Hyde
459	Mary Donoghue			Elizabeth Bogue
460	Mary Greene			Mrs. Elizabeth Wylie
461	Mrs. Margaret Clark			Julia O'Neill
462	Bridget Donoghue			
463	Katherine Griffin			
464	John Purcell	St. Jerome	113	Patrick W. Moriarty, D.D.S.
465	Thos. F. Kelley			Timothy Moriarty
466	William J. Cassidy			Peter S. Kelley
467	Margaret E. Leahy	Alma Mater	114	Mrs. Julia A. Walsh
468	Annie M. McGovern			Mrs. Cecilia C. Finney
469	Mary E. F. Digan			Minnie O'Neil
470	Mrs. Nora M. Fenton			Mrs. Margaret F. Greene
471	Mrs. Theresa M. Riley			Mrs. Bridget Moynihan
472	Mrs. Ellen A. Brant			Ella A. Sweeney
473	Mrs. Ellen L. Power			Mrs. Mary J. Torpey
474	Mrs. Mary A. Dolan			Mrs. Mary O'Brien
475	Mrs. Elizabeth Connors	Joan of Arc	115	Mrs. Elizabeth Lanigan
476	Mrs. Madge Burke			Mrs. Elizabeth Carney
477	Mrs. Mary A. Cahill	Martha Washington	116	Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan
478	Annie J. Kennedy			Eliza Mahoney
479	Mrs. Juliette Sheehan			M. Etta Barry
480	Catherine M. Donovan			
481	Mrs. Margaret M. Casey			
482	Catherine Fitzgerald			
483	George S. Scott	St. Bridget	117	Jeremiah O'Brien
484	Mrs. Anna Hampe	St. Othilia	118	Mrs. Monica Schroth
485	Mrs. Genovefa Ufheil			Mrs. Elizabeth Schroth
486	Leo Schroth	St. Boniface	119	Ed. F. Schroth
487	Joseph Ufheil			Christian Litznig
488	John F. Fitzmaurice	University	120	Michael Fitzmaurice
489	Michael Donovan			William J. Barry
490	Mrs. Mary Beatty	St. Beatrice	121	Annie Devine
491	Mary Flynn			Catherine Flynn
492	Thomas H. Brennen	St. Matthew	122	John R. Fair
493	Thomas B. Mulqueeny			John Wardell
494	Frank Ayers			B. J. Carroll
495	Lawrence Brannagan			J. D. Murray

HIGH COURT, 1914.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
496	Mary Backus	St. Ursula	123	Mrs. Katherine Porter
497	Mary E. Egan			Ellen McNulty
498	Mrs. Annie Kenney	St. Loretta	124	Mrs. Catherine M. Cronin
499	Mrs. Elizabeth Bradley			Mrs. Margaret Engstrom
500	Mary Fox			Mrs. Ellen O'Connor
501	Mrs. Georgiana Norton			Mrs. Ellen Regan
502	Mrs. Catherine Foley			Mrs. Annie Burns
503	Bernard Havestadt	St. Aloysius	125	Jacob Hauck
504	John N. Berlo			Adam Hauck
505	Patrick B. Carr	Bunker Hill	126	George Barnes
506	Joseph L. Daisy			Benj. J. A. Green
507	James J. Fitzpatrick			Thomas Jacobs
508	Charles E. Herlihy			Edmund P. Kelly
509	John J. Lynch			Thomas A. Kelly
510	James J. Mockler			John J. O'Hare
511	Patrick H. McCormack			Maurice A. Tagney
512	Gerald J. McDonald			Daniel J. Donovan
513	Joseph W. Keaney	St. Paul	127	Andrew J. Kern
514	Geo. E. Kern			Joseph A. Kern
515	Mrs. M. Francis Hogan	Abraham Lincoln	128	Margaret L. Casey
516	Mrs. Alice G. Kelly			Mrs. Mary F. Galvin
517	Mrs. Annie F. Silva			Mrs. Elizabeth McIntosh
518	John T. Marks	Bay State	129	Geo. Phair
519	Eugene M. Cashman			M. J. Phair
520	Francis D. Golden			John E. Casey
521	Mrs. Mary Hines Sullivan	Annunciation	130	Mrs. Elizabeth Fitzgerald
522	Mrs. Margaret O'Callaghan			Mrs. Mary E. Kirby
523	Mary F. Gallivan			Katherine Hogan
524	Edward Graham	St. Stephen	131	John T. Hearn
525	Alexander O'Brien			Joseph A. Barry
526	Jacob H. Dries	St. Nicholas	132	George Schied
527	Charles Zellhuber	Windhorst	133	Alfred Kuntz
528	Michael Donovan	Hugh O'Brien	134	David Mullany
529	Andrew Redmond			Patrick Coffey
530	Mrs. Bridget Cross	St. Genevieve	135	Agnes Barnes
531	Mary Mead			Mrs. Mary Moran
532	Mrs. Mary Leahy			Mrs. Katherine Van Etten
533	Mrs. Winnifred Fagan			Mrs. Winnifred Sullivan
534	Mrs. Bridget Benson			Mrs. Josephine Mead
535	Mary E. Taffe	Fr. Conway	136	Mrs. Susan Roche
536	Mrs. Margaret Brooks			Mrs. Mary McGregor
537	Mrs. Sarah E. Lundgren			Margaret Claffey
538	Mrs. Alice A. Kiernan			Nora O'Keefe
539	Mrs. Jane Murphy			Annie Fallon
540	Mrs. Hannah Shea			Mrs. Mary Finnegan
541	Mrs. Mary Dingnan			
542	Mrs. Elizabeth Sheehan			
543	Rose M. Creedan	Commonwealth	137	Helena A. Galligan
544	Margaret Danahy			Ellen G. Gallivan
545	Theresa Gallagher	St. Josephine	138	Teresa M. Hayes
546	Della K. McGeever			Nellie T. Crowley
547	Jane H. Wren			Nellie A. O'Brien
548	Ella M. Dolan			Mary C. Allerby
549	Mrs. Lucy M. Box	Fr. Denvir	139	Mrs. Katherine Geary
550	Annie Campbell			Mrs. Mary P. Sweeney

HIGH COURT, 1914.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
551	Mrs. Delia Finn	Angelus	140	Margaret Finn
552	Mrs. Ellen R. Young			Mrs. Nora F. Burke
553	Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney	St. Gertrude	141	Agnes Driscoll
554	Mrs. Henrietta A. Welch			Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch
555	Annie Callahan			Mary Mullen
556	Mrs. Elizabeth Daisy			Marcella A. Coyle
557	Mrs. Mary E. Green			
558	Michael J. Smith	Lepanto	142	William F. McCormack
559	Peter Hastings			Mrs. Hanora L. Bonning
560	Robert Carroll			Timothy Halpin
561	Chas. E. Bonning			James Maher
562	John O'Shea			Maurice Dinneen
563	Thomas M. Cleary			William Mulready
564	Mary Lawler	Lady of Lourdes	143	Mrs. Eliza Dolan
565	Mrs. Mary Fitzgerald			Mary Kelly
566	Elizabeth Connor			Mrs. Frances Hindenlang
567	Mary B. Kirby	Bethlehem	144	Rose C. Brooks
568	Bessie McCugh			Margaret McNulty
569	Elizabeth Norton			Bridget Kelly
570	Thomas Desmond	Norfolk	145	Daniel Enright
571	Timothy T. Toomey			John P. Quigley
572	Joseph Kramer	St. Wilhelm	146	George C. Christoph
573	Ellen G. Cullen	St. Helena	147	Margaret L. Brogan
574	Mary A. Golden			Mrs. Lulu A. Tolan
575	Mrs. Maria F. McCarthy			Katherine F. Brogan
576	Theresa A. Quigley			Mrs. Julia Fitzgerald
577	Mrs. Elizabeth Flood	Mt. Carmel	148	Nellie Gilligan
578	Mrs. Susan Ryan			Mae Kelleher
579	Mrs. Elizabeth McGlinchey			Mrs. Mary Mackin
580	Mrs. Nora Lehan			Mrs. Margaret Menton
581	Mrs. Margaret Lynch			Nora Sweeney
582	Michael Pendergast	Gen. Montgomery	149	Dennis W. Meade
583	James E. Jackson			George H. Pare
584	Thomas Ryan	St. Finbar	150	John F. Higgins
585	James T. Barrett			Michael J. Maraghy
586	Bernard J. Brogan			Mrs. Nora Crowley
587	Mrs. Sarah A. Carberry	Perpetual Help	151	Delia T. Killion
588	Mrs. Mary F. Heslan			Mrs. Mary A. Sheerin
589	Mrs. Annie T. Coveney			Rose A. Weidman
590	M. Teresa Sheerin			Mrs. Mary L. F. Murphy
591	Mrs. Sarah J. Enright			
592	Katherine J. Connelly	Gen. F. A. Walker	152	Timothy J. Collins
593	Mrs. Anna Lambert	Father Thayer	153	Mrs. Sarah Cronin
594	Mrs. Mary Foley			Mrs. Margaret Maguire
595	Annie McQuillan	Hughes	154	Mrs. Margaret Colbert
596	Mrs. Katherine L. Feeney	Magdalen	155	Mary E. Mahoney
597	Margaret M. Hassard			Nora Sullivan
598	Edward F. Carey	Marquette	156	George F. Shine
599	Patrick F. Healey			John J. Collins
600	James J. Eagan			J. Joseph Flynn
601	Margaret Delaney	Assumption	157	Mrs. Nellie Robinson
602	Mrs. Annie L. Powell			Mrs. Catherine Gately
603	Mrs. Julia Quinn			
604	Helen F. Keefe	St. Paula	158	Mrs. Eva M. Doyle
605	Mrs. Mary G. McLaughlin			Mrs. Mary C. Lyons

HIGH COURT, 1914.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
606	Hannah M. Penny			Mrs. Margaret Dever
607	John F. Good	Immaculate Conception	159	Edward F. Brown
608	John J. Cassidy			James H. Lyons
609	Margaret R. Murphy	Ave Maria	160	Mrs. Susan McSweeney
610	Katherine G. McMahan			Mrs. Minnie Finneran
611	Mrs. Katherine Bowen			Mary E. Splain
612	John W. Downs	Wakefield	161	Amos M. Gates
613	Wm. F. Bowman, Sr.			James H. Cotter
614	Mary V. Hughes	Fr. Stack	162	Mrs. Louisa McGuire
615	Elizabeth Hyde			Mary Hayes
616	Mrs. Nora Daley			Ellen Lyons
617	Mrs. Mary A. O'Connor	Sancta Maria	163	Mrs. Elizabeth Kavanagh
618	Mrs. Mary E. Seix			Mrs. Catherine G. Sheehan
619	Annie L. Hoyer	St. Eulalia	164	Mary A. Riley
620	Annie J. O'Brien			Annie M. Quinn
621	Teresa A. Connolly	Lady of Victory	165	Mary Sweeney
622	Helena F. Carroll			D. J. Sullivan
623	Mrs. Margaret Kelleher	St. Agatha	166	John Liberty
624	James McCaffrey	Pinehurst	167	John D. Hassett
625	Joseph W. Beauchemin	Wachusett	168	F. H. Doherty
626	Mary F. McNary	Charity	169	Elizabeth Carbary
627	Jeremiah T. Murphy			Elizabeth Hogan
628	J. J. McCarthy	Westford	170	Fannie McCarthy
629	John A. Healy			Joseph Wall
630	James P. Daley	Wannalancet	171	John E. Hogan
631	Henry O. Miner			Patrick S. Ward
632	James B. McQuaid			Owen F. McNally
633	Mrs. Alice T. Ash	At. Ambrose	172	Mrs. Katherine J. O'Brien
634	Mrs. Mary D. Mahoney			Catherine M. Shea
635	Thomas P. Bagley	Owen A. Galvin	173	Frederick W. Keyo
636	Michael J. Gilfoyle			Patrick J. McArdle
637	Mrs. Elizabeth McGlinchey	St. Winnifred	174	Mary O'Malley
638	Mary E. Cannon			Mrs. Mary McDougall
639	Mrs. Julia E. Voke			Ida Lawlor
640	Mary Sheehan			Mrs. Katherine Finn
641	Chas. Freeto	Star of the Sea	175	John E. Kieley
642	Jeremiah Mahoney			Edward Bradey
643	Frederick O'Driscoll	Mary A. Fallon	178	Patrick O'Keefe
644	William J. Doyle			Patrick F. Daly
645	Richard Bresnahan			Timothy J. Lyons
646	Joseph H. Eldridge	Fr. McNulty	179	W. Chas. Foley
647	Thomas W. Johnston			John T. Sullivan
648	Nora O'Connor			John T. Smith
649	Joseph J. Dobby			John J. Walsh
650	John H. Murphy			Edward Lawton
651	Harry Glynn	Neponset	180	John H. Murphy
652	Peter McManus			John J. Galvin
653	Matthew Cummings			Patrick A. O'Brien
654	Charles McCarthy			Michael J. Mahoney
655	Cornelius M. Duggan			
656	Mrs. Mary J. Noonan	St. Louise	181	Mrs. Catherine Brady
657	Catherine O'Brien			Mary Wright
658	Mary Gilhooly			Julia Cronin
659	Thomas H. Buttiner	Hingham	182	William Daley
660	Mrs. Hannah Lyons	St. Miriam	183	Susan McPharlin

HIGH COURT, 1914.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
661	Patrick E. Murray, Jr.	St. Philip	184	William F. Henderson
662	James W. Scanlon			John J. Hickey
663	Patrick H. Shaughnessy			Wm. F. Breen
664	Thomas J. Hannon			Miles C. Qualter
665	Leo Fandrey	St. Stanislaus Kostka	185	Leonarda Wolyneec
666	Thomas F. Quinlivan	McDermott	186	Thomas M. Collins, Jr.
667	John F. Collins			Fred W. Otto
668	Thomas P. Quinlivan			Patrick J. O'Brien
669	Thomas H. Lovett			William F. Cullinan
670	Thomas J. Finton			John J. O'Neil
671	Timothy J. McCarthy			John F. Doyle
672	Timothy J. Collins			Patrick J. O'Hare
673	William C. Looney			Charles J. Jefferson
674	William T. Martin			Warren Philbrick
675	Mary Z. Kaveney	Blessed Sacrament	187	Helen LaCoste
676	Mary A. Craven			Mrs. Annie Wiseman
677	Mrs. Josephine Driscoll	Howard	188	Katherine Sullivan
678	Mrs. Anna J. Corcoran	St. Leo	190	Mary J. Shea
679	Nonie Looney			Mary A. Crowley
680	Anna L. Driscoll			Mrs. Josephine L. Lovett
681	Mrs. Katherine T. Cullinan			
682	Mrs. Margaret A. McCarthy			
683	Thomas H. Reardon	Fr. Roche	191	James Greenan
684	George F. Dorman	Holy Cross	192	Louis J. Lapiere
685	John D. Cardinal			Louis C. Joslin
686	Stephen A. Bergin, M. D.			Michael J. Hackett
687	James E. Fielding	Fr. Keyes	193	Michael J. Gill
688	Patrick J. McLaughlin			James E. Welch
689	John F. Clancy	De La Salle	194	Walter E. Stanger
690	George H. McCollough			James J. Curran
691	James Waters			John J. Donnelly
692	Walter G. Howard			Frank L. Burns
693	Dennis J. Linnehan	Mt. Auburn	195	William S. Andrews
694	Cornelius E. McGuire			Martin W. O'Hare
695	Sadie M. Laddbush	St. Rita	196	Catherine Lyons
696	Elizabeth P. Buckley			Margaret Curran
697	George F. Donahue	Campello	197	Mrs. Margaret Gilday
698	Thomas F. Maguire			Peter M. Conners
699	Patrick J. Kellard	Dorchester	198	Timothy J. Whouley
700	Daniel F. O'Brien			Wm. C. Tirrell
701	Thomas E. Maloney			Wm. L. White
702	William J. Enright	Lowell	199	Timothy F. Rohan
703	Mary A. Morse	Father Fitton	200	John F. McDermott
704	Joseph J. O'Connor	Fr. Thos. J. Lee	201	Wm. McGrath
705	John Hoar			John Leahy
706	Mrs. Mary Ford	Fr. O'Connor	202	Daniel Clifford
707	Mrs. Mary E. O'Connor			Harry Harrington
708	Susie Kennedy	Jubilee	203	Rev. J. F. Heffernan
709	Duncan J. Gillis	Fraternity	204	
710	Ellen Donovan	Fr. Scully	205	Katherine Nagle
711	Annie E. McCarthy	St. Victorian	206	Peter J. Webb
712	Robert J. Powers			Mrs. Ellen Cotter
713	Frank B. McDonough	Brookline	208	Mrs. Ellen McGuire
714	Dennis Meehan			John J. Liddy
715	Mrs. Anastasia O'Connell	Lady of Mercy	209	John A. McKenna

HIGH COURT, 1914.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
716	Charles F. Leavitt	Fr. Strain	210	Thomas F. Coakley
717	William S. Fallon	St. Luke	211	Henry McHugo
718	Margaret Easton	St. Aquinas	212	Michael Conly
719	Katherine MacDonald	St. Isadore	214	Carrie Dannahey
720	T. Roger McNelly			James Keating
721	Wm. F. J. Collins	Dr. Francis McQueeney	215	
722	Michael P. Dorgan			
723	John J. Crowley	St. Mark	216	Patrick J. Brophy
724	Owen J. McLaughlin			William B. Curran
725	Patrick F. Cannon	Clinton	217	Edward Walsh
726	James F. Gleason	Fr. Barry	218	Annie F. Boyle
727	Louise A. Lynch	St. Expedit	219	Ralph A. McGougan
728	Henry O. Bohaker	Fr. Shahan	220	Wm. H. McEachern
729	Mrs. M. C. Landers	Pentecost	221	Mrs. M. C. Tirrell
730	James J. Casey	Cambridge	222	Joseph T. Elliott
731	Mrs. Mary A. Gould	Salve Regina	223	Nellie J. Barnett
732	Mrs. Lucy A. McDonald			Mrs. C. McCluskey
733	Mary Harrington			Mary E. Dillon
734	Mrs. Ellen E. Burke	St. John of the Cross	224	Edward F. Donnellan
735	John J. Mulkerin			John J. Nelson
736	Timothy O'Leary	Winchester	225	Mary McHugh
737	David Meskill			Timothy O'Leary
738	Daniel O'Leary			Patrick Mooney
739	Noellia C. Duval	Fr. Gavin	226	Mrs. Abbie Campion
740	Mrs. Mary A. Shea	All Saints	227	Andrew J. Campion
741	Mrs. Mary T. McCarthy	Ashmont	228	Mary R. Fahey
742	Margaret Casey	Allston	229	R. Margaret Coyle
743	Thomas J. Ducey	Patrick A. Collins	230	George F. Loughran
744	Annie E. O'Connor	Wiseman	231	Joanna V. Cantwell
745	Sarah L. Gavin			James J. Burdick
746	Patrick J. Curran	John Barnes	232	Mrs. Margaret A. Curran
747	Katherine A. Burke	Green River	233	Nellie C. Sheehy
748	Sarah E. Rye	St. Gerard	234	Mary G. McArtney
749	Thomas Raleigh	St. Brendan	235	Mrs. Anna Crowley
750	John J. Sweeney			Mrs. Anna Koenig
751	Mary Fenton			William Sweeney
752	Patrick F. Shay	Bishop Stang	236	Daniel A. Foley
753	Frank H. Farrell	Fr. Cusick	237	Jeremiah J. Sullivan
754	James H. Benson	John J. Leonard	238	George A. Toomey
755	Arthur J. Cooney			John J. Collins
756	Walter P. Crowley	St. Valentine	239	Dennis J. Sullivan
757	Wm. J. Linehan	Sacred Heart	240	Wm. J. Finn
758	Michael F. Murphy			Wm. F. McSweeney
759	Mrs. Thomas Smith	Fr. Jos. T. Lynch	241	Agnes Ahearn
760	Jeremiah O'Leary	Daniel O'Connell	243	Mary E. Connors
761	P. Francis McGrane	St. Dominic	244	Charles S. Green
762	John J. Houlihan	Woronoco	245	Thomas Brick
763	Annie B. Curtin	Mansfield	246	D. T. Sullivan, M. D.
764	Wm. C. O'Brien	Fr. Stone	247	John P. Loftus
765	Mrs. Ida E. Shea	St. Bernadette	248	Mrs. Margaret Chamberlain
766	Mrs. Mary Canty	St. Marie	249	Winifred Walsh
767	Thomas N. Dunican	Mount Ida	250	Geo. A. Lee
768	J. Frank Doherty			James A. McElaney, Jr.
769	William P. Hayes	Father Sherry	251	Mrs. Elizabeth A. Shea
770	Edward J. Phelan			Mrs. Ellen Mooney

HIGH COURT, 1914.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
771	Bryan F. Ambrose.....	.....	.....	Martin G. Cunningham
772	John D. Floyd.....	Fr. Halloran.....	252	Roderick J. MacDonald
773	Timothy A. Keohane.....	St. Kevin.....	253	James F. Keohane
774	John Hayes.....	.....	.....	Richard Cole
775	Charles W. Rogers, D. D. S.....	Fr. McGolderick.....	254	Thomas J. Scanlon, M. D.
776	Thomas J. Fitzgerald.....	Edward Everett.....	255	William H. O'Brien
777	Hon. Edward P. Barry.....	So. Boston.....	256	.....
778	Mrs. L. Isabel Murphy.....	Lady of Grace.....	257	Mary E. Reilly.....

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

FRANCIS J. HANLEY, M. D.,

21 Whitman Ave., Whitman, Mass.

SUBORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS.

FOR TERM ENDING JULY 1, 1914.

BALLOU, AMBROSE R., M. D.	- - - - -	327 Neponset Ave., Neponset St. Louise 181.
BARNES, FRANCIS H., M. D.	- - - - -	663 Tremont Street, Boston Sherwood 8, St. Joseph 11, Americus 34, Fr. O'Connor 202, Fr. Barry 218.
BROIDRICK, JAMES P., M. D.	- - - - -	67 South Street, Jamaica Plain Carroll 57, Our Lady of Lourdes 143.
BUCKLEY, WILLIAM S., M. D.	- - - - -	237 Market Street, Brighton Allston 229, P. A. Collins 230.
CALLANAN, SAMPSON A., M. D.	- - - - -	109 Warren Street, Roxbury Cathedral 1, Fulton 12, Highland 52.
CECONI, JOHN A., M. D.	- - - - -	14 Arcadia Street, Dorchester Salve Regina 223.
COGAN, JOSEPH A., M. D.	-	Warren Chambers, 419 Boylston Street, Boston Cheverus 6, Fr. Thayer 153, Fraternity 204.
CULBERT, ROBERT R., M. D.	- - - - -	44 Bromley Street, Roxbury Columbia 95.
DEVINE, WILLIAM H., M. D.	- - - - -	599 Broadway, South Boston SS. Peter and Paul 15, St. James 54, St. Michael 70, Notre Dame 107, St. Aloysius 125.
DOHERTY, HELEN I., M. D.	- - - - -	61 Bernard Street, Dorchester St. Clare 106, Bethlehem 144.
FENNESSEY, JOHN F., M. D.	- - - - -	19 Adams Street, Dorchester Mt. Ida 250.
FORD, FRANCIS J., M. D.	- - - - -	Roslindale St. Ignatius 99.
FRASER, ARCHIBALD M., M. D.	- - - - -	42 Newbury Street, Boston Fenwick 3.
GALLIVAN, WILLIAM J., M. D.	- - - - -	743 Broadway, South Boston St. Patrick 7, St. Stanislaus Kostka 185.
GOOKIN, EDWARD R., M. D.	- - - - -	801 Columbia Road, Dorchester Edward Everett 255.

SUBORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

- HAYES, D. P., M. D. - - - - - 153 Dorchester Street, So. Boston
St. Augustine 46.
- JOHNSTON, WILLIAM, M. D. - - - - - 206 Norfolk Street, Dorchester
St. Josephine 138, Norfolk 145.
- KEELER, WILLIAM B., M. D. - - - - - 470 Warren Street, Roxbury
St. Paula 158.
- MADDEN, WILLIAM D., M. D. - - - - 669 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston
Constantine 49, St. Boniface 119, St. Stephen 131.
- MAHONEY, FRANCIS X., M. D. - - - - - 701 Columbia Road, Dorchester
Dorchester 198.
- MCDERMOTT, JOSEPH E., M. D. - - - - 385 Main Street, Charlestown
Bunker Hill 126, St. Gertrude 141, Owen A. Galvin 173.
- MCLAUGHLIN, JOSEPH I., M. D. - - - - - 92 Walnut Avenue, Roxbury
Erin 28, Friendship 37, Germania 93.
- MCPEAKE, JOHN R., M. D. - - - - - 569 River Street, Mattapan
St. Luke 211, St. Bernadette 248.
- MERRICK, ROBERT M., M. D. - - - - - 15 Adams Street, Dorchester
St. Peter 18, Neponset 180.
- MOORE, FRANCIS V., M. D. - - - - - 644 Columbia Road, Dorchester
Pentecost 221.
- MURPHY, EDWARD F., M. D. - - - - - 1451 Tremont Street, Roxbury
Lady of Grace 257.
- MURPHY, TIMOTHY J., M. D. - - - - - 372 Dudley Street, Roxbury
Mt. Pleasant 20, St. Joseph 38, St. Victorian 206.
- O'BRIEN, JOS. J., M. D. - - - - - 2209 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester
St. Gregory 24, Angelus 140, St. Mark 216, Ashmont 228.
- O'KEEFE, ABBIE M., M. D. - - - - Hotel Bristol, Boylston Street, Boston
St. Cecilia 105, Hughes 154.
- O'SHEA, EDWARD F., M. D. - - - - - 5 Chelsea Street, East Boston
Leo 5, Williams 19, Alma Mater 114.
- ROWEN, HENRY S., M. D. - - - - - 30 Bennett Street, Brighton
St. Columbkille 65, St. Genevieve, 135.
- SCANLON, THOMAS J., M. D. - - - - - 106 Glenway Street, Dorchester
Fr. McGoldrick 254.
- SHAY, THOMAS M., M. D. - - - - - 88 Warren Street, Roxbury
Columbus 9, St. Jerome 113, Blessed Sacrament 187.
- SHERIDAN, PHILIP E. A., M. D. - - - - - South Boston
South Boston 256.

SUBORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

SILVA, FRANCIS P., M. D.	- - - - -	208 Main Street, Charlestown Fitzpatrick 13, Hamilton 17.
SPROULES, JOSEPH A., M. D.	- - - - -	1458 Tremont Street, Roxbury St. Othilia 118, St. Philip 184.
WINN, CHARLES H., M. D.	- - - - -	1474 Tremont Street, Roxbury St. Francis 4, St. Alphonsus 21, Holy Trinity 51, Perpetual Help 151.
CURTIN, J. FRANK, M. D.	- - - - -	Abington Fr. Roche 191.
MAHADY, JOHN J., M. D.	- - - - -	Adams Greylock 101.
MULLEN, PATRICK J., M. D.	- - - - -	12 Sparhawk Street, Amesbury St. Jarlath 75.
BOWEN, JAMES F., M. D.	- - - - -	Amherst Fr. Gavin 226.
KEEGAN, CHARLES A., M. D.	- - -	707 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington St. Malachi 81.
MURPHY, FREDERICK, M. D.	- - - - -	Attleboro Fallon 178.
SHEA, JOHN J., M. D.	- - - - -	Beverly Bass River 30, Fr. Denvir 139.
DOUGHERTY, W. J., M. D.	- - - - -	Beverly Farms St. Margaret 68.
WHALEN, EDWARD V., M. D.	- - - - -	Bridgewater Unity 45, St. Beatrice 121.
SWEENEY, E. J., M. D.	- - - - -	Brightwood Saint Marie 249.
BOUCHER, GEORGE A., M. D.	- - - - -	Brockton Brockton 82, Avon 86.
MARA, JOSEPH L., M. D.	- - - - -	Brockton McQueeney 215.
DROHAN, JAMES, M. D.	- - - - -	Brockton St. Rose 102, Mt. Carmel 148.
MCMAMARA, JOHN J., M. D.	- - - - -	Brockton St. Thomas 29, Campello 197.
SHANNAHAN, THOMAS J., M. D.	- - - -	155 Aspinwall Avenue, Brookline St. Lawrence 61, Ave Maria 160, Brookline 208.

SUBORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

FINNEGAN, PATRICK J., M. D. - - - - -	Cambridge
St. John 33, University 120, St. Finbar 150, Fr. Scully 205, Cambridge 222, Sacred Heart 240.	
NELLIGAN, JOHN P., M. D. - - - - -	3336 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge
Fr. Halloran 252.	
TRAINOR, JOSEPH A., M. D. - - - - -	Cambridge
Mt. Auburn 195.	
MURPHY, PATRICK W., M. D. - - - - -	Canton
Canton 67, Commonwealth 137, Daniel O'Connell 243.	
MANNIX, L. E., M. D. - - - - -	Chicopee Falls
Fr. Stone 247.	
KIRBY, J. R., M. D. - - - - -	20 High Street, Clinton
Clinton 217.	
MAGEE, EDWARD J., M. D. - - - - -	Danvers
Danvers 84, Annunciation 130.	
FINN, EDWARD W., M. D. - - - - -	Dedham
St. Raphael 26, St. Paul 127, Magdalen 155.	
SHIRLEY, ALLAN L., M. D. - - - - -	East Bridgewater
Harmony 92.	
MCQUAID, THOMAS B., M. D. - - - - -	37 Norwood Street, Everett
John Henry Newman 83, Sancta Maria 163.	
TRAINOR, JOHN P., M. D. - - - - -	1515 South Main Street, Fall River
Lady of Victory 165.	
WARREN, THOMAS, M. D. - - - - -	502 So. Main Street, Fall River
Bishop Stang 236.	
TULLY, EDWARD J., M. D. - - - - -	Fitchburg
Pinehurst 167.	
HAIGIS, P. J., M. D. - - - - -	Foxboro
St. Dominic 244.	
CROWLEY, JOHN M., M. D. - - - - -	Franklin
Griffin 66.	
MOONEY, PHILIP, M. D. } FINNEGAN, D. J., M. D. }	Gloucester
St. Anne 47, Abraham Lincoln 128.	
SHERMAN, WARREN H., M. D. - - - - -	Graniteville
Westford 170.	
O'BRIEN, J. C., M. D. - - - - -	Greenfield
Green River 233.	
HEFFEREN, D. J., M. D. - - - - -	Hardwick
John Barnes 232.	

SUBORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

CROSTON, JOHN F., M. D.	- - - - -	Haverhill
	Merrimac 72, Enterprise 88.	
WHELAN, CHARLES L., M. D.	- - - - -	Hingham
	Hingham 182.	
CLARK, GEORGE H., M. D.	- - - - -	441 High Street, Holyoke
	Shields 63, Isabella 112, Howard 188.	
O'CONNOR, JOHN H., M. D.	- - - - -	Hyde Park
	St. John 23, St. Agnes 108.	
REDMOND, THOMAS H., M. D.	- - - - -	Broadway, Lawrence
	St. Monica 78.	
CRYSTAL, M. H., M. D.	- - - - -	Leominster
	Wachusett 168.	
COLLINS, WILLIAM F., M. D.	- - - - -	Lowell
	Lowell 199.	
AHEARN, C. A., M. D.	- - - - -	Lynn
	Lafayette 14.	
BURNS, WALTER L., M. D.	- - - - -	81 North Common Street, Lynn
	George Washington 85, Martha Washington 116.	
MANIX, EDWARD F., M. D.	- - - - -	Lynn
	De La Salle 194, St. Rita 196.	
O'SHEA, JOSEPH F., M. D.	- - - - -	Lynn
	St. Helena 147, Gen. Montgomery 149, Fr. Strain 210.	
McBAIN, WILLIAM H., M. D.	- - - - -	456 Pleasant Street, Malden
	Iona 10, Lepanto 142, Assumption 157.	
SULLIVAN, DANIEL, M. D.	- - - - -	Manchester
	Fr. Shahan 220.	
GRIFFIN, FREDERICK S., M. D.	- - - - -	Mansfield
	Mansfield 246.	
GREENWOOD, A. M., M. D.	- - - - -	Marblehead
	Star of the Sea 175.	
McCARTHY, THOMAS F., M. D.	- - - - -	Marlboro
	Immaculate Conception 159.	
BURKE, WALTER F., M. D.	- - - - -	Medford
	Mystic 77, St. John of the Cross 224.	
O'DONNELL, LOUIS P., M. D.	- - - - -	Melrose
	St. Valentine 239.	
YEATON, GEORGE M., M. D.	- - - - -	Medway
	St. Anthony 97.	

SUBORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

ROBINSON, FRANCIS, M. D. - - - - -	Middleboro
Sacred Heart 96.	
LALLY, FRANCIS, M. D. - - - - -	Milford
Charity 169.	
McLAUGHLIN, PATRICK W., M. D. - - - - -	Mittineague
St. Brendan 235.	
MACQUAID, JOHN S., M. D. - - - - -	Monson
Wiseman 231.	
MURPHY, JOHN M., M. D. - - - - -	Montello
Fr. McNulty 179.	
BURKE, MICHAEL F., M. D. - - - - -	Natick
St. Bridget 117, St. Matthew 122.	
CANNEY, ELLEN R., M. D. - - - - -	981 Purchase Street, New Bedford
St. Ursula 123, St. Eulalia 164.	
DEHN, EDWARD W., M. D. - - - - -	New Bedford
John Boyle O'Reilly 79, Windhorst 133.	
SHAW, JOHN W., M. D. - - - - -	Newburyport
Phil Sheridan 71.	
O'DONNELL, FRANCIS M., M. D. - - - - -	Newton
St. Bernard 44, Middlesex 60.	
GALLAGHER, THOMAS N., M. D. }	Newton
STANTON, JOSEPH, M. D. }	
Fr. Thomas Lee 201.	
SWEENEY, MICHAEL T., M. D. - - - - -	422 Hancock St., Norfolk Downs
St. Kevin 253.	
VANCE, MICHAEL E., M. D. - - - - -	North Attleboro
Sarsfield 48.	
PHELAN, EDWARD F., M. D. - - - - -	North Brookfield
Gen. Francis A. Walker 152.	
COLLINS, WILLIAM J., M. D. - - - - -	Northampton
Fr. Joseph T. Lynch 241.	
HOBAN, J. J., M. D. - - - - -	North Chelmsford
Wannalancet 171.	
MCCABE, FRANCIS J., M. D. - - - - -	North Easton
Hendricken 74.	
O'TOOLE, THOMAS H., M. D. - - - - -	Norwood
St. Catherine 62, St. Gerard 234.	
TEN BROECK, S. J., M. D. - - - - -	Orange
Our Lady of Mercy 209.	

SUBORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

SHANNAHAN, JOHN, M. D.	Peabody Emerald 53, St. Teresa 109.
HENNELLY, T. P., M. D.	184 North St., Pittsfield Onota 98.
HANNA, THOMAS F., M. D.	Plymouth Gen. Sherman 80, St. Veronica 110, St. Nicholas 132.
O'MEARA, JOHN G., M. D.	Providence, R. I. St. Wilhelm 146.
REARDON, DANIEL B., M. D.	Quincy St. Francis 25, Quincy 76, St. Ambrose 172.
HIGGINS, GEORGE V., M. D.	Pearl Street, Randolph St. Mary 43, St. Aquinas 212.
WALSH, JOHN E., M. D.	Revere Bay State 129, St. Winnifred 174.
ANDREWS, FRED F., M. D.	Revere Fr. Cusick 237.
McINTOSH, JOHN D., M. D.	Rockland Rockland 90, Joan of Arc 115.
SHEEHAN, WILLIAM J., M. D.	146 Federal Street, Salem Essex 16, Fr. Conway 136.
BEALE, SAMUEL M., M. D.	Sandwich St. Agatha 166.
MONGAN, CHARLES E., M. D.	Central Street, Somerville Benedict 39, Hugh O'Brien 134, Fr. Keyes 193.
HEALEY, DANIEL L., M. D.	} South Framingham } Cor. Lincoln and Pearl Sts., South Framingham Marquette 156, Jubilee 203.
McGANN, J. H., M. D.	
HEFFERNAN, WILLIAM, M. D.	So. Framingham St. Vincent 91.
LYNCH, C. F., M. D.	Springfield Gallagher 64, Springfield 104.
LYNCH, P. M., M. D.	39 Main St., Springfield St. Valerian 111.
RYAN, S. E., M. D.	Springfield Maj. John J. Leonard 238.
MALONEY, THOMAS A., M. D.	Springfield Fr. Sherry 251.
TRACY, JOHN M., M. D.	Springfield McDermott 186, St. Lea 190.

SUBORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS—*Concluded.*

KERRIGAN, JOSEPH H., M. D.	- - - - -	Stoneham
	St. Isadore 214.	
GLENNON, MICHAEL, M. D.	- - - - -	Stoughton
	Stoughton 69.	
ROWLEY, J. C., M. D.	- - - - -	Swampscott
	St. Expedit 219.	
MEHEGAN, DANIEL J., M. D.	- - - - -	Taunton
	Taunton 73, St. Elizabeth 103.	
O'LEARY, JOSEPH A., M. D.	- - - - -	Wakefield
	Wakefield 161.	
O'TOOLE, THOMAS H., M. D.	} - - - - -	Norwood
CONNELL, T. M., M. D.		Walpole
	Robert Emmet 87.	
MCCORMICK, CORNELIUS J., M. D.	- - - - -	Waltham
	Prospect 58.	
RYAN, D. M., M. D.	- - - - -	Ware
	All Saints 227.	
KELLEY, MICHAEL J., M. D.	- - - - -	Watertown
	Charles River 55, Fr. Stack 162.	
MARONEY, JOSEPH, M. D.	- - - - -	Westfield
	Woronoco 245.	
BAULIEU, E. A., M. D.	- - - - -	Station A., Whitman
	Union 89, St. Mariam 183.	
MCCARTHY, C. F., M. D.	- - - - -	Winchester
	Winchester 225.	
CARROLL, JOHN P., M. D.	- - - - -	Woburn
	Qualey 32.	
BERGIN, STEPHEN A., M. D.	} - - - - -	226 Southbridge Street, Worcester
DUGGAN, JOHN T., M. D.		
	Worcester 59, McCafferty 100, Holy Cross 192, Fr. Fitton 200.	
O'CALLAGHAN, MARY V., M. D.	- - - - -	42 Trumbull Street, Worcester
	St. Loretta 124.	
O'CALLAGHAN, MARY V., M. D.	- - - - -	42 Trumbull Street, Worcester
	Special Examiner for Women for Worcester.	
SLAUGHTER, EMMA E., M. D.	- - - - -	779 Broadway, Somerville
	Special Examiner for Women for Somerville.	

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

FOR THE TERM OF 1914-15.

- 1 Cathedral, Boston.....Jeremiah J. McLaughlin, 15 Reeds Ct., Roxbury.
- 3 Fenwick, Boston.....Patrick A. O'Brien, 135 King St., Dorchester.
- 4 St. Francis, Roxbury.....John J. Lynch, 58 Francis St., Roxbury.
- 5 Leo, East Boston.....Eugene M. Cashman, 55 Maverick St., Chelsea.
- 6 Cheverus, Boston.....Daniel E. Shaw, 75 Jamaica St., Jamaica Plain.
- 7 St. Patrick, South Boston....Bernard J. Brogan, 1288 Cambridge St., E. Cambridge.
- 8 Sherwood, Boston.....Charles S. O'Connor, 158 Dorchester St., S. Boston.
- 9 Columbus, Boston.....Thomas McLoughlin, 5 Greenville St., Roxbury.
- 10 Iona, Malden.....Patrick J. McArdle, 91 Chelsea St., Charlestown.
- 11 St. Joseph, Boston.....James J. Conway, 19 Beethoven St., Roxbury.
- 12 Fulton, Boston.....Lawrence J. O'Neil, 55 E. Newton St., Boston.
- 13 Fitzpatrick, East Boston....John J. McGaffigan, 8 Cooper St., Boston.
- 14 Lafayette, Lynn.....David A. Roche, 10 Bristol St., Salem.
- 15 SS. Peter & Paul, So. Boston..Francis B. McKinney, 421 Market St., Brighton.
- 16 Essex, Salem.....John McGrath, 63 Powow St., Amesbury.
- 17 Hamilton, Charlestown.....Peter Cronin, 9 Wise St., Jamaica Plain.
- 18 St. Peter, Dorchester.....Thomas W. O'Rourke, 14 Windermere Rd., Dorchester.
- 19 Williams, East Boston.....Garrett H. Keefe, 63 Palmer St., Roxbury.
- 20 Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury.....William T. Fleming, 788 Fourth St., So. Boston.
- 21 St. Alphonsus, Roxbury.....Patrick A. Donovan, 6 Paisley Pk., Dorchester.
- 23 St. John, Hyde Park.....Thomas F. Murphy, 202 L St., So. Boston.
- 24 St. Gregory, Milton.....William J. Sullivan, 57 W. Seventh St., So. Boston.
- 25 St. Francis, West Quincy....Arthur S. Griffin, 83 Lamartine St., Jamaica Plain.
- 26 St. Raphael, Dedham.....Joseph H. Bonner, 445 Meridian St., E. Boston.
- 28 Erin, Boston.....Michael Cavanaugh, 736 Saratoga St., E. Boston.
- 29 St. Thomas, Brockton.....Daniel J. Flanagan, 32 Summer St., Charlestown.
- 30 Bass River, Beverly.....Michael H. Burns, Danvers.
- 32 Qualey, Woburn.....John P. Sullivan, 194 Madison St., Malden.
- 33 St. John, Cambridge.....Michael J. Gilfoyle, 51 Soley St., Charlestown.
- 34 Americus, Boston.....Otho T. O'Leary, 22 West Elm Ave., Wollaston.
- 37 Friendship, Roxbury.....William L. White, 344 Bowdoin St., Dorchester.
- 38 St. Joseph, Roxbury.....Joseph T. O'Callahan, 2 Linden Ct., Dorchester.
- 39 Benedict, Somerville.....Patrick E. Murray, Jr., 14 Auburn St., Roxbury.
- 43 St. Mary, Randolph.....Timothy F. Daly, 551 Washington St., Stoughton.
- 44 St. Bernard, West Newton...William G. Leonard, Beacon St., Dedham.
- 45 Unity, Bridgewater.....Charles J. Fielding, 222 Forest Ave., Brockton.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

- 46 St. Augustine, South Boston.. James T. Barrett, 97 Otis St., Cambridge.
- 47 St. Anne, Gloucester. Dennis J. Lynch, 8 No. Pine St., Salem.
- 48 Sarsfield, North Attleboro. . . Patrick O'Keefe, Attleboro.
- 49 Constantine, Boston. William H. Conroy, 182 Blue Hill Ave., Roxbury.
- 51 Holy Trinity, Boston. Frank Epple, 11 Arcola St., Roxbury.
- 52 Highland, Roxbury. John J. McGonagle, 53 Falcon St., East Boston.
- 53 Emerald, Peabody. Daniel O'Brien, 37 School St., Beverly.
- 54 St. James, Boston. Peter H. Bradley, 97 Quincy St., Roxbury.
- 55 Charles River, Watertown. . . James W. Scanlon, 265 E St., So. Boston.
- 57 Carroll, Jamaica Plain. . . . James Phelan, 578 Hyde Park Ave., Roslindale.
- 58 Prospect, Waltham. William H. Thomas, 319 Watertown St., Newton.
- 59 Worcester, Worcester. Edward J. McDonald, 24 Seymour St., Worcester.
- 60 Middlesex, Newton. Thomas H. Brennan, 11 Morse St., Natick.
- 61 St. Lawrence, Brookline. . . . James T. Barnes, 113 Dustin St., Brighton.
- 62 St. Catherine, Norwood. . . . Mrs. Elizabeth O'Brien, 1244 River St., Hyde Park.
- 63 Shields, Holyoke. Jeremiah E. Canty, 121 Sherman St., Springfield.
- 64 Gallagher, Springfield. . . . James M. Myers, 737 High St., Holyoke.
- 65 St. Columbkille, Brighton. . . James S. Cannon, 58 Clinton St., Newton.
- 66 Griffin, Franklin. Michael E. Small, West Medway.
- 67 Canton, Canton. John A. Murphy, 16 Huntington St., Brockton.
- 68 St. Margaret, Beverly Farms. Richard S. Heaphy, 22 Webber Ave., Beverly.
- 69 Stoughton, Stoughton. Jeremiah O'Leary, Box 10, Sharon.
- 70 St. Michael, South Boston. . . Harry Humphrey, 47 Chestnut St., Charlestown.
- 71 Phil. Sheridan, Newburyport. Thomas F. Bough, 42 Bradford Ave., Bradford.
- 72 Merrimac, Haverhill. Daniel Cooney, Post-Office Sq., West Newbury.
- 73 Taunton, Taunton. John M. Mahoney, 375 Crescent St., Brockton.
- 74 Hendricken, North Easton. . . Timothy Linnehan, 38 Glenwood Sq., Brockton.
- 75 S. Jarath, Amesbury. David F. Roche, 61 Charles St., Haverhill.
- 76 Quincy, Quincy. Philip Eagan, 46 Huntington Rd., East Milton.
- 77 Mystic, Medford. Charles E. Waite, 12 Tufts St., Charlestown.
- 78 St. Monica, Lawrence. John J. Murphy, 275 River St., Haverhill.
- 79 John B. O'Reilly, New Bedford James H. McGrath, 145 Washington St., Taunton.
- 80 Gen. Sherman, Plymouth. . . Thomas F. Lee, 40 Sprague Ave., Brockton.
- 81 St. Malachi, Arlington. . . . Thomas M. Croke, 2 Spring St., Stoneham.
- 82 Brockton, Brockton. Ernest M. O'Toole, Middleboro.
- 83 J. H. Newman, Everett. . . . Edward J. Stanton, 112 Berkeley St., Boston.
- 84 Danvers, Danvers. Peter J. Kieran, 21 Briggs St., Danvers.
- 85 George Washington, Lynn. . . Michael J. Shannon, 28 Maverick St., East Boston.
- 86 Avon, Avon. Walter L. Brady, 69 Lyman St., Brockton.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

- 87 Robert Emmet, Walpole. . . . William O'Brien, 1366 River St., H. Park.
- 88 Enterprise, West Newbury. . . John J. Dunn, 19 Barton St., Newburyport.
- 89 Union, Whitman. William H. Roak, Box 81, Avon.
- 90 Rockland, Rockland. Daniel C. Donovan, Box 20, Whitman.
- 91 St. Vincent, Holliston. James J. Barry, 30 Freeman St., So. Framingham.
- 92 Harmony, East Bridgewater. . William F. J. Collins, 25 Union St., Brockton.
- 93 Germania, Roxbury. John F. Wagner, 8 Hawthorn St., Roxbury.
- 95 Columbia, Roxbury. Michael E. O'Brien, 11 Touro Ave., Medford.
- 96 Sacred Heart, Middleboro. . . Mary A. Riley, 1207 Pleasant St., New Bedford.
- 97 St. Anthony, Medway. William H. Cunningham, 226 Cambridge St., Boston.
- 98 Onota, Pittsfield. Catherine T. Leonard, Municipal Bldg., Springfield.
- 99 St. Ignatius, Roslindale. . . . Patrick B. Carr, 339 Bunker Hill St., Charlestown.
- 100 McCafferty, Worcester. . . . Dr. John H. Smith, 476 Main St., Worcester.
- 101 Greylock, Adams. Annie Dillon, 76 So. Church St., Pittsfield.
- 102 St. Rose, Brockton. Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey, Court House, Boston.
- 103 St. Elizabeth, Taunton. . . . Mrs. Margaret E. Galligan, 21 Allen St., Brockton.
- 104 Springfield, Springfield. . . . William C. Looney, 20 Cleveland St., Springfield.
- 105 St. Cecilia, Boston. John Brant, 47 Falcon St., E. Boston.
- 106 St. Clare, Boston. Mrs. Mary A. Costello, 21 Evelyn St., Mattapan.
- 107 Notre Dame, South Boston. . Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson, 4 Merton Place, Roxbury.
- 108 St. Agnes, Hyde Park. Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch, 58 Francis St., Roxbury.
- 109 St. Teresa, Peabody. Mrs. Lucy M. Box, 19 Linden Ave., Beverly.
- 110 St. Veronica, Plymouth. . . . Mrs. Mary A. Mayo, 287 Belmont St., Brockton.
- 111 St. Valerian, Springfield. . . Mrs. Margaret F. Beloin, 409 Maple St., Holyoke.
- 112 Isabella, Holyoke. Anna L. Driscoll, 50 Brookline Ave., Springfield.
- 113 St. Jerome, Boston. Thomas J. Brennan, 571 Washington St., Dedham.
- 114 Alma Mater, East Boston. . . Daniel P. Murray, 1196 Tremont St., Roxbury.
- 115 Joan of Arc, Rockland. . . . Mrs. Margaret Lynch, 115 Clinton St., Brockton.
- 116 Martha Washington, Lynn. . Annie M. McGovern, 65 Collins St., East Boston.
- 117 St. Bridget, Wayland. Michael J. O'Connell, 54 Sixth St., E. Cambridge.
- 118 St. Othilia, Roxbury. Robert Kirchgassner, 55 Mozart St., Jam. Plain.
- 119 St. Boniface, Roxbury. . . . John N. Berlo, 160 F St., So. Boston.
- 120 University, Cambridge. . . . James J. Morse, 15 Clinton Pl., Everett.
- 121 St. Beatrice, Bridgewater. . . Mrs. Susan Ryan, 13 Williams Pl., Brockton.
- 122 St. Matthew, Natick. James M. Cannon, 58 Clinton St., Newton.
- 123 St. Ursula, New Bedford. . . Mrs. Elizabeth Parker, 19 Trescott St., Taunton.
- 124 St. Loretta, Worcester. . . . Edward F. Carey, 93 Concord St., S. Framingham.
- 125 St. Aloysius, South Boston. . Leo Schroth, 135 Marcella St., Roxbury.
- 126 Bunker Hill, Charlestown. . . George H. McCullough, 15 Poplar St., Lynn.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

- 127 St. Paul, West Roxbury Patrick J. Gorman, 323 Columbia Rd., Dorchester
- 128 Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester. Mrs. Sarah E. Lundgren, 12½ Charter St., Salem.
- 129 Bay State, Chelsea. John J. Reilly, 87 O St., So. Boston.
- 130 Annunciation, Danvers. Annie Campbell, 55 Cabot St., Beverly.
- 131 St. Stephen, Boston. Thomas J. Shields, 39 Burgess St., Roxbury.
- 132 St. Nicholas, Plymouth. George Wirth, 20 Fulda St., Roxbury.
- 133 Windhorst, New Bedford. . . . Joseph G. Mees, 26 Pratt St., Mansfield.
- 134 Hugh O'Brien, Somerville. . . James J. Mockler, 54 Cottage St., Chelsea.
- 135 St. Genevieve, Brighton. . . . Della K. McGeever, 7 Greenmount St., Dorchester.
- 136 Fr. Conway, Salem. John Driscoll, 24 Cottage St., West Lynn.
- 137 Commonwealth, Canton. . . . Mrs. Eva M. Doyle, 116 Hutchins St., Roxbury.
- 138 St. Josephine, Dorchester. . . Catherine O'Brien, 11 Water St., Neponset.
- 139 Fr. Denvir, Beverly. Mrs. Elizabeth Sheehan, 87 Flint St., Salem.
- 140 Angelus, Milton. John J. Mahoney, 16 Bellflower St., Dorchester.
- 141 St. Gertrude, Charlestown. . . Mrs. Annie O'Hare, 600 E. Fourth St., So. Boston.
- 142 Lepanto, Malden. John J. Galvin, 41 Newhall St., Neponset.
- 143 Lady of Lourdes, Jam. Plain. Mrs. Annie T. Coveney, 37 Harbor View St., Dorchester.
- 144 Bethlehem, Roslindale. . . . John J. Sheehan, 485 Quincy St., Dorchester.
- 145 Norfolk, Dorchester. John J. Crowley, 13 Wrentham St., Dorchester.
- 146 St. Wilhelm, Providence, R. I. John P. Zilch, Bugbee St., Plainville.
- 147 St. Helena, Lynn. Mrs. Annie L. Powell, 113 Middlesex St., Malden.
- 148 Mt. Carmel, Brockton. Annie J. Kennedy, 120 Cottage St., W. Lynn.
- 149 Gen. Montgomery, Lynn. . . . Timothy A. Sweeney, 83 Tremont St., Peabody.
- 150 St. Finbar, East Cambridge. . Stephen J. O'Brien, 30 Harvey St., Everett.
- 151 Perpetual Help, Roxbury. . . . Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan, 73 Light St., W. Lynn.
- 152 Gen. F. A. Walker, N. Brookfield. John J. Boland, 114 Grand View Ave., Worcester.
- 153 Fr. Thayer, Boston. Mrs. Nora Lehan, 96 River View St., Campello.
- 154 Hughes, Boston. Jeremiah F. Kelliher, 34 Bennett St., Boston.
- 155 Magdalen, Dedham. Mrs. Elizabeth Hernberg, 42 Upton St., Boston.
- 156 Marquette, So. Framingham. James Ryan, 30 School St., Newton.
- 157 Assumption, Malden. Mrs. Elizabeth Daisy, 97 Bunker Hill St., Charlestown.
- 158 S. Paula, Roxbury. Mrs. Juliette Sheehan, 18 Hood St., Lynn.
- 159 Im. Conception, Marlboro. . . Mrs. Elizabeth A. Bradley, 30 Ward St., Worcester.
- 160 Ave Maria, Brookline. Jeremiah J. Crowley, 72 Surrey St., Brighton.
- 161 Wakefield, Wakefield. Cornelius H. Keefe, 91 Main St., Watertown.
- 162 Fr. Stack, Watertown. John W. Ring, 106 East Canton St., Boston.
- 163 Sancta Maria, Everett. Mrs. Teresa Riley, 316 Saratoga St., E. Boston.
- 164 St. Eulalia, New Bedford. . . Teresa A. Connolly, Fall River.
- 165 Lady of Victory, Fall River. . Margaret J. Splaine, 863 County St., New Bedford.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

- 166 St. Agatha, Sandwich James F. Greenan, 349 North Ave., No. Abington.
- 167 Pinehurst, Fitchburg John F. Tierney, 69 Southgate St., Worcester.
- 168 Wachusett, Leominster Walter F. Beesting, 35 Barclay St., Worcester.
- 169 Charity, Milford George F. Dorman, 50 Laurel St., Worcester.
- 170 Westford, Graniteville William J. Enright, 26 Marginal St., Lowell.
- 171 Wannalancet, N. Chelmsford. John A. Healy, Graniteville.
- 172 St. Ambrose, West Quincy . . . Rose Brooks, 21 Florence St., Roslindale.
- 173 Owen A. Galvin, Charlestown. John McLoughlin, 125 Farrington St., E. Boston.
- 174 St. Winnifred, Chelsea Mary E. F. Digan, 137 Webster St., E. Boston.
- 175 Star of the Sea, Marblehead . . Mrs. Mary H. Sullivan, 47 High St., Danvers.
- 178 Fallon, Attleboro John L. McGinn, 40 Broad St., No. Attleboro.
- 179 Fr. McNulty, Montello Peter J. Dorey, E. Bridgewater.
- 180 Neponset, Neponset James J. Byrne, 207 Adams St., Neponset.
- 181 St. Louise, Neponset Teresa M. Hayes, 3 Mears St., Neponset.
- 182 Hingham, Hingham James H. Elcock, 326 Copeland St., W. Quincy.
- 183 St. Mariam, Whitman Mrs. Lucy A. McDonald, 18 Leroy St., Dorchester.
- 184 St. Philip, Roxbury J. Frank Doherty, 413A Geneva Ave., Dorchester.
- 185 St. Stanislaus Kostka, So. Boston Timothy Halpin, 76 Emerald St., Malden.
- 186 McDermott, Springfield William C. O'Brien, 41 Reed Ave., Chicopee Falls.
- 187 Blessed Sacrament, Jam. Plain. Margaret R. Murphy, 63 Walter Ave., Brookline.
- 188 Howard, Holyoke Kathryn G. Fitzgerald, 25 Elm St., Springfield.
- 190 St. Lea, Springfield Sarah L. Gavin, Box 147, Monson.
- 191 Fr. Roche, Abington Margaret A. Gilday, 410 Belmont St., Brockton.
- 192 Holy Cross, Worcester Joseph A. Long, 98 Front St., Worcester.
- 193 Fr. Keyes, Somerville James T. Riley, 9 Pearl St. Pl., Somerville.
- 194 De La Salle, Lynn Gerald J. McDonald, 40 Simpson Ave., Somerville.
- 195 Mt. Auburn, Mt. Auburn . . . Nellie T. Crowley, 427 Neponset Ave., Neponset.
- 196 St. Rita, Lynn Mrs. Ellen L. Power, 441 Meridian St., E. Boston.
- 197 Campello, Campello Joseph J. Dobby, 229 No. Montello St., Brockton.
- 198 Dorchester, Dorchester Hugh H. Collins, 23 Guild Row, Roxbury.
- 199 Lowell, Lowell Henry O. Miner, Box 253, No. Chelmsford.
- 200 Fr. Fitton, Worcester Thomas H. Lovett, 26 Vinton St., Springfield.
- 201 Fr. Thomas J. Lee, Newton . . . George E. Stuart, 122 Cabot Pk., Newton.
- 202 Fr. O'Connor, Boston Teresa A. Quigley, 31 Union Ct., Lynn.
- 203 Jubilee, South Framingham . . Mrs. Catherine J. Foley, 114 June St., Worcester.
- 204 Fraternity, Boston John F. Cunnabel, 60 Bristol St., Cambridge.
- 205 Fr. Scully, Cambridge Mrs. Louisa T. McGuire, 22 Vineyard St., Cambridge.
- 206 St. Victorian, Roxbury Mrs. Frances V. Hindenlang, 47 Walkhill St., Jam. Plain.
- 208 Brookline, Brookline Michael J. Kelley, 118 Franklin St., Brookline.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

- 209 Lady of Mercy, Orange. Timothy J. Cronin, 66 Belmont St., Worcester.
- 210 Fr. Strain, Nahant. James Cotter, 39 Linden St., West Lynn.
- 211 St. Luke, Mattapan. Timothy J. Good, 35 Woodbine St., Roxbury.
- 212 St. Aquinas, Holbrook. Arthur B. Murphy, 313 Copeland St., West Quincy.
- 214 St. Isadore, Stoneham. John N. Turner, 20 Sturgis St., Woburn.
- 215 McQueeney, Brockton. John J. Hurley, 82 Linden St., Whitman.
- 216 St. Mark, Dorchester. John W. Brown, 3 Holborn Terrace, Roxbury.
- 217 Clinton, Clinton. James H. Fitzgerald, 4 Dartmouth St., Worcester.
- 218 Fr. Barry, Boston. Catherine Donovan, 26 Hood St., West Lynn.
- 219 St. Expedit, Swampscott. Mrs. Margaret N. Casey, 15 Spencer St., West Lynn.
- 220 Fr. Shahan, Manchester. Maurice F. Foley, 16 Harvard St., Gloucester.
- 221 Pentecost, Dorchester. Catherine M. Shea, 279 Common St., W. Quincy.
- 222 Cambridge, Cambridge. Timothy J. Mahoney, 157 Pearl St., Malden.
- 223 Salve Regina, Dorchester. Mrs. Margaret McCann, 29 Goodard Ave., Brockton.
- 224 St. John of the Cross, W. Med. Mrs. Mary E. Greene, 362 Bunker Hill St., Charlestown.
- 225 Winchester, Winchester. John Hayes, 25 Blossom St., Lynn.
- 226 Father Gavin, Amherst. Agnes Ahearn, 2 Linden St., Northampton.
- 227 All Saints, Ware. Michael J. Cooney, Wheelwright.
- 228 Ashmont, Ashmont. Mrs. Julia E. Voke, 106 Orange St., Chelsea.
- 229 Allston, Allston. Bessie McCugh, 58 Mt. Hope St., Roslindale.
- 230 P. A. Collins, Allston. William H. Reilly, 9 Pearl St. Pl., Somerville.
- 231 Wiseman, Monson. Mrs. Katherine T. Cullinan, 118 Armory St., Springfield.
- 232 John Barnes, Wheelwright. Andrew J. Campion, 43 Bank St., Ware.
- 233 Green River, Greenfield. John A. McKenna, 98 So. Main St., Orange.
- 234 St. Gerard, Norwood. Hannah M. Penney, 16 Lafayette Pk., Roxbury.
- 235 St. Brendan, W. Springfield. Margaret Cronin, 52 Mass. Ave., Springfield.
- 236 Bishop Stang, Fall River. Charles A. McAvoy, 25 Welcome St., N. Bedford.
- 237 Fr. Cusick, Revere. John B. McCarthy, 8 Spruce Rd., Lynn.
- 238 John J. Leonard, Springfield. Thomas J. Finton, 123 Essex St., Springfield.
- 239 St. Valentine, Melrose. Annie E. McCarthy, 12 Folsom St., Dorchester.
- 240 Sacred Heart, Cambridge. William F. McNeil, 184 Winthrop St., Medford.
- 241 Fr. Jos. T. Lynch, Northampton. Mrs. Mary Greene, 7 O'Connor Ave., Holyoke.
- 243 Daniel O'Connell, Sharon. Dennis Buckley, 34 High St., Canton.
- 244 St. Dominic, Foxboro. James J. McGowan, 175 Smith St., No. Attleboro.
- 245 Woronoco, Westfield. Timothy J. McCarthy, 51 Cass St., Springfield.
- 246 Mansfield, Mansfield. Joseph D. Irvine, 25 Washington St., No. Attleboro.
- 247 Fr. Stone, Chicopee Falls. Mrs. Margaret E. Clark, 233 Elm St., Holyoke.
- 248 St. Bernadette, Mattapan. Mrs. Elizabeth L. Flanagan, 4 Minot Pl., Neponset.
- 249 St. Marie, Springfield. Walter C. Kirby, 415 Maple St., Springfield.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Concluded.*

- 250 Mt. Ida, Dorchester. William J. Greene, 126 Dakota St., Dorchester.
 251 Fr. Sherry, Springfield. John J. Collins, Court House Pl., Springfield.
 252 Fr. Halloran, No. Cambridge. Timothy Curran, 44 May St., Cambridge.
 253 St. Kevin, Norfolk Downs. . . Michael E. Milan, 126 Gladstone St., Brockton.
 254 Fr. McGoldrick, Dorchester. . Thomas Desmond, 101 Wheatland Ave., Dorchester.
 255 Edward Everett, Dorchester. . William C. Tirrell, 55 Mt. Vernon St., Dorchester.
 256 South Boston, South Boston. . Thomas W. O'Rourke, 14 Windermere Rd., Dorchester.
 257 Lady of Grace, Roxbury. . . Thomas F. Crosby, 43 Day St., Rox.

Deputy High Chief Rangers at Large.

DENNIS F. O'SULLIVAN, Lock Box, 736, Franklin.

- | | |
|--|---|
| JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY, Court House,
Boston. | HON. WILLIAM P. HAYES, 423 Main St.,
Springfield. |
| THOS. F. DOHERTY, 61 Bernard St., Dor. | JAMES D. GRANT, Hyde Park. |
| DANIEL A. CRONIN, 117 Dale St., Rox. | THOMAS SPROULES, 31 Hillside St., Rox. |
| DENNIS E. MURPHY, Hingham. | HON. JAMES F. CARENS, Newburyport. |
| CHAS. E. BONNING, 68 Thatcher St.,
Malden. | P. SARSFIELD CUNNIFF, Bank Building.
Newton. |
| JOHN F. HARRIGAN, 66 High St., Worcester. | HON. JOSEPH A. SHEEHAN, 53 State St.,
Boston. |
| CORNELIUS M. DUGGAN, 15 Holmes St.,
Atlantic. | JAS. J. LANNIGAN, 604 Harrison Ave.,
Boston. |
| JAMES DIGNAM, 505 Cottage St., New
Bedford. | PATRICK J. MCCARTHY, 588 Sumner Ave.,
Springfield. |
| TIMOTHY J. COLLINS, Court House Pl.,
Springfield. | GEORGE H. CLARK, M. D., 233 Elm St.,
Holyoke. |
| JOHN E. HESLAN, 37 Walden St., Roxbury. | |

DIRECTORY.

NAMES OF COURTS, TIME AND PLACE OF MEETINGS, OFFICERS AND ADDRESSES.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
1. Cathedral, Boston. Inst. Sept., 1879. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Jeremiah J. Crowley..... R. S. Patrick J. Fay..... F. S. John J. Sheehan..... T. John D. Kelly.....	32 Raven St., Dorchester 85 Coleman St., Dorchester 485 Quincy St., Dorchester 57 Charlotte St., Dorchester
3. Fenwick, Boston. Inst. Nov. 14, 1879. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Donovan Hall, 11a Green St.	C. R. Patrick Hartigan..... R. S. Thomas Higgins..... F. S. Moses P. Doyle..... T. Peter F. Finnegan.....	62 Allen St., Boston 349 Charles St., Boston 399 Charles St., Boston 8 George Ct., Maplewood
4. St. Francis, Roxbury. Inst. Dec. 18, 1879. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont St.	C. R. Ambrose J. Woods..... R. S. Thomas F. Connell..... F. S. Robert T. Keefe..... T. George E. Mennig.....	10 Hillside St., Roxbury 4 Brington Rd., Brookline 52 Round Hill St., Roxbury 125 Linden Pk. St., Roxbury
5. Leo, East Boston. Inst. Jan. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Central Hall, Central Sq.	C. R. Thomas M. Fitzpatrick.... R. S. John F. Donoghue..... F. S. Thomas H. Flaherty..... T. John Brant.....	42 Sumner St., Medford 75 Morris St., E. Boston 82 Homer St., E. Boston 47 Falcon St., E. Boston
6. Cheverus, Boston. Inst. Feb. 11, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, St. Mary's Hall, Stillman St.	C. R. George McColgan..... R. S. Thos. A. Gorman..... F. S. Rose H. Higgins..... T. John J. McGaffigan.....	19 Harvard St., Charlestown 20 Nashua St., Boston 168 Bunker Hill St., Charlestown 8 Cooper St., Boston
7. St. Patrick, So. Boston. Inst. Feb. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Lower Tonti Hall, 327 E St.	C. R. Hugh O'Connor..... R. S. Mrs. Catherine F. Mahoney. F. S. Mrs. Ellen C. Daley..... T. Mrs. Catherine Hayes.....	509 Third St., So. Boston 302 K St., So. Boston 15 Springer St., So. Boston 10 Beekler Ave., So. Boston
8. Sherwood, Boston. Inst. March 4, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. John T. Kennedy..... R. S. Jeremiah F. Kelliher..... F. S. Fred G. Cook..... T. Michael W. Hurley.....	88 Carver St., Boston 140 Harrison Ave., Boston 81 Tyler St., Boston 26 St. Rose St., Jamaica Plain
9. Columbus, Boston. Inst. March 9, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Margaret V. Fitzpatrick.... R. S. Michael T. Milliken..... F. S. Mrs. Nellie Gavin..... T. Thomas W. Gleason.....	64 Magazine St., Roxbury 11 Carmen St., Dorchester 6 Glenway St., Dorchester 28 Milton Ave., New Dorchester
10. Iona, Malden. Inst. March 15, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Mar- cus Hall, Pleasant St.	C. R. Thomas E. Tracy..... R. S. Dennis Kelleher..... F. S. William F. Reardon..... T. Richard J. Marnell.....	1300 Charles St., Malden 30 Eastern Ave., Malden 68 Charles St., Malden 99 Medford St., Malden
11. St. Joseph, Boston. Inst. March 22, 1880. Meets 1st and 4th Wednesday, B. L. E. Hall, 164 Canal St.	C. R. Henry C. McKenna..... R. S. James B. McKenna..... F. S. A. F. R. Novelline..... T. John F. Cronin.....	36 Hancock St., Boston 36 Hancock St., Boston 330 Main St., Medford 9 Doane St., Boston
12. Fulton, Boston. Inst. March 18, 1880. Meets 1st Friday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Jeremiah B. Cronin..... R. S. John J. Hurley..... F. S. Mrs. Elizabeth McCraith... T. Mary E. Jesso.....	2 Springer St., So. Boston 75 Lenox St., Boston 24 Codden St., Roxbury 27 Codman Pk., Roxbury
13. Fitzpatrick, E. Boston. Inst. May 5, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Wal- cott Hall, Central Sq.	C. R. William J. Cullinane..... R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Dolan..... F. S. James W. Cullinane..... T. James Cullinane.....	307 Lexington St., E. Boston 4 Henchman St., Boston 44 Williams St., Medford 34 Lexington St., E. Boston
14. Lafayette, Lynn. Inst. June 8, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Cen- tral Hall, 10 Central Sq.	C. R. John Hayes..... R. S. Frank E. Dorgan..... F. S. Michael J. Malone..... T. Daniel L. McEntee.....	25 Blossom St., Lynn 39 Marianna St., E. Lynn 53 Cottage St., W. Lynn 47 Collins St. Tr., E. Lynn

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
15. SS. Peter and Paul, S. Boston. Inst. June 25, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E St.	C. R. Bernard F. McGann..... R. S. Thomas F. Murphy..... F. S. John A. Curran..... T. William Jeffers.....	31 Juliette St., Dorchester 202 L St., So. Boston 435 Fourth St., So. Boston 252 Fourth St., So. Boston
16. Essex, Salem. Inst. June 23, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, 209 Essex St.	C. R. Robert J. McCartney..... R. S. Wm. L. Tivnan..... F. S. Patrick F. Collins..... T. Michael A. Dodd.....	31 Summit Ave., Salem 4 Messervy St., Salem 26 Pickman St., Salem 5 Flint St., Salem
17. Hamilton, Charlestown. Inst. July 8, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Hibernian Hall, Union St.	C. R. John J. Mahoney..... R. S. John Broughan..... F. S. John J. Linnehan, Jr..... T. James Crowley.....	27 Willis St., Dorchester 12 Lincoln St., Charlestown 71 Lawrence St., Charlestown 70 Ferrin St., Charlestown
18. St. Peter, Dorchester. Inst. July 22, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Elli- son Encampment Hall, Adams St., Field's Corner.	C. R. William H. Donlon..... R. S. John J. Hartin..... F. S. Wm. P. Lyons..... T. Dennis A. Mahoney.....	1003 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester 22 Greenwich St., Dorchester 25 Romsey St., Dorchester 35 Toplift St., Dorchester
19. Williams, E. Boston. Inst. Sept. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Sunday, Hibernian Hall, 125 Havre St.	C. R. James E. O'Shea..... R. S. John W. Welch..... F. S. Henry Morris, Jr..... T. Michael J. Kelley.....	295 Sumner St., E. Boston 206a Spring Vale Ave., Everett 579 Saratoga St., E. Boston 146 Princeton St., E. Boston
20. Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury. Inst. Oct. 20, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Palladio Hall, 54 Warren St.	C. R. Dennis Coholan..... R. S. Garret H. Keefe..... F. S. Daniel J. O'Connor..... T. David O'Brien.....	73 Bowdoin Ave., Dorchester 63 Palmer St., Roxbury 68 Palmer St., Roxbury 30 Mall St., Roxbury
21. St. Alphonsus, Roxbury. Inst. Oct. 13, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont St.	C. R. Augustus Coppenwrath..... R. S. Francis A. Mahan..... F. S. John J. Burns..... T. Michael Welsh.....	1578½ Tremont St., Roxbury 41 St. Alphonsus St., Roxbury 4 Gore St., Roxbury 107 Fisher Ave., Roxbury
23. St. John, Hyde Park. Inst. Dec. 14, 1880. Meets 2d Monday, Central Hall, Everett Sq.	C. R. Thomas J. Whalen..... R. S. Thomas H. Cummings..... F. S. Michael Fahey..... T. Wm. J. O'Brien.....	34 Norton St., Hyde Park 7 Rosa St., Hyde Park 19 Davison St., Hyde Park 1366 River St., Hyde Park
24. St. Gregory, Milton. Inst. Dec. 20, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Fra- ternity Hall, Associate's Build- ing, Adams St.	C. R. Frank L. Dillon..... R. S. John T. Finn..... F. S. Thomas M. Lennon..... T. Thomas H. Fallon.....	55 Maple St., Milton 30 Avondale Pl., Dorchester Cen. Kahler Ave., Mattapan 141 Eliot St., Milton
25. St. Francis, West Quincy. Inst. Dec. 21, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Hiber- nian Hall, Copeland St.	C. R. Philip Eagan..... R. S. Napoleon B. Grignon..... F. S. Michael F. Riley..... T. Wm. H. Callahan.....	Huntington Rd., East Milton 9 Revere St., W. Quincy 167 Willard St., W. Quincy Copeland St., W. Quincy
26. St. Raphael, Dedham. Inst. Dec. 31, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Sunday, A. O. H. Hall, High St., East Dedham.	C. R. Thomas J. Brennan..... R. S. John Cahill..... F. S. Charles W. Harris..... T. Chas. J. Hurley.....	Washington St., Dedham 88 Clark St., Dedham 49 School St., Dedham 118 Border St., Dedham
28. Erin, Boston. Inst. Feb. 3, 1881. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Charles F. Hilly..... R. S. Charles E. Fay..... F. S. Peter D. O'Malley..... T. Wm. Drummond.....	Poplar St., Roslindale 48 Sheridan St., Jamaica Plain 378 Shawmut Ave., Boston 845 East 4th St., So. Boston
29. St. Thomas, Brockton. Inst. Feb. 17, 1881. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, M. C. O. F. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Francis J. Boylan..... R. S. Arthur Oakley..... F. S. James F. Sullivan..... T. Alexander Gillis.....	17 Everett St., Brockton 16 Hancock St., Brockton 28 Charles St., Brockton 460 Hancock St., Abington
30. Bass River, Beverly. Inst. Feb. 24, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Y. M. C. T. Society Hall, Cabot St.	C. R. Jeremiah P. Cronin..... R. S. Thomas F. Ganley..... F. S. William M. Shay..... T. Peter M. Riordan.....	11 Phillips Ct., Beverly 6 Jasper St., Beverly 4 Front St., Beverly 38 Stone St., Beverly

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
32. Qualley, Woburn. Inst. March 2, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Grand Army Hall, Main St.	C. R. Edward E. Lynch..... R. S. Nellie L. Sheehan..... F. S. Frank E. Tracey..... T. John N. Turner.....	263 Main St., Woburn 2 Buck Court, Woburn 7 Glenwood St., Woburn 20 Sturgis St., Woburn
33. St. John, East Cambridge. Inst. March 3, 1881 Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Temperance Hall, Cambridge St.	C. R. Jeremiah J. Reagan..... R. S. Mrs. Catherine T. Coveney. F. S. Rose McGinley..... T. James H. Newman.....	38 Creighton St., No. Cam. 106 Fifth St., E. Cambridge 235 Third St., Cambridge 40 Rindge Ave., No. Cambridge
34. Americus, Boston. Inst. March 15, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Mrs. Emily F. Brennan.... R. S. Edward J. Stanton..... F. S. Edward Doherty..... T. Michael J. Leonard.....	129 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge 112 Berkeley St., Boston 26 Sharon St., Boston 98 East Canton St., Boston
37. Friendship, Roxbury. Inst. March 25, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Kossuth Hall, 1045 Tremont St.	C. R. Patrick J. Crowley..... R. S. William A. Scanlon..... F. S. James J. Milmore..... T. Timothy Reardon.....	46 Munroe St., Roxbury 1572 Tremont St., Roxbury 998 Tremont St., Roxbury 8 Ray St., Roxbury
38. St. Joseph, Roxbury. Inst. March 29, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, War- ren Hall, 67 Warren St.	C. R. Martin J. Padden..... R. S. J. Edward Hicks..... F. S. Thomas S. O'Toole..... T. Malachi Lennon.....	105 Quincy St., Roxbury 240 Blue Hill Ave., Mattapan 62 Savin St., Roxbury 836 Blue Hill Ave., Dorchester
39. Benedict, Somerville. Inst. March 25, 1881. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Fraternity Hall, 257 Wash'n St.	C. R. Lancis S. J. Crocker..... R. S. Wm. G. Moore..... F. S. Ella M. McNamara..... T. John J. McGonagle.....	19 Church St., Somerville 26 Porter St., Somerville 212 Washington St., Somerville 14 Linden St., Somerville
43. St. Mary, Randolph. Inst. Sept. 4, 1882. Meets Last Monday, A.O.H. Hall, North St.	C. R. Mrs. Evelyn F. Kelleher... R. S. Catherine E. Clark..... F. S. Mary M. Hoyer..... T. Patrick Brady.....	Warren St., Randolph Warren St., Randolph North St., Randolph North St., Randolph
44. St. Bernard, W. Newton. Inst. Sept. 23, 1882. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Mague Hall, 1244 Washington St.	C. R. William H. Mague..... R. S. Julia A. Franey..... F. S. Timothy O'Connell..... T. Bernard D. Farrell.....	32 Chestnut St., W. Newton 162 Melrose St., Auburndale 326 River St., W. Newton Washington St., West Newton
45. Unity, Bridgewater. Inst. Sept. 12, 1882. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, Central Sq.	C. R. John Reardon..... R. S. William O'Donnell..... F. S. David A. Garvey..... T. Thomas E. Cagney.....	Plymouth St., Bridgewater 358 High St., Bridgewater 372 Oak St., Bridgewater 60 Oak St., Bridgewater
46. St. Augustine, So. Boston. Inst. Nov. 14, 1882. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Dahl- gren Hall, E St.	C. R. Peter Cronin..... R. S. Roger M. Leahy..... F. S. Maurice J. Angland..... T. Cornelius F. Buckley.....	9 Wise St., Jamaica Plain 701 E. Second St., South Boston 118 Kittredge St., Roslindale 29 Newport St., Dorchester
47. St. Anne, Gloucester. Inst. Dec. 22, 1882. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Charles P. McDonald..... R. S. Maurice F. Foley..... F. S. Antone J. Silva..... T. Wm. J. Crowley.....	252 Main St., Gloucester 16 Harvard St., Gloucester 9 Davis St., Gloucester 9 Summit St., Gloucester
48. Sarsfield, N. Attleboro. Inst. March 6, 1883. Meets every Wednesday, K. of C. Hall, Washington St.	C. R. James J. McCowan..... R. S. John B. Devlin..... F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Murray..... T. Anastacia Joyce.....	175 Smith St., Attleboro No. Attleboro 176 Broad St., N. Attleboro 11 Summer St., No. Attleboro
49. Constantine, Boston. Inst. April 5, 1883. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Knights of St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Fred L. Quinlan..... R. S. Wm. J. Goslin..... F. S. Michael A. McGrath..... T. James T. Riley.....	303 Albany St., Boston 79 Mayfield St., Dorchester 210 Dorchester St., So. Boston 9 Pearl St.-Pl., Somerville
51. Holy Trinity, Boston. Inst. April 13, 1883. Meets 4th Sunday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	C. R. Joseph Vey..... R. S. Frank Kimmel..... F. S. Joseph F. Ripp..... T. Joseph Rhilinger.....	107 James St., Roslindale 20 Fulda St., Roxbury 407 Broadway, So. Boston 11 Dorset St., Dorchester

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
52. Highland, Boston. Inst. April 16, 1883. Meets 2d Sunday, Deacon Hall, 1651 Washington St.	C. R. Patrick Gately..... R. S. James Farley..... F. S. Thomas H. Cummings..... T. Hugh H. Collins.....	9 Emsella Pl., Jamaica Plain 1241 Tremont St., Roxbury 36 Humboldt Ave., Roxbury 23 Guild Row, Roxbury
53. Emerald, Peabody. Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets every Thursday, O'Shea Building, Main St.	C. R. James J. Mahoney..... R. S. James J. McCann..... F. S. James B. Carbrej..... T. Patrick Grechy.....	12 English St., Peabody 18 Park St., Peabody 48 Aborn St., Peabody 7 Holly St., Peabody
54. St. James, Boston. Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Rus- sell Hall, Deacon Building, 1651 Washington St.	C. R. Michael E. Lane..... R. S. M. J. Noonan..... F. S. Philip H. Shanley..... T. Jeremiah G. Fennessey.....	3 Page St., Dorchester 14 Page St., Watertown 35 Flagg St., Boston 25 Decatur St., Boston
55. Charles River, Watertown. Inst. Oct. 8, 1883. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Peq- uousette Hall, 43 Galen St.	C. R. Joseph Fennell..... R. S. Martin J. Carew..... F. S. Daniel Clifford..... T. Michael Hamroek.....	35 Cross St., Watertown 67 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown 22 Myrtle St., Watertown 248 Main St., Watertown
57. Carroll, Jamaica Plain. Inst. June 30, 1885. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Lin- coln Hall, 654 Centre St.	C. R. James McGuiggan..... R. S. Thomas J. Glancy..... F. S. Thomas E. Shea, Jr..... T. Edward F. Pulsifer.....	Brookside Ave., Jam. Plain 3 Woodlawn St., Forest Hills Hyde Park Ave., Jam. Plain 7 Custer St., Jam. Plain
58. Prospect, Waltham. Inst. Aug. 25, 1885. Meets 1st Thursday, Hibernian Hall, 710 Main St.	C. R. Patrick Devane..... R. S. Frank M. Cullen..... F. S. Thomas J. Coye..... T. William F. Rooney.....	215 River St., Waltham 13 Exchange Ct., Waltham Bright St., Waltham 20 Pond St., Waltham
59. Worcester, Worcester. Inst. Dec. 17, 1885. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Eagle Hall, 11 Pleasant St.	C. R. Frank R. Hickey..... R. S. James F. Cairns..... F. S. Dr. Joseph E. Flanagan..... T. Patrick J. Quinn.....	13 Pattison St., Worcester 64 Mulberry St., Worcester 4 Ingalls St., Worcester 2 Montague St., Worcester
60. Middlesex, Newton. Inst. Feb. 19, 1886. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Den- nison Hall, Newtonville.	C. R. John P. Tierney..... R. S. Katherine M. Murphy..... F. S. Wm. H. Thomas..... T. Mary E. Blake.....	60 Gardner St., Newton 129 Edinboro St., Newtonville 319 Watertown St., Newton 4 Middle St., Newton
61. St. Lawrence, Brookline. Inst. Oct. 26, 1886. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Ly- ceum Hall, 107 Washington St.	C. R. Patrick J. Tynan..... R. S. Daniel Frawley..... F. S. Thomas M. Daley..... T. Michael J. Kelly.....	1 Franklin Ct., Brookline 16 State St., Boston 14 Pearl St., Brookline 118 Franklin St., Brookline
62. St. Catherine, Norwood. Inst. Dec. 31, 1886. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Col- umbia Hall, Washington St.	C. R. Frank Coughlin..... R. S. Francis Manning..... F. S. John R. Parker..... T. Wm. J. Sullivan.....	149 Pleasant St., Norwood 110 Walnut Ave., Norwood 462 Nahatan St., Norwood Phillips Ave., Norwood
63. Shields, Holyoke. Inst. Jan. 14, 1887. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Central Labor Union Hall, 439 High St.	C. R. James J. O'Brien..... R. S. James A. Clark, Jr..... F. S. John T. Freeman..... T. Arthur J. Brouillet.....	513 High St., Holyoke 733 High St., Holyoke 7 Hampshire St., Holyoke 876 Chicopee St., Williamancett
64. Gallagher, Springfield. Inst. April 17, 1887. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, McKenna Hall.	C. R. John J. Gubbins..... R. S. John J. Bannon..... F. S. John J. Gleason..... T. Daniel W. Hagerty.....	47 Huntington Ave., Springfield 137 Lowell St., Springfield 42 Linden St., Springfield 122 Franklin St., Springfield
65. St. Columbkille, Brighton. Inst. May 26, 1887. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Par- nell Hall, Chestnut Hill Ave.	C. R. Wm. J. Ryan..... R. S. John H. Moran..... F. S. Michael H. Mead..... T. John Earls.....	340 Market St., Brighton 79 Parsons St., Brighton 15 Union St., Brighton 68 Foster St., Brighton
66. Griffin, Franklin. Inst. Sept. 12, 1887. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, St. Mary's Hall, Beaver St.	C. R. Daniel F. O'Connell..... R. S. Thomas Kearns..... F. S. N. Eugene O. Pare..... T. Mrs. Elizabeth E. Doherty.....	88 Alpine St., Franklin 19 McCarthy St., Franklin Main St., Franklin 99 Union St., Franklin

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
67. Canton, Canton. Inst. Jan. 26, 1888. Meets 1st Tuesday and 3d Monday Foresters' Hall, Washington St.	C. R. William F. Sweeney R. S. Philip McArdle F. S. Thomas H. Carroll T. James E. Grimes	19 Ames Ave., Canton 19 Crane St., Canton 15 Travers St., Canton Washington St., Canton
68. St. Margaret, Beverly Farms. Inst. April 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Marshall Hall, cor. Hale and West Sts.	C. R. Charles F. Parks R. S. Mary E. Murray F. S. Jeremiah Collins T. Nellie C. Donovan	189 Lathrop St., Beverly 17 Haskell St., Beverly Farms 21 Haskell St., Beverly Farms 18 High St., Beverly Farms
69. Stoughton, Stoughton. Inst. June 7, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, For- esters' Hall, Washington St.	C. R. John Doyle R. S. Joseph Donahue F. S. Agnes C. Lynch T. John B. Buckley	School St., Stoughton Atherton St., Stoughton 79 Monk St., Stoughton Kinsley St., Stoughton
70. St. Michael, So. Boston. Inst. Sept. 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Upper Gray's Hall, cor. I St. and Broadway.	C. R. James M. Breen R. S. Patrick J. Ryan F. S. Daniel A. Chamberlin T. Arthur J. Robison	111 H St., So. Boston 16 Winfield St., So. Boston 558 E. Fifth St., So. Boston 625 E. Eighth St., So. Boston
71. Phil. Sheridan, Newburyport. Inst. Sept. 18, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Grand Army Hall, Charter St.	C. R. William H. Hamilton R. S. J. Agnes Sweeney F. S. John J. Dunn T. John J. O'Brien	Chestnut St., Newburyport 12 Elm St., Newburyport 19 Barton St., Newburyport 164½ Merrimac St., Newburyport
72. Merrimac, Haverhill. Inst. Dec. 20, 1888. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Grat- ton Hall, 81 Winter St.	C. R. John J. Cummings R. S. Michael E. Roche F. S. Denis Murphy T. John E. Murphy	29 Blossom St., Bradford 164 Main St., Haverhill 124 Elm St., Bradford 47 Primrose St., Haverhill
73. Taunton, Taunton. Inst. March 12, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Social Club Hall, 13 Broadway.	C. R. James F. Kenely R. S. William A. Smith F. S. John E. McKenna T. Fred H. Driscoll	41 Bryant St., Taunton 86 Oak St., Taunton 167 Broadway, Taunton 43 Grant St., Taunton
74. Hendricks, N. Easton. Inst. March 29, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, St. Mary's Hall, Main St.	C. R. George P. Quinn R. S. Chas. P. McMullen F. S. Mary H. Sweeney T. Timothy J. Cotter	Elm St., No. Easton Main St., No. Easton 25 Day St., No. Easton Bridge St., No. Easton
75. St. Jarlath, Amesbury. Inst. June 12, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Pythias Hall, Market Sq.	C. R. Edward J. Conley R. S. Kathleen H. O'Brien F. S. Albert A. Gallagher T. John McGrath	3 Lake Ave., Amesbury 34 Merrimac St., Amesbury 152 Main St., Amesbury 63 Powow St., Amesbury
76. Quincy, Quincy. Inst. Oct. 24, 1889. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, G. A. R. Hall, 1602 Hancock St.	C. R. Michael Sweeney R. S. Mrs. Mary T. Avery F. S. Mary A. Sullivan T. Mrs. Lucy G. Howard	2 Main St., Quincy 20 Lowe St., Quincy 33 Payne St., Quincy 28 Summer St., Quincy
77. Mystic, Medford. Inst. Dec. 12, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Har- mony Hall, 12 High St.	C. R. Ernest W. Grozier R. S. Alice Bearse F. S. Wm. F. McNeil T. Edward J. Gaffey	84 Wendell St., Cambridge 204 Riverside Ave., Medford 184 Winthrop St., Medford 201 Winthrop St., Medford
78. St. Monica, Lawrence. Inst. March 26, 1890. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Bay State Hall, 291 Essex St.	C. R. Mary G. Crowley R. S. Annie A. Dillon F. S. Mrs. H. E. Harkins T. James A. Harkins	105 Springfield St., Lawrence 210 Lawrence St., Lawrence 15 Bennington St., Lawrence 15 Bennington St., Lawrence
79. John Boyle O'Reilly, New Bed- ford. Inst. Jan. 24, 1891. Meets 1st Wednesday, Labor Temple, 746 Pleasant St.	C. R. John J. Connors R. S. John B. Duffy F. S. Timothy J. Dorgan T. Timothy J. Burns	53 Borden St., New Bedford 168 Arnold St., New Bedford 4 Tilton St., New Bedford 457 Chancery St., New Bedford
80. Gen. Sherman, Plymouth. Inst. March 7, 1891. Meets 1st Tuesday and 3d Thurs- day, Foresters' Hall, 12 Main St.	C. R. James Lang R. S. John A. McMahan F. S. Walter E. Carr T. John B. Richards	37 Court St., Plymouth 77 Newfield St., Plymouth 9 Howland Lane, No. Plymouth Main St., Plymouth

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
81. St. Malachi, Arlington. Inst. Sept. 3, 1891. Meets 1st and 4th Thursday, Hi- bernian Hall, Chestnut St.	C. R. Thomas F. Kenney..... R. S. Mrs. Margaret M. Cadagen. F. S. Daniel Barry..... T. Daniel W. Grannan.....	59 Pine St., Arlington Rear 17 Schouler Ct., Arlington 57 Beacon St., Arlington 376 Mass. Ave., Arlington
82. Brockton, Brockton. Inst. Dec. 11, 1891. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, For- esters' Hall, Main St.	C. R. Frank Shaughnessey..... R. S. Warren M. Hatch..... F. S. John J. Sullivan..... T. John F. Grant.....	842 No. Main St., Montello 49 Fairmont Ave., Brockton 44 School St., Brockton 44 Cherry St., Brockton
83. John Henry Newman, Everett. Inst. Dec. 12, 1891. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, 459 Broadway.	C. R. Edward J. Mulligan..... R. S. Timothy A. McCarthy..... F. S. Stephen J. O'Brien..... T. F. Fred Driscoll.....	51 Summer St., Everett 764 Broadway, Everett 30 Harvey St., Everett 161 Cottage St., Everett
84. Danvers, Danvers. Inst. Feb. 10, 1892. Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Maple St.	C. R. Francis D. Regan..... R. S. Frank P. Hennessey..... F. S. John E. Cain..... T. Michael H. Burns.....	Merrill St., Danvers 18 Endicott St., Danvers 9 Braman St., Danvers Otis St., Danvers
85. Geo. Washington, W. Lynn. Inst. Feb. 22, 1892. Meets every Thursday, Foresters' Hall, 726 Western Ave.	C. R. George Belger..... R. S. Edward J. Cotter..... F. S. David H. Roach..... T. John J. Cannon.....	36 Nelson St., Lynn 19 Spencer St., Lynn 57 Carnes St., Lynn 10 Roseville Sq., Lynn
86. Avon, Avon. Inst. March 16, 1892. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, En- terprise Hall, Main St.	C. R. Francis H. Nolan..... R. S. Mrs. Gertrude Roak..... F. S. Michael F. Clark..... T. John J. Collins.....	E. Main St., Avon East High St., Avon E. High St., Avon E. Main St., Avon
87. Robert Emmet, Walpole. Inst. April 1, 1892. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Odd Fellows' Hall, Main St.	C. R. Samuel B. Hannaford..... R. S. Helen Lowney..... F. S. Daniel A. Gaffney..... T. Thomas F. Maguire.....	Neponset Ave., Walpole Stone St., Walpole West St., Walpole Washington St., E. Walpole
88. Enterprise, W. Newbury. Inst. June 2, 1892. Meets 1st Wednesday, W. New- bury Grange Hall, Main St.	C. R. P. Wm. Sullivan..... R. S. Patrick Curley..... F. S. Frederick E. Condon..... T. Patrick J. Curley.....	Main St., West Newbury Prospect St., W. Newbury 21 Chapel St., Newburyport Prospect St., W. Newbury
89. Union, Whitman. Inst. Aug. 24, 1892. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, K. of C. Hall, South Ave.	C. R. Michael P. O'Connor..... R. S. Walter L. Murphy..... F. S. Wm. T. Dugin..... T. John J. Geogan.....	33½ South Ave., Whitman 418 Bedford St., Whitman 64 Jenkins Ave., Whitman 168 Temple St., Whitman
90. Rockland, Rockland. Inst. Nov. 21, 1892. Meets 1st and 3d Friday, Room 3, Bigelow Blk., Union St.	C. R. Mark W. Murrill..... R. S. Patrick Caplice..... F. S. John J. McCarthy..... T. Thomas F. Kelly.....	92 Church St., Rockland 109 Reed St., Rockland 593 Union St., Rockland 67 Exchange St., Rockland
91. St. Vincent, Holliston. Inst. Dec. 8, 1892. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, Central St.	C. R. Frederick Billeau..... R. S. John J. O'Lavey..... F. S. Christine F. Shea..... T. William F. Haley.....	Holliston Holliston Holliston Holliston
92. Harmony, E. Bridgewater. Inst. Feb. 20, 1893. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, G. A. R. Hall, cor. Central and Union Sts.	C. R. Bridget E. Foley..... R. S. Thomas M. White..... F. S. James Pendergast..... T. Peter J. Dorey.....	Box 285, E. Bridgewater E. Bridgewater E. Bridgewater
93. Germania, Boston. Inst. Feb. 20, 1893. Meets 3d Thursday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	C. R. Robert Kirchgassner..... R. S. George Mischler..... F. S. Frank A. Bates..... T. William Vollmar.....	55 Mozart St., Jamaica Plain 13 Armstrong St., Jam. Plain 119 Vernon St., Roxbury 316 Park St., W. Roxbury
95. Columbia, Roxbury. Inst. March 28, 1893. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Need- ham Hall, 1488 Columbus Ave.	C. R. John J. Shea, Jr..... R. S. Frank B. Bean..... F. S. John T. Daly..... T. Bartholomew W. Kiley.....	80 Wyman St., Roxbury 3 Gay Head St., Roxbury 98 Day St., Roxbury 11 Olney St., Dorchester

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.	
96. Sacred Heart, Middleboro. Inst. May 10, 1893. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, K. of C. Hall, Main St.	C. R. John J. Mahoney..... R. S. Mrs. Alice Alger..... F. S. C. M. Hortense Toole..... T. Mary F. Sheehan.....	E. Main St., Oak St., 14 North St., 16 E. Main St.,	Middleboro Middleboro Middleboro Middleboro
97. St. Anthony, Medway. Inst. May 23, 1893. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Odd Fellows' Hall, Broad St.	C. R. Thomas E. O'Donnell..... R. S. Annie F. Foley..... F. S. Joseph L. Day..... T. Michael E. Small.....		Medway Medway Medway West Medway
98. Onota, Pittsfield. Inst. July 31, 1893. Meets 4th Friday, Golden Cross Hall, Fenn St.	C. R. Mary A. Murphy..... R. S. Julia A. Austin..... F. S. William Nugent..... T. Elizabeth Murphy.....	241 First St., 79 Taylor St., 76 Elizabeth St., 241 First St.,	Pittsfield Pittsfield Pittsfield Pittsfield
99. St. Ignatius, Roslindale. Inst. Nov. 2, 1893. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Fair- view Hall, 43 Poplar St.	C. R. Thomas L. Lynch..... R. S. Joseph H. Kelley..... F. S. James H. Dyer..... T. James E. Phelan.....	97 Paine St., 19 Neponset Ct., 679 Canterbury St., 578 Hyde Park Ave.,	Roslindale Roslindale Roslindale Roslindale
100. McCafferty, Worcester. Inst. March 28, 1894. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, K. of C. Hall, 34 Front St.	C. R. Martin J. Kelley..... R. S. Michael Dwyer..... F. S. John P. Crotty..... T. Patrick J. Reynolds.....	18 Gage St., 11 Foyle St., 13 Wyman St., 13 Ashmont Ave.,	Worcester Worcester Worcester Worcester
101. Greylock, Adams. Inst. April 10, 1894. Meets 3d Thursday, 63 Summer St.	C. R. Edward Riley..... R. S. John H. Moran..... F. S. John H. Moran..... T. Edward McInerney.....	29 Park St., 1 River St., 1 River St., 63 Summer St.,	Adams Adams Adams Adams
102. St. Rose, Brockton. Inst. June 15, 1894. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, Main St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary J. Grady..... R. S. Mrs. Julia A. Emery..... F. S. Annie J. Smith..... T. Mrs. Mary A. Mayo.....	98 Clinton St., 97 Otis St., 126 Clinton St., 287 Belmont St.,	Brockton Brockton Brockton Brockton
103. St. Elizabeth, Taunton. Inst. July 22, 1894. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, For- esters' Hall, Broadway.	C. R. Mrs. Elizabeth Parker..... R. S. Margaret O'Neil..... F. S. Ellen G. Walsh..... T. Alice C. Walsh.....	19 Prescott St., 11 Bryant St., 88 Tremont St., 88 Tremont St.,	Taunton Taunton Taunton Taunton
104. Springfield, Springfield. Inst. July 23, 1894. Meets 1st Monday and 3d Sun- day, Hibernian Hall, 381 Worth- ington St.	C. R. William B. Cooney..... R. S. George F. Brehm..... F. S. Daniel E. Hoar..... T. Patrick J. Murphy.....	26 Kensington St., 42 Union St., 374 Army St., 30 Lebanon St.,	Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield
105. St. Cecilia, Boston. Inst. Sept. 6, 1894. Meets 1st Tuesday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	C. R. Mrs. Katherine Berlo..... R. S. Mrs. Helen Remmes..... F. S. Carolina A. Hassenfuss..... T. Agnes Kamp.....	222 Bowdoin St., 21 Galena St., 29 Billings St., 2 Elder St.,	Dorchester Roxbury W. Roxbury Dorchester
106. St. Clare, Boston. Inst. Sept. 20, 1894. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Mary A. McGovern..... R. S. Mrs. M. J. Patterson..... F. S. Annie F. Sullivan..... T. Mary A. O'Keeffe.....	85 Cedar St., 4 Merton Pl., 7 Bradford St., 95 Union Park St.,	Roxbury Roxbury Boston Boston
107. Notre Dame, So. Boston. Inst. Sept. 24, 1894. Meets 1st and 4th Thursday, K. of C. Hall, Broadway.	C. R. Mrs. Theresa A. Flynn..... R. S. Catherine E. Mea..... F. S. Mrs. Catherine F. Finnegan. T. Mrs. Mary L. Kane.....	236 C St., 25 Boston St., 512 E. Sixth St., 189 Dorchester St.,	So. Boston So. Boston So. Boston So. Boston
108. St. Agnes, Hyde Park. Inst. Nov. 21, 1894. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Cen- tral Hall, River St.	C. R. Nora Morrissey..... R. S. Sarah T. Riley..... F. S. Mrs. Elizabeth F. O'Brien. T. Mary A. Rooney.....	70 Neponset Ave., 49 Milton St., 1366 River St., 127 Gordon Ave.,	Hyde Park Readville Hyde Park Hyde Park
109. St. Teresa, Peabody. Inst. Dec. 6, 1894. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, O'Shea Building.	C. R. Mrs. Maria E. McElroy..... R. S. Mrs. Catherine Cassidy..... T. S. Julia A. Donovan..... T. Mrs. Elizabeth Nolan.....	31 Aborn St., 11 Sitten St., 18 Harris St., 17 Wheeler St.,	Peabody Peabody Peabody Peabody

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
110. St. Veronica, Plymouth. Inst. Dec. 14, 1894. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, Main St.	C. R. Elizabeth Andrews. R. S. Mrs. Annie F. Holmes. F. S. Mrs. Julia C. Murray. T. Mrs. Ellen G. Osterdece.	4 Lewis St., Plymouth 62 Pleasant St., Plymouth 16 South St., Plymouth Allerton St., Plymouth
111. St. Valerian, Springfield. Inst. Dec. 15, 1894. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Odd Fellows' Hall, 27 Pynchon St.	C. R. Mrs. Bridget Sweeney. R. S. Mary A. Burke. F. S. Helen M. Donoghue. T. Annie Collins.	16 Worcester Ave., W. Springfield 51 Vinton St., Springfield 44 Brookline Ave., Springfield 428 Chestnut St., Springfield
112. Isabella, Holyoke. Inst. Feb. 3, 1895. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Wake- lin Hall, Maple St.	C. R. Alice Doran. R. S. Mae Buckley. F. S. Emma L. Greene. T. Mrs. Margaret E. Clark.	137 Walnut St., Holyoke 13½ O'Connor Ave., Holyoke 7 O'Connor Ave., Holyoke 233 Elm St., Holyoke
113. St. Jerome, Boston. Inst. Feb. 21, 1895. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Fen- wick Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. William J. Connelly. R. S. Annie C. Crowley. F. S. Thos. F. Kelley. T. Dr. P. W. Moriarty.	80 Francis St., Roxbury 17 Mt. Ida Rd., Dorchester 174 Norfolk St., Dorchester 334 Mass. Ave., Boston
114. Alma Mater, East Boston. Inst. March 22, 1895. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Cen- tral Hall, Central Sq.	C. R. Margaret E. Leahy. R. S. Minnie O'Neil. F. S. Mrs. Cecilia C. Finney. T. Mrs. Margaret F. Green.	158 Princeton St., E. Boston 183 Princeton St., E. Boston 119 Salem St., Malden 302 Saratoga St., E. Boston
115. Joan of Arc, Rockland. Inst. March 24, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, K. of C. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Mrs. Elizabeth Connors. R. S. Mrs. Genevieve W. Ash. F. S. Mrs. Alice Corley. T. Mrs. Elizabeth Lanigan.	121 Liberty St., Rockland Union St., Rockland Rockland Rockland
116. Martha Washington, Lynn. Inst. April 7, 1895. Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 726 Western Ave.	C. R. Cecilia N. Quinn. R. S. Mary V. Duggan. F. S. Margaret F. Mahoney. T. Annie J. Kennedy.	430 Chestnut St., Lynn 39 Carnes St., W. Lynn 78 Whiting St., Lynn 120 Cottage St., W. Lynn
117. St. Bridget, Wayland. Inst. June 30, 1895. Meets 4th Sunday, basement of Wayland Catholic Church, State Road.	C. R. Felix Noel. R. S. Michael Hynes. F. S. Margaret McManus. T. Patrick Nolan.	German Hill St., Cohituate Concord Rd., Wayland State Rd., Wayland Framingham Rd., Wayland
118. St. Othilia, Boston. Inst. June 30, 1895. Meets 2d Tuesday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	C. R. Mrs. Anna Hampe. R. S. Mrs. Elizabeth Schroth. F. S. Rosa P. Faulstich. T. Mrs. Margaret Uftring.	34 Stanley St., Dorchester 8 Elmore St., Roxbury 61 Beech Glen St., Roxbury 447 E. 8th St., So. Boston
119. St. Boniface, Boston. Inst. Oct. 27, 1895. Meets 1st Wednesday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.,	C. R. Leo Schroth. R. S. Dr. Stephen Andrejewski. F. S. Joseph A. Krim. T. Godfried Zepf.	135 Marcella St., Roxbury 238 Harrison Ave., Boston 6 Thwing St., Roxbury 5 Marcella St., Roxbury
120. University, Cambridge. Inst. Nov. 3, 1895. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Knights of Honor Hall, 595-597 Mass. Ave.	C. R. John F. Fitzmaurice. R. S. Wm. Hanrahan. F. S. Patrick Eagan. T. Timothy M. Donovan.	19A Fairmount St., Cambridge 3 Follen Place, Cambridge 111 Concord Ave., Cambridge 350 Wash. St., Cambridgeport
121. St. Beatrice, Bridgewater. Inst. Nov. 24, 1895. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, For- esters' Hall, Central Sq., Bridge- water.	C. R. Mrs. Mary M. Beatty. R. S. Sarah Devine. F. S. Catherine A. Cagney. T. Mrs. Joanna G. Donovan.	174 Birch St., Bridgewater 98 Centre St., Bridgewater 556 Main St., Bridgewater Centre St., Bridgewater
122. St. Matthew, Natick. Inst. Dec. 17, 1895. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, Clark's Block, Main St.	C. R. William R. Gregg. R. S. Mary L. Bradley. F. S. Margaret J. Brennan. T. Josephine Whelan.	69 So. Main St., Natick 10 Sheridan St., Natick 11 Morse St., Natick 171 No. Main St., Natick
123. St. Ursula, New Bedford. Inst. Dec. 12, 1895. Meets 2nd Tuesday, Red Men's Hall, Union St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary E. Egan. R. S. Mrs. Margaret T. Ryan. F. S. Maria E. Cummings. T. Mary E. Quinn.	25 Crapo St., New Bedford 344 Purchase St., New Bedford 558 Cottage St., New Bedford 23 Ashland Pl., New Bedford

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
124. St. Loretta, Worcester. Inst. Dec. 27, 1895. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Dexter Hall, 554 Main St.	C. R. Mrs. Catherine M. Cronin. R. S. Katherine F. McGarr. F. S. Mrs. Margaret Engstrom. T. Mrs. Elizabeth A. Bradley.	66 Belmont St., Worcester 19 Portland St., Worcester 13 Fulton St., Worcester 30 Ward St., Worcester
125. St. Aloysius, Boston. Inst. Jan. 1, 1896. Meets 3d Wednesday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	C. R. Bernard Hovestadt. R. S. Peter Ketterle. F. S. Fred Koelsch. T. Jacob Hauck.	121 Boston St., Dorchester 193 W. 9th St., So. Boston 8 Dixfield St., So. Boston 25 Whitney St., Roxbury
126. Bunker Hill, Charlestown. Inst. Feb. 14, 1896. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Mishawum Hall, City Sq.	C. R. Maurice D. Tagney. R. S. Henry N. Lesage. F. S. Robert W. Barry. T. Patrick B. Carr.	1 Scott's Ct., Charlestown 111 Russell St., Charlestown 15 Rhode Island Ave., Somerville 339 Bunker Hill St., Charlestown
127. St. Paul, Dedham. Inst. Feb. 20, 1896. Meets 2d Monday and 4th Sunday, Hibernian Hall, High St.	C. R. Louis E. Zerbel. R. S. Edward J. Vogel. F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Galvin. T. Mrs. Lizzie Abel.	8 Rockland St., E. Dedham 46 Norton St., Hyde Park 527 High St., Dedham High St., Westwood
128. Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester. Inst. March 29, 1896. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Safe Deposit & Tr. Co. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Mrs. Ellen McDonald. R. S. Mrs. Margaret Fanning. F. S. Mrs. Evelyn V. Downey. T. Mrs. Sarah M. Gillis	8 Washington Sq., Gloucester 4 Shepherd St., Gloucester 4 Parker Ct., E. Gloucester 5 Mt. Vernon St., Gloucester
129. Bay State, Chelsea. Inst. April 17, 1896. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, K. of C. Hall, 220 Broadway.	C. R. Frederick J. Glennon. R. S. John J. Madden. F. S. Wm. A. Doering. T. Wm. T. Dacey.	208 Chestnut St., Chelsea 39 Spencer Ave., Chelsea 67 Marlboro St., Chelsea 131 Williams St., Chelsea
130. Annunciation, Danvers. Inst. May 15, 1896. Meets every Wednesday, Porter's Hall, Maple St.	C. R. Mrs. Johanna Gaffney. R. S. Mrs. Mary J. Callaghan. F. S. Mary A. McGuigan. T. Mrs. Ellen C. Hughes.	High St., Danvers Cheever St., Danversport Adams St., Danvers Charles St., Danvers
131. St. Stephen, Roxbury. Inst. May 27, 1896. Meets 1st Friday, St. Lawrence Hall, 214 Dudley St.	C. R. John T. Hearn. R. S. Frank Graham. F. S. Edward Graham. T. Alexander O'Brien.	15 Hulbert St., Roxbury 43 Rockland St., Roxbury 43 Rockland St., Roxbury 754 Albany St., Boston
132. St. Nicholas, Plymouth. Inst. May 31, 1896. Meets 3d Sunday, Alsace Loraine Hall, Cherry St.	C. R. Frank Ruemker. R. S. Nicholas Stephan. F. S. John Fryermouth. T. Jacob H. Dries.	Spooner St., No. Plymouth 18 Hamilton St., Plymouth Spooner St., No. Plymouth 123 Main St., No. Plymouth
133. Windhorst, New Bedford. Inst. Aug. 23, 1896. Meets 4th Sunday, Red Men Hall, 81 Elm St.	C. R. Adolph Gresser. R. S. Alfred Kuntz. F. S. Arnold Kuntz. T. Andrew P. Lang.	40 Hemlock St., New Bedford 115 Ruth St., New Bedford 518 Coggeshall St., New Bedford 178 Thompson St., New Bedford
134. Hugh O'Brien, Somerville. Inst. Sept. 23, 1896. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Independent Hall, Union Sq.	C. R. Joseph A. Brown. R. S. Timothy A. Donoghue. F. S. Richard Walsh. T. Andrew Redmond.	2 Mt. Vernon St., Dorchester 33 Avon St., Somerville 27 Avon St., Somerville 92 Concord Ave., Cambridge
135. St. Genevieve, Brighton. Inst. Nov. 3, 1896. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Parnell Hall, Market St. and Chestnut Hill Ave.	C. R. Mrs. Winnifred Fagan. R. S. Mrs. Bridget E. Cross. F. S. Mary E. Meade. T. Mrs. Mary Leahy.	28 Etna St., Brighton 12 Harriet St., Brighton La Rose Pl., Brighton 13 Gardner St., Newton
136. Fr. Conway, Salem. Inst. Nov. 12, 1896. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Naumkeag Hall, Essex St.	C. R. Nellie C. Hyde. R. S. Mary L. Flynn. F. S. Mrs. Margaret A. Brooks. T. Mary J. Harden.	11 Walnut St., Salem 109 Mason St., Salem 54 Harbor St., Salem 47 Bridge St., Salem
137. Commonwealth, Canton. Inst. Dec. 10, 1896. Meets 1st Tues. and 3d Thurs., Forsters' Hall, Washington St.	C. R. Rose M. Creedon. R. S. Catherine A. Danahy. F. S. Mrs. Mary E. Finn. T. Helena A. Galligan.	257 Rockland St., Canton 1069 Washington St., Canton 257 Rockland St., Canton Washington St., Canton

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
138. St. Josephine, Dorchester. Inst. Jan. 29, 1897. Meets 1st & 3d Wed., Ellison Encampment Hall, Fields' Corner.	C. R. Theresa Gallagher..... R. S. Della K. McGeever..... F. S. Mrs. Jane H. Wren..... T. Mrs. Nellie A. O'Brien.....	100 Pleasant St., Dorchester 7 Greenmount St., Dorchester 5 Maryland St., Dorchester 135 King St., Dorchester
139. Fr. Denvir, Beverly. Inst. Feb. 24, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Y. M. C. T. A. Hall, 77 Cabot St.	C. R. Mary A. Daley..... R. S. Annie Campbell..... F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Murphy..... T. Mrs. Mary E. Carney.....	32 Arthur St., Beverly 55 Cabot St., Beverly 12 Pleasant St., Beverly 4 Lenox St., Beverly
140. Angelus, Milton. Inst. March 11, 1897. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Fraternity Hall, Adams St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary L. Remmes..... R. S. Mrs. Julia F. King..... F. S. Mrs. Mary E. Driscoll..... T. Margaret T. Finn.....	984 Washington St., Dorchester 481 Central Ave., Milton 12 Vose St., Dorchester 30 Avondale Court, Dorchester
141. St. Gertrude, Charlestown. Inst. March 21, 1897. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Mishawum Hall, 11 City Sq.	C. R. Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney.... R. S. Annie Callahan..... F. S. Mrs. Loretta V. Martin.... T. Mrs. M. Helen Gleason....	111 Baldwin St., Charlestown 9 Eden St., Charlestown 128 Summer St., Medford Waverly House, Charlestown
142. Lepanto, Malden. Inst. April 14, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Edward Hall, Pleasant St.	C. R. Michael J. Smith..... R. S. Nora V. Kelly..... F. S. Thomas M. Cleary..... T. Peter Hastings.....	18 Marshall St., Malden 50 Adams St., Malden 32 West St., Malden 17 Adams St., Malden
143. Our Lady of Lourdes, Jamaica Plain. Inst. May 13, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Lincoln Hall, 658 Centre St.	C. R. Mrs. Florence Abbott..... R. S. Mary E. Connor..... F. S. Mrs. Delia McCormack.... T. Mrs. Bridget Hufnagel....	374 East St., Dedham 47 Keyes St., Charlestown 49 Walk Hill St., Forest Hills 2 Brookside Ave., Jam. Plain
144. Bethlehem, Roslindale. Inst. May 21, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Fraternity Hall, 143 Poplar St.	C. R. Mrs. Katherine Byrnes..... R. S. Bessie McCugh..... F. S. Katherine E. Kirley..... T. Mrs. Mary I. Hain.....	83 Sycamore St., Roslindale 58 Mt. Hope St., Roslindale 33 Ashfield St., Roslindale 26 Penfield St., Roslindale
145. Norfolk, Dorchester. Inst. July 29, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Norfolk Hall, 328 Washington St.	C. R. William W. O'Connor..... R. S. Mrs. Isabelle E. Coveney... F. S. Humphrey J. Sullivan..... T. Timothy T. Toomey.....	530 Park St., Dorchester 27 Edson St., Dorchester 346 Washington St., Dorchester 41 Bakersfield St., Dorchester
146. St. Wilhelm, Providence. Inst. August 8, 1907. Meets 3d Sunday, Swedish Workmen Hall, 98 Weybosset St.	C. R. Berthold Sieweck..... R. S. Mary Zaritz..... F. S. Thomas O'Kane..... T. John Stahl.....	107 Westminster St., Prov., R. I. 129 Wayne St., Prov., R. I. 99 Ocean St., Prov., R. I. 342 Weybosset St., Prov., R. I.
147. St. Helena, Lynn. Inst. Sept. 24, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St. Joseph's Hall, Chestnut St.	C. R. Isabelle Farrell..... R. S. Mrs. Sadie H. O'Connor.... F. S. Theresa A. Quigley..... T. Mrs. Maria F. McCarty.....	Sorosis Annex, Lynn 14 Lee Court, Lynn 31 Union Court, Lynn 47 Collins St. Terrace, E. Lynn
148. Mt. Carmel, Brockton. Inst. Jan. 13, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 183 Main St.	C. R. Mrs. Elizabeth Flood..... R. S. Mrs. Elizabeth Gormley.... F. S. Nora F. Russell..... T. Mrs. Christine Langley.....	37 Packard St., Brockton 407 No. Montello St., Brockton 24 Water St., Brockton 240 Moraine St., Brockton
149. Gen. Montgomery, Lynn. Inst. Feb. 4, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Friday, St. Joseph's Temperance Hall, 205 Chestnut St.	C. R. Patrick Keating..... R. S. Patrick Montague..... F. S. George Pare..... T. John Mitchell.....	65 Timson St., Lynn 44 Collins St., Ter. E. Lynn 25 Parrott St., Lynn 27 Sheridan St., Lynn
150. St. Finbar, East Cambridge. Inst. Feb. 17, 1898. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Temperance Hall, 249 Cambridge St., E. Cambridge.	C. R. Michael J. McNiff..... R. S. Bernard J. Brogan..... F. S. Timothy J. Hurley..... T. Thomas Ryan.....	20 Plymouth St., Cambridge 1223 Cambridge St., E. Cambridge 330 Vine St., E. Cambridge 150 Thorndike St., E. Cambridge
151. Perpetual Help, Roxbury. Inst. Feb. 28, 1898. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont St.	C. R. Mary J. Conway..... R. S. M. Teresa Sheerin..... F. S. Mrs. Mary E. MacDonald... T. Mrs. Margaret J. Shaw....	1607 Tremont St., Roxbury 78 Conant St., Roxbury 15 Hasting St., W. Roxbury 300 Belgrade Ave., Roslindale

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
152. Gen. Francis A. Walker, No. Brookfield. Inst. March 15, 1898. Meets last Sunday, F. of A. Hall, Summer St.	C. R. John T. Howard..... R. S. John F. Coughlin..... F. S. John F. Coughlin..... T. Dennis J. Connolly.....	Box 193, Box 193, N. Brookfield N. Brookfield
153. Fr. Thayer, Boston. Inst. March 16, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, B. L. E. Hall, 164 Canal St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary Lynch..... R. S. Mrs. Sarah Cronin..... F. S. Elizabeth Hastings..... T. Elizabeth Plunkett.....	11 Bainbridge St., Roxbury 117 Dale St., Roxbury 189 Dorchester St., So. Boston 23 Romsey St., Dorchester
154. Hughes, Boston. Inst. March 25, 1898. Meets 2d Tuesday, Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Mrs. Jane McDevitt..... R. S. Mary A. Donovan..... F. S. Mrs. Margaret T. Colbert.. T. Annie E. McQuillan.....	25 Lawrence St., Boston 78 Francis St., Roxbury 28 Cordis St., Charlestown 9 Causeway St., Boston
155. Magdalen, Dedham. Inst. April 26, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Hi-bernian Hall, High St.	C. R. Katherine Boland..... R. S. Mrs. Margaret M. Hassard.. F. S. Mrs. Mary E. Krick..... T. Mrs. Katherine L. Feeney..	Ames St., Dedham 233 Whiting Ave., E. Dedham 88 Clark St., E. Dedham 479 High St., Dedham
156. Marquette, So. Framingham. Inst. July 15, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, For-esters' Hall, Waverly St.	C. R. J. Joseph Flynn..... R. S. Joseph F. Ahearn..... F. S. Henry J. Shine..... T. Anna C. Finan.....	225 Waverly St., So. Framingham 12 Marble St., So. Framingham 40 Clinton St., So. Framingham 8 Lexington St., So. Framingham
157. Assumption, Malden. Inst. August 25, 1898. Meets 3d and 4th Monday, K. of C. Hall, Pleasant St.	C. R. Margaret L. Delaney..... R. S. Mrs. Louise Cullen..... F. S. Mrs. Annie L. Powell..... T. Mrs. Margaret E. Twomey..	33 Waters Ave., Everett 23 Madison St., Malden 113 Middlesex St., Malden 38 Linden Ave., Malden
158. St. Paula, Roxbury. Inst. Sept. 15, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, St. Lawrence Hall, 214 Dudley St.	C. R. Josephine G. Cowan..... R. S. Mrs. Mary E. Shine..... F. S. Hannah M. Penney..... T. Mrs. Annie J. Keefe.....	9 Greenberg St., Dorchester 9 Kingsbury St., Roxbury 16 Lafayette Pk., Roxbury 63 Palmer St., Roxbury
159. Immaculate Conception, Inst. Oct. 6, 1898. Marlboro. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, M. C. O. F. Hall, 200 Main St.	C. R. John J. Cassidy..... R. S. Henry E. Griffin..... F. S. John F. Good..... T. Frank F. Kelleher.....	38 Washington St., Marlboro 59 Neil St., Marlboro 17 Loring St., Marlboro 18 Orchard St., Marlboro
160. Ave Maria, Brookline. Inst. Nov. 3, 1898. Meetings 1st and 3d Tuesday, Ly-ceum Hall, Washington St.	C. R. Katherine McMahon..... R. S. Mary E. Mahoney..... F. S. Mary G. Freeley..... T. Margaret R. Murphy.....	103 Walnut St., Brookline 38 Boylston St., Brookline 20 Whitney St., Roxbury 63 Walter Ave., Brookline
161. Wakefield, Wakefield. Inst. Dec. 21, 1898. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, M. C. O. F. Hall, cor. Foster and Albion Sts.	C. R. John W. Downs..... R. S. Lena G. Hanright..... F. S. George F. Hanright..... T. Mary A. O'Hara.....	6 Cedar St., Wakefield 65 Gould St., Wakefield 65 Gould St., Wakefield Avon Ct., Wakefield
162. Fr. Stack, Watertown. Inst. April 23, 1899. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, K. of C. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary Condon..... R. S. Mary Hamrock..... F. S. Mrs. Mary G. Kenney..... T. Annie M. Hamrock.....	61 Church St., Watertown 248 Main St., Watertown 69 Green St., Watertown 248 Main St., Watertown
163. Sancta Maria, Everett. Inst. July 27, 1899. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, For-esters' Hall, 459 Broadway.	C. R. Mrs. Mary A. Ryan..... R. S. Mrs. Mary C. Howard..... F. S. Mrs. Cath. M. Scanlon.... T. Mrs. Catherine M. Phelan..	7 Green St., Everett 205 Vine St., Everett 9 Green St., Everett 5 Green St., Everett
164. St. Eulalia, New Bedford. Inst. August 9, 1899. Meets 3d Wednesday, Weavers' Hall, Pleasant St.	C. R. Mrs. Margaret L. Miskell... R. S. Mary A. Riley..... F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Sadler..... T. Mrs. Helen E. Hutchinson..	2 Green St., New Bedford 1207 Pleasant St., New Bedford 20 Priscilla St., New Bedford 497 Summer St., New Bedford
165. Lady of Victory, Fall River. Inst. Nov. 28, 1899. Meets 3d Tuesday, Anawan Hall, Anawan St.	C. R. Helen F. Carroll..... R. S. Mary E. Welch..... F. S. Mrs. Julia A. Cleare..... T. Mrs. Margaret Lowe.....	72 Mill St., New Bedford 46 Beverly St., Fall River 149 Diman St., Fall River 13 Ridge St., Fall River

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
166. St. Agatha, Sandwich. Inst. Dec. 3, 1899. Meets 3rd Friday, Hunt's Hall, Jarvis St.	C. R. Mrs. Margaret Kelleher.... R. S. Michael J. Canary..... F. S. John W. Liberty..... T. Mrs. Adeline Dalton.....	Sandwich Sandwich Sandwich Sandwich
167. Pinehurst, Fitchburg. Inst. Feb. 5, 1900. Meets 4th Tuesday, G. A. R. Hall, 145 Main St.	C. R. James H. McCaffrey..... R. S. Patrick Reilly..... F. S. Genevieve L. Sullivan..... T. Genevieve L. Sullivan.....	5 Cottage Sq., 202 Summer St., 135 Milk St., 135 Milk St., Fitchburg Fitchburg Fitchburg Fitchburg
168. Wachusett, Leominster. Inst. Feb. 5, 1900. Meets Last Sunday, Moose Hall, 30 Main St.	C. R. Joseph W. Beauchemin.... R. S. Michael J. McDonald..... F. S. James P. Boyle..... T. Patrick Toolin.....	19 Chandler St., 238 West St., 60 Elm St., 239 Water St., Worcester Leominster Leominster Leominster
169. Charity, Milford. Inst. Feb. 9, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Mondays, K. of C. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Thomas Slavin..... R. S. Elizabeth Hogan..... F. S. Mrs. Teresa M. Bird..... T. Elizabeth M. Carbary.....	6 Myrtle St., 35 Hayward St., Parker Hill Ave., 41 Jefferson St., Milford Milford Milford Milford
170. Westford, Graniteville. Inst. Feb. 10, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Healy Hall, Main St.	C. R. Florence C. Sullivan..... R. S. Albert R. Wall..... F. S. Agnes Charlton..... T. John A. Healy.....	Graniteville Graniteville Graniteville Graniteville
171. Wannalancet, N. Chelmsford. Inst. Feb. 10, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Town Hall.	C. R. James P. Daley..... R. S. Charlotte O. Lowe..... F. S. Arthur J. Rousseau..... T. John F. McMonomin.....	No. Chelmsford No. Chelmsford No. Chelmsford Mid't'sex St., No. Chelmsford
172. St. Ambrose, West Quincy. Inst. Feb. 20, 1900. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, St. Joseph Hall, Crescent St.	C. R. Mrs. Katherine J. O'Brien.. R. S. Mary L. McCue..... F. S. Mary F. Pickering..... T. Mrs. Annie G. Watson.....	Furnace Brook Pkw'y, W. Quincy 18 West St., W. Quincy 72 Billings Rd., Norfolk Downs 78 Cross St., W. Quincy
173. Owen A. Galvin, Charlestown. Inst. April 17, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Roughan Society Hall, 16 Main St.	C. R. Harry F. Jay..... R. S. Joseph M. Walsh..... F. S. Frederick W. Keyo..... T. John H. Cleary.....	430 Bunker Hill St., 22 Marion St., 8 Summer St., 54 Bartlett St., Charlestown Charlestown Charlestown Charlestown
174. St. Winifred, Chelsea. Inst. April 17, 1900. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, K. of C. Hall, 221 Broadway.	C. R. Mrs. Elizabeth McGlinchey.. R. S. H. Gertrude McCarthy..... F. S. Mrs. Katherine T. Finn.... T. Mary M. Sheehan.....	583 Broadway, 65 Clarke Ave., 63 Marlboro St., 257 Chestnut St., Chelsea Chelsea Chelsea Chelsea
175. Star of the Sea, Marblehead. Inst. April 22, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, M. C. O. F. Hall, Barnard St.	C. R. Pauline Freeto..... R. S. Mrs. Mary E. Wilson..... F. S. James Hourihan, Jr..... T. Patrick H. Hickey.....	Hawkes St., Maple St., Prospect St., Prospect St., Marblehead Marblehead Marblehead Marblehead
178. Fallon, Attleboro. Inst. June 8, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Em- met Hall, 45 Park St.	C. R. John R. Curry..... R. S. John L. Brennan..... F. S. Timothy J. Lyons..... T. Patrick F. Daly.....	4 Foley St., 14 Solomon St., 11 Foley St., 166 No. Main St., Attleboro Attleboro Attleboro Attleboro
179. Father McNulty, Montello. Inst. June 11, 1900. Meets 1st and 3d Friday, For- esters' Hall, 54 Main St., Brock- ton.	C. R. Joseph A. Eldridge..... R. S. W. Charles Foley..... F. S. Norah O'Connor..... T. Daniel Deady.....	Baxindale Ave., 11 Battles St., 43 Spring Ave., 436 N. Montello St., Brockton Brockton Brockton Brockton
180. Neponset, Neponset. Inst. August 16, 1900. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Kel- leher's Hall, 217 Neponset Ave.	C. R. Joseph J. O'Brien, M. D.... R. S. Wm. J. Henry..... F. S. Timothy S. Carroll..... T. Charles McCarthy.....	2209 Dorchester Ave., 23 Water St., 4 Howe St., 98 Tenean St., Dorchester Neponset Neponset Neponset
181. St. Louise, Neponset. Inst. Oct. 19, 1900. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Walnut Hall, 17 Walnut St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary J. Noonan..... R. S. Katherine O'Brien..... F. S. Mrs. Mary F. Lordan..... T. Mrs. Catherine Brady.....	24 Chelmsford St., 11 Water St., 3 Washington Ct., 24 Coffey St., Neponset Neponset Neponset Neponset

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.	
182. Hingham, Hingham. Inst. April 3, 1901. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Eagle Hall, Elm St.	C. R. Thomas H. Buttiner..... R. S. Thomas J. Leahy..... F. S. Mrs. Mary C. Moriarty..... T. Henry E. Wheritey.....	Lincoln St., Hersey St., North St., Eldridge Ct.,	Hingham Hingham Hingham Hingham
183. St. Mariam, Whitman. Inst. June 4, 1901. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Hibernian Hall, Washington St.	C. R. Mrs. Hannah Lyons..... R. S. Isabella M. Barclay..... F. S. Susan F. McPharlin..... T. Mrs. Hannah O'Connell.....	Star St., 94 Glen St., 617 Washington St., Vernon St.,	Whitman Whitman Whitman Whitman
184. St. Philip, Roxbury. Inst. August 2, 1901. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Sarsfield Hall, Hibernian Bldg., Dudley St.	C. R. Wm. F. Breen..... R. S. Patrick E. Murray, Jr..... F. S. Miles C. Qualters..... T. James W. Scanlon.....	87 Alexander St., 14 Auburn St., 27 Hampden St., 265 E St.,	Dorchester Roxbury Roxbury So. Boston
185. St. Stanislaus Kostka, South Boston. Inst. Nov. 17, 1901. Meets 4th Sunday, 6 Story St.	C. R. Leo Fandrey..... R. S. Jos. Thomaszewski..... F. S. Joseph Wesner..... T. Stephen Wolyniec.....	472 E. 4th St., 3 Douglas St., 2 Linden St., 278 Eighth St.,	So. Boston So. Boston So. Boston So. Boston
186. McDermott, Springfield. Inst. Dec. 17, 1901. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Hibernian Hall, Worthington St.	C. R. Thomas M. Collins, Jr..... R. S. Thomas H. Lovett..... F. S. Patrick J. O'Hare..... T. John F. Doyle.....	520 Armory St., 26 Vinton St., 733 Carew St., 54 Webster St.,	Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield
187. Blessed Sacrament, Jamaica Plain. Inst. Jan. 27, 1902. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Needham Hall, 1488 Columbus Ave.	C. R. Mrs. Ellen Reynolds..... R. S. Mrs. Anna A. McDonald..... F. S. Mrs. Marg. E. Mahoney..... T. Mary Z. Kaveney.....	12 Sunnyside St., 157 Brown Ave., 150 Heath St., 1 Marberry Terrace	Roxbury Roslindale Roxbury Jama. Plain
188. Howard, Holyoke. Inst. March 16, 1902. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Knights of Pythias Hall, 437 High St.	C. R. Anna I. McTearmen..... R. S. Elizabeth V. Dwyer..... F. S. Theresa Fitzgerald..... T. Ethel McTearmen.....	94 Chapin St., 352 Main St., 400 Maple St., 94 Chapin St.,	Holyoke Holyoke Holyoke Holyoke
190. St. Lea, Springfield. Inst. April 20, 1902. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Hibernian Hall, Worthington St.	C. R. Mrs. Josephine L. Lovett..... R. S. Margaret M. Shea..... F. S. Mrs. Margaret H. Sweeney..... T. Mrs. Margaret A. McCarty.....	26 Vinton St., 36 Webster St., 795 Main St., 588 Sumner Ave.,	Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield
191. Father Roche, No. Abington. Inst. Sept. 19, 1902. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Lyceum Hall, Plymouth St.	C. R. William R. Murphy..... R. S. Beatrice Gallagher..... F. S. Rose E. Billings..... T. Mrs. Mary E. Corkery.....	231 Spruce St., Bedford St., 455 Plymouth St., 35 Platt St.,	No. Abington Abington Abington No. Abington
192. Holy Cross, Worcester. Inst. Feb. 22, 1903. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Eagle Hall, 11 Pleasant St.	C. R. George F. Dorman..... R. S. Robert J. Black, Jr..... F. S. John W. Clark..... T. John D. Cardinal.....	50 Laurel St., 45 Canterbury St., 566 Main St., 32 Hudson St.,	Worcester Worcester Worcester Worcester
193. Fr. Keyes, Somerville. Inst. April 16, 1903. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Citizens Hall, Gilman Sq.	C. R. Katherine G. Leahy..... R. S. Kathryn M. McLaughlin..... F. S. Patrick J. McLaughlin..... T. John J. Murphy.....	47 Hillside St., 43 Electric Ave., 640 Mystic Ave., 18 Nashua St.,	Roxbury W. Somerville Somerville Somerville
194. De La Salle, West Lynn. Inst. May 4, 1903. Meets every Tuesday, De La Salle Hall, 591 Boston St.	C. R. Walter E. Stanger..... R. S. John J. O'Neill..... F. S. James J. Curran..... T. George H. McCullough.....	20 Wyman St., 19 Prospect St., 25 Varnum St., 15 Poplar St.,	Lynn Lynn Lynn W. Lynn
195. Mt. Auburn, Cambridge. Inst. July 5, 1903. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Eagle Hall, 19 Brattle St., Cambridge.	C. R. Patrick J. Hobin..... R. S. Mrs. Mary L. Kenney..... F. S. Mrs. Julia G. Crotty..... T. Dennis J. Linnehan.....	463 Main St., 8 Norseman Ave., 50 Arsenal St., 17 Lawn St.,	Watertown E. Watertown Watertown Cambridge
196. St. Rita, W. Lynn. Inst. August 4, 1903. Meets every Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Market Sq.	C. R. Mrs. Alice Cashman..... R. S. Mrs. Jane Ruth..... F. S. Mrs. Julia T. Kennedy..... T. Margaret Curran.....	71 Marion St., 38 Kirtland St., 27 Linden St., 14 Hathaway St.,	Lynn Lynn Lynn Lynn

DIRECTORY—Continued

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
197. Campello, Campello. Inst. Oct. 18, 1903. Meets 1st Monday, Foresters' Hall, Main St., Brockton	C. R. George Donahue..... R. S. Mrs. Annie M. Graine..... F. S. Mrs. Nellie C. Donahue.... T. Thomas F. Maguire.....	17 David St., Brockton 21 David St., Brockton 17 David St., Brockton 148 Florence St., Brockton
198. Dorchester, Dorchester. Inst. Dec. 9, 1903. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Han- cock Hall, Upham's Cor.	C. R. Joseph A. Dempsey..... R. S. William J. Gross..... F. S. Patrick J. Kellard..... T. Thomas E. Maloney.....	33 St. Margaret St., Dorchester 27 Spring Garden St., Dorchester 60 Tudor St., So. Boston 11 Nonquit St., Dorchester
199. Lowell, Lowell. Inst. Dec. 13, 1903. Meets 3d Thursday, Harrington Hall, 22 Central St.	C. R. Timothy F. Rohan..... R. S. Charles B. Taylor..... F. S. Wm. A. Barry..... T. Humphrey Coffey.....	31 Marsh St., Lowell 21 Oliver St., Lowell 250 Rogers St., Lowell 183 Wilder St., Lowell
200. Fr. Fittin, Worcester. Inst. March 13, 1904. Meets 4th Thursday, K. of C. Hall, 34 Front St.	C. R. Jeremiah Donahue..... R. S. John F. McDermott..... F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Morse..... T. Henry S. McCrea.....	48 Vernon St., Worcester Post Office, Worcester 37 Washington St., Worcester 120 Franklin St., Worcester
201. Rev. Thomas F. Lee, Newton. Inst. Oct. 18, 1904. Cen. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Cir- cuit Hall, Langley Road.	C. R. Claire De Rusha..... R. S. Mary J. Coleman..... F. S. Joseph I. O'Connor..... T. Mary McGrady.....	862 Walnut St., Newt. Highlands 99 High St., Brookline 975 Walnut St., Newton Highlands 48 Summer St., Newton Centre
202. Fr. O'Connor, Boston. Inst. Dec. 4, 1904. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Commercial Hall, 694 Wash. St.	C. R. Mrs. Ellen Sullivan..... R. S. Julia Cronin..... F. S. Mary W. Brennan..... T. Mrs. Mary E. O'Connor....	23 Hillside St., Roxbury 167 West St., Malden 120 Buttonwood St., Dorchester 10 Chamblet St., Dorchester
203. Jubilee, South Framingham. Inst. Dec. 18, 1904. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, K. of C. Hall, Concord St.	C. R. Mary G. Tierney..... R. S. Maude Lynch..... F. S. Francis J. Carroll..... T. James J. Canning.....	Ashland 94 Grant St., So. Framingham 128 Concord St., So. Framingham 23 Clinton St., So. Framingham
204. Fraternity, Boston. Inst. March 12, 1905. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Fen- wick Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Duncan J. Gillis..... R. S. John R. Coleman..... F. S. Mary A. Craffey..... T. Mary A. Brown.....	36 Barry St., Dorchester 879 Albany St., Roxbury 10 Marie St., Dorchester 69 Circuit St., Roxbury
205. Fr. Scully, Cambridgeport. Inst. Dec. 19, 1905. Meets 3d Monday, Temple of Honor Hall, 597 Mass. Ave.	C. R. Margaret M. Cunningham.. R. S. Mary T. Lane..... F. S. Annie Mahoney..... T. Mrs. Annie M. Ryan.....	350 Washington St., Cambridge 10 Warland St., Cambridge 24 Underhill St., Winthrop 390 Washington St., Cambridge
206. St. Victorian, Roxbury. Inst. March 23, 1905. Meets 4th Thursday, Brunswick Hall, 214 Dudley St.	C. R. Mrs. Marie Keane..... R. S. Gertrude J. McCarthy..... F. S. Gertrude C. M. Kelly..... T. Annie E. McCarthy.....	204 Hampden St., Roxbury 12 Folsom St., Dorchester 682 Bennington St., E. Boston 12 Folsom St., Dorchester
208. Brookline, Brookline. Inst. Oct. 8, 1905. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, St. Lawrence Church Hall, 774 Boylston St.	C. R. Frank B. McDonough..... R. S. Josephine G. Carroll..... F. S. Mary E. Carroll..... T. Jos. H. Tuohy.....	20 Rosemary St., Jamaica Plain 560 Heath St., Chestnut Hill 560 Heath St., Chestnut Hill 11 Houlihan Ave., Brookline
209. Our Lady of Mercy, Orange. Inst. Dec. 17, 1905. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Red Men's Hall, Central Sq.	C. R. Addie Stone..... R. S. Marion E. Kiley..... F. S. Mrs. Nellie C. Kittredge... T. Frank O. Kittredge.....	5 Hamilton Ave., Orange 5 Hamilton Ave., Orange 5 Hamilton Ave., Orange 5 Hamilton Ave., Orange
210. Fr. Strain, Nahant. Inst. Dec. 29, 1905. Meets 2d and last Monday, New Town Hall, Nahant.	C. R. Charles F. Leavitt..... R. S. J. Wm. Coles..... F. S. Cecilia Gallagher..... T. Frank W. Coakley.....	Nahant Rd., Nahant Flash Rd., Nahant Emerald St., Nahant
211. St. Luke, Mattapan. Inst. Dec. 31, 1905. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Catholic Association Hall, Cor. Blue Hill Ave. and Parkway.	C. R. Henry McHugo..... R. S. Michael J. Tivnan..... F. S. Frank P. Myles..... T. Patrick F. Mahoney.....	48 Blue Hill Ave., Mattapan 22 Fremont Pl., Mattapan 63 Blue Hill Terrace, Mattapan 47 Maple St., Milton

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.	Address.
212. St. Aquinas, Holbrook. Inst. May 6, 1906. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Castle Hall, Franklin & Plymouth Sts.	C. R. John L. Fitzpatrick..... R. S. Mary P. Murphy..... F. S. Mrs. Margaret Easton..... T. Helena A. McLaughlin.....	Snell St., Holbrook Chandler St., Holbrook Weston St., Holbrook No. Franklin St., Holbrook
214. St. Isadore, Stoneham. Inst. August 5, 1906. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, McKenna Hall, Main St.	C. R. Carrie A. Dannahy..... R. S. Anabel G. Foley..... F. S. Nellie A. Dannahy..... T. John H. McCarty.....	43 Washington St., Stoneham Pine St., Stoneham 43 Washington St., Stoneham 73 Main St., Stoneham
215. Francis J. McQueeney. Inst. Nov. 30, 1906. Brockton. Meets 4th Monday, Foresters' Hall, 54 Main St.	C. R. Simon M. Sullivan..... R. S. Grace M. Murphy..... F. S. Josephine L. Sullivan..... T. Michael P. Dorgan.....	122 Tribou St., Brockton 54 Sumner St., Brockton 122 Tribou St., Brockton 12 Leonard St., Brockton
216. St. Mark, Dorchester. Inst. Dec. 2, 1906. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Washington Hall, 627 Wash- ington St.	C. R. Joseph G. Gormley..... R. S. John J. Phelan..... F. S. Bartholomew S. O'Brien..... T. John E. Morris.....	885 Adams St., Dorchester 13 Patterson St., Dorchester 33 Dix St., Dorchester 275 Fuller St., Dorchester
217. Clinton, Clinton. Inst. Dec. 16, 1906. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, A. O. H. Hall, 200 High St.	C. R. Patrick W. Ward..... R. S. Mary O'Toole..... F. S. Elizabeth Ennis..... T. Patrick F. Cannon.....	67 Fairmount St., Clinton 54 Summit St., Clinton 28 High St., Clinton 138 Walnut St., Clinton
218. Fr. Barry, Back Bay. Inst. March 12, 1907. Meets 2d Tuesday, Sewall Hall, 177 Huntington Ave.	C. R. John A. Cronin..... R. S. Mary Dinneen..... F. S. Anna F. Boyle..... T. Jos. F. Flynn.....	126 Mass. Ave., Boston 25 Belvidere St., Boston 40 Monument Ave., Charlestown 981 Boylston St., Boston
219. St. Expedit, Swampscott. Inst. March 24, 1907. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Odd Fellows' Hall, 115 Elmwood Road.	C. R. Ralph A. McGougan..... R. S. Louise A. Lynch..... F. S. William J. Lynch..... T. Thos. M. Noonan.....	62 Columbia St., Swampscott 39 Harrison Ave., Swampscott 8 Stearns St., Swampscott 28 Greenwood Ter., Swampscott
220. Fr. Shahan, Manchester. Inst. April 12, 1907. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Car- penters' Union Hall, Union St.	C. R. Henry O. Bohaker..... R. S. Wm. H. McEachern..... F. S. John G. Gillis..... T. James Gallagher.....	Massconomo St., Manchester 112 Pine St., Manchester Pine St., Manchester Pine St., Manchester
221. Pentecost, Dorchester. Inst. May 19, 1907. Meets 4th Tuesday, Columbus Club Hall, Pleasant & Pearl St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary C. Landers..... R. S. Mrs. Catherine Mulligan..... F. S. Marion E. Silva..... T. Mrs. Nora J. Crotty.....	102 Draper St., Dorchester 4 Pleasant St., Dorchester 697 Columbia Rd., Dorchester 762 Columbia Rd., Dorchester
222. Cambridge, Cambridge. Inst. July 17, 1907. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Chase Hall, 40 Prospect St.	C. R. James L. McCarty..... R. S. Jeremiah J. Donahue..... F. S. Bernard J. Lennon..... T. Joseph T. Elliott.....	112 Amory St., Cambridge 33 Avon St., Somerville 212 Norfolk St., Cambridge 204 Harvard St., Cambridge
223. Salve Regina, Dorchester. Inst. March 1, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Hamilton Hall, 162 Bowdoin St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary A. Gould..... R. S. Sarah L. Conboy..... F. S. Margaret E. Dillon..... T. Mary E. Dillon.....	3 Richfield Pk., Dorchester 110 Wrentham St., Dorchester 68 Adams St., Dorchester 68 Adams St., Dorchester
224. St. John of the Cross, W. Med- ford. Inst. March 2, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Odd Fellows' Hall, Harvard Ave.	C. R. Peter J. Kelley..... R. S. Virginia A. Hommel..... F. S. Nelson E. Grant..... T. Frederick E. Teague.....	Grove St., W. Medford 31 Dudley St., Arlington 7 Jerome St., W. Medford 2 Temple St., W. Medford
225. Winchester, Winchester. Inst. March 16, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Ly- ceum Hall, Winchester Sq.	C. R. Patrick Kenneally..... R. S. Josephine Noonan..... F. S. Frances Noonan..... T. Patrick J. Mooney.....	360 Washington St., Winchester 18 Canal St., Winchester 54 Canal St., Winchester 4 Westley St., Winchester
226. Fr. Gavin, Amherst. Inst. March 22, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, K. of C. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Noellia C. Duval..... R. S. Mrs. Nora Thayer..... F. S. Michael Donoghue..... T. Mrs. Margaret A. Maloney.....	101 No. Pleasant St., Amherst 36 No. Prospect St., Amherst 106 No. Pleasant St., Amherst Depot St., Amherst

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.	
227. All Saints, Ware. Inst. April 12, 1908. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Eagle Hall, Main St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary A. Shea..... R. S. Mary Dugan..... F. S. Annie L. Healey..... T. Margaret O'Bryan.....	45 Pleasant St., West St., 17 West Main St., 16 Park St.,	Ware Ware Ware Ware
228. Ashmont, Ashmont. Inst. May 6, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Wash'gton Hall, 627 Wash'gt'n St.	C. R. Mrs. Margaret Delaney.... R. S. Mrs. Delia Crowley..... F. S. Mrs. Catherine J. Kehoe.. T. Mary R. Fahey.....	52 Draper Rd., 13 Wrentham St., 32 Mallet St., 20 Fuller St.,	Dorchester Allston Dorchester Ashmont
229. Allston, Allston. Inst. May 19, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Brain- tree Hall, Braintree St.	C. R. Margaret E. Coyle..... R. S. Grace E. Lally..... F. S. Mary E. Norton..... T. Margaret V. Rooney.....	73 Aldie St., 33 Athol St., 130 No. Harvard St., 8 Kingsley St.,	Allston Allston Allston Allston
230. P. A. Collins, Brighton. Inst. May 19, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Roddy Hall, 58 Market St.	C. R. Joseph A. Harris..... R. S. Joseph I. Maguire..... F. S. George C. Sullivan..... T. Edward L. Murtagh.....	34 Etna St., 134 Franklin St., 17 Antwerp St., 53 Eddy St.,	Brighton Allston Brighton W. Newton
231. Wiseman, Monson. Inst. May 24, 1908. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, An- cient Order of United Workmen Hall, Main St.	C. R. Nora C. McGuire..... R. S. Mrs. Mary Burdick..... F. S. Mary O'Connor..... T. Joanna V. Cantwell.....	 Mechanic St., 51 Park St., State St.,	Monson Monson Palmer Monson
232. John Barnes, Wheelwright. Inst. Dec. 6, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Sunday, Union Club Hall.	C. R. Mrs. Margaret A. Curran.. R. S. Mary E. Curran..... F. S. Mrs. Bridget Falls..... T. Martin M. Revenc.....	 	Wheelwright Wheelwright Wheelwright Wheelwright
233. Green River, Greenfield. Inst. Dec. 13, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, Bank Row.	C. R. Mrs. Catherine A. Burke... R. S. Mrs. Nellie C. Maher..... F. S. Mrs. Catherine M. Lane.. T. Mrs. Mary A. McMapama..	6 Church St., 2 Carpenter Lane 11 Phillips St., 14 Fort Sq.,	Greenfield Greenfield Greenfield Greenfield
234. St. Gerard, Norwood. Inst. Jan. 15, 1909. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Fraternity Hall.	C. R. Mary G. McArtney..... R. S. Mrs. Ellen B. Foley..... F. S. Agnes Barrett..... T. Mrs. Sarah E. Rye.....	27 Cottage St., 63 Hill St., 33 Prospect Ave., 89 Cottage St.,	Norwood Norwood Norwood Norwood
235. St. Brendan, W. Springfield. Inst. March 21, 1909. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Cen- tennial Hall, Russell St.	C. R. Edward Raleigh..... R. S. Elizabeth Kelly..... F. S. Anna Donahue..... T. Helen Fenton.....	30 E. School St., 34 Bradford St., 17 Cook Ave., 23 Norman St.,	W. Springfield W. Springfield W. Springfield W. Springfield
236. Bishop Stang, Fall River. Inst. Sept. 26, 1909. Meets 2d Monday, A. O. H. Hall, 318 So. Main St.	C. R. Daniel A. Foley..... R. S. Francis L. Larkin..... F. S. Henry V. Hopkins..... T. Michael J. Flynn.....	261 Whipple St., 285 Whipple St., 80 Palmer St., 286 Dover St.,	Fall River Fall River Fall River Fall River
237. Fr. Cusick, Revere. Inst. Jan. 12, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, A. O. H. Hall, Central Ave.	C. R. Frank H. Farrell..... R. S. Eleanor O'Byrne..... F. S. John N. Mayo..... T. Nora Drumney.....	345 Broadway, 68 Central Ave., 343 Beach St., 27 School St.,	Revere Revere Revere Revere
238. John J. Leonard, Springfield. Inst. Feb. 6, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Hiber- nian Hall, Worthington St.	C. R. Joseph A. Scafino..... R. S. Joseph F. Shea..... F. S. John J. Powers..... T. Timothy Donoghue.....	436 Franklin St., 34 Webster St., 741 Union St., 44 Brookline Ave.,	Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield
239. St. Valentine, Melrose. Inst. Feb. 13, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, K. of C. Hall, 541 Main St.	C. R. Dennis J. Sullivan..... R. S. Mary M. Byrne..... F. S. Stephen M. Hopkins..... T. Margaret T. Ryan.....	125 Lebanon St., 26 Cedar Pk., 58 Florence St., 23 First St.,	Melrose Melrose Melrose Melrose

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.	
240. Sacred Heart, E. Cambridge. Inst. Feb. 20, 1910. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Fr. Matthew Hall, 249 Cambridge St.	C. R. Wm. H. King..... R. S. Louise G. McCarthy..... F. S. Mrs. Mary L. Linnehan..... T. Frances M. Cahill.....	40 Prince St., 19 Harvard St., 33 Springfield St., 27 Fountain St.,	Cambridge Charlestown Somerville Somerville
241. Fr. Joseph T. Lynch, Northampton. Inst. April 3, 1910. Meets 3d Thursday, K. of C. Hall, 24 Pleasant St.	C. R. Agnes Ahearn..... R. S. Julia E. Sullivan..... F. S. Mrs. Catherine Burns..... T. Anna A. Toohey.....	2 Linden St., Forbes Ave., 29 Myrtle St., 17 Park St.,	Northampton Northampton Northampton Northampton
243. Daniel O'Connell, Sharon. Inst. April 7, 1910. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, A. O. U. W. Hall, So. Main St.	C. R. Jeremiah O'Leary..... R. S. Mrs. Catherine Roche..... F. S. Margaret Maguire..... T. Mary T. Brady.....	Chestnut St., Pond St., No. Main St., So. Main St.,	Sharon Sharon Sharon Sharon
244. St. Dominic, Foxboro. Inst. May 1, 1910. Meets 1st Monday, Cocassett Hall, Cocassett St.	C. R. James O'Neill..... R. S. Florence Gurry..... F. S. Charles S. Green..... T. Mrs. Mary E. Green.....	Central St., North St., South St., South St.,	Foxboro Foxboro Foxboro Foxboro
245. Woronoco, Westfield. Inst. May 29, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Hiber- nian Hall, cor. Orange and Elm Sts.	C. R. Thomas Brick..... R. S. Helen C. Fitzgerald..... F. S. Maurice Fitzgerald..... T. John J. McGourty.....	7 Fowler Ave., 27 Dubois St., 27 Dubois St., 61 Orange St.,	Westfield Westfield Westfield Westfield
246. Mansfield, Mansfield. Inst. June 5, 1910. Meets 3d Monday, Wilson's Hall, No. Main St.	C. R. Alexander Gallipeau..... R. S. Joseph G. Mees..... F. S. James E. Harrigan..... T. Ellen A. Curtin.....	55 Ware St., 26 Pratt St., 129 Rumford Ave., 33 Church St.,	Mansfield Mansfield Mansfield Mansfield
247. Fr. Stone, Chicopee. Inst. June 26, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Red Men's Hall, Main St.	C. R. John P. Loftus..... R. S. Nora C. Mahoney..... F. S. James F. Mahon..... T. John O'Shea.....	1060 Chicopee St., 50 Taylor St., 146 E. Main St., 96 Montgomery St.,	Williamansett Chicopee Falls Chicopee Falls Chicopee Falls
248. St. Bernadette, Mattapan. Inst. July 8, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Mat- tapan Catholic Ass'n Hall, Mat- tapan Sq.	C. R. Mrs. Margaret Chamberlain R. S. Mrs. Harriet Quinn..... F. S. Margaret E. Troy..... T. Mrs. Helena McPeake.....	128 Blue Hill Ave., 14 Oak St., 741 Canton Ave., 1587 Blue Hill Ave.,	Mattapan Mattapan Mattapan Mattapan
249. St. Marie, Springfield. Inst. July 15, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Hi- bernian Hall, Worthington St.	C. R. Margaret Sullivan..... R. S. Elizabeth St. Ledger..... F. S. Kathryn Kane..... T. Anna V. O'Neil.....	57 Everett St., 46 Ledyard St., 56 Sheldon St., 91 Washburn St.,	Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield
250. Mt. Ida, Dorchester. Inst. Dec. 2, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Ham- ilton Hall, Hamilton and Bow- doin Sts.	C. R. John J. McCluskey..... R. S. John A. Anderson..... F. S. James G. Sunney..... T. James J. M. Smith.....	48 Dix St., 188 Westville St., 111 Draper St., 10 High St.,	Dorchester Dorchester Dorchester Dorchester
251. Fr. Sherry, Springfield. Inst. Mar. 19, 1911. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Holy Family School Hall, King and Logan Sts.	C. R. Bryan F. Ambrose..... R. S. James J. McKeon..... F. S. Martin G. Cunningham..... T. Mrs. Mary A. Burke.....	15 Nelson St., 12 Monroe St., 193 Hancock St., 49 Sherman St.,	Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield
252. Fr. Halloran, No. Cambridge. Inst. Sept. 7, 1911. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, K. of C. Hall, 2187 Mass. Ave., No. Cambridge.	C. R. John D. Floyd..... R. S. Roderick J. McDonald..... F. S. Hannah A. Denny..... T. Mrs. Ellen F. O'Brien.....	66 Middlesex St., 39 Hawthorne St., 187 Harvard St., 52 Norris St.,	N. Cambridge W. Somerville Cambridgept No. Cambridge
253. St. Kevin, Norfolk Downs. Inst. Nov. 26, 1911. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Po- land's Hall.	C. R. James F. Keohane..... R. S. Marie Duggan..... F. S. Annie Keohane..... T. Catherine Sullivan.....	125 Newbury Ave., 29 Oak Ave., 125 Newbury Ave., 53 John St.,	Atlantic Atlantic Atlantic Atlantic

DIRECTORY—Concluded.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS. ¹
254. Fr. McGoldrick, Dorchester. Inst. June 28, 1912. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, St. Leo's Rectory, Esmond St.	C. R. Bernard J. Heaney..... R. S. Mrs. Eleanor G. O'Byrne... F. S. James A. Williams..... T. James E. Hanlon.....	5 Thane St., Dorchester 37 Kerwin St., Dorchester 19 Elmont St., Dorchester 545 West Park St., Dorchester
255. Edward Everett, Dorchester. Inst. May 12, 1913. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Hancock Hall, Upham's Cor.	C. R. Thomas J. Fitzgerald..... R. S. John B. Cadigan..... F. S. James H. L. Hutchinson... T. Walter E. Burke, Jr.....	2 Buttonwood St., Dorchester 28 Buttonwood St., Dorchester 116 Boston St., So. Boston 175 Woodrow Ave., Dorchester
256. South Boston, So. Boston. Inst. Dec. 28, 1913. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, St. Francis De Sales School Hall.	C. R. Hon. Edward P. Barry..... R. S. John M. McDowell..... F. S. Thomas Powers..... T. Wm. F. McDonough.....	59 Thomas Pk., So. Boston 761 E. Seventh St., So. Boston 678 Saratoga St., E. Boston 32 P St., So. Boston
257. Lady of Grace, Roxbury. Inst. Mar. 19, 1914.	C. R. Mrs. Isabel L. Murphy.... R. S. Kathryn Lyons..... F. S. Marion Doyle..... T. Mrs. Helen Tuttle.....	1351 Tremont St., Roxbury 109 Conant St., Roxbury 37 Telegraph St., So. Boston 269 Beach St., Wollaston

LIST OF CHAPLAINS APPOINTED BY HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL
O'CONNELL FOR COURTS IN THE ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON.

FOR THE TERM 1913-1916.

CHAPLAIN GENERAL.

Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., 35 Brooks St., East Boston.

- 1 Cathedral, Boston.....Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Splaine, D.D., 75 Union Park St., Boston.
- 3 Fenwick, Boston.....Rev. Peter J. McCormack, 8 Allen St., Boston.
- 4 St. Francis, Roxbury.....Rev. James Hayes, C.S.S.R., 1545 Tremont St., Roxbury.
- 5 Leo, East Boston.....Rev. Richard Boland, East Boston.
- 6 Cheverus, Boston.....Rev. Thomas F. White, S.J., Cooper St., Boston.
- 7 St. Patrick, South Boston.....Rev. Charles A. O'Brien, 116 Vernon St., Roxbury.
- 8 Sherwood, Boston.....Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, 9 Whitmore St., Boston.
- 9 Columbus, Boston.....Rev. James F. McGlinchy, 75 Union Park St., Boston.
- 10 Iona, Malden.....Rev. David G. Supple, D.D., Fellsway East, Malden.
- 11 St. Joseph, Boston.....Rev. Peter J. McCormack, 8 Allen St., Boston.
- 12 Fulton, Boston.....Rev. C. W. Lyons, S.J., 761 Harrison Ave., Boston.
- 13 Fitzpatrick, East Boston.....Rev. John H. Burke, Brooks St., East Boston.
- 14 Lafayette, Lynn.....Rev. William Foley, 23 Green St., Lynn.
- 15 SS. Peter & Paul, South Boston.....Rev. William H. Grant, 55 West Broadway, South Boston.
- 16 Essex, Salem.....Rev. J. J. Herlihy, Salem.
- 17 Hamilton, Charlestown.....Rev. Michael J. Murphy, St. Mary's Church, Charlestown.
- 18 St. Peter, Dorchester.....Rev. Michael J. Derby, 309 Bowdoin St., Dorchester.
- 19 Williams, East Boston.....Rev. Patrick J. McCarthy, Brooks St., East Boston.
- 20 Mount Pleasant, Roxbury.....Rev. Timothy J. Fahey, 85 Regent St., Roxbury.
- 21 St. Alphonsus, Roxbury.....Rev. Edmund D. Daly, 365 Centre St., Roxbury.
- 23 St. John, Hyde Park.....Rev. James J. Chittick, 5 Oak St., Hyde Park.
- 24 St. Gregory, Milton.....Rev. F. X. Dolan, 2221 Dorchester Ave., New Dorchester.
- 25 St. Francis, West Quincy.....Rev. Thomas R. McCoy, West Quincy.
- 26 St. Raphael, Dedham.....Rev. James R. Nulty, Dedham.
- 28 Erin, Boston.....Rev. C. W. Lyons, S.J., 761 Harrison Ave., Boston.
- 29 St. Thomas, Brockton.....Rev. J. F. Lynch, Brockton.
- 30 Bass River, Beverly.....Rev. John F. Curran, Beverly.
- 32 Qualey, Woburn.....Rev. Francis G. Russell, Woburn.
- 33 St. John, Cambridge.....Rev. James Higgins, Sixth St., East Cambridge.
- 34 Americus, Boston.....Rev. Augustine Hickey, 75 Union Park St., Boston.

LIST OF CHAPLAINS—*Continued.*

- 37 Friendship, Boston Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick J. Supple, D.D., 26 Lawrence Ave.
Roxbury.
- 38 St. Joseph, Roxbury Rev. John F. Deignan, 26 Lawrence Ave., Roxbury.
- 39 Benedict, Somerville Rev. E. A. Twomey, North Cambridge.
- 43 St. Mary, Randolph Rev. F. P. Hannawin, Randolph.
- 44 St. Bernard, West Newton Rev. William J. Farrell, St. Bernard's Church, West
Newton.
- 45 Unity, Bridgewater Rev. William E. Kelley, Bridgewater.
- 46 St. Augustine, South Boston Rev. Edward A. Costello, 9 F St., South Boston.
- 47 St. Anne, Gloucester Rev. William J. Dwyer, P.R., Gloucester.
- 49 Constantine, Boston Rev. Michael J. Scanlan, 75 Union Park St., Boston.
- 51 Holy Trinity, Boston Rev. Joseph Faber, S.J., 14 Cobb St., Boston.
- 52 Highland, Roxbury Rev. Francis J. Murphy, D.D., 116 Vernon St., Roxbury
- 53 Emerald, Peabody Rev. William Shaughnessy, Peabody.
- 54 St. James, Boston Rev. Maurice J. O'Connor, D.D., St. James Church
Boston.
- 55 Charles River, Watertown Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ambrose F. Roche, 9 Chestnut St., Water-
town.
- 57 Carroll, Jamaica Plain Rev. James P. Sherry, 97 South St., West Roxbury.
- 58 Prospect, Waltham Rev. Peter J. Walsh, Waltham.
- 60 Middlesex, Newton Rev. James F. Kelly, 573 Washington St., Newton.
- 61 St. Lawrence, Brookline Rev. Michael J. Coffey, Linden Place, Brookline.
- 62 St. Catherine, Norwood Rev. Thomas J. McCormack, Norwood.
- 65 St. Columbkille, Brighton Rev. Joseph V. Tracey, D.D., 321 Market St., Brighton.
- 66 Griffin, Franklin Rev. Daniel P. Scannell, Franklin.
- 67 Canton, Canton Rev. John J. Farrell, Canton.
- 68 St. Margaret, Beverly Farms Rev. Nicholas M. Walsh, Beverly Farms.
- 69 Stoughton, Stoughton Rev. James F. Stanton, Stoughton.
- 70 St. Michael, So. Boston Rev. J. Walter Lambert, South Boston.
- 71 Phil Sheridan, Newburyport Rev. Patrick J. Buckley, Newburyport.
- 72 Merrimac, Haverhill Rev. William H. Ulrich, 175 Winter St., Haverhill.
- 75 St. Jarlath, Amesbury Rev. Denis F. Lee, P.R., Amesbury.
- 76 Quincy, Quincy Rev. John J. Coan, Quincy.
- 77 Mystic, Medford Rev. Daniel Desmond, High St., Medford.
- 78 St. Monica, Lawrence Rev. John B. Leonard, 300 Haverhill St., Lawrence.
- 80 Gen. Sherman, Plymouth Rev. John J. Buckley, Plymouth
- 81 St. Malachi, Arlington Rev. Joseph F. Lawless, Arlington.
- 82 Brockton, Brockton Rev. Bartholomew Killilea, 327 Main St., Brockton.
- 83 John H. Newman, Everett Rev. Joseph F. Mohan, Everett, Mass.

LIST OF CHAPLAINS—*Continued.*

- 84 Danvers, Danvers.....Rev. F. W. Maley, Danvers.
- 85 George Washington, Lynn....Rev. Timothy A. Curtin, 8 So. Common St., West Lynn.
- 86 Avon, Avon.....Rev. Charles Glennon, Avon.
- 87 Robert Emmet, Walpole.....Rev. Daniel H. Riley, Walpole.
- 88 Enterprise, West Newbury....Rev. George W. Haley, Merrimack.
- 89 Union, Whitman.....Rev. James F. Hamilton, Whitman.
- 90 Rockland, Rockland.....Rev. Edward J. Fagan, Rockland.
- 91 St. Vincent, Holliston.....Rev. John H. Lyons, Holliston.
- 92 Harmony, East Bridgewater...Rev. F. S. Hart, East Bridgewater.
- 93 Germania, Boston.....Rev. Joseph Faber, S.J., 14 Cobb St., Boston.
- 95 Columbia, Roxbury.....Rev. Joseph J. O'Connor, All Saints Church, Roxbury.
- 96 Sacred Heart, Middleboro....Rev. James J. Murphy, Middleboro.
- 97 St. Anthony, Medway.....Rev. Martin J. Lee, Medway.
- 99 St. Ignatius, Roslindale.....Rev. John F. Cummins, 177 Ashland St., W. Roxbury
- 102 St. Rose, Brockton.....Rev. Walter H. Gill, 277 Main St., Brockton.
- 105 St. Cecilia, Boston.....Rev. Joseph Faber, S.J., 14 Cobb St., Boston.
- 106 St. Clare, Boston.....Rev. Michael J. Scanlan, 75 Union Park St., Boston.
- 107 Notre Dame, South Boston....Rev. Francis McNeil, South Boston.
- 108 St. Agnes, Hyde Park.....Rev. James J. Chittick, 5 Oak St., Hyde Park.
- 109 St. Teresa, Peabody.....Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, Peabody.
- 110 St. Veronica, Plymouth.....Rev. John J. Perry, Plymouth.
- 113 St. Jerome, Boston.....Rev. Neil Cronin, 75 Union Park St., Boston.
- 114 Alma Mater, East Boston....Rev. Fabian O'Connell, East Boston.
- 115 Joan of Arc, Rockland.....Rev. Edward J. Fagan, Rockland.
- 116 Martha Washington, Lynn....Rev. John Crain, 8 South Common St., Lynn.
- 117 St. Bridget, Wayland.....Rev. Onesime P. LaCroix, Cochituate.
- 118 St. Othilia, Boston.....Rev. Joseph Faber, S.J., 14 Cobb St., Boston.
- 119 St. Boniface, Boston.....Rev. Joseph Faber, S.J., 14 Cobb St., Boston.
- 120 University, Cambridge.....Rev. P. H. Callanan, 31 Buckingham St., Cambridge.
- 121 St. Beatrice, Bridgewater....Rev. James J. Farrelly, Bridgewater.
- 122 St. Matthew, Natick.....Rev. John F. Kelly, Natick.
- 125 St. Aloysius, Boston.....Rev. Joseph Faber, S.J., 14 Cobb St., Boston.
- 126 Bunker Hill, Charlestown....Rev. John J. O'Hearn, Charlestown
- 127 St. Paul, West Roxbury.....Rev. James R. Nulty, Dedham.
- 128 Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester..Rev. W. J. Dwyer, Gloucester.
- 129 Bay State, Chelsea.....Rev. Thomas Quinlan, 16 Tudor St., Chelsea.
- 130 Annunciation, Danvers.....Rev. Michael J. Sullivan, Danvers.
- 131 St. Stephen, Boston.....Rev. James J. Redican, 75 Union Park St., Boston.
- 132 St. Nicholas, Plymouth.....Rev. A. F. Haberstroh, Kingston.

LIST OF CHAPLAINS—*Continued.*

- 134 Hugh O'Brien, Somerville.....Rev. James J. O'Brien, 185 Summer St., Somerville.
- 135 St. Genevieve, Brighton.....Rev. Joseph V. Tracey, D.D., 321 Market St., Brighton.
- 136 Fr. Conway, Salem.....Rev. J. P. Sullivan, Salem.
- 137 Commonwealth, Canton.....Rev. J. J. Farrell, Canton.
- 138 St. Josephine, Dorchester.....Rev. Hugh F. Blunt, 309 Bowdoin St., Dorchester.
- 139 Fr. Denvir, Beverly.....Rev. Francis J. Curran, Beverly.
- 140 Angelus, Milton.....Rev. R. F. Howard, 2221 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester.
- 141 St. Gertrude, Charlestown....Rev. George Quigley, Charlestown.
- 142 Lepanto, Malden.....Rev. William J. Casey, Malden.
- 143 Lady of Lourdes, Jam. Plain...Rev. Thomas J. Golding, 33 Brookside Ave., W. Roxbury
- 144 Bethlehem, Roslindale.....Rev. John F. Cummins, 177 Ashland St., W. Roxbury.
- 145 Norfolk, Dorchester.....Rev. M. J. Dannahy, Dorchester.
- 147 St. Helena, Lynn.....Rev. Edward J. Dolan, Lynn.
- 148 Mt. Carmel, Brockton.....Rev. Patrick H. Walsh, 277 Main St., Brockton.
- 149 Gen. Montgomery, Lynn.....Rev. George A. Gately, 23 Green St., Lynn.
- 150 St. Finbar, Cambridge.....Rev. Patrick J. Durcan, Sixth St., East Cambridge.
- 151 Perpetual Help, Roxbury.....Rev. James Hayes, C. SS. R., 1545 Tremont St.,
Roxbury.
- 153 Fr. Thayer, Boston.....Rev. Lawrence W. Slattery, 8 Allen St., Boston.
- 154 Hughes, Boston.....Rev. William B. Finnegan, 75 Union Park St., Boston.
- 155 Magdalen, Dedham.....Rev. James R. Nulty, Dedham.
- 156 Marquette, So. Framingham...Rev. Thomas C. Gafrahan, South Framingham.
- 157 Assumption, Malden.....Rev. George P. O'Connor, 308 Main St., Malden.
- 158 St. Paula, Roxbury.....Rev. David F. Regan, St. Patrick's Church, Roxbury.
- 159 Im. Conception, Marlboro....Rev. Thomas B. Lowney, Marlboro.
- 160 Ave Maria, Brookline.....Rev. Michael J. Coffey, Linden Place, Brookline.
- 161 Wakefield, Wakefield.....Rev. F. J. Halloran, Wakefield.
- 162 Fr. Stack, Watertown.....Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ambrose F. Roche, 9 Chestnut St.,
Watertown.
- 163 Sancta Maria, Everett.....Rev. Joseph F. Mohan, Everett.
- 170 Westford, Graniteville.....Rev. Edmund F. Schofield, North Chelmsfield.
- 171 Wannalancett, N. Chelmsford..Rev. Edmund F. Schofield, North Chelmsford.
- 172 St. Ambrose, West Quincy....Rev. William J. Duffy, West Quincy.
- 173 Owen A. Galvin, Charlestown..Rev. Edward Sliney, Vine St., Charlestown.
- 174 St. Winnifred, Chelsea.....Rev. Edward Welch, 16 Tudor St., Chelsea.
- 175 Star of the Sea, Marblehead...Rev. J. J. Gilday, Marblehead.
- 179 Fr. McNulty, Montello.....Rev. J. F. Brennan, Montello.
- 180 Neponset, Neponset.....Rev. John S. McKone, Minot St., Neponset.
- 181 St. Louise, Neponset.....Rev. James H. Flannery, Minot St., Neponset.

LIST OF CHAPLAINS—*Continued.*

- 182 Hingham, Hingham Rev. Peter F. McCall, Hingham.
- 183 St. Mariam, Whitman Rev. J. J. McGrath, Whitman.
- 184 St. Philip, Boston Rev. Austin E. Doherty, 887 Harrison Ave., Boston.
- 185 St. Stanislaus Kostka, S. Boston . Rev. John M. Chmielinski, 655 Dorchester Ave., S. Boston.
- 187 Blessed Sacrament, Jam. Plain. Rev. John F. Madden, Jamaica Plain.
- 191 Fr. Roche, North Abington . . . Rev. P. H. Billings, North Abington.
- 193 Fr. Keyes, Somerville Rev. Michael Manning, Medford St., Somerville.
- 194 De LaSalle, West Lynn Rev. William J. McCarthy, 571 Boston St., W. Lynn.
- 195 Mt. Auburn, Cambridge Rev. Thomas W. Coughlan, 770 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown.
- 196 St. Rita, West Lynn Rev. James F. Gilfether, 571 Boston St., West Lynn.
- 197 Campello, Campello Rev. Francis Keaney, 917 Montello St., Campello.
- 198 Dorchester, Dorchester Rev. Frederick J. Allchin, 29 Magazine St., Dorchester
- 199 Lowell, Lowell Rev. Dennis E. Murphy, St. Michael Rectory, Lowell.
- 201 Rev. Thomas J. Lee, Newton . . . Rev. Daniel C. Riordan, Newton Centre.
- 202 Fr. O'Connor, Boston Rev. Hugh F. Blunt, 309 Bowdoin St., Dorchester.
- 203 Jubilee, So. Framingham Rev. John F. Heffernan, South Framingham.
- 204 Fraternity, Boston Rev. J. F. Reagan, 10 Magazine St., Roxbury.
- 205 Fr. Scully, Cambridge Rev. William J. Barry, 121 Norfolk St., Cambridgeport.
- 206 St. Victorian, Roxbury Rev. James H. Flannery, Minot St., Neponset.
- 208 Brookline, Brookline Rev. Thomas F. McManus, 774 Boylston St., Brookline.
- 210 Fr. Strain, Nahant Rev. William F. O'Connor, Nahant.
- 211 St. Luke, Mattapan Rev. Francis J. Ryan, 1548 Blue Hill Ave., Mattapan.
- 212 St. Aquinas, Holbrook Rev. John F. Sheridan, Holbrook.
- 214 St. Isadore, Stoneham Rev. William J. Millerick, Stoneham.
- 215 F. J. McQueeney, Brockton . . . Rev. Alex. Hamilton, 917 Montello St., Campello.
- 216 St. Mark, Dorchester Rev. John A. Daly, 20 Roseland St., Dorchester.
- 218 Fr. Barry, Back Bay Rev. John J. McGarry, St. Cecilia St., Boston.
- 219 St. Expedit, Swampscott Rev. F. T. Mahoney, Swampscott.
- 220 Fr. Shahan, Manchester Rev. Mark J. Sullivan, Manchester.
- 221 Pentecost, Dorchester Rev. Thomas P. McManmon, 800 Columbia Road, Dorchester.
- 222 Cambridge, Cambridge Rev. William J. Barry, 121 Norfolk St., Cambridgeport.
- 223 Salve Regina, Dorchester Rev. M. J. Dannahy, Dorchester.
- 224 St. John of the Cross, W. Med. . . Rev. Jeremiah J. Lyons, West Medford.
- 225 Winchester, Winchester Rev. John W. Corbett, Winchester.
- 228 Ashmont, Ashmont Rev. John A. Daly, 20 Roseland St., Dorchester.
- 229 Allston, Allston Rev. Hugh Roe O'Donnell, Allston.
- 230 P. A. Collins, Allston Rev. John F. Kelleher, 9 Chestnut St., Watertown.

LIST OF CHAPLAINS—*Concluded.*

- 234 St. Gerard, Norwood.....Rev. Thomas J. McCormack, Norwood.
- 237 Fr. Cusick, Revere,.....Rev. James Lee, Revere.
- 239 St. Valentine, Melrose.....Rev. James A. Brewin, Melrose.
- 240 Sacred Heart, Cambridge.....Rev. C. A. Johnson, Cambridge
- 243 Daniel O'Connell, Sharon.....Rev. George A. Costello, Sharon
- 244 St. Dominic, Foxboro.....Rev. J. A. O'Rourke, Foxboro.
- 248 St. Bernadette, Mattapan.....Rev. Francis J. Ryan, 1548 Blue Hill Ave., Mattapan.
- 250 Mt. Ida, Dorchester.....Rev. Michael J. Derby, 309 Bowdoin St., Dorchester.
- 252 Fr. Halloran, No. Cambridge..Rev. J. P. F. Kelly, Rindge Ave.. North Cambridge.
- 253 St. Kevin, Norfolk Downs...Rev. John P. Cuffe, Squantum St., Atlantic.
- 254 Fr. McGoldrick, Dorchester...Rev. Francis Cunningham, Harvard St., Dorchester.
- 255 Edward Everett, Dorchester..Rev. E. A. Gallagher, Dorchester.
- 256 South Boston, South Boston..Rev. Mortimer E. Twomey, South Boston.
- 257 Lady of Grace, Roxbury.....Rev. Miles Kiley, Roxbury.

THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL

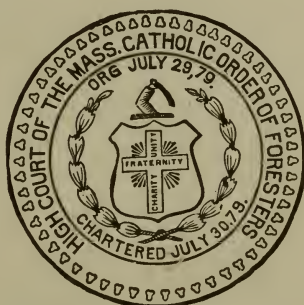
REPORT

OF THE

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

OF THE

Massachusetts Catholic Order



of Foresters

TO THE HIGH COURT

MAY TWENTY-SIX, NINETEEN HUNDRED
AND FIFTEEN

WITH REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT HELD AT BOSTON AND LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES, MEDICAL EXAMINERS, DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS, COURT CHAPLAINS AND COURT DIRECTORY

HIGH COURT OFFICERS

TERM ENDING MAY, 1916.

HIGH CHIEF RANGER,

JOSEPH T. BRENNAN - - - - - Americus Court, No. 34
99 State Street, Boston.

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER,

GEORGE T. DALY - - - - - Erin Court, No. 28
13 Dock Square, Boston.

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER,

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE - - - - - Merrimac Court, No. 72
17 Worcester Street, Boston.

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR,

JAMES H. BENSON - - - - - John J. Leonard Court, No. 238
49 Murray Hill Avenue, Springfield.

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR,

JOHN W. CONNELLY - - - - - St. Peter Court, No. 18
8 Beacon Street, Boston.

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL,

WILLIAM H. THOMAS - - - - - Middlesex Court, No. 60
319 Watertown Street, Newton.

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL,

WILLIAM J. SULLIVAN - - - - - SS. Peter & Paul Court, No. 15
27 State Street, Boston.

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER,

FRANCIS J. HANLEY, M.D. - - - - - Union Court, No. 89
Whitman.

HIGH CHAPLAIN,

REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL, LL.D. - - - - - Leo Court, No. 5
35 Brooks Street, East Boston.

CORPORATION COUNSEL,

HON. JOSEPH A. SHEEHAN - - - - - Cathedral Court, No. 1
53 State Street, Boston.

FINANCE COMMITTEE,

JOSEPH J. FORRESTER - - - - - Americus Court, No. 34
75 McLellan Street, Dorchester.
(Term expires May, 1918.)

ANNIE F. SULLIVAN - - - - - St. Clare Court, No. 106
7 Bradford Street, Boston.
(Term expires May, 1917.)

THOMAS F. KELLEY - - - - - St. Jerome Court, No. 113
174 Norfolk Street, Dorchester.
(Term expires May, 1916.)

TRUSTEES,

GEORGE WIRTH - - - - - Holy Trinity Court, No. 51
20 Fulda Street, Roxbury.
(Term expires May, 1918.)

JOHN J. LYNCH - - - - - Bunker Hill Court, No. 126
58 Francis Street, Roxbury.
(Term expires May, 1917.)

PATRICK F. BURKE - - - - - St. Gregory Court, No. 24
Cor. D & Dorr Streets, South Boston.
(Term expires May, 1916.)

Report of the High-Secretary Treasurer

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1914.

REPRESENTATIVES TO THE HIGH COURT:

In accordance with the provisions of Article VII, Section 6, of the High Court Constitution, I take pleasure in presenting for your consideration a statement of the condition of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters and a review of its accomplished work for the year ending December 31, 1914:

FINANCIAL CONDITION.

Ledger Assets December 31, 1913.....	\$638,883.03
Income during the year 1914:	
Mortuary Assessments.....	\$430,683.05
Emergency Assessments.....	80,565.50
Per Capita Tax.....	29,393.25
Medical Fees.....	776.75
Interest Account.....	25,272.99
All other sources:	
Supplies.....	1,697.40
Collection on checks.....	.30
Bonds of Financial Officers....	464.35
Postage.....	1.50
Profit on Bonds matured.....	37.50
	<hr/>
	568,892.59
Total income, with balance.....	<hr/> \$1,207,775.62 <hr/>
Disbursements:	
Mortuary Benefits Paid.....	\$444,384.84
Expenses of General Fund.....	25,513.71
Collection on checks.....	.30
Collection on coupon.....	.10
Loss on Bonds Matured.....	37.50
	<hr/>
Total disbursements.....	\$469,936.45
Balance December 31, 1914.....	<hr/> \$737,839.17 <hr/>

Ledger Assets:

Mortgages on Real Estate.....	\$212,400.00
Municipal Bonds, cost price.....	418,496.15
Cash on deposit in New England Trust Company,	2,899.46
Cash on deposit in Old Colony Trust Company..	563.06
Cash on deposit in Federal Trust Company.....	30,050.19
Cash on deposit in Worcester Trust Company...	13,783.76
Cash on deposit in Springfield Safe Deposit and	
Trust Company.....	12,200.39
Cash on deposit in Exchange Trust Company....	20,316.19
Cash on deposit in Charlestown Trust Company.	5,043.15
Cash on deposit in Union Institution for Savings,	652.86
Cash on deposit in Essex Trust Company.....	11,352.64
Cash on deposit in Columbia Trust Company....	5,039.27
Cash on deposit in Massachusetts Trust Company,	5,040.69
Cash in Office.....	1.36
	<hr/>
	\$737,839.17
	<hr/>

The Ledger Assets are divided as follows:

Emergency Fund.....	\$632,112.07
Mortuary Fund.....	81,473.38
General Fund.....	24,253.72
	<hr/>
	\$737,839.17

Non-Ledger Assets:

Interest due on Mortgages.....	\$ 16.25
Interest accrued on Mortgages.....	1,706.25
Interest accrued on Bonds.....	4,996.98
Assessments collected, but not yet	
Transmitted—Estimated.....	37,000.00
Market Value of Bonds over book	
value.....	563.85
Furniture and Fixtures.....	3,300.00
Supplies.....	1,850.00
Bills Receivable.....	225.00
	<hr/>
	49,658.33
Total.....	<hr/>
	\$787,497.50

Liabilities:

Mortuary Claims.....	\$40,681.83
Expense Account.....	1,327.90
	<hr/>
	42,009.73
	<hr/>
	\$745,487.77

Increase in gross assets over December 31, 1913, \$101,687.95.
 Increase in liabilities over December 31, 1913, \$3,089.88. The
 total net assets of the Order being \$98,598.07 greater than the
 figures reported last year.

The receipts for the year 1914 show the following increases
 over those of the preceding year:

Per Capita Tax.....	\$1,409.25
Mortuary Assessments.....	22,397.50
Emergency Assessments.....	39,786.50
Interest.....	3,378.20
	<u>\$66,971.45</u>

Medical Fees show a loss of \$154.25, and All Other Sources
 a loss of \$381.62, in the receipts, making the net increase in receipts
 over the preceding year, \$66,435.58.

In the disbursements the amount paid in Mortuary Benefits
 in 1914 was \$42,227.70 more than was paid in 1913; and the
 General Expense Account was \$1,841.05 more than was paid
 in 1913.

The balance in the Mortuary Fund, December
 31, 1913, was..... \$92,878.71
 The number of Mortuary Assessments during the
 year was ten.

The Assessments were Nos. 295 to 304 inclusive,
 and the amounts collected on each Mortuary
 Assessment were as follows:

Calls Nos. 284 to 293...	\$ 80.80	
Call No. 294.....	34,173.15	
Call No. 295.....	42,538.60	
Call No. 296.....	42,642.20	
Call No. 297.....	43,069.55	
Call No. 298.....	43,446.50	
Call No. 299.....	43,561.85	
Call No. 300.....	43,635.75	
Call No. 301.....	43,578.25	
Call No. 302.....	43,600.55	
Call No. 303.....	43,586.15	
Call No. 304.....	6,769.70	
Total received.....		<u>\$430,683.05</u>
		\$523,561.76
The interest on daily balances amounted to.....		2,296.46
		<u>\$525,858.22</u>
The total payments from Mortuary Fund were ..		444,384.84
Balance in Mortuary Fund December 31, 1914 ..		<u><u>\$81,473.38</u></u>

The Mortuary Benefits due December 31, 1913, were thirty-five and the parts of six others..	\$38,066.67
The Mortuary Benefits becoming due in 1914, resulting in 447 deaths.....	447,000.00
Total Mortuary Liabilities.....	\$485,066.67
The total Mortuary payments during the year amounted to.....	444,384.84
The Mortuary Benefits due December 31, 1914, were thirty-five and the parts of eleven others,	\$40,681.83

UNPAID CLAIMS DECEMBER 31, 1914.

CLAIM NO.	NAME	COURT NO.	AMOUNT	DATE OF DEATH
4035	Patrick A. Quinlan	17	\$1,000.00	Dec. 13, 1911
4258	Mary A. Murphy	158	1,000.00	July 19, 1912
4335	John F. O'Brien	8	1,000.00	Sept. 12, 1912
4351	Frank Healy	32	200.00	Oct. 21, 1912
4395	Joseph Bisch	51	1,000.00	Dec. 8, 1912
4482	Mary A. Barry	111	500.00	Jan. 14, 1913
4576	Abbie Dineen	123	333.34	April 29, 1913
4684	Mary A. Mulhern	103	1,000.00	July 30, 1913
4797	Thomas C. McDonald	4	1,000.00	Nov. 28, 1913
4821	Rev. Wm. H. Fitzpatrick	24	1,000.00	Dec. 12, 1913
5061	Mary A. Finnegan	3	1,000.00	June 8, 1914
5072	Jennie F. O'Connor	202	1,000.00	June 8, 1914
5101	John Curley	47	333.34	June 27, 1914
5102	Katherine Sullivan	114	500.00	July 28, 1914
5125	Katherine W. Dwyer	112	1,000.00	Aug. 13, 1914
5132	Edward F. Millea	16	1,000.00	Aug. 24, 1914
5140	Timothy J. O'Connor	34	500.00	Aug. 30, 1914
5144	Patrick J. Fallon	142	1,000.00	Sept. 10, 1914
5154	Patrick H. Cunningham	38	666.66	Sept. 24, 1914
5172	Daniel A. Boyd	25	500.00	Oct. 6, 1914
5174	Thomas J. Lavin	57	181.82	Oct. 7, 1914
5186	William J. Kennedy	127	1,000.00	Oct. 19, 1914
5192	Julia Leahy	137	1,000.00	Oct. 28, 1914
5204	Margaret C. Blake	74	666.67	Nov. 10, 1914
5223	Timothy Finneity	1	1,000.00	Nov. 2, 1914
5248	Mary Corkery	137	300.00	Dec. 7, 1914
5253	Annie M. Clark	116	1,000.00	Dec. 12, 1914

CLAIM NO.	NAME	COURT NO.	AMOUNT	DATE OF DEATH
5259	James P. O'Meara	46	\$1,000.00	Dec. 7, 1914
5281	Michael J. Mitchell	126	1,000.00	Dec. 30, 1914
5262	James J. Dunn	48	1,000.00	Dec. 25, 1914
5263	Catherine A. Cranney	8	1,000.00	Dec. 20, 1914
5264	John Rogers	77	1,000.00	Dec. 28, 1914
5265	Patrick Murphy	53	1,000.00	Dec. 22, 1914
5266	Mary Kelleher	102	1,000.00	Dec. 29, 1914
5268	Joseph F. Devonshire	18	1,000.00	Dec. 30, 1914
5269	Edmond Tuohig	34	1,000.00	Dec. 27, 1914
5271	Cornelius C. Cadigan	126	1,000.00	Dec. 15, 1914
5273	James P. Pendergast	237	1,000.00	Dec. 30, 1914
5274	Robert R. Greenfield	5	1,000.00	Dec. 18, 1914
5275	Vincent Rognsky	63	1,000.00	Dec. 28, 1914
5280	John J. Hurley	44	1,000.00	Dec. 27, 1914
5282	John E. Heslan	4	1,000.00	Dec. 5, 1914
5285	Patrick D. Sullivan	10	1,000.00	Dec. 29, 1914
5288	Thomas F. Lennon	6	1,000.00	Dec. 14, 1914
5289	Bernard Deehan	6	1,000.00	Dec. 21, 1914
5293	Rev. Jas. W. Allison	17	1,000.00	Dec. 9, 1914
5303	Patrick McCarthy	117	1,000.00	Dec. 9, 1914
			\$40,681.83	

Nearly all of the above claims have been paid since January 1, and of those remaining unpaid the reasons are: Waiting for appointment of guardians or settlement of beneficiaries.

DEATHS.

The number of deaths that occurred during the year was 447 as against 408 in 1913; 370 in 1912; 375 in 1911; 333 in 1910; 304 in 1909; 261 in 1908; 277 in 1907; 218 in 1906; and 226 in 1905.

The death rate per thousand on the average membership in 1914 was 11.2 as against 10.73 in 1913; 10.33 in 1912; 11.1 in 1911; 10.63 in 1910; 10.45 in 1909; 9.63 in 1908; 10.88 in 1907; 9.22 in 1906; 10.46 in 1905; 11.14 in 1904; 8.39 in 1903; 9.55 in 1902 and 11.54 in 1901.

Three hundred and twenty-seven men and one hundred and twenty women died during the year.

The average time of payment of the Mortuary Benefits paid was 14 days.

The average length of membership of members who died in 1914 was fifteen years, nine months, and the average age at death was fifty-one years, five months and twenty-seven days.

The total amount paid in death claims from the date of organization to Jan. 1, 1915 was \$5,235,166.17.

MEMBERSHIP.

The number of members in the Order Dec. 31, 1913 was 38,201.

The number of members initiated during the year 1914 was 2,825.

Total, 41,026.

The losses during the year were; deaths, 447, withdrawals, etc., 723; Total 1170.

Insurance in force, \$39,856,000.00

The net increase during the year amounted to 1,655 about 4.3 per cent.

The number of applications received during the year was 3,423, and of this number 2,926 were approved.

The average age of applicants admitted during the year 1914 was 30.5 years.

The average age of applicants rejected during 1914 was 38 years.

The aggregate age of 39,856 members of the Order was 1,657,457 years and the average age was 41.5 years.

The number of women admitted during the year was 1185.

The number of men admitted during the year was 1,640.

The number of women in the Order Dec. 31st, 1914 was 15,811.

The number of men in the Order Dec. 31st, 1914 was 24,045.

ROLL OF HONOR COURTS.

Middlesex of Newton lead in the number of applications during the year with 117. The next ten following being:

St. Peter of Dorchester, 93; Cheverus of Boston, 88; St. Valerian of Springfield, 70; McDermott of Springfield, 65; St. Clare of Boston, 63; SS. Peter and Paul of South Boston, George

Washington of Lynn, Alma Mater of East Boston, 60 each; Lepanto of Malden, 56; Essex of Salem, 55.

The following facts relative to our Order's progress will be found to contain much valuable and interesting information and constitutes a ready reference as to its growth from year to year.

STATISTICS OF THE ORDER FROM 1887 TO 1914.

Year.	Membership at Close of Year.	Net Gain During Year.	Mortuary Benefits Paid.	Increase in Emergency Fund.	Management Expenses.	No. of Mortuary Assess- ments.*
1887	3,180	600	\$33,784 20	.....	\$3,315 75	10
1888	3,644	464	45,000 00	.....	3,370 99	11
1889	4,270	626	57,839 00	\$2,056 49	4,673 52	12
1890	4,556	286	54,000 00	2,392 31	4,166 87	12
1891	4,777	221	52,000 00	2,355 70	5,257 44	9
1892	5,572	795	59,000 00	3,325 79	5,677 21	10
1893	6,548	976	76,000 00	4,022 25	6,338 06	11
1894	7,186	638	48,000 00	4,346 12	7,120 47	10
1895	8,504	1,318	99,000 00	5,169 28	8,765 21	10
1896	10,067	1,563	93,250 70	6,950 22	11,988 05	9
1897	11,476	1,409	98,000 00	6,988 70	12,375 03	8
1898	12,876	1,400	131,000 00	19,096 57	11,786 38	9
1899	13,839	963	125,859 26	2,564 39	13,295 23	8
1900	14,943	1,104	151,732 12	17,616 27	14,288 52	10
1901	16,296	1,353	173,250 00	12,268 34	14,123 28	10
1902	17,789	1,493	160,708 34	13,569 86	15,394 53	9
1903	19,634	1,845	160,866 66	15,215 20	18,837 52	8
1904	20,938	1,304	220,716 68	16,279 71	16,436 57	9
1905	22,812	1,874	225,916 67	19,795 52	18,467 86	9
1906	24,445	1,633	221,111 06	32,298 81	20,510 98	9
1907	26,458	2,013	270,943 93	36,467 24	21,656 15	9
1908	27,757	1,299	267,909 30	38,645 48	22,981 60	10
1909	29,849	2,092	294,419 02	42,202 13	22,632 92	10
1910	31,886	2,037	328,107 41	46,517 76	23,921 84	10
1911	33,683	1,797	362,659 55	49,408 37	24,040 99	10
1912	35,817	2,134	375,126 19	60,004 26	23,538 51	10
1913	38,201	2,384	402,157 14	63,755 47	23,672 66	10
1914	39,856	1,655	444,384 84	108,820 72	24,253 72	10

* The present graded plan of assessment to the Mortuary Fund was adopted at the Annual Session of the High Court in April, 1884, and went into operation June 1, 1884. Six assessments were issued in that year. Thirteen in 1885 and 1886. The

total number of assessments levied to Jan. 1, 1915, was 304, covering a period of 367 months.

From 1885 to 1895, inclusive, the number of assessments was 121, covering a period of eleven years, or an average each year of eleven. From 1896 to 1914 inclusive, the number of assessments was 177, covering a period of nineteen years, or an average each year of nine 30/100.

SCHEDULE OF MEMBERSHIP, AMOUNT OF INSURANCE, MORTUARY RECEIPTS,
NUMBER OF DEATHS AND LOSSES INCURRED AT ATTAINED AGE.

Attained Age.	Number of Members.	Amount of Insurance.	Mortuary Assessments Received During Year.	Deaths During Year.	Death Losses During Year.	Attained Age.
18	46	\$46,000 00	\$188 10	.....	.....	18
19	110	110,000 00	511 20	.....	.....	19
20	282	282,000 00	2,100 90	1	\$1,000 00	20
21	365	365,000 00	2,918 90	1	1,000 00	21
22	458	458,000 00	3,548 95	1	1,000 00	22
23	537	537,000 00	4,455 30	3	3,000 00	23
24	671	671,000 00	5,590 50	.....	.....	24
25	747	747,000 00	6,035 60	2	2,000 00	25
26	709	709,000 00	6,343 00	4	4,000 00	26
27	796	796,000 00	7,112 60	3	3,000 00	27
28	788	788,000 00	6,977 80	3	3,000 00	28
29	863	863,000 00	7,688 20	4	4,000 00	29
30	977	977,000 00	8,877 30	1	1,000 00	30
31	924	924,000 00	8,608 00	2	2,000 00	31
32	897	897,000 00	8,516 20	5	5,000 00	32
33	905	905,000 00	8,546 90	9	9,000 00	33
34	1,007	1,007,000 00	9,848 30	7	7,000 00	34
35	1,074	1,074,000 00	10,563 40	8	8,000 00	35
36	1,118	1,118,000 00	11,148 20	6	6,000 00	36
37	1,048	1,048,000 00	10,599 10	6	6,000 00	37
38	1,153	1,153,000 00	11,799 20	5	5,000 00	38
39	1,273	1,273,000 00	13,152 10	5	5,000 00	39
40	1,222	1,222,000 00	12,902 50	4	4,000 00	40
41	1,258	1,258,000 00	13,323 20	3	3,000 00	41
42	1,272	1,272,000 00	13,867 50	11	11,000 00	42
43	1,273	1,273,000 00	14,022 40	12	12,000 00	43
44	1,316	1,316,000 00	14,516 80	14	14,000 00	44
45	1,330	1,330,000 00	14,849 20	8	8,000 00	45
46	1,259	1,259,000 00	14,403 65	13	13,000 00	46

Schedule of Membership, Etc.—Concluded.

Attained Age.	Number of Members.	Amount of Insurance.	Mortuary Assessments Received During Year.	Deaths During Year.	Death Losses During Year.	Attained Age.
47	1,308	\$1,308,000 00	\$15,120 10	11	\$11,000 00	47
48	1,226	1,226,000 00	14,563 40	15	15,000 00	48
49	1,202	1,202,000 00	14,301 00	15	15,000 00	49
50	1,176	1,176,000 00	14,470 80	13	13,000 00	50
51	1,114	1,114,000 00	13,929 60	10	10,000 00	51
52	1,008	1,008,000 00	12,640 70	9	9,000 00	52
53	936	936,000 00	11,728 55	12	12,000 00	53
54	868	868,000 00	10,980 95	18	18,000 00	54
55	735	735,000 00	9,398 85	21	21,000 00	55
56	635	635,000 00	8,078 00	13	13,000 00	56
57	527	527,000 00	6,612 10	4	4,000 00	57
58	504	504,000 00	6,428 50	14	14,000 00	58
59	432	432,000 00	5,564 70	9	9,000 00	59
60	372	372,000 00	4,814 40	19	19,000 00	60
61	306	306,000 00	4,112 10	12	12,000 00	61
62	290	290,000 00	3,717 90	9	9,000 00	62
63	246	246,000 00	3,204 60	7	7,000 00	63
64	236	236,000 00	3,138 90	5	5,000 00	64
65	176	176,000 00	2,428 10	17	17,000 00	65
66	198	198,000 00	2,689 00	10	10,000 00	66
67	141	141,000 00	1,924 50	11	11,000 00	67
68	138	138,000 00	1,928 00	10	10,000 00	68
69	91	91,000 00	1,303 80	9	9,000 00	69
70	69	69,000 00	978 70	6	6,000 00	70
71	53	53,000 00	746 40	4	4,000 00	71
72	47	47,000 00	635 40	4	4,000 00	72
73	36	36,000 00	546 50	4	4,000 00	73
74	25	25,000 00	400 80	2	2,000 00	74
75	33	33,000 00	463 40	3	3,000 00	75
76	9	9,000 00	123 60	3	3,000 00	76
77	8	8,000 00	126 20	1	1,000 00	77
78	6	6,000 00	97 10	2	2,000 00	78
79	12	12,000 00	195 00	.....	.....	79
80	7	7,000 00	114 90	2	2,000 00	80
81	5	5,000 00	91 50	.....	.....	81
82	3	3,000 00	55 50	1	1,000 00	82
83	.....	.....	13 50	1	1,000 00	83
	39,856	\$39,856,000 00	\$430,682 05	447	\$447,000 00	

ANNUAL REPORTS.

The Annual Report submitted by each Subordinate Court is the official record of the Court, and the attention of officers and Deputy High Chief Rangers is called to the necessity of greater care being exercised in seeing that these Reports are absolutely correct before forwarding them to this office. The experience of the present year has been that many unaccountable errors have been made which required the returning of Reports for correction, all of which has caused delay in preparation of copy for this Report, which might have been avoided, had proper care been taken at time of Audit.

The financial and membership year begins January 1st and ends December 31st, and reports for year must contain only the records between these periods. The membership record must be complete as to initiations, resignations, suspensions, withdrawals and deaths, and officers of Courts must comply with the requirements of forwarding notices of initiations, resignations, suspensions and withdrawals, immediately after the meeting at which they occur. The financial statement must contain an account of all moneys received and expended, and the balance reported must account for all moneys on hand, whether in Mortuary, Emergency, General, Contingent, Building or Fund of any like nature.

TRANSFER TO RESERVE FUND.

On October 1st a transfer of \$6,000.00 from the General to the Reserve Fund was made and placed to the credit of the Trustees, in the Old Colony Trust Company.

NEW COURTS.

During the year 1914 two new courts of the Order were instituted; Our Lady of Grace Court, No. 257 was instituted in St. Francis De Sales' Parish, Roxbury, March 19 with 25 charter members, the average age being 34.4 years. Presentation Court, No. 258 was instituted November 19th, in Our Lady of the Presentation Parish, Oak Square, Brighton, with 17 charter members, the average age being 37 years. Our Lady of

Grace Court is composed exclusively of women and Presentation Court is of men. Both of these courts have many active and progressive young people in their membership and it is expected that they will materially increase their numbers in the near future.

SPECIAL AUDIT REPORTS.

Blanks for Special Audit Reports have been sent to the Chief Ranger of all subordinate courts, prior to the end of each quarter with request that they be returned to the headquarters as soon as the audit has been completed, and the fact that for the term ending Dec. 31st, no reports have been received from 111 courts indicates that the terms of Article 6, Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, are not being adhered to by those delinquent courts. Our contract with the Bonding Company stipulates the accounts of our financial officers shall be audited in accordance with the constitution and the failure to comply with this provision would have a tendency to invalidate the bond.

M. C. O. F. CHAPEL FUND.

At the annual conference of the Deputy High Chief Rangers held September 20th, a collection was taken up for the purpose of supplying vestments and sanctuary requirements for the chapel established at Puposky, Minnesota, dedicated to the memory of deceased members of the M. C. O. F. The sum realized amounted to \$62.60 which was delivered to our most Reverend Chaplain General, who expended the full amount on the required goods and the same were forwarded to Reverend John J. T. Philippe who has acknowledged receipt of them and his most earnest thanks and prayers for the donors.

SALEM RELIEF FUND.

On June 25th a most disastrous fire visited the City of Salem, in which City our Order has a membership of over 1000; the fire destroying that section of the City in which a great number of our members lived, many of them losing their all. Immediately our worthy late High Chief Ranger Buckley, called a meeting

of the High Standing Committee, Trustees, and Past High Chief Rangers who voted to send an appeal to all courts of the Order, asking assistance for our afflicted brothers and sisters. The response was most prompt and gratifying, a total of \$4,146.00 being forwarded to headquarters and a large amount of household furniture and wearing apparel which was sent to the M. C. O. F. Relief Headquarters in Salem. The distribution of money and other goods has been under the direction of a committee, representing Essex Court, No. 16, and Fr. Conway Court, No. 136. The amounts as contributed by individuals and subordinate courts are as follows:

CONTRIBUTIONS TO SALEM RELIEF FUND.

Capt. J. G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, \$20.00; St. James Court, No. 54, \$25.00; St. Augustine Court, No. 46, \$50.00; Fulton Court, No. 12, \$10.00; Patrick Powers of Fulton Court, No. 12, \$5.00; Martha Washington Court, No. 116, \$15.00; Fr. McGoldrick Court, No. 254, \$10.00; Constantine Court, No. 49, \$10.00; St. Lawrence Court, No. 61, \$50.00; St. Francis Court, No. 4, \$100.00; Norfolk Court, No. 145, \$25.00; Fenwick Court, No. 3, \$10.00; St. Vincent Court, No. 91, \$25.00; Ashmont Court, No. 228, \$10.00; Gen. Sherman Court, No. 80, \$10.00; Enterprise Court, No. 88, \$25.00; St. Patrick Court, No. 7, \$25.00; Sarsfield Court, No. 48, \$10.00; Carroll Court, No. 57, \$10.00; Bay State Court, No. 129, \$25.00; Reception Committee of Courts of Springfield, \$170.00; M. C. O. F. Bowling League of Springfield, \$30.00; Lepanto Court, No. 142, \$50.00; Bethlehem Court, No. 144, \$10.00; St. Jarlath Court, No. 75, \$100.00; St. Elizabeth Court, No. 103, \$25.00; Fr. Thayer Court, No. 153, \$10.00; St. Veronica Court, No. 110, \$10.00; Neil Buckley of Carroll Court, No. 57, \$5.00; Martin J. Carew, Recording Secretary of Charles River Court, No. 55, \$10.00; Columbia Court, No. 95, \$5.00; Emerald Court, No. 53, \$25.00; Lady of Victory Court, No. 165, \$10.00; Taunton Court, No. 73, \$50.00; Prospect Court, No. 58, \$25.00; St. Dominic Court, No. 244, \$5.00; John Barnes Court, No. 232, \$25.00; All Saints Court, No. 227, \$25.00; St. John Court, No. 33, \$10.00; St. Boniface Court, No. 119, \$10.00; St. Wilhelm Court, No. 146, \$25.00; George Washington Court, No. 85, \$50.00; St. Louise Court, No. 181, \$10.00; Mystic Court, No. 77, \$25.00; Notre Dame Court, No. 107, \$25.00; Clinton Court, No. 217, \$5.00; Mary A. Fallon Court, No. 178, \$25.00; Gavin Court, No. 226, \$10.00; Alma Mater Court, No. 114, \$25.00; St. Loretta Court, No.

124, \$25.00; St. Mark Court, No. 216, \$25.00; John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, \$25.00; Quincy Court, No. 76, \$10.00; Sherwood Court, No. 8, \$100.00; Stoughton Court, No. 69, \$50.00; Wachusett Court, No. 168, \$10.00; St. Margaret Court, No. 68, \$50.00; John Henry Newman Court, No. 83, \$100.00; St. Paula Court, No. 158, \$25.00; St. Raphael Court, No. 26, \$100.00; St. Winnifred Degree Staff of Court No. 174, \$22.00; Qualey Court, No. 32, \$30.00; St. Alphonsus Court, No. 21, \$5.00; Americus Court, No. 34, \$25.00; St. Philip Court, No. 184, \$25.00; P. A. Collins Court, No. 230, \$10.00; Worcester Court, No. 59, \$25.00; St. Paul Court, No. 127, \$25.00; St. Helena Court, No. 147, \$10.00; Williams Court, No. 19, \$10.00; Allston Court, No. 229, \$10.00; St. Ambrose Court, No. 172, \$15.00; St. Michael Court, No. 70, \$25.00; Unity Court, No. 45, \$25.00; Bass River Court, No. 30, \$50.00; Danvers Court, No. 84, \$35.00; SS. Peter & Paul Court, No. 15, \$100.00; Carroll Court, No. 57, \$5.00; Columbus Court, No. 9, \$15.00; Wiseman Court, No. 231, \$25.00; St. Columbkille Court, No. 65, \$100.00; St. Ursula Court, No. 123, \$25.00; Mt. Carmel Court, No. 148, \$10.00; Holy Trinity Court, No. 51, \$25.00; St. Clare Court, No. 106, \$25.00; St. Isadore Court, No. 214, \$10.00; De La Salle Court, No. 194, \$10.00; St. Malachi Court, No. 81, \$25.00; Fr. Thomas J. Lee Court, No. 201, \$10.00; St. Peter Court, No. 18, \$50.00; Hugh O'Brien Court, No. 134, \$10.00; St. Mary Court, No. 43, \$25.00; Marquette Court, No. 156, \$25.00; Neponset Court, No. 180, \$10.00; Brookline Court, No. 208, \$10.00; Gen. F. A. Walker Court, No. 152, \$10.00; St. Joseph Court, No. 11, \$27.00; McCafferty Court, No. 100, \$25.00; St. Aquinas Court, No. 212, \$25.00; Phil Sheridan Court, No. 71, \$50.00; St. Jerome Court, No. 113, \$25.00; Canton Court, No. 67, \$25.00; Benedict Court, No. 39, \$100.00; St. Cecilia Court, No. 105, \$10.00; Abraham Lincoln Court, No. 128, \$25.00; Green River Court, No. 233, \$5.00; Fr. Strain Court, No. 210, \$10.00; Merrimack Court, No. 72, \$100.00; Fr. Keyes Court, No. 193, \$10.00; Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20, \$15.00; Hendricken Court, No. 74, \$25.00; Fr. McNulty Court, No. 179, \$10.00; St. Expedit Court, No. 219, \$5.00; Knights and Ladies of St. Rose, \$25.00; Hamilton Court, No. 17, \$15.00; St. Catherine Court, No. 62, \$100.00; Winchester Court, No. 225, \$10.00; Howard Court, No. 188, \$5.00; Lady of Lourdes Court, No. 143, \$10.00; Angelus Court, No. 140, \$10.00; Cheverus Court, No. 6, \$25.00; Bishop Stang Court, No. 236, \$10.00; Shields Court, No. 63, \$25.00; Wannalancet Court, No. 171, \$25.00; Fitzpatrick Court, No. 13, \$25.00; Union Court, No. 89, \$10.00; St. Genevieve Court, No. 135, \$25.00; Cathedral Court, No. 1, \$25.00; St. Anne Court, No. 47, \$25.00; Hughes Court, No. 154, \$5.00; Erin Court, No. 28, \$25.00; Windhorst Court, No.

133, \$25.00; Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, \$50.00; Joan of Arc Court, No. 115, \$5.00; Ave Maria Court, No. 160, \$25.00; St. Beatrice Court, No. 121, \$10.00; Middlesex Court, No. 60, \$100.00; Germania Court, No. 93, \$10.00; St. Aloysius Court, No. 125, \$5.00; Fr. Shahan Court, No. 220, \$10.00; Charity Court, No. 169, \$10.00; Magdalen Court, No. 155, \$25.00; St. Victorian Court, No. 206, \$10.00; Perpetual Help Court, No. 151, \$25.00; St. Winifred Court, No. 174, \$15.00; Constantine Court, No. 49, \$10.00; Fr. Denvir Court, No. 139, \$25.00; Star of the Sea Court, No. 175, \$5.00; Mrs. Henry S. Healy of Rockland, Mass., \$3.00; St. Agnes Court, No. 108, \$37.25; St. Gregory Court, No. 24, \$41.75; Lady of Mercy Court, No. 209, \$10.00; St. Bernadette Court, No. 248, \$5.00; St. Anthony Court, No. 97, \$25.00; Fr. Cusick Court, No. 237, \$10.00; Blessed Sacrament Court, No. 187, \$20.00; Ave Maria Court, No. 160, \$5.00; St. Josephine Court, No. 138, \$50.00; Assumption Court, No. 157, \$5.00; Fr. Roche Court, No. 91, \$5.00.

Total Amount Received.....	\$4,146.00
Interest, Exchange Trust Co.....	18.81
	<hr/>
	\$4,164.81

Cr.

Payments made to Joint Relief Committee, Essex Court, No. 16, Fr. Conway Court, No. 136.....	3,681.00
	<hr/>
	\$483.81
Balance to Credit Salem M. C. O. F. Relief Fund, in Exchange Trust Co., \$483.81.	

BOSTON, March 1, 1915.

I hereby certify that I have examined the accounts of Daniel H. Maguire, Treasurer, Salem M. C. O. F. Relief Fund, and find the foregoing account correct.

JOSEPH J. FORRESTER,
Chairman Finance Committee.

M. C. O. F. LEAGUE FOR THE PROTECTION OF DELIN- QUENT CHILDREN.

On March 1st a letter of appeal for contributions to this fund was forwarded to all subordinate courts in behalf of this movement, which was inaugurated at the annual session of the High Court in 1912. The response to this appeal has been most generous, and the thanks of the most Reverend Directors have

IN MEMORIAM.

The entire Order was grieved to learn that on August 2nd our worthy High Chief Ranger, Cornelius F. Buckley, had suddenly passed away. Brother Buckley was first elected a member of the High Standing Committee in 1909 and had served in various positions until May, 1914, when he was elected High Chief Ranger. He had given of his time and energy unsparingly for the upbuilding of our Order. Faithful and self-sacrificing, he was anxious that his term as High Chief Ranger would compare most favorably with those who had preceded him. He was a firm and loyal friend, an ardent and devoted Catholic, a kind and loving husband and father. His untimely end caused a feeling of sadness among all who knew him. Our earnest prayers are that he has reaped the reward of a life well spent.

Following the death of High Chief Ranger Buckley, High Vice-Chief Ranger, Joseph T. Brennan, was elected to the position of High Chief Ranger, and the other members of the High Standing Committee were each advanced one position. The vacancy in the office of High Outside Sentinel was filled by the election of William J. Sullivan, Past Chief Ranger of SS. Peter & Paul Court, No. 15.

TRUSTEES.

The Trustees of the High Court have held 35 meetings during the year and have been active and zealous in safeguarding the funds of the Order and its investments.

The annual inspection of the real estate upon which mortgages are held, has been held and wherever repairs have been needed, instructions have been given to the owners to that effect.

The securities contained in the private box of the Safe Deposit & Trust Company, have been inspected by the Finance Committee and all were found to be intact. A full and detailed report of the Trustees will be found on pages 33-36.

HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE.

The High Standing Committee has held during the past year, 47 regular and special meetings, with an average attendance of 77%. In addition they have made 517 visits to 167 Courts. This in itself speaks of the self-sacrificing effort which the High Standing Committee has made for the upbuilding of our Order. The only recompense or approbation which they ask is that the Courts and members will co-operate with them to the end that our Order may go on in the future as in the past, increasing steadily in its membership and furnishing protection to its members at the minimum of cost and the maximum of security.

This report would not be complete were I to fail to express my appreciation to all members of the High Standing Committee and to the Order for their courtesy and kindness to me in the discharge of my duties, and my most earnest prayer is that I may have been in some measure deserving of the spirit which has been manifested.

To our High Chief Ranger, Joseph T. Brennan, the Order is indeed largely indebted for the splendid work which he has done. No call has been made too frequent and no distance too great for him to give his assent to go wherever he might do good, and to his marked ability and energy may well be accorded a great portion of the splendid progress made during the year 1914.

Fraternally yours,

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

Julius J. Buck

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUBORDINATE COURTS FOR THE YEAR
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1914.

No of Court	Received for Emergency Fund in 1914	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1914	Per Capita for High Court Received in 1914	Received for General Fund in 1914	Received for Fees in 1914	Total in 1914
✓ 1	\$398 00	\$2,179 10	\$145 50	\$5 10	\$1 75	\$2,729 45
3	346 00	1,748 30	123 00	2 00	5 75	2,225 05
4	691 00	3,656 50	249 75	12 60	8 00	4,617 85
✓ 5	1,041 00	5,595 80	382 50	4 55	5 25	7,029 10
✓ 6	940 00	4,817 10	333 75	11 90	19 75	6,122 50
7	214 00	1,148 20	77 25	4 20	3 00	1,446 65
8	874 00	4,764 30	319 50	6 45	6 50	5,970 75
9	230 00	1,291 30	86 00	14 50	1 25	1,623 05
10	1,037 00	5,468 70	371 25	5 00	9 75	6,891 70
11	437 00	2,364 50	160 50	9 70	3 50	2,975 20
12	115 00	627 95	45 00	4 00	2 25	794 20
13	188 00	1,038 10	69 00	4 00	1 25	1,300 30
14	426 00	2,263 60	155 25	4 95	4 00	2,853 80
✓ 15	651 00	3,269 90	232 50	19 05	12 00	4,184 45
16	1,215 00	6,506 50	451 50	12 25	7 75	8,193 00
17	573 00	3,093 20	207 00	3 10	5 00	3,881 30
18	910 00	4,583 80	315 75	12 30	22 25	5,844 10
✓ 19	771 00	4,058 00	280 50	8 85	10 75	5,129 10
✓ 20	482 00	2,650 80	178 50	8 65	2 25	3,322 20
21	486 00	2,651 50	178 50	11 00	3 25	3,330 25
23	610 00	2,916 70	224 25	75	.....	3,751 70
24	522 00	2,780 70	189 75	9 75	2 25	3,504 45
✓ 25	486 00	2,415 40	180 00	8 35	3 25	3,093 00
✓ 26	401 00	2,136 50	145 50	5 00	3 75	2,691 75
✓ 28	470 00	2,629 50	175 50	4 50	1 50	3,281 00
29	803 00	4,201 10	294 00	6 50	6 50	5,311 10
30	337 00	1,722 90	123 00	28 55	4 75	2,216 20
32	591 00	3,438 90	219 50	6 60	1 75	4,257 75
33	554 00	3,089 10	202 50	3 35	3 25	3,852 20
34	446 00	2,347 90	162 00	4 70	7 25	2,967 85
37	92 00	477 80	33 75	4 00	50	608 05
38	191 00	1,073 20	69 75	14 40	1 25	1,349 60
39	434 00	2,461 40	158 25	31 80	5 50	3,090 95
43	346 00	1,916 90	128 25	5 10	1 25	2,397 50
✓ 44	421 00	2,325 30	157 50	40 11	2 25	2,946 16
✓ 45	202 00	1,090 40	74 25	20 20	75	1,387 60
46	925 00	4,793 50	335 25	8 00	.....	6,061 75
47	336 00	1,752 40	123 75	2 00	1 75	2,215 90
48	577 00	3,075 40	215 25	12 45	2 25	3,882 35
✓ 49	252 00	1,386 90	93 75	2 25	75	1,735 65
51	560 00	2,913 50	209 25	4 35	1 25	3,688 35
52	313 00	1,674 30	116 25	14 85	3 50	2,121 90
✓ 53	604 00	3,331 20	219 75	8 50	6 75	4,170 20
54	258 00	1,315 60	90 75	29 10	5 75	1,699 20
55	445 00	2,360 10	162 00	3 10	4 75	2,974 95
57	497 00	2,377 20	180 00	13 75	4 25	3,072 20
58	213 00	1,217 60	77 25	14 00	4 50	1,526 35

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER—Continued.

No. of Court	Received for Emergency Fund in 1914	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1914	Per Capita for High Court Received in 1914	Received for General Fund in 1914	Received for Fees in 1914	Total in 1914
59	\$885 00	\$4,916 50	\$326 25	\$4 00	\$3 75	\$6,135 50
60	1,064 00	5,632 30	396 75	1 60	.....	7,094 65
61	776 00	4,171 50	281 25	7 85	7 00	5,243 60
62	654 00	3,431 30	236 25	4 70	7 00	4,333 25
63	637 00	3,421 20	232 50	8 95	6 25	4,305 90
64	358 00	2,049 85	132 75	4 60	75	2,545 95
65	962 00	5,190 90	355 50	4 60	3 75	6,516 75
66	578 00	3,154 70	215 25	51 60	2 75	4,002 30
67	436 00	2,255 80	161 25	3 10	1 50	2,857 65
68	267 00	1,423 50	97 50	11 35	2 25	1,801 60
69	642 00	2,949 90	233 25	3 35	3 50	3,832 00
70	334 00	1,712 40	120 00	6 00	2 75	2,175 15
71	799 00	4,338 40	297 00	3 25	5 00	5,442 65
72	1,120 00	6,091 10	414 00	5 55	5 25	7,635 90
73	538 00	2,823 90	195 75	6 00	4 25	3,567 90
74	247 00	1,305 20	90 75	.....	75	1,643 70
75	339 00	1,890 20	123 75	22 90	.....	2,375 85
76	232 00	1,276 60	86 25	20 40	1 00	1,616 25
77	603 00	3,379 00	224 25	12 60	5 75	4,224 60
78	152 00	836 60	57 00	5 10	25	1,050 95
79	282 00	1,598 50	105 00	4 50	50	1,990 50
80	191 00	1,018 20	71 25	13 75	1 50	1,295 70
81	264 00	1,536 90	95 25	19 60	3 75	1,919 50
82	407 00	2,331 10	148 50	12 20	2 25	2,901 05
83	407 00	2,170 60	149 25	6 00	3 00	2,735 85
84	297 00	1,565 90	109 50	5 60	.....	1,978 00
85	1,009 00	5,178 65	360 75	7 60	15 75	6,571 75
86	254 00	1,296 10	92 00	6 10	2 00	1,650 20
87	247 00	1,267 80	91 50	5 10	3 75	1,615 15
88	70 00	400 10	25 50	9 10	.....	504 70
89	292 00	1,382 70	110 25	1 50	5 00	1,791 45
90	140 00	790 60	51 75	5 10	75	988 20
91	111 00	581 50	41 25	6 50	.....	740 25
92	229 00	1,259 10	85 50	6 20	75	1,580 55
93	304 00	1,646 20	113 25	4 10	75	2,068 30
95	543 00	2,948 80	197 25	4 25	5 25	3,698 55
96	226 00	1,133 10	80 25	10 20	3 75	1,453 30
97	472 00	2,309 60	168 00	44 65	5 25	2,999 50
98	100 00	575 90	36 75	3 10	.....	715 75
99	190 00	1,031 00	70 50	4 10	1 00	1,296 60
100	579 00	3,177 10	206 25	3 80	9 00	3,975 15
101	23 00	141 10	9 00	3 00	.....	176 10
102	681 00	4,073 50	250 50	13 80	6 00	5,024 80
103	479 00	2,653 80	174 00	3 35	5 00	3,315 15
104	269 00	1,551 70	101 25	3 35	2 75	1,928 05
105	384 00	2,204 80	144 00	13 95	75	2,747 50
106	684 00	3,544 10	249 75	55 20	13 75	4,546 80
107	408 00	2,166 50	144 75	32 00	8 00	2,759 25
108	507 00	2,587 10	186 75	1 35	2 75	3,284 95
109	531 00	3,029 60	198 00	10 95	8 00	3,777 55

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER—Continued.

No. of Court	Received for Emergency Fund in 1914	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1914	Per Capita for High Court Received in 1914	Received for General Fund in 1914	Received for Fees in 1914	Total in 1914
110	\$154 00	\$871 10	\$57 00	\$14 00	\$0 25	\$1,096 35
111	1,119 00	5,948 00	409 50	7 60	9 25	7,493 35
112	728 00	3,853 40	258 75	10 60	12 00	4,862 75
113	274 00	1,474 00	100 50	7 35	2 00	1,857 85
114	829 00	4,469 60	309 75	2 25	14 25	5,624 85
115	183 00	1,052 30	68 25	1 10	25	1,304 90
116	602 00	3,270 60	219 75	8 50	3 25	4,104 10
117	61 00	330 60	22 50	3 00	50	1,417 60
118	230 00	1,224 50	84 75	2 00	2 25	1,543 50
119	232 00	1,244 90	83 25	8 50	2 00	1,570 65
120	278 00	1,395 80	94 50	4 00	6 25	1,778 55
121	168 00	932 00	63 75	15 10	.....	1,178 85
122	389 00	2,283 60	146 25	1 10	1 25	2,821 20
123	165 00	854 90	61 50	.....	50	1,081 90
124	511 00	2,989 60	190 50	11 35	2 50	3,704 95
125	173 00	1,005 30	65 25	5 10	25	1,248 90
126	830 00	4,474 40	305 25	12 10	9 50	5,631 25
127	230 00	1,082 90	85 50	3 75	75	1,402 90
128	287 00	1,558 20	105 00	5 00	2 75	1,957 95
129	357 00	2,165 90	132 00	5 40	2 75	2,663 05
130	267 00	1,374 50	98 25	5 00	2 00	1,746 75
131	166 00	910 10	62 25	7 55	.....	1,145 90
132	156 00	851 30	58 50	5 35	.....	1,071 15
133	105 00	596 10	39 00	9 00	25	749 35
134	222 00	1,270 60	82 50	4 20	50	1,579 80
135	536 00	2,880 10	197 25	12 15	5 25	3,630 75
136	804 00	4,596 20	294 00	12 85	7 50	5,714 55
137	181 00	931 80	68 25	4 00	75	1,185 80
138	441 00	2,432 50	162 00	3 10	6 25	3,044 85
139	256 00	1,429 50	92 25	16 00	1 50	1,795 25
140	172 00	898 50	63 00	2 00	1 75	1,137 25
141	556 00	3,041 10	204 75	7 90	2 75	3,812 50
142	824 00	3,836 90	276 00	2 45	12 50	4,951 85
143	360 00	1,904 20	130 50	24 45	4 75	2,423 90
144	295 00	1,635 30	107 25	7 65	2 00	2,047 20
145	219 00	1,244 35	80 25	6 20	1 00	1,550 80
146	117 00	666 00	44 25	5 50	.....	832 75
147	436 00	2,308 70	156 00	7 85	4 50	2,913 05
148	507 00	2,770 10	188 25	3 10	3 25	3,471 70
149	226 00	1,220 60	81 75	6 70	2 25	1,537 30
150	309 00	1,711 70	115 50	1 35	6 00	2,143 55
151	529 00	2,602 30	186 75	5 60	9 25	3,332 90
152	84 00	495 40	30 75	5 10	.....	615 25
153	198 00	1,148 60	72 75	16 40	25	1,436 00
154	64 00	385 00	24 00	4 75	.....	477 70
155	258 00	1,426 10	96 00	29 70	2 00	1,811 80
156	366 00	1,818 40	130 50	2 00	5 25	2,322 15
157	263 00	1,384 80	97 50	3 00	2 50	1,750 80
158	288 00	1,662 20	106 50	9 75	2 25	2,068 70
159	196 00	1,139 60	73 50	6 45	.....	1,415 55

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER—Continued.

No. of Court	Received for Emergency Fund in 1914	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1914	Per Capita for High Court Received in 1914	Received for General Fund in 1914	Received for Fees in 1914	Total in 1914
160	\$327 00	\$1,769 10	\$123 00	\$3 10	\$1 25	\$2,223 45
161	200 00	921 20	73 50	3 25	3 25	1,201 20
162	335 00	1,798 60	124 50	5 85	2 25	2,266 20
163	243 00	1,309 85	88 50	17 85	5 25	1,664 45
164	245 00	1,357 90	89 25	5 55	1 50	1,699 20
165	196 00	1,108 40	73 50	4 25	25	1,382 40
166	88 00	509 80	33 00	4 00	.....	634 80
167	45 00	480 70	33 75	5 10	1 25	565 80
168	135 00	772 40	48 75	3 10	1 25	960 50
169	171 00	997 60	63 75	.....	25	1,232 60
170	186 00	996 80	68 25	3 10	25	1,254 40
171	266 00	1,380 40	98 25	7 35	1 50	1,753 50
172	231 00	1,174 60	84 75	18 00	1 25	1,509 60
173	226 00	1,210 70	82 50	3 60	1 75	1,524 55
174	427 00	2,425 30	156 75	3 35	4 50	3,016 90
175	197 00	1,069 60	73 50	18 00	2 50	1,360 60
178	272 00	1,475 90	99 00	21 60	2 00	1,870 50
179	528 00	2,805 65	194 25	7 45	4 25	3,539 60
180	520 00	2,745 30	194 25	45 95	1 75	3,507 25
181	276 00	1,548 70	103 50	16 40	1 50	1,946 10
182	124 00	690 80	45 75	10 00	75	871 30
183	177 00	901 90	66 75	1 10	6 50	1,153 25
184	408 00	2,219 90	147 00	4 45	3 50	2,782 85
185	66 00	345 90	22 50	4 10	2 00	440 50
186	888 00	4,627 40	324 75	6 25	9 25	5,855 65
187	244 00	1,485 20	87 75	30 10	4 00	1,851 05
188	173 00	796 70	62 25	8 10	3 50	1,043 55
190	487 00	2,515 00	179 25	7 35	5 00	3,193 60
191	136 00	763 70	51 00	3 10	50	954 30
192	295 00	1,500 70	102 00	.....	5 75	1,903 45
193	182 00	902 90	66 00	5 55	2 75	1,159 20
194	411 00	2,160 10	146 25	14 15	11 50	2,743 00
195	181 00	994 70	66 75	14 80	2 00	1,259 25
196	246 00	1,283 60	87 75	3 35	3 00	1,623 70
197	210 00	1,164 20	78 75	4 20	.....	1,457 15
198	316 00	1,652 30	110 25	3 50	5 25	2,087 30
199	104 00	502 20	39 00	2 00	.....	647 20
200	137 00	756 20	48 00	2 40	5 00	948 60
201	222 00	1,169 30	81 75	20 00	1 75	1,494 80
202	207 00	1,141 20	75 75	11 10	2 50	1,437 50
203	118 00	686 50	44 25	12 20	.....	860 95
204	72 00	226 80	.....	.....	.....	298 80
205	111 00	601 70	39 75	6 00	1 50	759 95
206	205 00	1,176 50	73 50	11 50	2 50	1,469 00
208	179 00	925 30	64 50	7 80	2 25	1,178 85
209	84 00	427 00	28 50	5 70	2 25	547 45
210	70 00	372 40	26 25	6 10	25	475 00
211	125 00	675 00	45 75	10 60	1 25	857 60
212	116 00	593 70	42 00	4 45	1 00	757 15
214	181 00	975 70	66 75	4 45	2 75	1,230 65

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER—*Concluded.*

No. of Court	Received for Emergency Fund in 1914	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1914	Per Capita for High Court Received in 1914	Received for General Fund in 1914	Received for Fees in 1914	Total in 1914
215	\$176 00	\$871 70	\$63 75	\$4 00	\$1 75	\$1,117 20
216	181 00	923 50	64 50	26 00	1 00	1,196 00
217	116 00	664 20	42 75	3 10	1 25	827 30
218	121 00	656 50	44 25	2 00	50	824 25
219	125 00	643 70	42 75	3 90	2 00	817 35
220	74 00	382 40	27 75	3 00	25	487 40
221	88 00	465 70	32 25	8 00	2 00	595 95
222	105 00	568 10	39 00	4 00	75	716 85
223	314 00	1,745 00	117 00	5 35	1 50	2,182 85
224	161 00	914 80	60 00	4 00	.....	1,139 80
225	279 00	1,428 40	102 00	1 50	2 75	1,813 65
226	80 00	408 40	30 00	10 00	25	528 65
227	83 00	441 00	31 50	6 00	50	562 00
228	118 00	606 70	41 25	17 75	2 50	786 20
229	119 00	560 90	41 25	10 00	3 00	734 15
230	151 00	693 80	48 75	6 00	3 75	903 30
231	190 00	1,061 60	68 25	13 84	1 00	1,334 69
232	116 00	642 30	42 75	14 25	3 75	819 05
233	35 00	206 50	12 75	4 00	.....	258 25
234	88 00	460 55	30 75	3 00	75	583 05
235	283 00	1,407 60	105 00	2 45	4 50	1,802 55
236	74 00	348 70	25 50	2 00	1 00	451 20
237	170 00	853 90	57 00	.....	3 50	1,084 40
238	214 00	1,056 90	76 50	10 00	2 75	1,360 15
239	143 00	733 80	51 75	5 35	10 50	944 40
240	208 00	1,142 70	74 25	3 50	2 75	1,431 20
241	96 00	510 50	34 50	6 10	2 00	649 10
243	86 00	455 40	29 25	44 05	2 25	616 95
244	36 00	213 20	13 50	3 00	75	266 55
245	49 00	211 40	17 25	3 60	50	281 75
246	45 00	252 60	17 25	5 10	50	320 45
247	123 00	664 80	45 00	8 00	50	841 30
248	55 00	312 70	20 25	9 10	1 00	398 05
249	100 00	529 00	37 50	2 00	1 25	669 75
250	245 50	1,327 70	90 75	6 50	1 00	1,671 45
251	265 00	1,502 60	96 75	8 90	8 50	1,881 75
252	101 00	551 60	36 00	15 70	2 25	706 55
253	189 00	894 10	69 75	16 50	50	1,169 85
254	100 00	517 40	36 00	19 50	1 50	674 40
255	122 00	624 60	41 25	5 50	2 50	795 85
256	83 00	255 00	14 25	22 00	3 75	378 00
257	137 00	402 60	42 00	33 80	11 00	626 40
258	17 00	19 30	.....	17 00	7 00	60 30
Other Sources		1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Interest		2,296 46	.....	721 21	.....	3,017 67
	\$80,565 50	\$432,979 51	\$29,393 25	\$2,884 46	\$776 75	\$546,599 47

42 968 05

ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

JANUARY 1, 1915.

	EMERGENCY	MORTUARY	GENERAL	TOTAL
Bal. Dec. 31, 1913....		\$92,878 71	\$22,712 97	\$115,591 68
RECEIPTS:				
January.....	\$352 00	\$38,722 39	\$518 48	\$39,592 87
February.....	174 00	41,390 26	424 79	41,989 05
March.....	253 00	44,608 13	261 15	45,122 28
April.....	2,240 00	39,014 49	245 06	41,499 55
May.....	36,944 75	1,431 85	210 71	38,587 31
June.....	454 00	45,668 23	230 35	46,352 58
July.....	241 00	43,351 91	2,230 68	45,823 59
August.....	119 00	42,347 16	27,457 46	69,923 62
September.....	93 00	44,855 77	217 14	45,165 91
October.....	3,325 00	41,352 53	277 75	44,955 28
November.....	35,690 75	2,640 99	252 24	38,583 98
December.....	679 00	47,595 80	728 65	49,003 45
Total receipts for yr.	\$80,565 50	\$432,979 51	\$33,054 46	\$546,599 47
Total receipts with bal.	\$80,565 50	\$525,858 22	\$55,767 43	\$662,191 15
PAYMENTS:				
January.....	\$350 00	\$44,500 00	\$3,705 19	\$48,555 19
February.....	173 00	26,700 00	2,021 30	28,894 30
March.....	256 00	57,166 66	1,642 95	59,065 61
April.....	2,240 00	49,583 34	1,457 05	53,280 39
May.....	36,940 75	39,357 14	3,394 30	79,692 19
June.....	458 00	39,666 66	2,745 52	42,870 18
July.....	238 00	21,642 86	1,294 53	23,175 39
August.....	120 00	22,300 00	1,255 87	23,675 87
September.....	95 00	35,500 00	2,025 32	37,620 32
October.....	3,325 00	27,151 52	2,037 92	32,514 44
November.....	35,690 75	34,450 00	1,804 15	71,944 90
December.....	679 00	46,366 66	8,129 61	55,175 27
Total payments.....	\$80,565 50	\$444,384 84	\$31,513 71	\$556,464 05
Bal. Dec. 31, 1914....		81,473 38	24,253 72	105,727 10
	\$80,565 50	\$525,858 22	\$55,767 43	\$662,191 15

IN BANKS AND IN OFFICE:

New England Trust Company.....	\$ 2,899 46
Federal Trust Company.....	30,050 19
Worcester Trust Company.....	13,783 76
Springfield Safe Deposit & Trust Company.....	12,200 39
Exchange Trust Company.....	20,316 19
Essex National Bank.....	11,352 64
Columbia Trust Company.....	5,039 27
Charlestown Trust Company.....	5,043 15
Massachusetts Trust Company.....	5,040 69
in office.....	1 36
	<u>\$105,727 10</u>

APPROVED: { JOSEPH J. FORRESTER,
ANNIE F. SULLIVAN,
THOS. F. KELLEY,
Finance Committee.

GENERAL FUND.

Balance December 31, 1913..... \$22,712 97

RECEIPTS.

Bonds.....	\$	464	35
Charter Fees.....		86	00
High Medical Fees.....		776	75
Interest.....		721	21
Per Capita Tax.....		29,393	25
Supplies, Books, Postals, Regalias, etc.....		1,611	40
Other Sources.....		1	50
			<hr/>
			33,054 46
			<hr/>
Total receipts with balance.....		\$55,767	43

EXPENDITURES.

Annual Session of the High Court.....	\$2,058	41
Class Initiations.....	707	89
Expenses of Deputies.....	1,426	03
Miscellaneous.....	9,465	81
New Courts.....	140	75
Printing and Binding.....	1,632	17
Public Meetings.....	77	35
Salaries.....	7,539	50
Stationery and Postage.....	1,212	67
Supplies.....	1,253	13
		<hr/>
Total expenditures.....	\$25,513	71
Transfer to Emergency Fund.....	6,000	00
		<hr/>
		\$31,513 71
		<hr/>
Balance on hand December 31, 1914.....	\$24,253	72
		<hr/> <hr/>

EXPENSES AS FOLLOWS:

ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT.

Bordeaux, J. H. & Co.....	\$3 00
Bucholz Sign Company.....	30 00
Carey, Thomas E., printing.....	44 00
Dinners and suppers for representatives.....	1,111 50
Doorkeepers and sundries.....	31 00
Expenses of Clerks at Annual Session.....	15 84
High Standing Committee, expenses.....	422 57
Washington Press, printing.....	248 50
W. M. Young Regalia Company.....	108 00
Postage.....	19 00
Stenographer.....	25 00

\$2,058 41

CLASS INITIATIONS.

Boston.....	\$66 50
Brighton.....	6 00
Brockton.....	6 45
Cambridge.....	6 00
Dorchester.....	50 00
East Boston.....	7 00
Holyoke.....	66 25
Lynn.....	74 10
Melrose.....	6 00
Newton.....	33 04
Northampton.....	21 35
Peabody.....	86 00
Quincy.....	37 50
Roxbury.....	11 00
South Boston.....	18 00
Springfield.....	111 50
Wheelwright.....	25 00
Whitman.....	41 20
Worcester.....	35 00

\$707 89

EXPENSES OF DEPUTIES.

Deputies' Dinner.....	\$253 70
-----------------------	----------

TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES.

Agnes C. Ahearn, \$12.90; Walter T. Beesting, \$9.50; Margaret F. Beloin, \$7.50; John J. Boland, \$14.60; Joseph H. Bonner, \$6.59; Walter L. Brady, \$1.50; John W. Brown, \$2.50; R. C.

Brooks, \$7.05; Dennis Buckley, \$2.86; Elizabeth P. Buckley, \$2.00; Margaret T. Callahan, \$6.15; Andrew J. Champion, \$5.00; Thomas J. Cannon, \$5.00; J. E. Canty, \$12.25; Edward F. Carey, \$5.20; Margaret M. Casey, \$7.20; Margaret E. Clark, \$5.50; George H. Clark, \$9.50; Timothy J. Collins, \$6.00; Teresa A. Connolly, \$5.00; Bernard S. Conaty, \$3.00; M. J. Cooney, \$15.00; Daniel Cooney, \$5.28; James Cotter, \$6.10; Margaret Cronin, \$14.25; Peter Cronin, \$2.50; Jeremiah P. Cronin, \$1.42; Timothy J. Cronin, \$6.90; Nellie T. Crowley, \$3.55; J. J. Crowley, \$2.00; Katherine T. Cullinan, \$17.35; Timothy Curran, \$3.40; Elizabeth F. Daisy, \$3.00; James Dignam, \$13.70; Joseph J. Dobby, \$7.40; Catherine Donovan, \$10.65; Bridget Donoghue, \$9.60; George F. Dorman, \$33.65; Eva M. Doyle, \$22.50; Anna L. Driscoll, \$26.60; Patrick Driscoll, \$8.30; John J. Dunn, \$3.45; James H. Elcock, \$13.50; Charles J. Fielding, \$5.90; Thomas J. Finton, \$12.00; Kathryn G. Fitzgerald, \$16.45; James H. Fitzgerald, \$4.80; Elizabeth L. Flanagan, \$3.00; Daniel J. Flanagan, \$11.00; Catherine J. Foley, \$8.65; Margaret E. Galligan, \$12.60; Sarah L. Gavin, \$18.90; Margaret Gilday, \$2.40; Patrick J. Gorman, \$8.00; Catherine C. Grady, \$7.30; Mary A. Greene, \$19.80; Mary Greene, \$9.10; James F. Greenan, \$20.30; Arthur A. Griffin, \$8.50; John Hayes, \$7.20; Richard S. Heaphey, \$9.10; Elizabeth Hernberg, \$10.20; Harry Humphrey, \$3.00; T. A. Keohane, \$14.02; Annie J. Kennedy, \$13.70; Peter J. Kieran, \$1.70; Walter C. Kirby, \$7.00; Thomas F. Lee, \$6.00; Nora Lehan, \$24.50; Catherine T. Leonard, \$25.70; Timothy F. Linnehan, \$3.00; Nonie Looney, \$9.10; Thomas H. Lovett, \$34.50; Sarah E. Lundgrenn, \$8.34; Margaret Lynch, \$13.50; Dennis J. Lynch, \$8.30; John J. Lynch, \$1.14; John M. Mahoney, \$17.20; William J. Mahoney, \$3.60; Mary A. Mayo, \$22.85; Joseph G. Mees, \$11.20; Michael E. Milan, \$8.00; Arthur B. Murphy, \$4.75; D. E. Murphy, \$4.00; John J. Murphy, \$3.20; Thomas F. Murphy, \$7.50; James J. Morse, \$8.50; Annie E. McCarthy, \$3.20; Timothy J. McCarthy, \$28.60; Margaret McCann, \$8.25; Bessie McCugh, \$8.00; George H. McCullough, \$1.00; Lucy A. McDonald, \$6.00; E. J. McDonald, \$2.00; John J. McGaffigan, \$5.00; Della K. McGeever, \$5.25; John McGrath, \$18.08; James H. McGrath, \$3.60; James J. McGowan, \$6.60; John A. McKenna, \$7.00; William F. McNeill, \$3.40; Michael J. O'Connell, \$5.00; Stephen J. O'Brien, \$2.00; William J. O'Brien, \$10.00; Daniel O'Brien, \$7.75; Elizabeth F. O'Brien, \$12.50; William C. O'Brien, \$12.50; Lawrence J. O'Neil, \$3.70; M. Elizabeth Parker, \$10.65; Margaret J. Patterson, \$2.65; Hannah M. Penney, \$2.50; Annie L. Powell, \$4.00; T. F. Quinlan, \$5.00; Theresa A. Quigley, \$5.00; Mary A. Riley, \$11.65; Teresa M. Riley, \$3.80; John J. Reilly, \$7.50; Susan F. Ryan, \$5.00; James Ryan, \$10.00; David F. Roche, \$7.84; Leo Schroth, \$9.00; Juliette Sheehan, \$17.40

Michael E. Small, \$11.20; James H. Smith, D.D.S., \$2.00; Margaret J. Splaine, \$8.90; Mary H. Sullivan, \$7.30; John P. Sullivan, \$2.80; Timothy A. Sweeney, \$1.80; John F. Tierney, \$15.90; William C. Tirrell, \$2.50; John H. Turner, \$1.40; Charles E. Waite, \$1.60; George Wirth, \$23.41; John P. Zilch, \$5.70... \$1,172 33 \$1,426 03

MISCELLANEOUS.

American Federation of Catholic Societies.....	\$39 00
Barry, M., carriages.....	20 00
Brennan, Joseph T., delegate to A. F. of Catholic Societies' Convention.....	82 00
Burns, Joseph A., insurance.....	24 76
Carfares.....	21 02
Cassidy, W. J., carriage.....	5 00
Cleaning.....	109 00
Committee on Constitution.....	28 20
Degree Staffs.....	1,265 71
District Arbitration Courts:	
St. Francis Court, No. 4.....	10 40
Leo Court, No. 5.....	10 00
Sherwood Court, No. 8.....	10 00
Dobson, W. J., electrotypes.....	3 75
Exchange Trust Company, collection of checks....	20
Expressage for the year.....	43 44
Federal Trust Company, rent of Safety Box.....	5 00
Feeley, W. J. Company, Emblem for High Chief Ranger.....	25 00
Finance Committee.....	300 00
Harris, J. C. C., engrossing charters.....	10 00
Hanley, Francis J., M. D., High Medical Fees....	779 00
Hazelton, H. H., electrician.....	37 58
Insurance Literature:	
Pocket Manual.....	5 00
The Fraternal Monitor.....	24 50
The Indicator Publishing Company.....	2 25
The Spectator Company.....	5 40
Knights of St. Rose Corporation, rent.....	1,087 50
Leonard, Michael J., plastering.....	19 50
Murray, P. E., carriages.....	15 00
McGregor, John B., carpenter work.....	140 00
New England Towel Supply Company.....	11 75
New England Telephone & Telegraph Company....	226 01
Ochs, C. A. & Co., framing pictures.....	13 40
Old Colony Trust Company, collection of checks...	30
O'Rourke, Thomas W., special work.....	85 00
Pedrick, Thomas F., Legislative Bulletin.....	2 00

Per Capita Tax returned:

St. Francis Court, No. 4.....	75	
Cheverus Court, No. 6.....	75	
Union Court, No. 89.....	1 50	
Pray, C. M., hardware.....	44	
Reception to Chaplains.....	78 36	
Remington Typewriter Company, typewriter.....	60 00	
Roche & Daly Company, tin boxes.....	4 00	
Royal Typewriter Company, typewriter.....	75 00	
Ryan, Walter J., newspaper work.....	25 00	
Security Safe Deposit & Trust Company, use of safe for securities.....	50 00	
Special work on account of Insurance Commissioners report.....	225 00	
Sundries for the year.....	116 65	
The Edison Electric Illuminating Company.....	41 90	
Tobin, James V., flowers.....	25 00	
The Mosler Safe Company, repairing safe.....	4 00	
The Rosary Floral Company, flowers.....	35 00	
Travelling and other expenses of the High Standing Committee.....	2,879 18	
Trustees expenses.....	69 35	
Tuohy, Martin, E., flowers.....	5 00	
United States Fidelity & Guaranty Company.....	1,252 90	
Williams, Joseph A., engraving letters on H. C. R.'s gavel.....	2 67	
Wirth, George, painting.....	26 85	
Whalen, J. F. & Co., electrotype.....	8 00	
Winship, William H., suitcase.....	5 85	
York, F. A. & Co., lumber.....	5 99	
		<hr/> \$9,465 81

NEW COURTS.

South Boston Court, No. 256.....	\$8 00	
Lady of Grace Court, No. 257.....	90 35	
Presentation Court, No. 258.....	42 40	
		<hr/> 140 75

PRINTING AND BINDING.

Angel Guardian Press.....	4 40	
Commercial Press.....	248 82	
Richmond Printing Company.....	233 25	
Schell, John M.....	120 00	
The Eastburn Press.....	11 75	
The Harrigan Press.....	75 00	
Walsh, John F. & Co.....	5 95	
Washington Press.....	933 00	
		<hr/> 1,632 17

PUBLIC MEETINGS.

Chicopee	9 50	
Northampton	6 00	
Pittsfield	30 00	
South Boston	10 00	
West Springfield	5 00	
Westfield	15 00	
Woburn	1 85	
	<hr/>	77 35

SALARIES.

High Secretary-Treasurer	\$3,600 00	
Clerks	3,939 50	
	<hr/>	7,539 50

STATIONERY AND POSTAGE.

A. Storrs & Bement Co., paper and twine	\$67 50	
Boston Post Office, postage	837 82	
Buckley, Neil, stationery	248 43	
Elliott Addressing Machine Company, stencils	10 37	
KeeLox Manufacturing Company, carbons	3 50	
Macey-Stetson-Morris Company, cards	2 00	
Neostyle Company, stationery	18 50	
Remington Typewriter Company, stationery	2 05	
The Adder Machine Company, stationery	1 00	
Webster, F. S. & Co., carbon paper, etc.	21 50	
	<hr/>	1,212 67

SUPPLIES.

Boston Badge Company, badges	60 24	
Boston Regalia Company, badges	26 12	
Buckley, Neil, seals and books	444 05	
Commercial Press, postals	650 00	
Chuin, John J. & Co., badges	26 72	
The Eastburn Press, postals	20 00	
Williams, Joseph A., badge pins and buttons	26 00	
	<hr/>	1,253 13
		<hr/>
		\$25,513 71

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF TRUSTEES,

January 1, 1915.

Balance uninvested December 31, 1913.....	\$2,057 95
---	------------

RECEIPTS.

Interest on bonds.....	\$13,860 00
Interest on mortgages.....	9,022 66
Interest on daily balances.....	354 96
Emergency Fund from High Secretary-Treasurer..	80,565 50
Paid on mortgages.....	7,350 00
Bonds matured.....	5,000 00
Collection on checks.....	30
Transfer from General Fund.....	6,000 00

122,153 42

\$124,211 37

DISBURSEMENTS.

BONDS.

	Due	1924	Par Value	\$1,000 00	Cost Price	\$991 80	% Yld	4.10
City of Beverly, coupon 4s..	"	1939	"	23,000 00	"	20,384 90	"	4.25
City of Boston, reg. 3½s....	"	1923	"	2,000 00	"	1,964 40	"	4.05
City of Boston, reg. 3½s....	"	1928	"	2,000 00	"	1,902 50	"	4.05
City of Boston, reg. 3½s....	"	1932	"	10,000 00	"	9,298 00	"	4.05
City of Boston, reg. 3½s....	"	1935	"	1,000 00	"	909 60	"	4.05
City of Boston, reg. 3½s....	"	1919	"	2,000 00	"	1,951 80	"	4.20
City of Boston, reg. 4s.....	"	1927	"	1,000 00	"	1,000 00	"	4.00
City of Boston, reg. 3½s....	"	1932	"	10,000 00	"	9,363 00	"	4.25
City of Brockton, reg. 4s....	"	1937	"	2,000 00	"	2,000 00	"	4.00
City of Brockton, coup. 3½s..	"	1924	"	3,000 00	"	2,842 20	"	4.25
City of Brockton, coup. 3½s..	"	1925	"	1,000 00	"	942 70	"	4.25
City of Brockton, reg. 3½s....	"	1934	"	2,000 00	"	1,820 00	"	4.20
City of Cambridge, reg. 3½s..	"	1939	"	1,000 00	"	903 75	"	4.25
City of Fall River, reg. 4s....	"	1928	"	3,000 00	"	3,000 00	"	4.00
City of New Bedford, reg. 4s..	"	1927	"	3,000 00	"	3,018 75	"	3.95
City of Salem, reg. 3½s....	"	1924	"	1,000 00	"	958 10	"	4.10
City of Waltham, reg. 4s....	"	1922	"	3,000 00	"	3,000 00	"	4.00
Com. of Mass., reg. 3½s....	"	1945	"	5,000 00	"	4,406 25	"	4.20
Com. of Mass., reg. 3½s....	"	1944	"	2,000 00	"	1,767 50	"	4.10
Com. of Mass., reg. 3½s....	"	1933	"	4,000 00	"	3,775 00	"	4.12
Com. of Mass., reg. 3½s....	"	1942	"	8,000 00	"	7,430 00	"	4.12
Com. of Mass., reg. 3½s....	"	1936	"	3,000 00	"	2,782 50	"	4.12
First mortgage loans @ 5%..						35,600 00		
Old Colony Trust Company, collection on checks.....							30	
Old Colony Trust Company, collection on coupon.....							10	
Accrued interest paid on bonds purchased.....						982 30		
Balance uninvested.....						1,215 92		
						<u>\$124,211 37</u>		

REPORT OF TRUSTEES,

January 1, 1915.

Balance in Emergency Fund, December 31, 1913	\$523,291 35
--	--------------

RECEIPTS:

Received from High Secretary-Treasurer	\$80,565 50
Interest on daily balances	354 96
Premiums on bonds matured	37 50
Transfer from General Fund	6,000 00
Income from investments (less Premium paid on bond matured, \$37.50; collection of coupon 10c.)	21,862 76
	<hr/>
	108,820 72
	<hr/>
	\$632,112 07

INVESTMENTS.

First Mortgage Loans	\$212,400 00
Municipal Bonds, cost price	418,496 15
Old Colony Trust Company	563 06
Union Institution for Savings	652 86
	<hr/>
	\$632,112 07

MUNICIPAL BONDS OWNED BY THE CORPORATION.

Beverly, Mass., 4s, 1924	Book Value	\$991 80
Boston, Mass., 4s, 1916	"	6,157 50
Boston, Mass., 4s, 1917	"	5,000 00
Boston, Mass., 3½s, 1919	"	966 20
Boston, Mass., 3½s, 1919	"	3,890 00
Boston, Mass., 3½s, 1936	"	5,317 50
Boston, Mass., 3½s, 1935	"	4,443 75
Boston, Mass., 4s, 1927	"	1,000 00
Boston, Mass., 3½s, 1919	"	1,951 80
Boston, Mass., 3½s, 1928	"	1,902 50
Boston, Mass., 3½s, 1932	"	9,298 00
Boston, Mass., 3½s, 1932	"	9,363 00
Boston, Mass., 4s, 1923	"	1,964 40
Boston, Mass., 3½s, 1939	"	20,384 90
Boston, Mass., 3½s, 1935	"	909 60
Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1917	"	2,034 40
Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1918	"	2,037 00
Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1917	"	1,017 20
Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1918	"	1,018 50
Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1917	"	1,017 20

Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1918	Book Value	\$1,018 50
Brockton, Mass., 3½s, 1932	"	4,543 75
Brockton, Mass., 3½s, 1924	"	2,842 20
Brockton, Mass., 3½s, 1925	"	942 70
Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1937	"	2,000 00
Brockton, Mass., 3½s, 1934	"	1,820 00
Cambridge, Mass., 3½s, 1924	"	24,000 00
Cambridge, Mass., 4s, 1919	"	1,007 50
Cambridge, Mass., 3½s, 1939	"	903 75
Chicopee, Mass., 4s, 1919	"	1,988 00
Chicopee, Mass., 3½s, 1915-1919, inc.	"	4,853 40
Everett, Mass., 4s, 1931	"	2,985 00
Fall River, Mass., 3½s, 1934	"	23,343 75
Fall River, Mass., 3½s, 1930	"	9,075 00
Fall River, Mass., 3½s, 1915	"	3,995 00
Fall River, Mass., 3½s, 1924	"	3,805 00
Fall River, Mass., 3½s, 1930	"	1,870 00
Fall River, Mass., 3½s, 1935	"	4,562 50
Fall River, Mass., 3½s, 1924	"	5,617 50
Fall River, Mass., 3½s, 1924	"	13,107 50
Fall River, Mass., 3½s, 1924	"	14,050 50
Fall River, Mass., 4s, 1928	"	3,000 00
Fitchburg, Mass., 4s, 1922	"	19,975 00
Gloucester, Mass., 3½s, 1915	"	983 75
Haverhill, Mass., 4s, 1922	"	10,000 00
Haverhill, Mass., 4s, 1922	"	2,992 50
Holyoke, Mass., 3½s, 1925	"	2,750 40
Lawrence, Mass., 4s, 1923	"	2,005 00
Lowell, Mass., 4s, 1921	"	3,896 00
Lynn, Mass., 3½s, 1932	"	8,302 50
Lynn, Mass., 4s, 1920	"	5,000 00
Lynn, Mass., 3½s, 1932	"	1,862 50
Lynn, Mass., 3½s, 1932	"	7,520 00
Lynn, Mass., 3½s, 1932	"	7,440 00
Lynn, Mass., 3½s, 1932	"	4,681 25
Lynn, Mass., 4s, 1916	"	5,012 50
Lynn, Mass., 4s, 1916	"	1,000 00
Lynn, Mass., 4s, 1916	"	5,075 00
Lynn, Mass., 3½s, 1915	"	4,918 75
Malden, Mass., 4s, 1924	"	1,010 00
Malden, Mass., 4s, 1924	"	3,030 00
Malden, Mass., 4s, 1924	"	3,030 00
Massachusetts, Com'w'lth of, 3½s, 1945	"	4,406 25
Massachusetts, Com'w'lth of, 3½s, 1944	"	1,767 50
Massachusetts, Com'w'lth of, 3½s, 1942	"	7,430 00
Massachusetts, Com'w'lth of, 3½s, 1936	"	2,782 50
Massachusetts, Com'w'lth of, 3½s, 1933	"	3,775 00
New Bedford, Mass., 3½s, 1928	"	1,830 00
New Bedford, Mass., 3½s, 1928	"	906 50
New Bedford, Mass., 4s, 1922	"	5,000 00
New Bedford, Mass., 3½s, 1928	"	915 00
New Bedford, Mass., 3½s, 1928	"	4,844 00
New Bedford, Mass., 3½s, 1922	"	1,915 00
New Bedford, Mass., 3½s, 1922	"	1,910 00
New Bedford, Mass., 3½s, 1920	"	6,746 25
New Bedford, Mass., 3½s, 1922	"	952 50
New Bedford, Mass., 3½s, 1923	"	3,735 00
New Bedford, Mass., 4s, 1927	"	3,018 75
Newburyport, Mass., 3½s, 1923	"	951 50
Newton, Mass., 3½s, 1926	"	975 00

Newton, Mass., 4s, 1915	Book Value.....	\$1,940 00
Pittsfield, Mass., 3½s, 1915	"	986 25
Quincy, Mass., 4s, 1916	"	3,026 25
Quincy, Mass., 3½s, 1916	"	975 00
Quincy, Mass., 4s, 1915	"	1,008 75
Quincy, Mass., 3½s, 1926	"	915 20
Quincy, Mass., 4s, 1916	"	986 10
Quincy, Mass., 3½s, 1924-1926, inc.	"	2,791 80
Quincy, Mass., 4s, 1918	"	970 00
Quincy, Mass., 4s, 1918	"	2,030 00
Salem, Mass., 3½s, 1924	"	958 10
Salem, Mass., 3½s, 1934	"	2,835 00
Somerville, Mass., 3½s, 1917	"	1,962 50
Somerville, Mass., 3½s, 1916	"	983 50
Springfield, Mass., 3½s, 1916	"	2,977 50
Taunton, Mass., 3½s, 1935	"	5,068 75
Taunton, Mass., 4s, 1915	"	8,040 00
Taunton, Mass., 4s, 1917	"	5,025 00
Taunton, Mass., 3½s, 1915	"	2,943 75
Taunton, Mass., 3½s, 1930	"	2,730 00
Waltham, Mass., 4s, 1922	"	3,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$418,496 15

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICK F. BURKE,
 GEORGE F. WIRTH, } *Trustees.*
 JOHN J. LYNCH,

Approved:

JOSEPH J. FORRESTER,
 ANNIE F. SULLIVAN, } *Finance Committee.*
 THOMAS F. KELLEY,

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY
OFFICERS OF COURTS, DECEMBER 31, 1914.

No.	Name of Court	Balance Dec. 31, 1913	Total Receipts for 1914	Total Ex- penditures for 1914	Total Balance Dec. 31, 1914
1	Cathedral.....	\$727 90	\$3,387 35	\$3,726 05	\$389 20
3	Fenwick.....	528 03	2,694 50	2,708 38	514 15
4	St. Francis.....	2,197 34	5,981 35	6,329 02	1,849 67
5	Leo.....	3,183 12	8,716 05	8,664 02	3,235 15
6	Cheverus.....	633 81	7,018 80	6,937 22	715 39
7	St. Patrick.....	213 87	2,189 03	2,124 72	278 18
8	Sherwood.....	1,114 34	7,458 95	8,003 70	569 59
9	Columbus.....	212 95	1,885 50	1,927 66	170 79
10	Iona.....	854 51	9,781 54	9,812 78	823 27
11	St. Joseph.....	342 88	3,634 33	3,722 86	254 35
12	Fulton.....	166 62	999 15	934 01	231 76
13	Fitzpatrick.....	424 75	1,542 70	1,595 26	372 19
14	Lafayette.....	1,233 56	3,525 49	3,594 80	1,164 25
15	SS. Peter & Paul.....	2,091 52	4,983 60	5,659 82	1,415 30
16	Essex.....	2,788 86	10,411 53	10,484 34	2,716 05
17	Hamilton.....	203 44	4,238 50	4,364 85	77 09
18	St. Peter.....	1,604 41	7,280 51	7,491 89	1,393 03
19	Williams.....	2,669 83	7,215 60	7,671 09	2,214 34
20	Mt. Pleasant.....	198 11	4,162 04	4,043 99	316 16
21	St. Alphonsus.....	422 43	3,656 00	3,817 17	261 26
23	St. John.....	571 96	4,503 85	4,970 38	105 43
24	St. Gregory.....	395 73	4,286 70	4,342 40	340 03
25	St. Francis.....	518 74	3,871 25	3,855 14	534 85
26	St. Raphael.....	854 94	3,303 52	3,175 38	983 08
28	Erin.....	439 60	4,979 75	5,151 16	268 19
29	St. Thomas.....	562 82	7,905 21	7,777 97	690 06
30	Bass River.....	519 93	2,696 00	2,795 41	420 52
32	Qualey.....	752 12	4,885 92	5,008 40	629 64
33	St. John.....	357 90	4,627 03	4,320 92	664 01
34	Americus.....	497 13	3,732 78	3,501 76	728 15
37	Friendship.....	170 93	717 15	787 00	101 08
38	St. Joseph.....	170 65	1,698 90	1,732 73	136 82
39	Benedict.....	1,257 92	3,882 76	4,062 54	1,078 14
43	St. Mary.....	268 15	2,666 55	2,709 74	224 96
44	St. Bernard.....	443 41	3,315 18	3,402 86	355 73
45	Unity.....	620 27	1,770 07	1,751 49	638 85
46	St. Augustine.....	981 51	8,027 21	7,979 03	1,029 69
47	St. Anne.....	843 17	2,977 97	2,795 03	1,026 11
48	Sarsfield.....	1,097 92	4,402 95	4,682 93	817 94
49	Constantine.....	153 66	2,110 98	2,104 57	160 07
51	Holy Trinity.....	412 14	4,425 22	4,606 45	230 91
52	Highland.....	348 07	2,845 41	2,706 02	487 46
53	Emerald.....	1,001 07	5,196 77	5,158 87	1,038 97
54	St. James.....	397 40	2,061 50	1,989 60	469 30
55	Charles River.....	439 86	3,447 05	3,440 03	446 88
57	Carroll.....	292 74	4,027 30	3,830 39	489 65
58	Prospect.....	383 38	1,622 94	1,703 96	302 36
59	Worcester.....	1,632 48	8,591 77	8,568 74	1,655 51
60	Middlesex.....	1,150 08	8,651 74	8,549 94	1,251 88
61	St. Lawrence.....	1,423 32	6,621 55	6,513 01	1,531 86
62	St. Catherine.....	1,008 88	5,383 23	5,317 52	1,974 59

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY
OFFICERS OF COURTS, DECEMBER 31, 1914.

No.	Name of Court	Balance Dec. 31, 1913	Total Receipts for 1914	Total Ex- penditures for 1914	Total Balance Dec. 31, 1914
63	Shields.....	\$463 37	\$5,987 75	\$5,744 85	\$706 27
64	Gallagher.....	141 57	3,185 55	2,967 14	359 98
65	St. Columbkille.....	1,558 14	8,235 71	8,479 62	1,314 23
66	Griffin.....	595 91	4,134 51	4,240 50	489 92
67	Canton.....	926 26	3,831 44	3,908 73	848 97
68	St. Margaret.....	872 88	2,220 38	2,206 46	886 80
69	Stoughton.....	1,959 01	5,433 62	5,299 57	2,093 06
70	St. Michael.....	124 06	2,754 87	2,635 20	243 73
71	Phil. Sheridan.....	124 27	6,251 75	6,143 06	232 96
72	Merrimac.....	4,163 66	9,376 99	9,197 06	4,343 59
73	Taunton.....	662 02	5,519 85	5,572 49	609 38
74	Hendricken.....	565 74	2,165 30	2,150 90	580 14
75	St. Jarlath.....	501 53	3,018 09	2,950 54	569 08
76	Quincy.....	397 04	1,966 37	2,036 20	327 21
77	Mystic.....	2,035 28	5,153 07	5,272 79	1,915 56
78	St. Monica.....	330 85	1,290 16	1,247 00	374 01
79	John Boyle O'Reilly.....	366 12	2,297 85	2,396 79	267 18
80	Gen. Sherman.....	636 80	1,751 93	1,946 41	442 32
81	St. Malachi.....	474 12	2,270 59	2,303 45	441 26
82	Brockton.....	508 51	3,369 85	3,594 29	284 07
83	John Henry Newman.....	813 92	4,287 54	4,428 69	672 77
84	Danvers.....	279 41	2,748 15	2,847 13	180 43
85	George Washington.....	1,046 55	8,705 07	8,703 23	1,048 39
86	Avon.....	288 27	2,030 55	1,946 85	371 97
87	Robert Emmett.....	370 93	1,827 85	1,988 32	210 46
88	Enterprise.....	139 48	579 10	610 42	108 16
89	Union.....	168 01	2,461 45	2,388 03	241 43
90	Rockland.....	38 51	1,289 85	1,254 77	73 59
91	St. Vincent.....	247 90	723 60	853 73	117 77
92	Harmony.....	90 23	1,925 01	1,901 83	113 41
93	Germania.....	227 77	2,446 80	2,539 03	135 54
95	Columbia.....	411 66	4,583 45	4,740 38	254 73
96	Sacred Heart.....	145 27	1,786 56	1,709 93	221 90
97	St. Anthony.....	.....	3,480 90	3,229 84	251 06
98	Onota.....	120 50	761 80	735 14	147 16
99	St. Ignatius.....	155 95	1,591 83	1,564 38	183 40
100	McCafferty.....	772 35	5,695 33	5,649 95	817 73
101	Greylock.....	119 26	206 20	216 85	108 61
102	St. Rose.....	1,041 13	5,596 38	6,140 98	496 53
103	St. Elizabeth.....	347 74	3,749 20	3,803 70	293 24
104	Springfield.....	342 77	2,435 00	2,259 80	517 97
105	St. Cecilia.....	269 12	3,111 60	3,219 25	161 47
106	St. Clare.....	629 27	5,839 38	5,896 44	572 21
107	Notre Dame.....	558 86	3,435 08	3,564 28	429 66
108	St. Agnes.....	934 42	4,026 79	4,380 63	580 58
109	St. Teresa.....	252 23	4,256 60	4,262 73	246 10
110	St. Veronica.....	595 07	1,262 67	1,414 49	443 25
111	St. Valerian.....	679 48	8,528 07	8,345 86	861 69
112	Isabella.....	284 71	5,765 22	5,777 80	272 13
113	St. Jerome.....	428 89	2,239 20	2,249 18	418 91
114	Alma Mater.....	880 25	7,215 46	7,190 38	905 33

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY
OFFICERS OF COURTS, DECEMBER 31, 1914.

No.	Name of Court	Balance Dec. 31, 1913	Total Receipts for 1914	Total Ex- penditures for 1914	Total Balance Dec. 31, 1914
115	Joan of Arc.....	\$222 78	\$1,487 65	\$1,508 55	\$201 88
116	Martha Washington.....	583 48	5,005 57	5,122 27	466 78
117	St. Bridget.....				
118	St. Othilia.....	180 10	1,819 60	1,780 28	219 42
119	St. Boniface.....	176 18	1,957 89	1,987 63	146 44
120	Univeristy.....	340 64	2,325 02	2,294 48	371 18
121	St. Beatrice.....	57 02	1,533 15	1,470 28	119 89
122	St. Matthew.....	297 70	3,457 30	3,399 38	355 62
123	St. Ursula.....	55 53	1,439 15	1,424 15	70 53
124	St. Loretta.....	1,229 49	4,453 63	4,573 59	1,109 53
125	St. Aloysius.....	117 59	1,293 15	1,271 57	139 17
126	Bunker Hill.....	355 63	6,926 04	7,039 23	242 44
127	St. Paul.....	172 14	1,857 40	1,849 05	180 49
128	Abraham Lincoln.....	888 12	2,436 52	2,471 74	852 90
129	Bay State.....	336 49	2,985 05	3,027 46	294 08
130	Annunciation.....	197 92	2,091 90	2,014 13	275 69
131	St. Stephen.....	154 42	1,250 55	1,292 64	112 33
132	St. Nicholas.....	250 95	1,173 87	1,126 90	297 92
133	Windhorst.....	176 02	900 00	926 29	149 73
134	Hugh O'Brien.....	259 53	1,813 30	1,822 99	249 84
135	St. Genevieve.....	1,017 03	4,677 72	4,470 87	1,223 88
136	Fr. Conway.....	868 11	6,009 10	6,375 39	501 82
137	Commonwealth.....	173 35	1,464 85	1,494 31	143 89
138	St. Josephine.....	771 05	3,990 43	3,858 56	902 92
139	Fr. Denvir.....	468 57	1,878 75	1,988 66	358 66
140	Angelus.....	111 93	1,552 95	1,586 35	78 53
141	St. Gertrude.....	358 19	4,588 68	4,597 58	349 29
142	Lepanto.....	493 80	6,182 83	6,314 10	362 53
143	Our Lady of Lourdes.....	285 46	2,974 72	2,938 09	322 09
144	Bethlehem.....	81 38	2,630 90	2,565 12	147 16
145	Norfolk.....	401 97	1,957 20	2,071 91	287 26
146	St. Wilhelm.....	472 14	950 85	1,015 85	407 14
147	St. Helena.....	1,459 16	3,864 64	3,871 41	1,452 39
148	Mt. Carmel.....	323 70	4,377 91	4,257 95	443 66
149	Gen. Montgomery.....	621 25	1,883 97	1,949 31	555 91
150	St. Finbar.....	55 25	2,469 87	2,528 15	*3 03
151	Perpetual Help.....	869 88	4,395 35	4,740 02	525 21
152	Gen. F. A. Walker.....	203 18	740 84	761 95	182 07
153	Fr. Thayer.....	257 25	1,710 25	1,765 67	201 83
154	Hughes.....	120 87	540 00	559 82	101 05
155	Magdalen.....	387 75	2,450 29	2,420 46	417 58
156	Marquette.....	792 33	2,820 95	3,084 43	528 85
157	Assumption.....	245 00	2,206 30	2,234 81	216 49
158	St. Paula.....	341 56	2,448 70	2,614 10	176 16
159	Im. Conception.....	355 80	1,684 55	1,806 83	233 52
160	Ave Maria.....	499 77	2,923 33	2,895 27	527 83
161	Wakefield.....	292 14	1,439 05	1,629 44	101 75
162	Fr. Stack.....	62 34	2,600 96	2,605 24	58 06
163	Sancta Maria.....	324 38	2,038 00	2,128 04	234 34
164	St. Eulalia.....	108 83	1,964 80	1,935 85	137 78
165	Our Lady of Victory.....	41 46	1,559 73	1,554 99	46 20

* Deficit

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY
OFFICERS OF COURTS, DECEMBER 31, 1914.

No.	Name of Court	Balance Dec. 31, 1913	Total Receipts for 1914	Total Ex- penditures for 1914	Total Balance Dec. 31, 1914
166	St. Agatha.....				
167	Pinehurst.....	\$75 48	\$699 65	\$683 18	\$91 95
168	Wachusett.....	510 38	1,207 24	1,118 80	598 82
169	Charity.....	197 19	1,538 20	1,430 85	304 54
170	Westford.....	35 39	1,389 34	1,361 06	63 67
171	Wannalancet.....	159 02	1,895 10	1,941 88	112 24
172	St. Ambrose.....	296 50	2,057 70	1,981 78	372 42
173	Owen A. Galvin.....	428 82	2,005 90	1,999 91	434 81
174	St. Winifred.....	461 12	3,543 01	3,371 70	632 43
175	Star of the Sea.....	3 71	1,694 85	1,667 09	31 47
178	Mary A. Fallon.....	588 23	2,281 61	2,203 98	665 86
179	Fr. McNulty.....	543 24	4,463 77	4,403 42	603 59
180	Neponset.....	1,861 82	4,551 11	4,623 40	1,789 53
181	St. Louise.....	404 88	2,431 30	2,449 80	386 38
182	Hingham.....	152 60	1,044 45	1,010 34	186 71
183	St. Mariam.....	139 93	1,439 90	1,502 48	77 35
184	St. Philip.....	285 59	3,495 23	3,295 31	485 51
185	St. Stanislaus.....	62 50	501 20	484 70	79 00
186	McDermott.....	1,134 34	7,431 92	7,482 47	1,083 79
187	Blessed Sacrament.....	265 80	2,118 43	2,172 15	212 08
188	Howard.....	128 78	1,280 65	1,277 79	131 64
190	St. Lea.....	606 14	4,085 82	4,059 97	631 99
191	Fr. Roche.....	151 35	1,052 30	1,106 45	97 20
192	Holy Cross.....	707 95	2,746 43	2,642 01	812 37
193	Fr. Keyes.....	54 40	1,571 05	1,426 93	198 52
194	De La Salle.....	318 08	3,637 70	3,689 73	266 05
195	Mt. Auburn.....	175 20	1,412 21	1,453 23	134 18
196	St. Rita.....	21 76	1,915 95	1,834 60	103 11
197	Campello.....	354 94	1,705 15	1,760 40	299 69
198	Dorchester.....	102 79	2,443 90	2,539 69	7 00
199	Lowell.....	83 02	818 75	793 55	108 22
200	Fr. Fitton.....	64 30	1,049 80	1,069 78	44 32
201	Fr. Thomas J. Lee.....	195 78	1,949 90	1,983 42	162 26
202	Fr. O'Connor.....	360 57	1,921 25	1,850 33	431 49
203	Jubilee.....	103 89	1,133 15	1,062 57	174 47
204	Fraternity.....		492 50	445 50	47 00
205	Fr. Scully.....	164 51	953 75	951 66	166 60
206	St. Victorian.....	162 99	1,676 25	1,653 80	185 44
208	Brookline.....	234 61	1,493 93	1,447 93	280 61
209	Our Lady of Mercy.....	267 13	688 72	672 77	233 08
210	Fr. Strain.....	99 10	501 50	491 03	109 57
211	St. Luke.....				
212	St. Aquinas.....	146 18	969 18	949 85	165 51
214	St. Isadore.....	309 30	1,444 90	1,523 07	231 13
215	Dr. McQueeney.....	77 88	1,278 05	1,246 33	109 60
216	St. Mark.....	142 84	1,534 23	1,495 42	181 65
217	Clinton.....	537 27	1,021 20	1,029 37	529 10
218	Fr. Barry.....	106 51	957 00	1,014 65	48 86
219	St. Expedit.....	145 98	1,073 47	1,084 96	134 49
220	Fr. Shahan.....	351 06	689 79	661 27	379 58
221	Pentecost.....	31 27	839 78	729 21	141 84

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY
OFFICERS OF COURTS, DECEMBER 31, 1914.

No.	Name of Court	Balance Dec. 31, 1913	Total Receipts for 1914	Total Ex- penditures for 1914	Total Balance Dec. 31, 1914
222	Cambridge.....	\$185 26	\$927 58	\$877 50	\$235 34
223	Salve Regina.....	88 21	2,782 00	2,753 12	117 09
224	St. John of the Cross.....	270 82	1,303 06	1,350 44	223 44
225	Winchester.....	412 65	2,346 95	2,465 18	294 42
226	Fr. Gavin.....	59 20	666 40	621 50	104 10
227	All Saints.....	129 03	750 17	692 05	187 15
228	Ashmont.....	113 91	989 30	995 19	108 02
229	Allston.....	139 39	893 82	938 90	94 31
230	P. A. Collins.....	110 57	1,128 50	1,119 80	119 27
231	Wiseman.....	201 31	1,761 89	1,746 46	216 74
232	John Barnes.....	182 71	1,031 91	1,145 87	68 75
233	Green River.....	69 12	270 98	290 80	49 30
234	St. Gerard.....	59 77	841 98	747 00	154 75
235	St. Brendan.....	14 04	2,063 85	2,053 42	24 47
236	Bishop Stang.....	79 41	558 11	578 93	58 59
237	Fr. Cusick.....	126 23	1,294 68	1,336 51	84 40
238	John J. Leonard.....	277 51	1,669 00	1,757 45	189 06
239	St. Valentine.....	148 98	1,041 70	1,086 35	104 33
240	Sacred Heart.....	164 23	1,610 99	1,763 13	12 09
241	Fr. Joseph T. Lynch.....	56 15	870 96	866 30	60 81
243	Daniel O'Connell.....	91 11	694 55	765 89	19 77
244	St. Dominic.....	59 68	378 90	347 83	90 75
245	Woronoco.....	82 92	188 80	293 60	*21 88
246	Mansfield.....	72 10	373 05	371 60	73 55
247	Fr. Stone.....	97 64	980 50	1,025 50	52 64
248	St. Bernadette.....	121 72	440 05	464 96	96 81
249	St. Marie.....	119 57	778 50	833 80	64 27
250	Mt. Ida.....	250 20	1,940 70	2,119 72	71 18
251	Fr. Sherry.....	120 69	2,346 25	2,147 18	319 76
252	Fr. Halloran.....	72 09	855 00	862 23	64 86
253	St. Kevin.....	17 11	1,501 25	1,495 20	23 16
254	Fr. McGoldrick.....	51 96	915 63	837 03	130 56
255	Edward Everett.....	17 43	1,130 37	1,069 84	77 96
256	South Boston.....		522 51	493 44	29 07
257	Lady of Grace.....		863 95	822 98	40 97
258	Presentation.....		135 40	60 30	75 10
Total.....		\$82,219 76	\$700,307 57	\$678,363 78	\$104,163 55

* Deficit

MEMBERSHIP.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Dec. 31, 1913.	Gain in 1914.			Total.	Losses in 1914.					Membership Dec. 31, 1914.	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Card.	Total Losses.		
1	Cathedral.....	197	3			200	3			1	4	196	48.5
3	Fenwick.....	148	24			172	2			1	3	169	39.3
4	St. Francis.....	326	33			359	6	9		3	18	341	44.1
5	Leo.....	509	17			526	10	7		3	20	506	42.7
6	Cheverus.....	398	69	4		471	8	11		1	20	451	42.5
7	St. Patrick.....	102	17	2	1	122		4		5	9	113	42.5
8	Sherwood.....	426	23	3		452	7	6		5	18	434	44.4
9	Columbus.....	116				116				1	1	115	44.4
10	Iona.....	477	47			524	9	6			15	509	43.1
11	St. Joseph.....	215	8			223	6	2		1	9	214	46.3
12	Fulton.....	56	5			61	1				1	60	41.9
13	Fitzpatrick.....	97	3			100	5			3	8	92	45.7
14	Lafayette.....	198	16			214	3	5			8	206	44.9
15	SS. Peter and Paul...	276	51	2		329	3	2			5	324	41.1
16	Essex.....	584	21	3	6	614	10	8			18	596	42.1
17	Hamilton.....	277	16	1		294	9	8	1	5	23	271	45.
18	St. Peter.....	388	81	3	5	477	9	9		2	20	457	40.7
19	Williams.....	357	27	1	3	388	8	11		1	20	368	42.4
20	Mt. Pleasant.....	236	5	3		244	3			1	4	240	48.2
21	St. Alphonsus.....	244	11	1		256	6	8			14	242	42.1
23	St. John.....	292	15			308	2	5			7	301	44.
24	St. Gregory.....	260	10		1	271	3	10		1	14	257	42.1
25	St. Francis.....	233	11	1		245	5	2		1	8	237	42.3
26	St. Raphael.....	197	11	1	3	212	1	9			10	202	43
28	Erin.....	238	2			240	2	5		2	9	231	45.
29	St. Thomas.....	386	20		1	407	6	7		1	14	393	46.9
30	Bass River.....	147	19	3		169		1			1	168	42.
32	Qualey.....	293	10	1		304	3		1		4	300	46.
33	St. John.....	269	17	1		287		6		2	8	279	44.4
34	Americus.....	213	16	3		232	4	2	1	3	10	222	42.4
37	Friendship.....	45	2			47	2				2	45	47.
38	St. Joseph.....	91	6	1	1	99	2	2			4	95	46.5
39	Benedict.....	204	16	2		222	3			1	4	218	45.4
43	St. Mary.....	168	3	1		172		1			1	171	45.6
44	St. Bernard.....	203	9	1		213	4		2	1	7	206	42.3
45	Unity.....	100	2			102		3			3	99	46.
46	St. Augustine.....	434	37	5	1	477	8	13		6	27	450	38.8
47	St. Anne.....	160	8			168	4	1			5	163	44.3
48	Sarsfield.....	285	8			293	3	6		1	10	283	43.5
49	Constantine.....	127	3	1		131	4	1			5	126	44.5
51	Holy Trinity.....	279	4			283	4			2	6	277	44.5
52	Highland.....	148	19	2	1	170	4	8			12	158	40.4
53	Emerald.....	282	25			307	6	4		2	12	295	48.7
54	St. James.....	121	5			126	3	1		1	5	121	45.5
55	Charles River.....	206	16	1		223	3	1			4	219	45.6
57	Carroll.....	233	25			258	2				2	256	43.9
58	Prospect.....	102	11			113	3	3			6	107	47.7
59	Worcester.....	441	18			459	10	9	1		20	439	43.4
60	Middlesex.....	510	112	2	2	626	5	7	2	3	17	609	39.4
61	St. Lawrence.....	362	27	2		391	10	1			11	380	44.4
62	St. Catherine.....	307	22	2		331	3			1	4	327	41.9

MEMBERSHIP—Continued.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Dec. 31, 1913.	Gain in 1914.			Total.	Losses in 1914.					Membership Dec. 31, 1914.	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Card.	Total Losses.		
63	Shields.....	304	18	1	1	324	6	9	1	16	308	41.1	
64	Gallagher.....	184	3			187	4	5		9	178	48.3	
65	St. Columbkille....	472	14	4		490	4	11	11	26	464	40.8	
66	Griffin.....	285	16			301	3	2		2	294	42.	
67	Canton.....	214	8			222	1	3		4	218	41.	
68	St. Margaret.....	130	10			140	1	2		3	137	42.5	
69	Stoughton.....	310	18			328	1	3	1	6	322	41.4	
70	St. Michael.....	162	14	2		178	3	8	1	12	166	41.5	
71	Phil Sheridan.....	394	13	1	1	409	4	9	1	14	395	41.8	
72	Merrimac.....	544	17	1	1	563	3	4	2	10	553	41.6	
73	Taunton.....	256	17			273	5	2		2	9	264	45.4
74	Hendricksen.....	122	2			124	2	2		4	120	45.	
75	St. Jarlath.....	179				179	1	14		1	16	163	42.
76	Quincy.....	114	5			119	1	3		3	7	112	43.9
77	Mystic.....	289	13	1	4	307	1	6		2	9	298	44.1
78	St. Monica.....	77			1	78	1	1			2	76	46.
79	John Boyle O'Reilly.	140	2			142	1				1	141	45.2
80	Gen. Sherman.....	95	2			97		2			2	95	43.5
81	St. Malachi.....	123	9			132	2		1		3	129	45.2
82	Brockton.....	199	2	1		202	2	1		1	4	198	43.8
83	John H. Newman....	195	11	6		212	5	3	1	2	11	201	42.2
84	Danvers.....	144	8	1		153	3	3			6	147	43.6
85	George Washington..	446	54	1	1	502	7	9		3	19	483	41.7
86	Avon.....	126	6			132		1		3	4	128	40.9
87	Robert Emmett.....	111	13	1		125						125	43.1
88	Enterprise.....	36				36			1	1	2	34	43.2
89	Union.....	130	18			148	1	2	1	2	6	142	44.1
90	Rockland.....	67	2			69						69	49.
91	St. Vincent.....	57	1			58	1	2		1	4	54	42.1
92	Harmony.....	116			1	117		1		5	6	111	43.6
93	Germany.....	151	3			154	2				2	152	45.7
95	Columbia.....	255	15	3		273	2	7		6	15	258	42.6
96	Sacred Heart.....	93	15			108						108	41.3
97	St. Anthony.....	226	2	1		229	1	1	2	2	6	223	35.
98	Onota.....	49	2			51		1			1	50	41.4
99	St. Ignatius.....	94	3	2		99	1	1			2	97	42.2
100	McCafferty.....	274	30	1	1	306	3	10			13	293	41.6
101	Greylock.....	13				13	1	1			2	11	52.1
102	St. Rose.....	323	20			343	6				6	337	45.
103	St. Elizabeth.....	223	18			241	2	1			3	238	46.6
104	Springfield.....	131	10		1	142		5			5	137	44.5
105	St. Cecilia.....	194	3	2		199	6			4	10	189	45.4
106	St. Clare.....	294	45	3		342	3	3		1	7	335	40.2
107	Notre Dame.....	188	23	1		212	1	4		1	6	206	39.5
108	St. Agnes.....	250	8			258	4	1			5	253	44.3
109	St. Teresa.....	239	28			267		2		1	3	264	44.4
110	St. Veronica.....	76	1	1		78		1			1	77	43.4
111	St. Valerian.....	538	51	4		593	6		6	4	16	577	38.3
112	Isabella.....	335	21			356	3	3		3	9	347	40.6
113	St. Jerome.....	131	7	2	2	142	1	3		1	5	137	43.2
114	Alma Mater.....	389	43	2	1	435	4	9		3	16	419	39.1

MEMBERSHIP — *Continued.*

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Dec. 31, 1913	Gain in 1914.			Total.	Losses in 1914.					Membership Dec. 31, 1914	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Card.	Total Losses.		
115	Joan of Arc.....	92	1			93	3			1	4	89	46.8
116	Martha Washington..	289	12			301	4	1	1	2	8	293	41.
117	St. Bridget.....	29	1			30	1				1	29	48.3
118	St. Othilia.....	104	8	3		115	1	2			3	112	39.9
119	St. Boniface.....	114	7			121		2	2	1	5	116	38.8
120	University.....	113	18			131	2	4			6	125	40.5
121	St. Beatrice.....	86			1	87		4			4	83	44.
122	St. Matthew.....	195	5	3	1	204	2	9			11	193	43.8
123	St. Ursula.....	83	4			87	1		1		2	85	44.
124	St. Loretta.....	254	6	2		262	4	3		1	8	254	45.
125	St. Aloysius.....	86	1	1		88				1	1	87	40.9
126	Bunker Hill.....	407	13	3		423	7	5		4	16	407	42.
127	St. Paul.....	113	2	1		116	2	3			5	111	37.
128	Abraham Lincoln....	134	9			143			1	1	2	141	43.
129	Bay State.....	172	8	1		181	1	4		1	6	175	41.5
130	Annunciation.....	130	10	1		141						141	42.6
131	St. Stephen.....	89				89	2	2		5	9	80	44.4
132	St. Nicholas.....	79				79	1				1	78	45.
133	Windhorst.....	51	1			52						52	44.6
134	Hugh O'Brien.....	113	1			114		2		1	3	111	45.
135	St. Genevieve.....	253	22	1		276	4			3	7	269	41.6
136	Fr. Conway.....	390	15	2		407	4	3			7	400	43.
137	Commonwealth.....	90	1	1		92	3	1			4	88	42.5
138	St. Josephine.....	204	21	1		226	2	5		2	9	217	40.9
139	Fr. Denvir.....	121	8			129				1	1	128	43.5
140	Angelus.....	79	17		1	97		3		1	4	93	38.9
141	St. Gertrude.....	268	8	2		278	1	1	1	2	5	273	41.6
142	Lepanto.....	324	53	2	5	384	5	17		3	25	359	39.2
143	Our Lady of Lourdes	168	14			182	1	1	1	8	11	171	39.4
144	Bethlehem.....	140	5	9		154						154	42.1
145	Norfolk.....	105	6	2	3	116		3		1	4	112	46.7
146	St. Wilhelm.....	60				60	1	1		1	3	57	45.2
147	St. Helena.....	198	16			214	4	1			5	209	42.
148	Mt. Carmel.....	247	8	2	1	258	3	3			6	252	43.7
149	Gen. Montgomery...	103	8			111		1		1	2	109	42.9
150	St. Finbar.....	143	17			160	2	3			5	155	43.3
151	Perpetual Help.....	252	46	1		299	4		1	29	34	265	39.1
152	Gen. F. A. Walker...	43				43		2			2	41	45.5
153	Fr. Thayer.....	103	1			104	3	2	1	1	7	97	44.7
154	Hughes.....	32				32						32	47.6
155	Magdalen.....	125	9	4		138	1			2	3	135	41.2
156	Marquette.....	166	16		1	183	1	13			14	169	35.8
157	Assumption.....	128	6	1		135		2			2	133	36.7
158	St. Paula.....	144	2			146	1	3		1	5	141	42.1
159	Imm. Conception....	100			1	101		3	1		4	97	41.7
160	Ave Maria.....	159	6	2		167	1		1		2	165	39.5
161	Wakefield.....	87	11	1		99		2			2	97	37.5
162	Fr. Stack.....	166	9	3	16	194	4	23		2	29	165	40.2
163	Sancta Maria.....	114	8	1		123		2			2	121	39.6
164	St. Eulalia.....	120	4			124	1	2			3	121	42.4
165	Lady of Victory.....	98				98						98	42.9

MEMBERSHIP — *Continued.*

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Dec. 31, 1913	Gain in 1914.			Total.	Losses in 1914.					Membership Dec. 31, 1914	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Card.	Total Losses.		
166	St. Agatha.....	46	.....	.....	..	46	1	1	.....		2	44	42.2
167	Pinehurst.....	43	2	.....	1	46	.....	1	.....		1	45	47.7
168	Wachusett.....	62	5	.....	..	67	.....	3	.....		3	64	45.
169	Charity.....	85	1	.....	..	86	1	.....	.....	1	2	84	44.1
170	Westford.....	93	3	.....	..	96	1	.....	2	.....	3	93	37.
171	Wannalancet.....	128	4	.....	..	132	.....	.....	.....	.....		132	36.
172	St. Ambrose.....	109	5	.....	..	114	.....	.....	.....	.....		114	42.2
173	Owen A. Galvin.....	110	7	1	..	118	.....	5	.....	3	8	110	41.3
174	St. Winnifred.....	204	13	.....	..	217	.....	5	2	4	11	206	36.3
175	Star of the Sea.....	92	8	.....	..	100	1	1	.....		3	97	38.9
178	Fallon.....	131	6	1	..	138	.....	3	.....	.....	3	135	41.2
179	Fr. McNulty.....	259	11	.....	..	270	2	5	.....	2	9	261	39.5
180	Neponset.....	257	4	6	..	267	2	8	.....	.....	10	257	40.3
181	St. Louise.....	139	3	.....	..	142	1	4	.....	.....	5	137	41.6
182	Hingham.....	62	1	.....	..	63	.....	1	.....	2	3	60	43.7
183	St. Mariam.....	67	22	.....	..	89	.....	1	2	.....	3	86	39.3
184	St. Philip.....	191	14	3	1	209	.....	6	1	.....	7	202	40.5
185	St. Stanislaus Kostka	27	4	.....	..	31	.....	.....	.....	1	1	30	42.8
186	McDermott.....	427	61	1	1	490	7	12	2	.....	21	469	36.4
187	Blessed Sacrament...	115	11	3	..	129	.....	2	1	.....	3	126	41.4
188	Howard.....	74	14	1	..	89	.....	2	4	.....	6	83	31.9
190	St. Lea.....	232	35	2	..	269	.....	9	.....	1	10	259	36.5
191	Fr. Roche.....	65	1	2	..	68	.....	.....	.....	.....		68	43.7
192	Holy Cross.....	129	19	.....	..	148	1	3	.....	.....	4	144	38.9
193	Fr. Keyes.....	88	10	1	2	101	2	4	.....	.....	6	95	41.5
194	De La Salle.....	176	28	1	..	205	1	5	.....	.....	6	199	39.5
195	Mt. Auburn.....	88	9	2	..	99	.....	5	.....	3	8	91	39.5
196	St. Rita.....	107	13	.....	..	120	.....	.....	.....	.....		120	37.8
197	Campello.....	105	1	1	..	107	.....	.....	.....	.....		107	40.8
198	Dorchester.....	139	18	2	1	160	1	9	.....	2	12	148	39.
199	Lowell.....	52	.....	.....	..	52	.....	.....	.....	.....		52	37.5
200	Fr. Fitton.....	57	9	.....	1	67	1	4	1	1	7	60	41.5
201	Fr. Thomas F. Lee...	104	7	.....	..	111	1	.....	.....	1	2	109	38.5
202	Fr. O'Connor.....	109	2	2	3	116	2	12	.....	2	16	100	39.4
203	Jubilee.....	60	.....	1	..	61	1	2	.....	.....	3	58	42.1
204	Fraternity.....	36	.....	.....	..	36	1	.....	.....	1	2	34	36.
205	Fr. Scully.....	53	4	1	..	58	2	2	.....	.....	4	54	37.
206	St. Victorian.....	91	9	1	..	101	.....	2	.....	1	3	98	38.9
208	Brookline.....	85	6	1	..	92	.....	4	.....	1	5	87	36.
209	Our Lady of Mercy...	31	9	.....	..	40	.....	.....	.....	.....		40	43.
210	Fr. Strain.....	36	1	.....	..	37	.....	4	1	1	6	31	39.9
211	St. Luke.....	57	5	1	..	63	.....	4	.....	.....	4	59	40.
212	St. Aquinas.....	57	5	.....	..	62	.....	.....	1	.....	1	61	34.3
214	St. Isadore.....	84	10	.....	..	94	1	4	1	.....	6	88	38.2
215	McQueenev.....	80	6	.....	..	86	1	.....	1	.....	2	84	34.6
216	St. Mark.....	82	8	2	1	93	.....	1	.....	1	2	91	36.5
217	Clinton.....	59	4	.....	..	63	1	4	.....	1	6	57	39.
218	Fr. Barry.....	63	4	.....	..	67	.....	8	.....	2	10	57	37.5
219	St. Expedit.....	57	6	.....	..	63	.....	4	.....	.....	4	59	38.3
220	Fr. Shahan.....	37	1	1	..	39	.....	.....	.....	.....		39	41.3
221	Pentecost.....	33	6	7	..	46	.....	1	.....	.....	1	45	41.9

MEMBERSHIP — *Concluded.*

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Dec. 31, 1913	Gain in 1914.			Total.	Losses in 1914.					Membership Dec. 31, 1914	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Card.	Total Losses.		
222	Cambridge.....	52	1			53	1			1	2	51	40.4
223	Salve Regina.....	160	2			162		2	2	3	7	155	37.9
224	St. John of the Cross	81	5			86		8	1		9	77	38.1
225	Winchester.....	132	8			140		1			1	139	39.8
226	Gavin.....	38	2			40						40	32.7
227	All Saints.....	41	1			42						42	40.5
228	Ashmont.....	50	10	1		61		1	1		2	59	38.4
229	Allston.....	46	12			58		5	1		6	52	36.7
230	P. A. Collins.....	60	14			74	2	1		1	4	70	32.6
231	Wiseman.....	94	4	2		100	1	3	2		6	94	38.3
232	John Barnes.....	50	11			61	1		4		5	56	39.3
233	Green River.....	17	1			18						18	41.1
234	St. Gerard.....	40	6			46				1	1	45	35.
235	St. Brendan.....	135	13			148		4	3	2	9	139	30.6
236	Bishop Stang.....	34	4	2		40	1	3			4	36	36.4
237	Fr. Cusack.....	71	13	2		86	1				1	85	37.4
238	John J. Leonard.....	95	15	2		112		3		1	4	108	32.6
239	St. Valentine.....	57	15			72		1		1	2	70	37.3
240	Sacred Heart.....	95	7	1	2	105	1	5	1	4	11	94	35.5
241	Fr. Joseph T. Lynch.	38	10	2		50	1			1	2	48	39.2
243	Daniel O'Connell....	39	4			43		1	2	1	4	39	39.
244	St. Dominic.....	23	2			25		2	2		4	21	30.1
245	Woronoco.....	19		1		20		2			2	18	38.5
246	Mansfield.....	22	2			24		2			2	22	39.
247	Fr. Stone.....	60	3			63		2		2	4	59	36.5
248	St. Bernadette.....	26	3			29			2	2	4	25	39.6
249	St. Marie.....	43	6	1	1	51						51	35.4
250	Mt. Ida.....	117	10	4		131	2	3			5	126	35.5
251	Fr. Sherry.....	133	13	2	2	150	1	9	2		12	138	37.9
252	Fr. Halloran.....	40	14	2		56		1			1	55	40.
253	St. Kevin.....	97	4	3		104		7	1	3	11	93	34.
254	Fr. McGoldrick.....	46	6	3		55		3			3	52	33.
255	Edward Everett.....	48	17	2		67		2			2	65	36.
256	South Boston.....	16	15	2		33		5			5	28	34.9
257	Our Lady of Grace....	41	27			68		2			2	66	34.4
258	Presentation.....	22	13			35						35	37.
		33,201	2,825	261	87	41,374	447	732	78	261	1518	39,856	41.5

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1914.

CLAIM No.	NAME.	COURT No.	Age.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	YEARS.	MONTHS.	DAYS.		MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.		
4513	Alexander J. Murray	65	45	7	2	1907	3	15	1913	5	8	13	\$500 00	9	10	1914	Guardian	Pneumonia
4552	Napoleon H. Vian	80	52	7	1	1902	3	28	1913	10	8	27	1,000 00	3	5	1914	Sons	Osteo Sarcoma
4574	Henry Kuhn	93	39	7	25	1897	4	26	1913	15	9	1	1,000 00	1	24	1914	Attorney	Acute Endocarditis
4576	Abbie Dineen	123	57	4	8	1896	4	29	1913	17	..	21	333 33	12	4	1914	Cousin	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4600	Patrick H. Sexton	29	47	4	11	1889	5	13	1913	24	1	2	1,000 00	8	11	1914	Guardians	Periculous Anæmia
4602	Patrick M. Malley	7	67	5	10	1881	5	11	1913	32	..	1	1,000 00	5	5	1914	Guardian	Acute Dilatation
4645	Mrs. Bridget McAdams	144	57	7	16	1897	6	18	1913	15	11	2	700 00	11	3	1914	Guardian	Accidental Gas Poisoning
4660	Mrs. Rose McGinness	6	52	8	21	1895	6	30	1913	17	10	9	1,000 00	1	5	1914	Son	Cancer of Uterus
4759	Frank H. Gaffney	89	42	7	23	1907	10	25	1913	6	3	2	1,000 00	1	12	1914	Guardian	Multiple Fracture
4777	Dennis Donahue	69	46	5	19	1892	11	14	1913	21	5	25	1,000 00	3	3	1914	Children	Acute Uræmia
4780	Daniel D. McCarthy	49	53	1	13	1893	11	10	1913	20	9	17	1,000 00	7	6	1914	Guardian	Myocarditis
4803	Dennis Cunningham	68	61	3	2	1892	11	25	1913	21	8	23	1,000 00	4	15	1914	Friend	Interstitial Nephritis
4809	James M. Martin	29	34	12	21	1902	12	9	1913	10	11	8	1,000 00	11	4	1914	Attorney	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
4810	Nora A. Riley	72	43	3	28	1912	12	8	1913	1	8	10	1,000 00	1	13	1914	Niece	Periculous Anæmia
4812	Timothy J. Murphy	79	61	1	24	1891	12	11	1913	22	10	17	1,000 00	1	16	1914	Widow	Heart Disease
4813	Patrick J. Riordan	3	69	12	5	1879	12	12	1913	34	..	7	1,000 00	1	19	1914	Widow	Prostatitis
4815	Peter Mohan	15	61	12	1	1880	11	24	1913	32	11	23	1,000 00	1	26	1914	Guardian	Peritonitis
4816	Mrs. Margaret Doherty	103	46	1	11	1906	12	17	1913	7	11	6	1,000 00	1	14	1914	Brother	Cancer of the Breast
4819	Mrs. Nellie M. Payton	179	55	7	11	1900	12	21	1913	13	5	10	1,000 00	1	6	1914	Son	Carcinoma of Larynx
4822	Daniel J. Coughlin	69	40	10	19	1893	12	25	1913	20	2	6	1,000 00	1	6	1914	Sister and Brother	Pul. Tuberculosis
4823	John J. Roach	59	43	3	6	1907	12	23	1913	6	9	17	1,000 00	1	6	1914	Widow	Endocarditis
4824	John F. Molloy	10	39	8	20	1903	12	11	1913	10	3	21	1,000 00	1	6	1914	Widow	Cancer of bowels
4825	Michael Carberry	10	62	4	2	1896	12	21	1913	17	8	19	1,000 00	1	6	1914	Widow	Apoplexy
4826	Mrs. Mary Frances	123	30	3	19	1912	12	29	1913	1	9	10	1,000 00	1	6	1914	Widower	Endocarditis
4827	Anthony Raftor	73	73	10	14	1889	12	29	1913	24	2	15	1,000 00	1	6	1914	Widow	Valvular Heart Disease
4828	Mrs. Annie A. Turley	160	61	11	3	1898	12	13	1913	15	1	27	1,000 00	1	6	1914	Widower	Endocarditis
4829	Dennis J. Collins	70	60	6	13	1883	1	4	1914	30	6	21	1,000 00	1	6	1914	Daughters	Angina Pectoris
4830	Mrs. Ellen McLaughlin	166	48	12	3	1899	1	1	1914	14	..	28	1,000 00	2	27	1914	Guardian	Myocarditis
4831	Frank J. Barthelmess	142	26	2	5	1913	1	3	1914	10	28	1	1,000 00	1	16	1914	Widow	Pneumonia
4832	Mary Toohar	108	49	3	21	1906	1	3	1914	7	9	12	1,000 00	1	13	1914	Sisters	General Peritonitis

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1914.

CLAIM No.	NAME.	COURT No.	AGE.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	YEARS.	MONTHS.	DAYS.		MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.		
4866	John Dalton	61	61	10	26	1886	1	1	1914	27	2	27	\$1,000 00	2	10	1914	Widow	Chr. Endocarditis
4867	John Hourihan	15	45	6	6	1899	1	18	1914	13	7	12	1,000 00	2	13	1914	Widow	Pneumonia
4868	Rev. Henry A. Sullivan	84	55	9	18	1895	1	20	1914	18	4	2	1,000 00	2	16	1914	Administrator	Oedema of Lungs
4869	William M. O'Neil	84	52	10	13	1903	1	29	1914	10	3	16	1,000 00	2	3	1914	Widow	Croupous Pneumonia
4870	Mrs. Esther M. Corcoran	8	50	7	13	1900	1	31	1914	13	6	18	1,000 00	2	3	1914	Sons	Typhoid Fever
4871	Mrs. Bridget Gillespie	160	60	6	5	1900	1	28	1914	13	7	28	1,000 00	5	22	1914	Attorney	Chr. Nephritis
4872	Laurence Gormley	14	64	4	6	1881	1	30	1914	32	9	24	1,000 00	2	3	1914	Widow & Daughters	Foetid Bronchitis
4873	Mrs. Edith A. Healey	148	35	5	20	1902	1	29	1914	11	8	9	1,000 00	2	10	1914	Widower	Chr. Nephritis
4874	Mrs. Mary J. Hager	155	45	4	16	1913	2	1	1914	..	9	15	1,000 00	3	17	1914	Guardian	Cancer of Uterus
4875	Mrs. Elizabeth Barnes	162	59	4	23	1899	1	30	1914	14	9	7	700 00	2	14	1914	Sisters	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4876	Andrew E. Cone	58	36	4	4	1912	2	2	1914	1	9	28	300 00	4	8	1914	Guardian	Pneumonia
4877	Patrick J. Burke	59	60	5	6	1896	1	31	1914	17	8	25	1,000 00	2	20	1914	Widow	Cardiac Renal Disease
4878	Thomas Coyle	95	49	12	6	1894	2	5	1914	19	1	29	1,000 00	2	10	1914	Niece and Sister	Septicæmia
4879	Andrew Murphy	13	75	6	1	1881	2	2	1914	32	8	1	1,000 00	2	17	1914	Widow	Chr. Myocarditis
4880	Richard Farrelly	8	40	11	11	1904	2	5	1914	9	2	24	1,000 00	2	10	1914	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
4881	Patrick J. McDonough	46	26	5	6	1912	2	1	1914	1	8	25	1,000 00	3	3	1914	Brother	Phthisis
4882	George Gibbons	6	28	1	27	1913	1	2	1914	..	11	5	1,000 00	4	16	1914	Sister	Meningitis
4883	William Lowe	236	51	12	16	1900	2	9	1914	13	1	23	1,000 00	2	17	1914	Widow	Chr. In. Nephritis
4884	Stephen A. McPartlin	156	46	7	15	1898	2	10	1914	15	6	25	1,000 00	2	17	1914	Mother	Septicæmia
4885	Mary Coffee	147	43	9	24	1897	1	10	1914	16	3	16	1,000 00	2	17	1914	Mother	Pneumonia
4886	Thomas Ward	32	73	7	2	1889	2	10	1914	24	7	8	1,000 00	2	17	1914	Daughter	Gangrene of Foot
4887	Michael Harney	4	69	12	18	1879	2	7	1914	34	1	19	1,000 00	2	17	1914	Widow	Chr. In. Hepatitis
4888	Thomas Goulding	47	58	12	22	1882	2	8	1914	31	1	18	1,000 00	2	19	1914	Widow	Pseudo Lukemia
4889	Catherine Doyle	136	23	4	11	1912	2	1	1914	1	9	20	1,000 00	3	3	1914	Father	Pul. Tuberculosis
4890	Edward F. Hannify	131	43	4	20	1904	2	3	1914	9	9	13	1,000 00	2	17	1914	Sister	Lobar Pneumonia
4891	Edward T. Giroux	37	69	3	25	1881	2	9	1914	32	10	14	1,000 00	2	17	1914	Daughter	Acute Indigestion
4892	Donald P. McNeil	81	62	9	3	1891	2	13	1914	22	5	10	1,000 00	3	3	1914	Widow	Carcinoma of Stomach
4893	John J. Reynolds	100	59	3	28	1894	2	9	1914	19	10	11	1,000 00	3	3	1914	Widow	Bright's Disease
4894	William T. Butler	13	76	4	29	1880	2	6	1914	33	9	7	1,000 00	3	3	1914	Niece and Grand-	Pycelo Nephritis

	Hugh Kellett, Jr.	11	57	7	16	1889	2	7	1914	24	6	21	666 66	3	19	1914	Dau. & Son	Natural Causes
4895																		
4896	John J. Mullen	72	34	4	14	1910	2	14	1914	3	10	..	333 34	4	25	1914	Guardian	Cardiac
4897	John Cogan	54	68	7	5	1892	2	9	1914	21	7	4	1,000 00	3	3	1914	Mother	Carcinoma of Tongue & Throat
4898	Thomas Couture	170	33	3	15	1908	2	19	1914	5	11	4	1,000 00	3	2	1914	Mother	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
4899	Anna T. Sheehan	108	48	10	18	1911	2	7	1914	2	3	19	1,000 00	3	2	1914	Mother	Lobar Pneumonia
4900	Mrs. Kate Blanchfield	153	50	5	28	1897	2	15	1914	16	8	17	1,000 00	3	3	1914	Daughter	Carcinoma of Thyroid Glands
4901	John D. Casey	186	53	6	14	1906	2	18	1914	7	8	4	1,000 00	3	3	1914	Widow	Asphyxiation by Gas
4902	Michael F. Farrell	60	47	12	29	1901	2	17	1914	12	1	18	1,000 00	3	3	1914	Widow	Heart Disease
4903	James Hourihan	175	55	4	19	1900	2	22	1914	13	10	3	1,000 00	3	3	1914	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
4904	Mrs. Annie Cox	135	38	12	18	1909	2	17	1914	4	1	29	1,000 00	3	3	1914	Widower	Post Partum Eclampsia
4905	Mrs. Hannah Kane	136	58	1	17	1899	2	9	1914	15	..	22	1,000 00	3	3	1914	Daughter	Valvular Heart Disease
4906	Mrs. Ella F. Edwards	136	66	11	12	1896	2	5	1914	17	2	23	1,000 00	3	3	1914	Son	Carcinoma of Breast
4907	Margaret L. Jordan	69	56	4	15	1897	2	19	1914	16	10	4	500 00	3	17	1914	Grand-niece and	Strangulated Hernia
4908	Laurence O'Connor	14	67	9	20	1882	2	21	1914	31	5	1	1,000 00	5	19	1914	Guardian	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4909	Patrick S. Sullivan	15	60	4	1	1902	2	19	1914	11	10	18	1,000 00	2	24	1914	Widow	Facial Erysipelas
4910	Dennis McGoff	79	61	8	25	1907	2	19	1914	16	5	24	1,000 00	3	3	1914	Widow	Cardiac and Renal Disease
4911	Frank Lindenman	51	49	8	12	1889	2	20	1914	24	6	8	1,000 00	3	3	1914	Sister	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4912	Jeremiah J. Shea	186	33	12	15	1901	2	23	1914	12	2	8	1,000 00	3	3	1914	Mother	Acute Brights Disease
4913	Mary M. Shea	111	39	11	15	1907	2	24	1914	6	3	9	1,000 00	3	3	1914	Mother	Consumption
4914	Mrs. Delia T. Brennan	111	33	5	13	1910	2	23	1914	3	9	10	1,000 00	3	3	1914	Widower	Cer. Embolus
4915	William F. Meyers	16	54	7	14	1880	2	24	1914	33	7	10	1,000 00	3	3	1914	Daughter	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4916	James Fennelly	5	65	3	4	1886	2	18	1914	27	11	14	1,000 00	3	3	1914	Widow	Chr. In. Nephritis
4917	John J. Redmond	5	44	8	5	1903	2	15	1914	10	6	10	1,000 00	3	3	1914	Widow	Aneurism of Aorta
4918	William Sullivan	10	55	11	19	1896	2	23	1914	17	3	4	1,000 00	3	3	1914	Widow	Apoplexy
4919	Patrick Connell	83	47	12	7	1900	2	28	1914	13	2	21	1,000 00	3	3	1914	Widow	Aortic and Mitral Regurgita-
4920	Mrs. Ora Loring	32	41	1	15	1906	2	28	1914	8	1	13	1,000 00	5	2	1914	Guardian	Phthisis
4921	John Carnody	61	57	3	6	1888	2	28	1914	25	11	12	1,000 00	3	10	1914	Widow	Acute Dilatation
4922	Patrick H. Shea	16	62	5	10	1899	2	26	1914	14	9	16	1,000 00	3	10	1914	Widow	Natural Causes
4923	Mary E. Whitty	124	34	2	10	1910	2	26	1914	4	..	16	1,000 00	4	16	1914	Uncle	Tuberculosis Pulmonalis
4924	Mrs. Bridget Noonan	108	56	10	16	1901	2	26	1914	12	4	10	1,000 00	3	10	1914	Widower	Mitral Regurgitation
4925	Mrs. Mary T. Bannister	138	35	2	17	1909	2	23	1914	5	1	6	1,000 00	3	10	1914	Widow	Puerperal Septicaemia
4926	Patrick C. O'Leary	63	51	8	28	1904	3	7	1914	9	6	9	1,000 00	3	10	1914	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
4927	Mary G. Laughlin	147	26	11	8	1907	3	6	1914	6	2	28	1,000 00	3	10	1914	Mother	Chr. Endocarditis
4928	Joseph H. Blake	24	73	12	20	1880	3	1	1914	33	2	11	1,000 00	3	10	1914	Daughter	Chr. In. Nephritis

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1914.

CLAIM No.	NAME.	COURT No.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.	
			MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	YEARS.	MONTHS.	DAYS.		MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.			
4929	Zephirin Azette	14	1	5	1892	1	7	1914	22	0	2	\$1,000 00	3	10	1914	Widow	Apoplexy	
4930	Mrs. Louise Eagan	205	3	19	1905	3	8	1914	8	11	19	1,000 00	3	19	1914	Widower	Natural Causes	
4931	Henry O'Brien	83	12	12	1891	3	5	1914	22	2	23	1,000 00	3	10	1914	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis	
4932	Peter S. Kelley	113	37	4	8	1901	3	1	1914	12	10	23	1,000 00	4	13	1914	Guardian	Lobar Pneumonia
4933	Michael J. Reagan	85	54	7	26	1894	3	10	1914	19	7	24	1,000 00	3	17	1914	Widow	Chr. Nephritis
4934	George H. Prince	59	64	12	3	1891	3	2	1914	22	2	19	1,000 00	3	17	1914	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
4935	Mrs. Catherine F. Small	116	39	12	16	1902	3	6	1914	1	2	20	1,000 00	3	17	1914	Widower	Acute Lobar Pneumonia
4936	John Dockery	71	55	11	6	1886	3	9	1914	27	4	3	1,000 00	3	17	1914	Widow	Addison's Disease
4937	Owen J. Phinn	21	56	12	12	1894	3	11	1914	19	2	29	1,000 00	3	17	1914	Widow	Chr. Endocarditis
4938	Peter McGrath	55	56	3	29	1883	3	9	1914	29	11	10	1,000 00	5	5	1914	Guardian	Carcinoma of Large Intestine
4939	John J. Sweeney	59	44	11	6	1907	3	8	1914	6	4	2	1,000 00	3	17	1914	Widow	Tuberculosis of Lungs
4940	Mrs. Frances C. Berlo	105	60	8	7	1900	3	14	1914	13	7	7	1,000 00	3	17	1914	Widow	Uraemia
4941	William A. Power	18	50	5	7	1901	3	10	1914	12	10	13	1,000 00	3	17	1914	Widow	Diabetes
4942	William L. Galvin	73	39	1	10	1900	3	14	1914	14	2	4	1,000 00	5	19	1914	Sister and Cousin	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
4943	Mrs. Mary Groomell	101	44	11	17	1896	3	13	1914	17	4	6	1,000 00	4	8	1914	Sister	Valvular Heart Disease
4944	Jeremiah J. Good	198	51	4	10	1911	3	14	1914	2	11	4	1,000 00	3	24	1914	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4945	Mrs. Catherine F. Daley	102	68	6	15	1894	3	17	1914	19	9	2	1,000 00	3	24	1914	Widower	Gastric Carcinoma
4946	Mrs. Margaret Murphy	102	55	12	28	1897	3	16	1914	16	2	18	1,000 00	3	24	1914	Widower	Chr. Val. Heart Disease
4947	Thomas Kenney	24	64	8	7	1888	3	20	1914	25	7	13	1,000 00	3	24	1914	Widow	Arterio Sclerosis
4948	John Scannell	59	67	5	16	1894	3	18	1914	19	10	2	1,000 00	3	24	1914	Widow	Broncho Pneumonia
4949	John Donovan	19	53	12	15	1901	3	15	1914	12	3	..	1,000 00	3	26	1914	Widow	Oedema of Brain
4950	Eugene McCarthy	122	43	10	9	1890	3	20	1914	23	5	11	1,000 00	4	2	1914	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
4951	Mortimer McClory	142	48	9	5	1889	3	22	1914	24	6	17	1,000 00	4	2	1914	Widow	Carcinoma of Stomach
4952	John McElwain	28	65	9	11	1888	3	20	1914	25	6	9	1,000 00	4	2	1914	Widow	Chr. In. Nephitis
4953	Thomas Owens	73	65	3	12	1889	3	24	1914	25	..	12	1,000 00	4	2	1914	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4954	Mrs. Mary A. O'Neil	202	53	11	20	1907	3	5	1914	6	3	15	1,000 00	4	1	1914	Daughters	Multiple Injuries
4955	Jerome B. Fitzpatrick	66	55	9	12	1887	3	26	1914	26	6	14	1,000 00	4	2	1914	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4956	Daniel F. O'Connell	131	34	5	20	1908	3	27	1914	5	10	7	1,000 00	4	8	1914	Widow	Pneumonia
4957	Mrs. Mary E. Keane	106	63	6	3	1896	3	27	1914	17	9	15	1,000 00	4	8	1914	Widower	Organic Heart Disease
4958	Mrs. Mary Sullivan	78	65	8	23	1897	3	31	1914	16	7	8	1,000 00	4	14	1914	Widower	Cancer of Rectum

4959	Henry Wessling	93	63	10	14	1888	3	27	1914	25	5	13	1,000	00	4	8	1914	Widow	Cerebral Thrombosis
4960	Mrs. Annie Welsh	148	55	12	7	1902	3	28	1914	11	3	21	700	00	4	8	1914	Daughters Guardian	Apoplexy
4961	Mrs. Mary E. King	111	44	11	5	1907	4	2	1914	6	4	27	300	00	8	8	1914	Widower	Chronic Myocarditis
4962	Peter Rowell	180	50	12	18	1896	3	31	1914	17	2	13	1,000	00	4	14	1914	Mother	Pul. Tuberculosis
4963	Thomas Farrell	29	70	2	17	1881	4	3	1914	32	11	16	1,000	00	4	14	1914	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4964	Mrs. Mary J. Parker	158	53	4	5	1905	3	28	1914	8	11	23	1,000	00	4	8	1914	Widower	Abscess of Brain
4965	Patrick J. Fleming	61	68	11	7	1893	4	2	1914	20	4	25	1,000	00	4	14	1914	Son	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4966	Bernard Mullarkey	25	43	12	23	1901	4	3	1914	12	13	10	1,000	00	4	14	1914	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
4967	James Grady	29	40	11	24	1901	4	4	1914	12	4	12	1,000	00	4	14	1914	Widow	Typhoid Fever
4968	Timothy F. Lynes	75	56	6	13	1889	3	28	1914	24	9	15	1,000	00	4	14	1914	Sister	Heart Disease
4969	James H. McManus	57	56	7	5	1893	4	2	1914	20	8	27	1,000	00	4	14	1914	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4970	Edward F. Guest	38	48	8	17	1905	4	4	1914	8	7	17	1,000	00	4	14	1914	Widow	Erysipells
4971	James A. Cullen	23	69	8	8	1892	4	4	1914	21	7	26	1,000	00	4	14	1914	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4972	Patrick Curnyn	81	46	11	7	1901	4	1	1914	12	4	24	1,000	00	4	14	1914	Widow	Pneumonia
4973	Michael P. Callahan	186	33	1	9	1914	4	5	1914	..	2	26	1,000	00	4	28	1914	Widow	Inflammatory Rheumatism
4974	William F. Shinnick	179	53	11	11	1900	4	7	1914	13	4	26	1,000	00	4	14	1914	Widow	Erysipells
4975	Owen Marley	17	50	10	27	1899	4	8	1914	14	5	11	1,000	00	4	21	1914	Widow	Multiple Injuries
4976	Mrs. Nettie C. Stafford	66	46	12	20	1905	3	6	1914	8	2	16	1,000	00	4	14	1914	Widower	Convulsions
4977	Neil J. McLaughlin	17	66	4	9	1897	4	10	1914	17	..	1	1,000	00	5	5	1914	Widow and Children	Apoplexy
4978	Mrs. Margaret J. O'Neil	153	59	6	22	1898	4	6	1914	15	9	14	1,000	00	4	21	1914	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4979	Mrs. H. Gray	16	49	4	6	1911	4	14	1914	3	..	8	1,000	00	4	21	1914	Widow	Tumor of Brain
4980	Mrs. Mary McGrath	13	59	8	13	1895	4	2	1914	18	7	9	1,000	00	5	5	1914	Sister	Railroad accident
4981	James McGonagle	6	58	2	3	1897	4	13	1914	17	2	10	1,000	00	4	29	1914	Brother-in-law	Acute Nephritis
4982	John A. Halliden	70	42	4	6	1897	4	12	1914	17	..	6	1,000	00	4	21	1914	Widow	Pneumonia
4983	William J. Higgins	70	62	10	4	1892	4	8	1914	21	6	4	187	14	5	5	1914	Children	Pneumonia
4984	Patrick J. Ryan	71	34	9	20	1910	4	17	1914	3	6	27	1,000	00	4	28	1914	Guardian	Cerebral Abscess
4985	Patrick Barrett	61	49	6	7	1899	4	15	1914	14	10	8	1,000	00	4	28	1914	Widow	Carcinoma of Stomach
4986	Thomas H. Green	126	65	11	17	1896	4	15	1914	17	4	28	1,000	00	5	22	1914	Widow	Aortic Regurgitation & Sclero-
4987	Jeremiah Coffey	52	36	10	13	1912	4	14	1914	1	6	1	142	86	5	5	1914	Widow	Multiple Injuries
4988	Mrs. Margaret A. Darragh	151	42	4	10	1913	4	18	1914	1	..	8	857	14	5	19	1914	Widow	Machinery Accident
4989	Thomas F. Shehan	85	44	10	6	1892	3	25	1914	21	5	19	1,000	00	4	30	1914	Widower	Acute Lobar Pneumonia
4990	Mrs. Mary E. Fitzmaurice	102	33	4	25	1899	4	17	1914	14	11	22	1,000	00	4	28	1914	Widow	Fractured Skull
4991	James F. Woods	201	44	4	13	1905	4	17	1914	9	..	14	1,000	00	4	28	1914	Widow	Chr. Endocarditis

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1914.

CLAIM No.	NAME.	COURT No.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.		To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.		
			Age.	Year.		MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	MONTHS.	DAYS.	MONTH.		DAY.	YEAR.				
4992	Mrs. Anna M. Jansen	105	67	9	5	1894	4	18	1914	19	7	13	\$1,000 00	4	28	1914	Daughter	Organic Heart Disease
4993	Edward A. Madden	55	38	4	15	1895	4	18	1914	19	..	3	1,000 00	4	28	1914	Widow	Natural Causes
4994	Patrick Hannon	53	63	3	22	1894	4	19	1914	31	..	27	1,000 00	5	5	1914	Widow	Myocarditis
4995	Richard B. Houghton	49	63	4	5	1883	4	19	1914	20	..	14	1,000 00	4	28	1914	Widow	Chr. In. Nephritis
4996	Dennis Harrington	61	66	10	6	1891	4	19	1914	22	6	13	1,000 00	4	28	1914	Widow	Gastric Cancer
4997	John Kennedy	39	65	3	16	1893	4	19	1914	21	1	3	1,000 00	4	28	1914	Sister and Niece	Hemiplegia
4998	Mrs. Elizabeth Carroll	181	40	5	24	1905	4	20	1914	8	10	26	1,000 00	4	28	1914	Widower	Double Lobar Pneumonia
4999	Thomas J. Sheehy	52	47	12	14	1891	4	23	1914	21	4	9	1,000 00	5	5	1914	Sister	Acute Lobar Pneumonia
5000	Edward J. Farrell	85	50	5	2	1909	4	23	1914	4	11	21	1,000 00	4	8	1914	Widow	Chr. Endocarditis
5001	Lawrence M. Barron	8	69	5	24	1883	4	22	1914	30	10	28	1,000 00	5	5	1914	Widow	Arterio Sclerosis
5002	Mrs. Mary Burke	105	53	9	3	1907	4	23	1914	6	7	20	1,000 00	10	6	1914	Guardian	Retropertonal Tuberculosis
5003	Joseph H. Bordeaux	186	52	5	13	1909	4	23	1914	4	11	10	1,000 00	5	5	1914	Widow	Tuberculosis of Throat and
5004	Michael Burns	76	67	2	20	1890	4	22	1914	24	2	2	1,000 00	5	5	1914	Widow	Gen. Arterio Sclerosis [Lungs
5005	Agnes Quill	72	22	4	14	1910	4	24	1914	4	..	10	1,000 00	5	5	1914	Mother	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5006	Mrs. Ellen Donovan	153	58	7	18	1900	4	25	1914	13	9	7	1,000 00	5	5	1914	Widower	Septicæmia
5007	Mrs. Bridget Reilly	231	48	9	28	1908	5	2	1914	5	7	4	1,000 00	5	5	1914	Son and Daughters	Lobar Pneumonia
5008	Stephen McGrail	24	60	12	20	1880	4	30	1914	33	4	10	1,000 00	5	5	1914	Widow	Enlarged Prostate
5009	James E. Cashin	16	35	12	18	1896	4	30	1914	17	4	12	1,000 00	5	12	1914	Widow	Diabetes Mellitus
5010	Richard S. Boland	8	61	1	28	1897	4	29	1914	17	3	1	1,000 00	5	13	1914	Widow	Chr. Endocarditis
5011	John Casey	21	33	11	7	1910	4	..	1914	3	4	23	1,000 00	5	15	1914	Mother	Drowning
5012	David M. Cullen	240	35	10	11	1905	5	7	1914	8	6	26	1,000 00	5	12	1914	Widow	Acute Dilatation of Heart
5013	William Barry	49	47	12	30	1888	5	6	1914	25	4	6	1,000 00	5	12	1914	Widow	Cirrhosis of Liver
5014	Mrs. Ellen F. Short	106	54	10	12	1894	5	5	1914	19	6	23	1,000 00	6	1	1914	Daughter	Cardiac Asthma
5015	Mrs. Alice G. Owens	102	52	7	28	1896	4	18	1914	17	8	20	1,000 00	6	12	1914	Widower	Diabetic Coma
5016	John E. Proctor	46	29	2	27	1906	4	26	1914	8	1	29	1,000 00	5	14	1914	Brother	Natural Causes
5017	Michael J. Donnelly	73	63	11	10	1896	5	8	1914	17	5	28	1,000 00	5	12	1914	Widow	Aortic Stenosis
5018	Jeremiah Donovan	8	72	5	20	1887	5	6	1914	26	11	16	1,000 00	6	6	1914	Nephew	Pneumonia
5019	Mrs. Katherine F. Campbell	108	25	4	6	1910	4	24	1914	4	..	18	1,000 00	5	22	1914	Sister and Aunt	Pneumonia
5020	Mrs. Mary E. Curran	232	48	9	5	1909	5	4	1914	4	8	9	1,000 00	5	19	1914	Widower	Puerperal—Sudden death
5021	Mrs. Catherine J. O'Hearn	162	31	10	10	1905	5	10	1914	8	7	..	1,000 00	5	19	1914	Widower	Shock following Ether

	John J. Shea	250	35	6	10	1913	5	1	1914	..	10	21	1,000 00	6	13	1914	Guardian	Drowning
5022	Mrs. Anna M. Kingston	111	55	12	19	1902	5	16	1914	11	4	27	1,000 00	5	19	1914	Children	Intestinal Obstruction
5023	Michael Mahoney	150	46	4	4	1904	5	13	1914	10	1	19	1,000 00	5	19	1914	Widow	Fractured Spine
5025	Timothy McCarthy	10	51	2	14	1896	5	7	1914	17	2	23	1,000 00	5	19	1914	Widow	Paralysis and Convulsions
5026	William Corbett	18	51	4	18	1901	5	11	1914	12	..	23	1,000 00	5	22	1914	Widow	Suppurative femoral Phlebitis
5027	Michael J. Murphy	10	44	5	5	1904	5	8	1914	10	..	3	1,000 00	5	19	1914	Widow	Chr. Brights Disease
5028	Sarah McMenanen	205	51	4	12	1905	5	13	1914	31	1	6	1,000 00	5	19	1914	Sister	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5029	Geo. W. Stevens	11	77	4	8	1883	5	14	1914	9	1	1	1,000 00	5	19	1914	Sister	Hyperaemia Softening of the [brain
5030	Charles A. Gibbons	73	60	3	12	1889	5	15	1914	25	2	3	1,000 00	5	19	1914	Widow	Arterio Sclerosis
5031	James J. Tierney	17	42	2	23	1906	5	20	1914	8	4	23	1,000 00	6	1	1914	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5032	Mrs. Margaret Boyd	135	41	12	27	1909	5	16	1914	4	4	23	1,000 00	6	1	1914	Widow	Uterine Sarcoma
5033	William F. Dennehy	82	65	9	4	1882	5	21	1914	31	8	17	1,000 00	6	1	1914	Widow	Chr. In. Nephritis
5034	Mrs. Margaret J. Meagher	116	54	12	3	1909	5	18	1914	4	4	17	1,000 00	6	1	1914	Widow	Acute Nephritis
5035	Dennis M. Murphy	1	67	1	15	1896	5	19	1914	18	4	4	1,000 00	6	1	1914	Widow	Chr. In. Nephritis
5036	Mrs. Catherine A. Curran	107	46	10	12	1905	5	23	1914	8	6	11	1,000 00	6	4	1914	Widow	Phthisis Pulmonalis
5037	Daniel J. Coakley	18	51	9	26	1907	5	25	1914	6	7	29	1,000 00	6	4	1914	Widow	General Septicaemia
5038	Thomas J. Loughman	230	25	5	19	1908	5	25	1914	6	..	6	1,000 00	6	4	1914	Mother	Pseudo leukaemia
5039	Patrick H. Good	4	55	9	7	1898	5	26	1914	15	8	19	1,000 00	6	1	1914	Widow	Carcinoma Gastric
5040	Patrick Keveney	21	80	10	15	1880	5	23	1914	33	7	8	1,000 00	6	4	1914	Widow	Chr. In. Nephritis
5041	James J. Kirby	18	42	10	6	1898	5	30	1914	15	7	24	1,000 00	6	4	1914	Widow	Acute Phthisis
5042	Mrs. Mary J. McPhilips	115	59	11	4	1895	5	29	1914	18	6	25	1,000 00	6	4	1914	Widow	Valvular Heart Disease
5043	Mrs. Mary J. Hayes	97	32	7	2	1908	5	23	1914	5	10	21	1,000 00	6	4	1914	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5044	Stephen Hunt	250	67	2	14	1896	5	18	1914	18	3	4	1,000 00	6	9	1914	Widow	Arterio Sclerosis
5045	Andrew Sullivan	17	32	3	1	1911	5	29	1914	3	2	28	1,000 00	6	9	1914	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5046	Mrs. Annie McCann	143	56	5	13	1897	5	31	1914	17	..	18	666 66	6	9	1914	Daughters	Chr. In. Nephritis
													333 34	8	1	1914	Guardian	
5047	Michael Doherty	8	74	9	12	1887	5	26	1914	26	8	24	1,000 00	6	9	1914	Widow	Chr. Arterio Sclerosis
5048	Thomas M. Butler	5	33	4	17	1907	6	1	1914	7	1	14	1,000 00	6	9	1914	Widow	Compound fracture of Pelvis
5049	Martin G. Cunningham	251	47	3	19	1911	6	2	1914	3	2	13	1,000 00	6	9	1914	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5050	John O'Neil	17	32	1	18	1911	5	26	1914	3	4	8	1,000 00	6	9	1914	Sister	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5051	Cornelius Sullivan	61	44	2	2	1914	6	2	1914	..	4	..	1,000 00	6	9	1914	Widow	Shock following burns
5052	John Conroy	126	67	2	14	1896	6	2	1914	18	3	18	1,000 00	6	9	1914	Daughter	Coronary Sclerosis
5053	Adam Berner	5	59	3	8	1896	5	20	1914	18	2	12	1,000 00	6	9	1914	Widow	Carcinoma of Liver
5054	Albert G. Wegner	93	51	5	24	1897	5	5	1914	16	11	11	1,000 00	6	30	1914	Widow	Rupture of Aortic Aneurism
5055	Mrs. Catherine J. Shortell	136	44	10	18	1904	6	1	1914	9	7	13	500 00	9	1	1914	Widower	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
													500 00	9	1	1914	Guardian	

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1914.

CLAIM No.	NAME.	Court No.	Age.			Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
			MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	YEARS.	MONTHS.	DAYS.	MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.						
5056	Patrick Houghton	11	67	6	28	1880	6	3	1914	34	..	5	6	16	1914	Widow	Chr. Myocarditis			
5057	Patrick A. Donahue	4	45	11	16	1904	6	7	1914	9	6	21	6	16	1914	Widow	Myocarditis			
5058	Stephen S. Supple	91	46	12	8	1892	6	8	1914	21	6	..	6	16	1914	Widow	Uræmia			
5059	Michael McCarthy	53	50	2	15	1906	6	7	1914	8	3	22	2	12	1914	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis			
5060	Mary J. McBride	103	39	3	24	1904	6	9	1914	10	2	15	6	16	1914	Brother	Lurkemia			
5062	John Gorman	20	66	3	26	1888	6	13	1914	26	2	17	6	16	1914	Widow	Chr. Parenchymalous Nephritis			
5063	John McDonald	25	68	3	28	1893	6	12	1914	21	2	14	6	16	1914	Widow	Carcinoma of Tongue			
5064	Nicholas V. Twigg	230	21	3	3	1913	6	14	1914	1	3	11	6	16	1914	Mother	Fractured Skull			
5065	Mrs. Minnie Kendrick	135	48	1	27	1908	6	14	1914	6	4	17	6	16	1914	Widower	Chr. In. Nephritis			
5066	Mrs. Sarah A. Corcoran	138	55	6	22	1905	6	11	1914	8	11	19	6	16	1914	Sister	Cerebral Hemorrhage			
5067	Philip M. Fitzsimmons	150	55	3	12	1907	4	4	1914	7	..	22	6	19	1914	Guardian	Aneurysm of Aorta			
5068	Patrick J. Griffin	63	68	4	8	1894	6	12	1914	20	2	4	6	23	1914	Brother	Arterio Sclerosis			
5069	Matthew Haley	5	71	7	9	1880	6	13	1914	33	10	4	6	23	1914	Daughter	Arterio Sclerosis			
5070	Thomas Esbenback	29	71	3	8	1883	6	15	1914	31	3	7	6	23	1914	Widow	Heart Disease			
5071	Neil Cassidy	6	72	3	9	1880	6	15	1914	34	3	6	7	2	1914	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage			
5073	Joseph M. Kerans	84	55	4	4	1905	6	29	1914	9	2	25	6	16	1914	Widow	Acute Parenchymalous Nephritis			
5074	Timothy F. Gallagher	53	44	3	9	1893	6	26	1914	21	3	17	7	2	1914	Sister	Tuberculosis			
5075	Michael J. Leahy	1	41	3	20	1895	6	24	1914	19	3	4	8	7	1914	Guardian	Toxæmia			
5076	Stephen Sullivan	194	56	5	3	1903	6	30	1914	11	1	27	7	7	1914	Sister	Cerebral Hemorrhage			
5077	Patrick Oates	55	59	1	1	1894	6	28	1914	20	5	27	7	7	1914	Widow	Heart Disease			
5078	James Nolan	10	58	5	5	1892	6	25	1914	22	1	20	7	7	1914	Widow and Children	Cirrhosis of Liver			
5079	James E. Burke	58	49	5	5	1904	6	26	1914	10	1	21	12	7	1914	Widow	Drowning			
5080	Michael Crosby	5	55	11	13	1889	6	25	1914	24	7	12	12	28	1914	Executor	Carcinoma of Stomach			
5081	Thomas Corbett	83	61	6	15	1897	7	4	1914	17	..	19	7	14	1914	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia			
5082	Arthur Toner	48	59	10	15	1901	7	7	1914	12	8	22	7	14	1914	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage			
5083	Edward Goggin	18	65	10	4	1897	7	4	1914	16	9	..	7	14	1914	Widow	Gastro Hepatitis			
5084	William T. Kiley	15	34	7	7	1903	7	2	1914	10	11	25	7	14	1914	Mother	Fracture of the Skull			
5085	Bernard Kennedy	21	43	12	21	1903	7	8	1914	10	6	17	7	14	1914	Widow	Pneumonia			
5086	Michael H. Dillon	59	67	10	7	1894	6	20	1914	19	8	13	7	14	1914	Widow	Peritonitis			

5087	Mrs. Delia Newton	124	60	5	25	1897	7	7	1914	17	1	12	500 00	7	14	1914	Son	Chr. Nephritis
5088	Mrs. Bridget Buckley	10	47	11	6	1902	7	10	1914	11	8	4	500 00	9	1	1914	Guardian	Chr. Nephritis
5089	James Corbett	63	58	5	8	1900	7	2	1914	14	1	24	1,000 00	7	21	1914	Widower	Bright's Disease
5090	Mrs. Rosa Fandel	105	50	9	6	1894	7	14	1914	19	10	8	1,000 00	9	14	1914	Son	Intestinal Obstruction
5091	Mrs. Ellen L. Loftus	151	53	6	25	1900	7	16	1914	14	..	21	1,000 00	7	21	1914	Widower	Chr. Interstitial Nephritis
5092	John Sheehan	60	66	11	29	1893	7	2	1914	20	7	3	1,000 00	7	21	1914	Widow	Arterio Sclerosis
5093	Michael Dunegan	120	51	4	3	1901	7	13	1914	13	3	10	1,000 00	7	21	1914	Widow	Carcinoma of Throat
5094	Mrs. Caroline Faulstich	118	56	5	14	1901	7	18	1914	13	2	4	1,000 00	8	1	1914	Daughter	Cerebral Hemorrhage
5095	William O'Brien	32	78	6	13	1881	7	16	1914	33	1	3	1,000 00	8	1	1914	Widow	Mitral Regurgitation
5096	Luke J. Connelly	52	40	6	8	1902	7	26	1914	12	1	18	1,000 00	8	1	1914	Widow	Exhaustion
5097	Mrs. Catherine Gorman	114	33	3	4	1912	7	25	1914	2	4	21	1,000 00	8	1	1914	Widow	Pneumonia
5098	Gerald J. Wheland	89	43	6	18	1901	7	28	1914	13	1	10	1,000 00	8	1	1914	Widow	Carcinoma of Liver
5099	Kathryn M. McLaughlin	193	35	4	16	1903	7	31	1914	11	3	15	1,000 00	8	8	1914	Mother	Perforating Gastric Ulcer
5100	Frederick J. Sullivan	66	33	7	19	1911	8	1	1914	3	..	12	1,000 00	8	8	1914	Widow	Fracture of Skull
5101	John Curley	47	53	5	8	1895	7	27	1914	19	2	19	666 66	8	18	1914	Son and Daughter	Pneumonia
5102	Mrs. Katherine Sullivan	114	55	10	10	1905	7	28	1914	8	9	18	500 00	8	8	1914	Daughter	Diabetes
5103	Dennis F. O'Callaghan, M. D.	54	50	5	7	1889	7	29	1914	25	2	22	1,000 00	8	8	1914	Widow	Accidental Inoculation
5104	Mrs. Mary A. Larkin	102	45	11	28	1905	8	3	1914	8	8	5	1,000 00	9	15	1914	Mother-in-law	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5105	John F. Crowley	65	43	5	3	1898	8	4	1914	16	3	1	1,000 00	8	8	1914	Widow	Chr. In. Nephritis
5106	Cornelius F. Buckley	46	48	12	27	1904	8	2	1914	9	7	5	1,000 00	8	11	1914	Widow	Neuralgia of Heart
5107	Thomas F. McKenna	59	72	12	17	1885	7	21	1914	28	6	4	1,000 00	8	11	1914	Widow	Hemorrhage of Brain
5108	Mrs. Hannah M. Kelliher	147	55	9	24	1897	8	8	1914	16	10	14	1,000 00	9	22	1914	Sisters	Cerebral Oedema
5109	John J. O'Keefe	65	62	5	26	1887	8	10	1914	27	2	11	1,000 00	8	18	1914	Daughter	Pulmocho Pneumonia
5110	John Shea	126	65	12	28	1897	8	9	1914	16	7	11	1,000 00	8	18	1914	Widow	Pulmon. Hemorrhage
5111	Richard P. Cummings	13	43	9	15	1897	8	6	1914	16	10	21	1,000 00	9	1	1914	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
5112	Joseph E. Christen	105	54	3	18	1895	8	14	1914	19	4	26	1,000 00	9	25	1914	Sister	Chr. In. Myocarditis
5113	Daniel J. Shannon	54	60	7	2	1883	8	13	1914	31	1	11	1,000 00	9	1	1914	Sister	Arterio Sclerosis
5114	John D. Garvey	100	45	10	28	1903	8	22	1914	10	9	23	1,000 00	8	25	1914	Widow	Carcinoma of Stomach
5115	Mrs. Hannah A. Sheehan	71	56	6	6	1905	8	19	1914	9	2	13	1,000 00	9	1	1914	Widow and Dau.	Cancer of Uterus
5116	William E. Brett	204	35	8	3	1911	8	17	1914	3	..	14	1,000 00	8	25	1914	Widow	General Paralysis of Insane
5117	Patrick Monahan	19	42	5	4	1904	8	16	1914	6	3	12	1,000 00	8	25	1914	Widow	Nephritis
5118	James F. McCourt	44	36	4	13	1905	8	22	1914	9	4	9	1,000 00	8	25	1914	Widow	Chr. Val. Heart Disease
5119	Robert A. Ross	63	63	4	11	1899	8	17	1914	15	4	6	1,000 00	8	25	1914	Widow	Cancer of Prostate & Bladder
5120	Mrs. Barbara Kraft	105	65	2	17	1896	8	22	1914	18	6	5	1,000 00	9	1	1914	Daughter	Uremia
5121	Joseph McMahon	73	42	7	8	1907	8	20	1914	7	1	12	1,000 00	9	1	1914	Sister	Chronic Nephritis

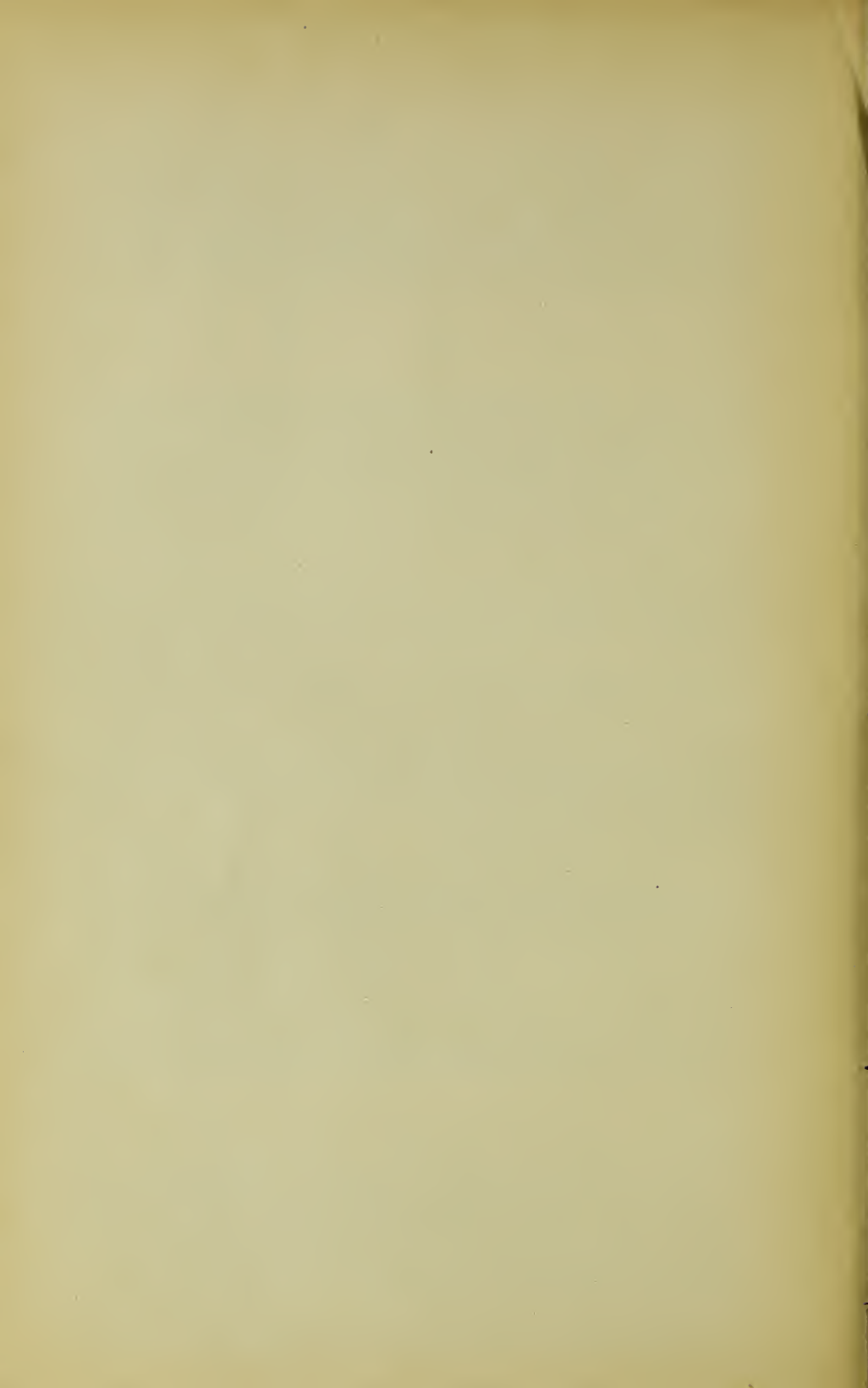
MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1914.

CLAIM No.	NAME.	COURT No.	AGE.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.			
				Year.			Month.			Year.				Days.					MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.
				MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	YEARS.	MONTHS.	DAYS.									
515122	Timothy J. Hartnett	60	65	2	19	1886	8	9	1914	27	5	20	\$1,000 00	9	1	1914	Widow	Dilatation of Heart			
515123	Joanna Driscoll	122	38	11	5	1906	8	28	1914	7	9	23	1,000 00	9	1	1914	Sister	Carcinoma of Stomach			
515124	Mrs. Annie V. Deegan	44	38	6	27	1906	8	24	1914	8	1	27	1,000 00	9	1	1914	Widow	Hemorrhage			
515126	Henry Brahany	64	70	4	17	1887	8	29	1914	27	4	12	1,000 00	9	10	1914	Daughters	Chr. In. Nephritis			
515127	Patrick Doyle	59	68	10	6	1892	7	30	1914	21	9	24	1,000 00	9	10	1914	Widow	Heart Disease			
515128	Patrick Carley	48	67	1	21	1886	8	30	1914	28	7	9	1,000 00	9	10	1914	Children	Organic Heart Disease			
515129	Rose T. Kelly	124	45	2	22	1898	8	30	1914	16	6	8	1,000 00	9	10	1914	Nephews	Diabetes			
515130	John M. Kelley	61	65	11	2	1896	9	2	1914	17	10	..	1,000 00	9	10	1914	Widow	Carcinoma of Liver			
515131	Martin A. Phelan	59	70	3	16	1892	8	20	1914	22	5	4	1,000 00	9	10	1914	Widow	Heart Disease			
515133	Mrs. Julia Delahunty	114	60	3	22	1895	8	30	1914	19	5	8	1,000 00	9	10	1914	Widower	Apoplexy			
515134	Mrs. Louisa T. McGuire	162	54	11	28	1905	9	2	1914	8	9	4	1,000 00	9	16	1914	Son	Tuberculosis Pulmonalis			
515135	Geo. E. Dix	68	27	11	16	1904	9	6	1914	9	9	20	1,000 00	9	16	1914	Mother	Tuberculosis of both hips			
515136	Timothy J. Sullivan	29	46	10	10	1912	9	4	1914	1	10	24	1,000 00	9	16	1914	Widow	Carcinoma			
515137	Joseph M. Holmes	21	29	6	1	1914	9	4	1914	..	3	3	1,000 00	9	16	1914	Widow	Influenza			
515138	Timothy Sheehan	29	47	1	10	1901	9	5	1914	12	7	25	1,000 00	9	16	1914	Son	Pulmon. Tuberculosis			
515139	Mrs. Teresa F. Kern	127	63	2	13	1898	9	11	1914	13	10	6	500 00	10	23	1914	Daughter	Acute Dilatation of Heart			
515140	Timothy J. O'Connor	34	55	10	24	1900	8	30	1914	15	6	18	1,000 00	9	16	1914	Sister	Potomaine Poisoning			
515141	James Keough	5	70	2	6	1880	8	30	1914	34	6	24	1,000 00	9	16	1914	Sister	Arterio Sclerosis			
515142	Mary T. Crowley	114	54	9	20	1880	9	11	1914	4	11	21	1,000 00	9	22	1914	Sister	Mitral Regurgitation			
515143	Michael Donnelly	49	74	4	5	1883	9	14	1914	31	5	9	1,000 00	9	22	1914	Daughter	Nephritis			
515145	James A. Berrill	180	71	1	3	1884	9	18	1914	30	8	15	1,000 00	9	22	1914	Widow	Carcinoma of Intestines			
515146	Edward Walsh	19	43	7	15	1906	9	16	1914	8	2	1	1,000 00	9	22	1914	Widow	Chr. Endocarditis			
515147	Michael J. Whalen	129	62	4	17	1896	9	16	1914	18	4	29	1,000 00	9	22	1914	Daughter	Natural Causes			
515148	Jeremiah E. Cronin	64	60	4	18	1898	9	4	1914	15	4	16	1,000 00	9	25	1914	Widow	Multiple fracture of ribs			
515149	John Nelly	4	65	3	11	1882	9	21	1914	32	6	10	1,000 00	9	25	1914	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage			
515150	Jeremiah Haley	62	60	11	7	1898	9	11	1914	15	10	4	1,000 00	9	26	1914	Widow	Carcinoma Hepatic			
515151	John Macauley	65	54	5	3	1897	9	21	1914	16	4	14	1,000 00	10	14	1914	Guardian	Dropsy			
515152	Patrick F. Eagan	141	50	3	21	1897	9	25	1914	17	6	4	1,000 00	12	6	1914	Widower	Tuberculosis of Lungs			
515153	Mrs. Katherine T. Silver	38	56	7	21	1904	9	24	1914	10	2	3	333 34	10	23	1914	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis			
515154	Patrick H. Cunningham																				

5155	John Campbell	18	46	5	2	1901	9	22	1914	13	4	20	1,000 00	10	6	1914	Widow	Gas Bacillus Infection
5156	Kaspar Groh	51	54	12	8	1897	9	23	1914	16	9	15	1,000 00	10	6	1914	Widow	Mitastatic Abscess of Kidney
5157	Philip Mooney, M. D.	47	58	12	22	1882	9	27	1914	31	9	5	1,000 00	10	6	1914	Mother	Acute Cardiac Dilatation
5158	Rev. F. G. Russell	46	51	12	28	1897	8	24	1914	16	7	26	1,000 00	10	31	1914	Sisters	Organic Heart Disease
5159	Mrs. Anne Gorman	151	53	3	20	1905	9	29	1914	9	6	9	1,000 00	10	6	1914	Father	Valvular Heart Disease
5160	Agnes F. Kenney	123	23	3	10	1912	10	3	1914	2	6	23	1,000 00	10	6	1914	Widower & Dau.	Septicæmia
5161	William G. Moore	39	48	1	16	1896	9	29	1914	18	8	13	1,000 00	10	6	1914	Widow	Interstitial Nephritis
5162	Michael C. Layden	21	59	12	7	1896	9	30	1914	17	9	23	1,000 00	10	6	1914	Daughters	Cerebral Hemorrhage
5163	William H. Downey, M. D.	53	42	1	10	1901	10	1	1914	12	8	21	1,000 00	10	6	1914	Widow	Chr. Hepatitis
5164	Luke Mahon	61	69	3	19	1889	10	2	1914	25	6	13	1,000 00	10	20	1914	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
5165	John Bussier	200	36	4	27	1911	10	5	1914	3	5	8	1,000 00	10	30	1914	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5166	Theodore Braun	146	61	8	8	1897	10	7	1914	17	1	29	1,000 00	10	20	1914	Widow	Bullet Wound in Brain
5167	Mary E. Cummings	112	49	12	21	1904	10	4	1914	9	9	13	1,000 00	10	20	1914	Brother	Myocardial Degeneration
5168	James H. Brown	53	49	3	5	1908	10	30	1914	6	7	25	1,000 00	12	17	1914	Guardian	Cirrhosis of Liver
5169	Michael Quinlan	12	73	3	18	1880	10	7	1914	34	6	19	1,000 00	10	20	1914	Daughter	Cystitis
5170	Mrs. Harriet A. Kneeland	44	55	1	16	1899	8	27	1914	15	7	11	1,000 00	10	20	1914	Widower	Epilepsy
5171	Francis M. Grogan	126	37	3	8	1909	10	5	1914	5	6	27	1,000 00	10	20	1914	Mother	Pneumonia
5172	Daniel A. Boyd	25	49	6	24	1887	10	6	1914	27	3	12	500 00	10	20	1914	Daughter	Tuberculosis of Lungs
5173	Francis B. Casey	17	60	12	13	1895	10	11	1914	18	9	28	1,000 00	10	20	1914	Widow	Cancer of Stomach
5174	Thomas J. Lavin	57	65	8	3	1888	10	7	1914	26	2	4	818 18	10	20	1914	Children	Acute Dysentery
5175	John F. McCue	215	29	11	30	1906	10	11	1914	7	10	11	1,000 00	11	20	1914	Father	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
5176	Mrs. Margaret G. Connors	162	54	5	13	1902	9	28	1914	12	4	15	1,000 00	11	4	1914	Children	Burns
5177	John F. Leary	19	55	12	18	1898	10	1	1914	15	9	13	1,000 00	10	20	1914	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5178	Patrick J. Foley	85	53	1	4	1887	10	17	1914	27	9	13	1,000 00	10	20	1914	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5179	Matthew J. Crowley	46	56	2	9	1897	10	16	1914	17	8	7	1,000 00	12	12	1914	Children	Lobar Pneumonia
5180	John J. Laville	5	27	2	4	1914	10	5	1914	..	8	1	1,000 00	10	27	1914	Widow	Tuberculosis
5181	Mrs. Margaret Munger	111	32	11	20	1903	10	19	1914	10	10	29	1,000 00	10	27	1914	Widower	Typhoid Fever
5182	Mary F. Dineen	106	55	3	8	1901	10	21	1914	13	7	13	1,000 00	10	27	1914	Brothers and Sisters	Cerebral Hemorrhage
5183	Charles McMackin	6	83	2	11	1880	10	18	1914	34	8	7	1,000 00	11	23	1914	Guardian	Fatty Degeneration of Heart
5184	Michael Higgins	58	69	9	15	1891	10	24	1914	23	1	9	1,000 00	11	3	1914	Widow	Myocarditis
5185	Charles D. McGlew	16	61	6	23	1880	10	25	1914	34	4	2	1,000 00	11	3	1914	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
5187	Edward McDevitt	25	68	12	21	1880	10	27	1914	33	10	6	1,000 00	11	3	1914	Widow	Pleuro Pneumonia
5188	Patrick J. McGee	23	51	6	8	1896	10	30	1914	18	4	22	1,000 00	11	3	1914	Widow	Cancer of Stomach
5189	John T. Carroll	85	54	10	22	1908	10	31	1914	6	..	9	1,000 00	11	3	1914	Widow	General Tuberculosis
5190	John McLaughlin	95	48	12	7	1905	10	29	1914	8	10	22	1,000 00	11	2	1914	Widow	Tuberculosis of Lungs
5191	Cornelius J. Buckley	60	53	9	25	1902	10	31	1914	12	1	6	1,000 00	11	3	1914	Widow	Acute Cholo-Cystitis

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1914.

CLAIM No.	NAME.	COURT No.	Initiated.		Date of Death.		Duration of Membership.		Amount.	Date of Payment.		To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
			MONTH.	DAY.	MONTH.	DAY.	YEARS.	MONTHS.		MONTH.	DAY.		
5193	Patrick J. Farrell	83	10	28	1895	10	26	1914	18	11	28	Widow	Accidental Scalding by steam
5194	James E. Hanrahan	28	6	13	1907	10	26	1914	7	4	13	Widow	Hemorrhage of Stomach
5195	James C. Murphy	62	69	10	5	1892	11	1	1914	22	26	Children	Carcinoma of Tongue
5196	Mrs. Margaret Mahoney	147	46	4	28	1911	11	2	1914	3	6	Daughter	Cholelithiasis
5197	Patrick Halpin	142	78	8	15	1889	11	1	1914	25	2	Widow and Children	Arterio Sclerosis
5198	Albert Premo	186	54	7	23	1908	11	3	1914	5	3	Widow	Hypertrophic Cirrhosis of Liver
5199	Daniel Donovan	52	34	4	12	1908	11	1	1914	5	6	Brother	Acute Oedemia of Brain
5200	Frank McBriarty	10	82	3	14	1880	7	19	1914	34	4	Daughter	Valvular Heart Disease
5201	Thomas J. Durkin	120	45	5	12	1911	10	29	1914	3	5	Widow	Tubercular Meningitis
5202	John Rohan	11	54	8	1	1888	11	3	1914	26	3	Daughter	Tuberculosis of Lungs
5203	Mrs. Mary A. Leary	25	60	3	22	1898	11	7	1914	16	7	Widower	Diabetes Mellitus
5204	Mrs. Margaret C. Blake	74	46	2	25	1904	11	10	1914	10	8	Son	Fernicious Angemia
5205	Peter Kerrigan	217	23	4	14	1907	11	10	1914	6	26	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5206	William Fagan	65	54	3	14	1889	11	11	1914	25	7	Widow	Accident
5207	Joseph H. Kelley, M.D.	59	54	12	17	1885	11	10	1914	28	10	Sisters	Cerebral Apoplexy
5208	Mrs. Annie Dahill	72	46	3	26	1896	11	13	1914	17	7	Widower	Cerebral Tumor
5209	Michael H. Tattan	39	56	6	24	1903	11	13	1914	10	4	Widow	Chr. Diffuse Nephritis
5210	Timothy J. Cramer	74	47	3	7	1895	11	12	1914	19	8	Widow	Pneumonia
5211	William Connell	46	42	10	9	1900	11	16	1914	14	1	Sister	Nephritis
5212	Michael J. McGeary	61	39	5	1	1899	11	12	1914	15	6	Widow	Chr. Nephritis
5213	Katherine M. Green	60	20	5	23	1912	11	9	1914	2	5	Mother	Lympho Sarcoma
5214	Mrs. Johanna O'Leary	112	42	3	21	1911	11	7	1914	3	7	Widower	Acute Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5215	Christian Speigel	51	73	4	13	1883	11	16	1914	31	7	Widow	Oedema of Lungs
5216	Rev. Dennis J. Wholey	11	61	11	14	1888	11	13	1914	25	11	Sister	Chr. Nephritis
5217	Michael F. Duddy	26	42	4	7	1901	11	13	1914	13	7	Widow	Fracture of Base of Skull
5218	John Fischer	51	58	10	10	1901	11	19	1914	13	1	Widow	Chr. In. Nephritis
5219	Annie O'Hayre	115	61	3	23	1895	11	21	1914	19	7	Niece	Diabetes Mellitus
5220	Henry McLaughlin	6	80	6	4	1880	11	21	1914	34	5	Children	Cerebral Hemorrhage
5221	Kearns Cotter	6	65	1	3	1881	11	15	1914	33	10	Daughters	Accidental Poisoning by Gas
5222	John Long	11	72	3	22	1880	11	15	1914	34	7	Widow	General Arterio Sclerosis



REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT
OF THE
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

Held in Convention Hall, Boston, Wednesday, May 26, 1915

ANNUAL SESSION.

The representatives met in Convention Hall, for the Thirty-Sixth Annual Session of the High Court. These officers were present: High Chief Ranger, Joseph T. Brennan; High Vice Chief Ranger, George T. Daly; High Secretary-Treasurer, Daniel H. Maguire; High Senior Conductor, James H. Benson; High Junior Conductor, John W. Connelly; High Inside Sentinel, William H. Thomas; High Outside Sentinel, William J. Sullivan; High Medical Examiner, Francis J. Hanley, M. D.; High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D.

The Session was called to order at 10 o'clock by High Chief Ranger Joseph T. Brennan, who asked the High Chaplain, Reverend Father O'Neil, to offer prayer.

The High Chief Ranger then instructed the High Secretary-Treasurer to read the Call for the Annual Session which was read as follows:

Office of the
HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE,
17 Worcester St., Boston, Mass.

April 1, 1915.

To all Subordinate Courts of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

In accordance with the provisions of Article V, Section 1, of the High Court Constitution, the High Standing Committee do this First day of April, nineteen hundred and fifteen, call upon all duly elected Representatives of each Subordinate Court to

assemble in the Thirty-sixth Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, to be held on Wednesday, the Twenty-sixth day of May, nineteen hundred and fifteen, in Convention Hall, Boston, Mass., to be opened in due form at 9.30 A.M.

Credentials accompany this Call, and must be signed and presented to the Committee on Credentials.

Per Order of the High Standing Committee of the
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

JOSEPH T. BRENNAN,
High Chief Ranger.

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

The High Chief Ranger appointed the following:

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

James J. Lanigan, Chairman.....	Cathedral Court No. 1
Joseph H. Bonner.....	Leo Court No. 5
Isabella M. Spencer.....	Columbus Court No. 9
Louis Pfau.....	Holy Trinity Court No. 51
John McGrath.....	St. Jarlath Court No. 75
Mrs. Bridget Cross.....	St. Genevieve Court No. 135
George F. Dorman.....	Holy Cross Court No. 192

ADDRESS OF REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL, LL.D., HIGH CHAPLAIN.

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE 36TH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS:—

Sister and Brother Foresters; Dear Delegates:

To-day we gather for our thirty-sixth annual convention. These recurring events give us an opportunity for a yearly review of the operations of our noble Order. Not, indeed, in the spirit of boasting or vain glory, but rather that by reviewing the past, we may take courage for the days to come.

Our past is assured, rich in good works, done for the glory of God and the uplifting of humanity. Our history points a way to further advancement on these lines. Lest we falter by the wayside, it is well that on one occasion in the year, we examine and pass in review and read again, our history of deeds well done. To God's glory, for the welfare of our brethren in the Faith, we have consecrated these good works. We would not despoil them of their merits, nor deprive ourselves of the wealth of grace which has come to us from them, but only to pass them in review, lest we forget; lest the coming generations shall fall short of the measure of zealously and the ideals which filled the minds and hearts of hundreds of loyal Foresters, who to-day constitute our Order triumphant, and are enjoying the reward that "no eye hath seen or ear heard, or that has ever entered into the heart of man to conceive."

Being a State and not a National Organization, our operations are bounded by the limits of the State of Massachusetts, and here we find the riches of golden Charity, Unity and Fraternity. What have we done? What are we now doing?

We have founded a scholarship in Brighton Seminary for the education of priests, thus insuring in perpetum a living exponent of our undying principles. We have built and equipped a chapel for the Catholic Church Extension Society, that we may bring the blessings of the Holy Gospel to regions remote, where otherwise the faithful would be without Mass or the Sacraments. We have affiliated with the American Federation of Catholic Societies, and brought our influence to bear on the burning questions of the day that affect so greatly the standing of the Church in this community. Yearly we are contributing to a fund to protect the Juvenile Catholic from Court records. Our various Courts are given six addresses yearly under the direction of His Eminence, Cardinal O'Connell, whose interest in our behalf is undying. Each Court has been a centre of education and edification. Here are delivered lectures by the Reverend Chaplains, cementing priests and people in the lasting ties of friendship, and where are pointed out to our members the high ideals of Catholic life, loyalty and truth.

Our financial status we view with pride and pleasure. In thirty-six years of existence we have expended \$5,235,160.00. During the past year we paid \$444,000.00. If we estimate that

each one thousand dollars paid by our society directly affects one Catholic family, we find that in the past year 2,200,000, and a grand total of 26,175,800 people have benefited by our noble Order.

Here I might pause, for surely such data is the eloquent history of our noble Order, and a grand tribute to our High Secretary-Treasurer, Daniel H. Maguire, to the disinterested men you yearly choose to constitute your High Standing Committee—to the prudence, thrift and sobriety of the rank and file of the men and women who comprise our more than forty thousand membership.

Here I would pay a tribute to our Past High Chief Ranger, Cornelius Buckley. For many years a member of the High Standing Committee he prepared himself for the position as our leader. Of a studious nature, a keen observer and a natural leader of men; a man of congenial companionship, he drew all to him. His life's labor was for Catholic Forestry. In dying he bequeathed to us all a noble legacy of zeal, of love of labor for our Order. Long may his spirit of unselfishness guide others of our leaders in their noble work. He was a man among men; a Catholic among Catholics, and his voice and acts always rang true. A loving, companionable, fellow Forester. To know him was to love him, to name him was to praise. God called him. (*Requiescat.*)

During the past year we have inaugurated the holy custom of a yearly Mass for our deceased members, and have set apart a special Sunday when the members of each Court shall receive Holy Communion in a body. I am pleased to note that these regulations have been universally observed.

In conclusion I will quote for you the words of His Eminence, William Cardinal O'Connell, the spiritual head of the great Diocese of Boston, whose masterly, directing mind has brought to our organization a live, active interest, which operates to the good of all.

He said at a recent Convention in Faneuil Hall:

"Your Order is managed and directed by sensible and practical men, and there can be no greater proof given than in the present standing of your society. Its growth in material prosperity, its growth in security, in the character of the membership; its growth in its noble position in the State. Each step it makes forward means an advance in spiritual and temporal happiness of

our Catholic community. I wish every Catholic in this State who possesses the necessary qualifications, would give their names and yearly contributions as members of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters. This organization has a sound and safe basis; it is no idle dream; no mere Utopia. It is the practical working out of a sensible plan whereby the spiritual and material welfare of each of you is fathered and fostered. You have the Church to guide you and honest, sensible men to lead you. Be true to your principles as Foresters and you cannot go astray."

The late eloquent utterances of His Eminence are inspiring. Loyalty to our President; Loyalty to our Church; Loyalty to God and to Country are key-notes of Catholic principles.

"Be true to your principles." Never was there a time when the advice was more necessary. The Cardinal realizes this perhaps better than any of us, and he bespeaks on our part the loyalty of the true sons of the Church and of this community. He demands honesty, morality and the conscientious living of all. Never was there a time in America's Catholic Church History when such virtues were greater necessities, or more in demand than at present,—our guiding principles of Faith, of Unity, of True Christian Charity. Unity of Faith bringing us in a body to God's altar, when Unity of Sacrament and Sacrifice weld our hearts as one. Unity of Charity finds external manifestations in the numberless acts of alms-deeds and philanthropy which gild the pages of our history for thirty-six years. Unity of action and unity of thought have blessed our endeavors and unity of love has consecrated them.

Be loyal Foresters!

Be loyal to the promises you have made and your endeavors will win the approval of your ecclesiastical superiors and the blessings of the Living God.

May the spirit of wisdom guide your deliberations this day. Let moderation and charity be your guides, to the end that each delegate may take to his home Court an incentive and an inspiration to greater, higher and nobler deeds.

The High Chief Ranger instructed the High Conductors to escort Past High Chief Rangers Fennessey, Cronin, Bonning, Harrigan, Duggan, Dignam and Clancy to the platform.

Brother Lanigan of Cathedral Court, No. 1 reported as follows for the Committee on Credentials: "The Convention when complete is entitled to 800 delegates, representing 240 subordinate courts. We have at present the Credentials of 640 delegates representing 200 Courts, and the Committee is pleased to report there are no contests." On motion of Sister Margaret E. Leahy of Alma Mater Court, No. 114, duly seconded, it was voted the Committee's report be accepted as a report of progress.

ADDRESS OF
JOSEPH T. BRENNAN, HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

TO THE 36TH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE MASSACHUSETTS
CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS:—

My dear Sisters and Brothers:

One year ago the High Court met at Springfield and the representatives there assembled unanimously chose from their number, as the one whom they thought most worthy to bear the title of High Chief Ranger, our late lamented brother Cornelius F. Buckley. After years of sacrifice and labor well performed in the service of this great Organization, he consented to accept and we were only too willing to give into his hands the symbol of authority and the right to govern the Order, which he had done so much to bring to its present state of perfection. 'Ere ten weeks had passed we bore the body of our chosen leader to his grave. Without warning, he was called from our midst by that mysterious exercise of God's will, to which we meekly bow in submission and sorrow. May his soul rest in peace. Many tributes have been paid to his memory by those who knew and loved him, and appropriate action will doubtless be taken at this Convention to record our grief and sense of appreciation of the loss we have suffered.

On the third day of August last, your High Standing Committee, in accordance with the provisions of the Constitution, elected as the successor of him whom you had chosen the one who submits this report.

A review of the financial condition of the Order, and its growth during the year just closed, will be found in the report of the High Secretary-Treasurer, and I request that careful study be given to that report not only by the representatives, but by the members of all subordinate Courts. I trust that attention will also be given to the report of the High Medical Examiner, for upon the careful examination of applicants depends the stability of the Order. The facts and figures given are instructive.

The kindly and ready assistance rendered by His Eminence, William Cardinal O'Connell, by the Right Reverend Bishops of the dioceses of Springfield and Fall River, by the Chaplain-General and the Spiritual Directors of the subordinate Courts, as well as the kind words spoken in behalf of the organization by the clergy in all parts of the Commonwealth, have been of inestimable value to our Order and contributed largely to its growth and prosperity. May we ever merit the same confidence and win the same approval from our ecclesiastical superiors.

The Deputy High Chief Rangers have performed their duties, with but few exceptions, faithfully and to the satisfaction of the High Standing Committee. It is not an easy matter to select two hundred and forty men and women having the qualifications necessary for the position of Deputy. Changes are made from year to year for the good of the Order and new appointments must be made so that we may not only reward Chief Rangers for services rendered, but at the same time endeavor by new control and leadership to keep burning brightly the fires of an enthusiastic membership. Only one Court has been instituted since the last Convention, namely: Presentation Court, No. 258, at Brighton. At the time of writing this report the matter of instituting several other Courts is under consideration. Undoubtedly there are many cities and towns where there ought to be Courts of our Order, but we need the assistance of persons living in those particular cities and towns to ensure success after the Courts have been instituted. Experience has shown that it is unwise to establish subordinate branches of a fraternal order unless assurance can be given by responsible people that the interest manifested before will be continued after such branch has been formally brought into existence.

We appreciate the work of the many Degree Staffs whose assistance at Installations and Initiations contributed largely to the success of these impressive ceremonies. As the number of public Installations increase from year to year, the expense to the Order for services rendered and cost of travelling by staffs also increases. Personally I believe that when a staff is assigned at the request of a Court or its Deputy the Court should bear part of the expense.

There have been many Class Initiations during the year, and without exception they have been successful. At most of these Initiations the members of the High Standing Committee conferred the degrees,—an added burden to the many duties now imposed upon that Committee. It is well to encourage a continuance of these classes, but the members must exercise the same degree of caution and discrimination in proposing candidates at such times as they do under ordinary circumstances. The average age of candidates should and could with the proper effort be under thirty years.

In October last forty thousand circulars and application blanks were printed and sent to the subordinate Courts with the request that one of each be mailed to every member on the roll. You are all familiar with this circular. It contained the promise of certain awards to the Courts and members presenting applications. The response was very gratifying and the records of applications for the months of October, November and December stand out conspicuously. I believe that within certain limits the awarding of prizes for increase in membership is a practice which we may continue with profit to the organization.

The response to the appeal for the Salem Fire Sufferers was most generous, and the work of our members in relieving distress caused by the fire was highly commended by all who were familiar with conditions. Again the opportunity was given to spread on the pages of our history a record of an act of True Christian Charity.

During the year we again contributed a sum of money to the Catholic Church Extension Society, and through the efforts of our Order many individual donations have been made to this most worthy organization.

The reports which have been submitted by the Reverend Directors of the Catholic Charitable Bureaus show a marked advance in the work accomplished for delinquent children. In this connection I beg to call the attention of the representatives to the fact that the whole Order is pledged to assist in this great work. The members of every Court, irrespective of location, ought to be willing to contribute a little money yearly to the fund, and I hope that inquiries will be made by the representatives upon returning from this Convention to their respective courts in regard to contributions for this cause. If the name of your court is not on the list printed on pages 17 and 18 of the High Secretary-Treasurer's Annual Report your duty is plain, and I feel confident that a proper remittance will be received at headquarters within a few days.

For many years the Order has been affiliated with the American Federation of Catholic Societies and the wisdom and effect of such affiliation was demonstrated in a marked manner within the past few months. Certain petitions for the passage of laws were presented to the Massachusetts Legislature which were, to say the least, insulting to the Catholic people of the Commonwealth, and the argument of those who favored the passage of these laws resolved itself into an attack upon the Roman Catholic religion and the people who profess that faith. Acting in conjunction with the Federation and on behalf of this Order, members of your High Standing Committee appeared before the Legislative Committees and recorded its vigorous protest to the false charges, and replied to the attacks upon our faith and our people. The bills were defeated.

I earnestly recommend the affiliation of the subordinate Courts of our Order with the local branch of the Federation of Catholic Societies in those counties where the Federation is established. In the counties where Federation is not already an established fact I hope that if an opportunity is presented of forming a branch

that the members of our Order will do all in their power to assist in the growth and strengthening of this great movement which means so much for the Catholics of this country. The Federation is a power for the Nation's good and the glory of God. We should strive to fulfil the wish of the late Holy Father, Leo XIII, who said "May the faithful unite their efforts more efficaciously for the common good, and may their union rise like an impregnable wall against the fierce violence of the enemies of God." Never in the history of this country have the Roman Catholics ever needed to "unite their efforts against the fierce violence of the enemies of God" than this very day.

The loss by death has been, as expected, greater than ever before. The loss by suspension is also a subject for serious consideration. Among the causes for the latter, the insistance for a strict adherence to the Constitution and the existing industrial conditions are undoubtedly prime factors. The laws should be obeyed. If they are not applicable to present conditions the remedy is to change the laws. But until changed every Court officer should respect and obey as he pledged himself to do upon assuming office. In worthy cases of sickness or distress members should not be allowed to suffer the loss of their insurance. But we must be constantly on guard so that the strong shall not impose upon the weak. And in the campaign for new members we must not forget that the retaining of the present membership is just as important as the acquisition of new names upon our roll.

The provisions of the Constitution relating to trials by Arbitration Courts for alleged offences against the laws of the Order were not intended to cover cases of personal disagreements between individuals. The demand for trials on matters trivial in their nature, resulting many times in expense to the Order and the creation of a partisan spirit of antagonism and ill-will that should not exist, ought to be discouraged and discontinued. No useful end is attained by arraying members into hostile camps, each striving to defeat the others. We should endeavor to increase, not destroy, the fraternal feeling between members.

Our Order is now entering upon its 37th year, the oldest and largest of Massachusetts Catholic fraternal insurance societies. Its history shows that charitable works and deeds have taken the place of lofty pretensions and assumptions so common in societies of the age. [The future no one knows, but we can now formulate plans in view of the conditions that are presented, and trust to the loyalty, integrity and wisdom of the members for the faithful consummation thereof. All fraternal societies are now passing through a critical period in history. Changes in rates forced either by state legislation or financial difficulties within the organizations have raised havoc with the membership of our contemporary societies. It behooves us to take warning from the wrecks that are strewn along the shore of indifference, inefficiency and neglect. There are members, some high in the councils of our Order, who strive to convince themselves and others that there are extenuating circumstances which will relieve us from the visitations of normal experience. A false sense of fancied security caused by sentimental, short-sighted and unsound arguments, ignoring facts and figures, the truth of which cannot be doubted, influences their judgment on matters vital to the future of this Order. It is, therefore, incumbent on the progressive members, those who are building for the future, to try to harmonize the present with the future order of things. A chain is no stronger than its weakest link and when a weak link is found, immediate action must be taken to preserve the integrity of the whole. Two years ago, after an exhaustive examination of our books and a computation by the Insurance Commissioner of this Commonwealth of the amount of money required in the future to pay all probable losses, we passed a vote by which the payment of two dollars yearly from each member was guaranteed for the Emergency Fund. This was strenuously opposed by some, but it was a step in the right direction and has since been almost universally acknowledged as wise and prudent. To-day you will have presented for consideration and action an amendment to the Constitution which, if passed, requires as one of the qualifications for entrance that the applicant shall be under the age of forty-five years. The reasons for this change will be given on the floor of the Convention and, because of the public nature of this report, will not be stated herein. But I must not refrain from saying that after a careful and exhaustive

study of the matter, I advise the passage of the amendment. We should not promise that which we cannot fulfil, and the figures that will be submitted ought to convince you, if anything will, that a mistake has been made in the past which should be remedied now, so that our future may be made more secure.

The fraternal society has a wider field than the mere furnishing of insurance protection to its members. It should be a powerful influence for good in the community. Our Order, because of its large membership, all of one faith, the representative men and women within its ranks, and the opportunity afforded for moral, social and industrial advancement through union and co-operation, must not lag behind in the march of progressive action. If the members of our Order stand together, they form a strong and compact body,—they are in a position to accomplish things worth while. I personally believe that the subordinate Courts of our Order may well take an active constructive interest in civil affairs and in non-partisan political movements; but I want to emphasize the word “non-partisan,” because if we overstep the bounds of propriety in this regard nothing could be worse for the general welfare of the organization. There are many things of value which as citizens may be discussed and acted upon at our meetings. Proper discussion broadens the viewpoint of all, causes each member to appreciate the reasons for the belief of others and develops better citizens. We are all dependent upon one another in this great Order, and our confidence in each other has made the organization what it is to-day. If the same principles were carried out the world over, wars and threats of war would be a thing of the past. To-day, because of lack of confidence and dependence, practically all Europe is at war. To-morrow it may be that our national honor will demand that we, too, shall add our forces to the conflict. We pray that this may not come to pass and that the horrors of war may not be visited upon our people. But come what may, we shall, as good American citizens, irrespective of our political and personal belief, loyally support our chosen representative, President Wilson, in the firm stand which he has taken in this crisis on behalf of all humanity.

This Order has been exceedingly fortunate during its entire history in selecting men for its governing board who possessed

rare ability, sterling character and willingness to sacrifice much more than was expected from them as officers. The organization has in turn been loyal to its leaders, and we must continue to have faith and confidence in those who are placed in positions of power and trust. It is incumbent upon us to cherish and strengthen the ties that bind us one to another. Each one must appreciate the duty as well as the privilege that devolves upon the officers and members and we should perform our duties as cheerfully as we accept the privileges and benefits.

For ten months I have had the honor of bearing the title "High Chief Ranger." The support afforded to me each day by my associates on the High Standing Committee has been such that I am not personally deserving of any commendation for the splendid results achieved during that period. Each one has borne a fair share of the burden and is worthy of praise and heartfelt thanks. I have endeavored to advance the interests of the Order and its members, but have not accomplished all that I desired. There is much yet to be done and will always be in carrying out the ideals and the purposes of our beloved Order. I trust that the account of the stewardship which I have rendered is acceptable to you and that you may never have cause to regret the fact that I was once your High Chief Ranger.

On motion of Past High Chief Ranger, Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, seconded, by Brother Michael J. Shannon of Williams Court, No. 19, it was voted that a Committee of seven be appointed by the High Chief Ranger, to prepare and present to the Convention, Resolutions on the death of our late High Chief Ranger, Brother Cornelius F. Buckley. The Chair appointed the following: Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., Brothers Daniel A. Cronin, St. Joseph Court, No. 11; Edward N. Clancy, Charles River Court, No. 55; Charles S. O'Connor, St. Augustine Court, No. 46; Cornelius M. Duggan, Neponset Court, No. 180; Timothy J. Collins, McDermott Court, No. 186 and Michael J. Shannon, Williams Court, No. 19.

REPORT OF HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER,
FRANCIS J. HANLEY, M. D.

AT THE THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT OF
THE MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS,
WEDNESDAY, MAY 26, 1915.

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:

That this report of the High Medical Examiner which the established custom of our Order requires, may receive your careful and earnest consideration is my sincerest wish.

Not lightly should the passing of the year be viewed, for in the passing of one single year may be found changes that will hold the interest of every well-wishing and active member of our organization.

The tables embodied in this year's report supplementing those of our High Secretary-Treasurer, are fraught with meaning to each and all, and are submitted as the vital history for the year just closed.

DEATHS IN 1914, CLASSIFIED BY DISEASES AND AGE AT DEATH

Cause of Death		AGE AT DEATH												Total Men	Total Women	Grand Total
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
		20 to 30	20 to 30	30 to 40	30 to 40	40 to 50	40 to 50	50 to 60	50 to 60	60 to 70	60 to 70	70 and over	70 and over			
General Diseases	Anaemia	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	5	3	...
	Cancer	0	1	2	2	5	6	11	3	9	5	1	0	28	17	...
	Typhoid Fever	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	...
	Septicæmia	0	1	0	0	3	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	7	2	...
	Tuberculosis	9	2	9	2	15	6	13	4	5	0	1	0	52	14	...
	Diabetes	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	1	2	0	0	3	6	...
	Miscellaneous	2	0	2	1	3	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	11	2	...
Total		12	4	14	7	28	16	32	12	19	7	3	0	108	46	154
Circulatory	Arterio Sclerosis	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	4	0	14	0	...
	Heart Disease	0	1	5	2	5	6	11	7	16	4	9	0	46	20	...
	Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	4	2	...
	Total	0	1	5	2	6	7	14	8	26	4	13	0	64	22	86

DEATHS IN 1914, CLASSIFIED BY DISEASES AND AGE AT DEATH

Continued.

[illegible]

Our death rate in members less than two years in the Order is smaller than in 1913. This year we have had eighteen deaths in this Class.

EARLY DEATHS.

	Men	Women	Total
Acute Tuberculosis.....	3	1	4
Cancer.....	1	1	2
Apoplexy.....	0	1	1
Inflammatory Rheumatism.....	1	0	1
Meningitis.....	1	0	1
La Grippe.....	1	0	1
Pneumonia.....	2	2	4
Accident.....	4	0	4
	13	5	18

Four of the deaths recorded in the above table were caused by Accidents. Four were caused by Tuberculosis. Three of these were in members nearly two years in the Order, and the fourth was that of a man twenty-seven years of age, a member of the Order about eight months. The cause of death was Tuberculosis of the Jaw. So rapid was the progress of the disease that death occurred in less than six weeks after the initial symptoms.

The remaining ten deaths in this class were satisfactorily accounted for by the special reports rendered by the local Medical Examiner, and details are on file in the office.

REJECTIONS.

During the year 1914, 3,423 applications for admission to our Order were received. Of this number 465 were rejected for the following reasons:

	Men	Women	Total
Personal Condition.....	38	41	79
Diseases of Heart.....	42	35	77
Doubtful Statements.....	26	32	58
Family History.....	24	21	45
Over or Under Weight.....	7	37	44

	Men	Women	Total
Age Above Limit.....	15	24	39
Diseases of Kidneys.....	18	15	33
Diseases of Lungs.....	7	13	20
Hazardous Occupations.....	12	0	12
Personal History.....	3	6	9
Alcoholic Habits.....	6	1	7
Doubtful Risks.....	4	5	9
Refused to Complete Examination...	6	2	8
Arterio Sclerosis.....	4	5	9
Hernia.....	5	0	5
Bronchitis.....	3	1	4
Not Vaccinated.....	2	1	3
Non-Catholic.....	2	0	2
Diabetes.....	1	0	1
Time Expired.....	1	0	1
Total,	226	239	465

Our lists of rejections and causes are very similar, it will be noticed, to that of other years. As usual the lack of interest displayed by investigating committees is worth special mention, as out of the total 465 rejections only two were caused by special reports of the members who accept the solemn duty of honestly reporting on the fitness of the applicant.

Despite the special care exercised by this office, a few members are gaining admission each year that should not be admitted, thereby causing an unnecessary increase in our death rate.

We demand that those who seek the protection of our Order must have the necessary qualifications for membership to receive it, and the duty of every member in this regard should be clearly understood.

By the sudden death of our honored High Chief Ranger, Cornelius F. Buckley, your High Standing Committee and the whole Order lost a good counsellor, an earnest worker and a true Forester. Personal and intimate association with him for several years gave a clear insight into his splendid character, his whole-souled devotion, and his constant efforts to help encourage and uplift his fellow-men. We can but recall his many labors, and earnestly pray that his efforts here for us all may bring him that

reward which is due him, of whom we can say in all sincerity, "Well done, good and faithful servant."

The passing of the year 1914 places one more year of success to the credit of our Order and worth the confidence inspired by the fruitful labors, gives every assurance of future success.

Our attitude must be one of vigilance and alertness, eager to embrace those things that go to insure the prosperity of our great Order, but firm to repel and exclude whatever is of doubtful and questionable value. This is the policy that the Medical Department has been trying to promote, the only one that will pay, and the one which, when scrupulously carried out, will become the very cornerstone of the Order's prosperity. When the members of the Order, co-operating with the Medical Department, do their duty,—then the future of the Order will be secure.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. HANLEY.

On motion of Brother Patrick Greehy of Emerald Court, No. 53, seconded by Brother Jeremiah J. McLaughlin of Cheverus Court, No. 6, it was voted that report of the High Medical Examiner be accepted as printed.

The High Chief Ranger appointed the following standing committees for the Convention:

COMMITTEE TO RECEIVE AND COUNT BALLOTS.

George A. Montague.....	Sherwood Court No.	8
Henry A. Brennick.....	SS. Peter & Paul Court No.	15
James C. O'Shea.....	Williams Court No.	19
Francis A. Mahan.....	St. Alphonsus Court No.	21
Thomas H. Cummings.....	St. John Court No.	23
Thomas W. Kennedy.....	Erin Court No.	28
Peter Morris.....	St. Joseph Court No.	38
James T. Barnes.....	Charles River Court No.	55
Richard Lyons.....	Middlesex Court No.	60
James Bartley, Jr.....	Shields Court No.	63

John H. Moran.....	St. Columbkille Court No. 65
James Cotter.....	George Washington Court No. 85
Daniel Moynihan.....	McCafferty Court No. 100
Frederick W. Keyo.....	Owen A. Galvin Court No. 173
John T. Sullivan.....	Fr. McNulty Court No. 179
Thomas J. Finton.....	McDermott Court No. 186
William J. Enwright.....	Lowell Court No. 199
Henry O. Bohaker.....	Fr. Shahan Court No. 220
Joseph A. Serafino.....	John J. Leonard Court No. 238

COMMITTEE ON SECRET WORK.

P. Sarsfield Cunniff.....	Charles River Court No. 55
Charles F. Hilly.....	Erin Court No. 28
Charles S. O'Connor.....	St. Augustine Court No. 46
Stephen O'Brien.....	John Henry Newman Court No. 83
Catherine T. Leonard.....	St. Valerian Court No. 111
Della K. McGeever.....	St. Josephine Court No. 138
Margaret R. Murphy.....	Ave Maria Court No. 160

COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER.

Cornelius M. Duggan.....	Neponset Court No. 180
Dennis J. Lynch.....	Essex Court No. 16
Walter T. Beesting.....	Worcester Court No. 59
Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney.....	St. Gertrude Court No. 141
Thomas Desmond.....	Norfolk Court No. 145
William C. Looney.....	McDermott Court No. 186
Annie E. McCarthy.....	St. Victorian Court No. 206

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

John F. Harrigan.....	McCafferty Court No. 100
Peter A. Welsh.....	St. Francis Court No. 4
Daniel J. Flanagan.....	Hamilton Court No. 17
Francis B. McKinney.....	St. Columbkille Court No. 65
Kathryn G. Fitzgerald.....	St. Valerian Court No. 111
Thomas H. Lovett.....	McDermott Court No. 186
Mary G. McCartney.....	St. Gerard Court No. 234

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

Charles E. Bonning.....	Lepanto Court No. 142
George McColgan.....	Cheverus Court No. 6
Thomas J. Brennan.....	St. Raphael Court No. 26
Frank Coughlin.....	St. Catherine Court No. 62
John Downes.....	Wakefield Court No. 161
Mary Taffe.....	Fr. Conway Court No. 136
Mrs. Mary C. Landers.....	Pentecost Court No. 221

A Reception Committee (Dr. Francis J. Hanley, Chairman), Press Committee (Hon. Joseph A. Sheehan, Chairman), and Tellers for the Six Divisions were also appointed by the High Chief Ranger.

The Committee on Constitution, as previously appointed, and which had met and prepared their report to be presented to this Convention consisted of:

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION.

Joseph T. Brennan, *ex-officio*, *Chairman*.

Joseph A. Sheehan.....	Cathedral Court No. 1
Daniel A. Cronin.....	St. Joseph Court No. 11
Jeremiah G. Fennessey.....	St. James Court No. 54
Edward N. Clancy.....	Charles River Court No. 55
Cornelius M. Duggan.....	Neponset Court No. 180
William P. Hayes.....	Father Sherry Court No. 251

COMMUNICATIONS.

The following communication was received and referred to the Committee on Petitions:

To the Delegates to the Thirty-sixth Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, Boston, Mass.

The following Resolution is offered by John Henry Newman Court, No. 83:

Resolved, that it is recommended by this Convention that an Employment Bureau be established in this Order and that

the High Standing Committee are hereby authorized and instructed to carry out this Resolution as soon as possible, after this Convention.

Committee from the John Henry Newman Court,
 William H. Kavanagh.
 Stephen J. O'Brien.
 F. Fred Driscoll.
 A. J. Timpani.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE HIGH COURT.

SISTERS AND BROTHERS:—

The Trustees of the High Court beg leave to submit the following report for your consideration:

Balance in the hands of Trustees, Dec. 31, 1913....	\$523,291 35
From High Secretary-Treasurer, Emergency Fund..	80,565 50
Transfer from General Fund.....	6,000 00
Net earnings on investments for 1914.....	22,255 22
	<u>\$632,112 07</u>

Invested as follows:

First Mortgage Loans.....	\$212,400 00
Municipal Bonds, cost price.....	418,496 15
Old Colony Trust Company.....	563 06
Union Institution for Savings.....	652 86
	<u>\$632,112 07</u>

Of the total amount in the Emergency Fund, over 26 per cent or \$167,267.50 have been the earnings; the balance of \$464,844.57 having been paid into the Emergency Fund by the members of the Order.

The notes on the sixty-five (65) mortgages call for \$212,400.00. The assessed valuation of the mortgaged property May 1, 1914, was \$454,000.00, and the insurance on the buildings amounted to \$333,200.00.

The Municipal Bonds owned by the Order are divided amongst the cities of Beverly, Boston, Brockton, Cambridge, Chicopee, Everett, Fall River, Fitchburg, Gloucester, Haverhill, Holyoke, Lawrence, Lynn, Malden, New Bedford, Newburyport, Newton, Pittsfield, Quincy, Salem, Somerville, Springfield, Taunton, Waltham, and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The cost price of the several bonds was \$418,496.15, the par value being \$438,000.00.

The net receipts from January 1 to April 1, 1915, were \$5,891.41, making the total amount in the Emergency Fund, April 1, 1915, \$638,003.48.

The net receipts since April 1, have been \$5,498.89. The total amount in the Emergency Fund in the hands of the Trustees at the time of making up this report, May 1, 1915, was \$643,502.37, invested as follows:

First Mortgage Loans.....	\$211,670 00
Municipal Bonds, cost price.....	427,373 40
Old Colony Trust Company.....	3,806 11
Union Institution for Savings.....	652 86
	<hr/>
	\$643,502 37

The difference in the mortgage loans between December 31, 1914, and May 1, 1915, is accounted for by the payment of \$730.00 on account of mortgage notes.

Since January 1, 1915, there have been maturities of bonds owned by the Order, the cost price of which was \$5,935.00, and the Order has purchased municipal bonds, the cost price being \$14,812.25.

An inspection of the securities contained in the private vault of the Security Safe Deposit Company was made April 29, by the Finance Committee, who reported that all bonds and mortgage notes owned by the Order were contained therein, and a certificate from the auditor of the Old Colony Trust Company that the balance to the credit of the Order was \$353.22, as shown by the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer.

The various estates upon which the mortgage loans have been made were inspected by the Trustees, the High Chief Ranger

GENERAL FUND.

Balance cash on hand, January 1, 1914	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$22,712.97
Receipts for the year	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,333.25
Interest on bank balances	-	-	-	-	-	-	721.21
							<hr/>
Total receipts with balance	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$55,767.43
Expenditures for the year as per vouchers	-	-	-	-	-	\$25,513.71	
Transferred to Emergency Fund	-	-	-	-	-	6,000.00	
							<hr/>
							31,513.71
							<hr/>
Balance cash on hand, December 31, 1914	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$24,253.72

The Committee made a thorough examination of the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer and verified the receipts, also the expenditures, from the various funds as shown by vouchers and bills on file. Statements received from the several banks showing the balances credited to the different funds were compared with check book balances and found correct. The cash in office of the High Secretary-Treasurer was counted and also found correct.

TRUSTEES' REPORT.

The Committee audited the books of the Trustees to December 31, 1914, and report as follows:

Balance Emergency Fund, January 1, 1914	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$523,291.35
Received from High Secretary-Treasurer	-	-	-	-	-	-	80,565.50
Income from Investments	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,900.26
Interest on bank balances	-	-	-	-	-	-	354.96
Transfer from General Fund-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,000.00
							<hr/>
Total Emergency Fund, December 31, 1914	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$632,112.07

INVESTMENTS.

Mortgages on Real Estate	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$212,400.00
Bonds	-	-	-	-	-	-	418,496.15
Deposits in banks	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,215.92
							<hr/>
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$632,112.07

Your Committee personally examined the bonds and mortgages now deposited in the private box of the Order at the Security Safe Deposit and Trust Company vaults, and found them correct as represented by the books of the Trustees. The mortgages on Real Estate are fully covered by insurance.

GENERAL FUND.

Balance cash on hand, January 1, 1915	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$24,253.72
Receipts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,124.27
Interest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	168.52
										<hr/>
Total receipts with balance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$25,546.51
Expenditures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,231.99
										<hr/>
Balance cash on hand, March 31, 1915	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$18,314.52

The Committee audited the books of the Trustees for the quarter ending March 31, 1915, and report as follows:

EMERGENCY FUND.

Balance Emergency Fund, January 1, 1915	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$632,112.07
Received from High Secretary-Treasurer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	951.00
Net Income from Investments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,940.41
										<hr/>
Total Emergency Fund, March 31, 1915	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$638,003.48

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH J. FORRESTER,
ANNIE F. SULLIVAN,
THOMAS F. KELLEY,
Finance Committee.

On motion of Brother Timothy J. Cronin of Worcester Court, No. 59, seconded by Brother Patrick Greehy of Emerald Court, No. 53, it was voted that the report of the Finance Committee be received as printed and referred to Committee on State of the Order.

NOMINATION OF OFFICERS.

Brother William J. Goslin of Constantine Court, No. 49, made a motion which was seconded by Brother Patrick Greehy of Emerald Court, No. 53, that nomination speeches be limited to three minutes, with an outside limit of five minutes. Motion carried.

Sister Margaret E. Leahy of Alma Mater Court, No. 114, made a motion which was seconded by Sister Theresa M. Riley

of Alma Mater Court, No. 114, that Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D. receive the unanimous vote of the Convention for the office of High Chaplain. Attention was called to the fact that nomination for High Chaplain was not in order. Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, asked the unanimous consent of the delegates, which was granted, to have the election of the High Chaplain be made unanimous.

For High Chief Ranger, Brother Christopher J. Fay of Fitzpatrick Court, No. 13, presented the name of Brother Joseph T. Brennan of Americus Court, No. 34, seconded by Sister Mary A. McGovern of St. Clare Court, No. 106. On motion of Brother P. J. Fitzgerald of Americus Court, No. 34, it was voted nominations for High Chief Ranger close.

For High Vice Chief Ranger, J. W. Beauchemin of Wachusett Court, No. 168, presented the name of Brother George T. Daly of Erin Court, No. 28, seconded by Sister Margaret J. Patterson of St. Clare Court, No. 106; Brothers Michael J. Maraghy of St. Finbar Court, No. 150; Charles F. Hilly of Erin Court, No. 28; Joseph J. Dobby of Fr. McNulty Court, No. 179; Michael J. Shannon of Williams Court, No. 19. Brother Charles S. O'Connor of St. Augustine Court, No. 46, presented the name of Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, seconded by Brother William F. Sweeney of Canton Court, No. 67. On motion of Sister Mary A. McGovern of St. Clare Court, No. 106, seconded by Brother Jeremiah J. McLaughlin of Cheverus Court, No. 6, it was voted that nominations for High Vice Chief Ranger close.

For High Secretary-Treasurer, Brother Richard Dwyer of Merrimack Court, No. 72, presented the name of Brother Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimack Court, No. 72, seconded by Sister Margaret J. Patterson of St. Clare Court, No. 106. On motion of Brother Michael J. Shannon of Williams Court, No. 19, seconded by Sister Joanna Gaffney of Annunciation Court, No. 130, it was voted nominations for High Secretary-Treasurer close.

The presence of Hon. James M. Curley, Mayor of Boston, was announced, and on motion of Brother John J. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, it was voted to suspend the regular order of business to listen to His Honor, Mayor Curley.

High Chief Ranger Joseph T. Brennan introduced His Honor, Mayor Curley, who was given an enthusiastic welcome.

ADDRESS OF

HON. JAMES M. CURLEY, MAYOR OF BOSTON.

Mr. Chairman, Reverend Father, Sister and Brother Foresters:—

It is a very great pleasure as the fourth Catholic Mayor of Boston to welcome here the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters. Sometimes we are prone to be a little bit pessimistic with reference to the material progress that we are making as a representative element in the American population. But there is no way that we can justify a spirit of pessimism. We have made spiritual progress of a more lasting and permanent character in this land than the representatives of any other faith, and if our spiritual progress is founded on a solid basis then we need have no worry as to the material progress. This organization and similar fraternal bodies are the great melting-pot where is made possible the broadening of the mind, the interchange of ideas, the development of the intellect, the development of the individual, that makes possible progress for the entire people. Some people perhaps view with some degree of dissatisfaction the history in Catholic Boston of the Catholic people. They marvel, perhaps, at the fact that while Boston has been a city since 1822, but four Catholic men have been permitted to serve as Chief Executive of the City during that time. But we should not feel discouraged. We are in the majority, and, thank God, the only thing that to-day the Catholic citizen asks of the Catholic Chief Executive is that his hands be clean, that his purpose be above suspicion, and the ideal that he represents in public office is in keeping with the teachings of his Catholic faith. And the perpetuation of that ideal, and a strict and a firm adherence to these principles must of necessity pave the way for higher and greater honors for the Catholics who come hereafter. We should not feel discouraged because in the history of Massachusetts since 1783 there has been but one Catholic Governor. We should rather, on the other hand, feel elated that he who now serves as Chief Executive of this Commonwealth is faithful in the highest possible degree to the best traditions of all that he represents in race and faith. It perhaps is of benefit to us to allow our minds to wander back, or to read the early history of our Commonwealth when it was the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and remember that in 1646 they hung an old lady charged with witchcraft on Boston

Common because she could not recite the Lord's Prayer in the English language, but only in Gaelic; that in 1664 they passed an Anti-Jesuit Act which provided that if one landed on these shores he should be banished, and that if he returned, even if in consequence of shipwreck, that he should be executed. And when you consider this you will realize we have made progress in keeping with the spiritual progress of the Catholic people in this great Commonwealth.

It is fitting that your organization should convene within this building known as Convention Hall. It is a building that is unique among Massachusetts institutions, a building whose architecture with its magnificent buff and blue, with its old-fashioned Colonial windows, with everything that bespeaks the past, yet stands as a monument to human progress, to the progress made since 1783, a fitting monument and one that is unique among civic monuments in the United States of America. We should never forget that it required 1783 years of human progress to destroy the theory of the divine right of kings to rule, and to create a condition under which all men and women were equal. It required a great Civil War to make possible the extension of the privileges of liberty, and despite the fact that we have been in enjoyment of civil and religious liberty since 1783, it required 100 years of freedom to make possible equality for the toilers in this land; and America, like the old Commonwealth of Massachusetts, like the City of Boston, all stand for the same great ideal, an ideal of service to humanity, and he only is useful to civilization, or to his City, or to his organization, that serves with all the power, with all the zeal, with all the energy, with all the ability that God has given him. And your organization with its annual report submitted by Rev. Father O'Neil discloses the fact that in one Commonwealth of the U. S. A. through the instrumentality of this Organization material aid has been extended to 2,200,000 human beings. What a tremendous record of human service! What a great asset to the great Commonwealth of Massachusetts! It is only fitting that we should welcome you here and extend to you our most heartfelt wishes for a successful convention and for a successful future as a useful adjunct to human society in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Personally, I am a supreme optimist as to the future of America and the presence of this tremendous gathering here to-day

sufficient in itself to make any member of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters a supreme optimist as to the future of this organization. We find to-day the people of America assembled in peaceful convention, planning the pursuits that are common to peace, prosperity and happiness, that are essentially American. We find the whole world on the other side of the Atlantic practically engaged in war; and we find in the office of the Chief Magistrate of the Nation the same type of character that made possible the liberty of the American people, that made possible the keeping of the Union whole; and I know of no better service that we, as Catholic citizens of Massachusetts, can do the Nation, or the World, than to pass before the adjournment of this Convention, a resolution expressive of our confidence, our respect, our admiration for that great, magnificent type of leader of American thought, the Honorable Woodrow Wilson, President of the United States. Let us say to him in the name of the Catholics of Massachusetts, "We have confidence in you, sir; we appreciate the line of demarcation which marks the line of duty, which marks the line of true American citizenship; we sympathize with you in your hour of trouble, join with you in the upholding of American principles and American ideals for the best service to humanity."

Brother William P. Hayes of Father Sherry Court No. 251, in a masterly tribute expressed the gratitude of the Convention to Mayor Curley for the lofty and patriotic sentiments which he had expressed and suggested that later in the proceedings, action would be taken in the adoption of Resolutions pledging to President Wilson the confidence of the Order for the manner in which International problems were being conducted.

The High Chief Ranger announced that the regular order of business would be resumed, the nomination of candidates for office being in order.

For High Senior Conductor, Brother William P. Hayes of Fr. Sherry Court, No. 251, presented the name of Brother James H. Benson of John J. Leonard Court, No. 238, seconded by Brother Patrick J. Quinn of Worcester Court, No. 59. On motion of Brother J. W. Beauchemin of Wachusett Court, No. 168, seconded by Brother John J. McGaffigan of Cheverus

Court, No. 6, it was voted that nominations for High Senior Conductor close.

For High Junior Conductor, Brother Thomas F. Quinlivan of McDermott Court, No. 186, presented the name of Brother John W. Connelly of St. Peter Court, No. 18, seconded by Brother John McGrath of St. Jarlath Court, No. 75, and Brother James J. Byrne of St. Peter Court, No. 18. On motion of Brother J. W. Beauchemin of Wachusett Court, No. 168, seconded by Sister Mary A. O'Keefe of St. Clare Court, No. 106, it was voted that nominations for High Junior Conductor close.

For High Inside Sentinel, Brother P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court, No. 60, presented the name of Brother William H. Thomas of Middlesex Court, No. 60, seconded by Brother Richard Lyons of Middlesex Court, No. 60. On motion of Brother Patrick J. McLaughlin of Fr. Keyes Court, No. 193, seconded by Brother Michael J. Shannon of Williams Court, No. 19, it was voted that nominations for High Inside Sentinel close.

For High Outside Sentinel, Sister Della K. McGeever of St. Josephine Court, No. 138, presented the name of Brother William J. Sullivan of SS. Peter & Paul Court, No. 15, seconded by Sister Mary A. McGovern of St. Clare Court, No. 106, Brothers Patrick H. Shaughnessey of St. Philip Court, No. 184, Patrick B. Carr of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, Jeremiah O'Leary of Daniel O'Connell Court, No. 243, and John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5. Rev. Patrick J. Griffin of Shields Court, No. 63, presented the name of Brother Frank F. O'Neil of Shields Court, No. 63, seconded by Brother Jeremiah Cauty of Gallagher Court, No. 64. On motion of Brother Michael J. Shannon of Williams Court, No. 19, seconded by Brother Michael J. Maraghy of St. Finbar Court, No. 150, it was voted that nomination for High Outside Sentinel close.

For High Medical Examiner, Past High Chief Ranger Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, presented the name of Dr. Francis J. Hanley of Union Court, No. 89. On motion of Past Chief Ranger, Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, seconded by Brother Christopher J. Fay of Fitzpatrick Court, No. 13, it was voted that nominations for High Medical Examiner close.

For Corporation Counsel, Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, presented the name of Brother Joseph A.

Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1. On motion of Brother John J. McGaffigan of Cheverus Court, No. 6, it was voted that nominations for Corporation Counsel close.

For Finance Committee (three years) High Chief Ranger Joseph T. Brennan of Americus Court, No. 34, presented the name of Brother Joseph J. Forrester of Americus Court, No. 34, seconded by Brother William J. Sullivan of SS. Peter & Paul Court, No. 15. On motion of Brother Christopher J. Fay of Fitzpatrick Court, No. 13, it was voted that nominations for Finance Committee close.

For Trustee (for three years) Past High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, presented the name of Brother George Wirth of Holy Trinity Court, No. 51, seconded by Sister Catherine Berlo of St. Cecilia Court, No. 105.

On motion of Brother Christopher J. Fay of Fitzpatrick Court, No. 13, it was voted that in view of the suggestions offered by His Honor, the Mayor, a Committee of three be appointed by the High Chief Ranger to draft resolutions to be sent to President Wilson. The following committee was appointed by the High Chief Ranger: Brothers Christopher J. Fay, Joseph A. Sheehan and William P. Hayes.

On motion of Brother John J. McGaffigan of Cheverus Court, No. 6 it was voted (at 12.30) to take a recess until 2 o'clock.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The afternoon session was called to order at 2.15 P. M., by High Chief Ranger Joseph T. Brennan.

Brother James J. Lannigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, Chairman of the Committee on Credentials, reported that there were 766 Delegates present, representing 230 Subordinate Courts. On motion of Brother John McGrath, of St. Jarlath Court, No. 75, it was voted the report be accepted.

The election of officers being the next order of business, the Committee to Receive, Sort and Count Ballots assumed their stations and the Polls were declared open. After all had voted who wished to do so the polls were declared closed.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION.

The High Chief Ranger called upon Brother William P. Hayes of Father Sherry Court No. 251, to report for the Committee on Constitution, upon all Amendments proposed for action at the Thirty-sixth Annual Session of the High Court.

On motion of Brother William P. Hayes of Father Sherry Court, No. 251, seconded by Brother James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95, it was voted that the report of the Committee be read and the Amendments be acted upon separately.

TO THE MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS:

The Committee on Constitution, appointed by the High Chief Ranger to consider and report upon

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

proposed for the consideration and action of the Annual Session of the High Court, has considered the several amendments herein presented, and submits the recommendations thereto appended.

Joseph T. Brennan, *High Chief Ranger*.

Joseph A. Sheehan, Cathedral Court, No. 1.

Daniel A. Cronin, St. Joseph Court, No. 11.

Jeremiah G. Fennessey, St. James Court, No. 54.

Edward N. Clancy, Charles River Court, No. 55.

Cornelius M. Duggan, Neponset Court, No. 180.

William P. Hayes, Father Sherry Court, No. 251.

Boston, Mass., April 12, 1915.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

PROPOSED FOR ACTION AT THE THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL
SESSION OF THE

HIGH COURT, MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF
FORESTERS, MAY 26, 1915.

1. Amend Article II, Section 2, High Court Constitution, Page 7, by striking out, after the word "alternate" in line 5, the following words "and one additional Past Chief Ranger as Representative and one as Alternate for every fifty members or majority fractional part thereof, in excess of the first fifty."

Further amend said Section by inserting after the first sentence as amended the following sentence:

"Each Representative of any Subordinate Court having seventy-six members according to the Annual Report preceding the Annual Session of the High Court shall be entitled to cast two votes in the election of officers or on any roll call, and one additional vote for every fifty members."

Presented by Frank J. McGrath, Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20.
Recommended for Rejection.

On motion of Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, duly seconded it was voted the report of the Committee be accepted.

2. Amend Article V, Section 1, High Court Constitution, Page 10, by striking out the word "Wednesday" in line 3, and inserting in place thereof the word "Monday"; so that the Section as amended shall read as follows:

Section 1. The Annual Session of the High Court shall be held on the fourth Monday of May, at the place designated by the High Standing Committee, and shall be opened at half-past nine o'clock in the forenoon.

Presented by St. John Court, No. 23.
Recommended for Rejection.

On motion of Brother James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95, seconded by Brother John P. Sullivan of Iona Court, No. 10, after being discussed by Brothers Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95 and Sullivan of Iona Court, No. 10, it was voted the recommendation of the Committee be accepted.

3. Amend Article V, Section 1, High Court Constitution, Page 10, by inserting after the word "Annual" in line 1 the words "Two Days," and after the word "Wednesday" in line 3 the words "and Thursday"; so that the Section as amended shall read as follows:

Section 1. The Annual Two Days' Session of the High Court shall be held on the fourth Wednesday and Thursday of

May, at the place designated by the High Standing Committee, and shall be opened at half-past nine o'clock in the forenoon.

Presented by Americus Court, No. 34.

Recommended for Rejection.

On motion of Brother Patrick H. McCarty of Lafayette Court No. 14, seconded by Brother Harry Humphrey of Cheverus Court, No. 6, it was voted that the report of the Committee be accepted.

4. Amend Article V, Section 4, High Court Constitution, Page 11, by striking out the words "twenty-five" in line 7, and inserting in place thereof the words "one hundred and twenty-five"; so that the Section as amended shall read as follows:

Section 4. All matters before the High Court shall be determined by a majority of the votes cast, except as otherwise provided in the General Constitution. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of the Representatives of one hundred and twenty-five Subordinate Courts.

Presented by Americus Court, No. 34.

Recommended for Rejection.

On motion of Brother James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95, seconded by Brother Timothy J. Lyons, of Mary A. Fallon Court, No. 178, it was voted after being discussed by Brothers Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, and Tremble of Americus Court, No. 34, that the report of the Committee be accepted.

5. Amend Article XIII, Section 1, High Court Constitution, Page 27, by inserting, after the word "Order" in line 7, the following words "or to such person or persons or for such purposes as now are allowed by the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts"; so that the first sentence of said Section shall read as follows:

Section 1. There shall be established and controlled by the High Court a Fund, to be known as the Mortuary Fund, which shall be maintained for the purpose of paying to the widows, children, relatives or dependents of deceased members of the Order, or to such other person or persons or for such other purposes

as now are allowed by the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the sum of One Thousand Dollars.

Presented by Joseph A. Sheehan, Cathedral Court, No. 1.
Recommended for Adoption.

Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, offered a motion that the recommendation of the Committee be adopted, seconded by Brother Patrick Greehy of Emerald Court, No. 53, which motion after being discussed by Brothers Hayes of Fr. Sherry Court, No. 251; Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1; Shannon of Williams Court, No. 19; McKinney of St. Columbkille Court, No. 65; Herlihy of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126; Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54; Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95; Carr of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126; Cummings of Neponset Court, No. 180; Fitzgerald of Carroll Court, No. 57; Callan of Leo Court, No. 5; Woods of St. Francis Court, No. 4, and Brogan of St. Finbar Court, No. 150, the original motion was put and lost. Upon the vote being doubted by several delegates a rising vote was taken, and 146 voted in favor of the motion and an overwhelming majority was opposed.

6. Amend Article II, Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, Page 35, by striking out the word "fifty" in line 3, and inserting in place thereof the words "forty-five"; so that the Section as amended shall read as follows:

Section 1. Any person of good moral character between the ages of eighteen and forty-five years, who is a member of the Roman Catholic Church, and is otherwise qualified in accordance with the provisions of the General Constitution, may be eligible to admission into the Order.

Presented by Joseph T. Brennan, Americus Court, No. 34.
Recommended for Rejection.

High Vice Chief Ranger Daly of Erin Court, No. 28, having taken the Chair, High Chief Ranger Brennan of Americus Court, No. 34, moved that Amendment No. 6 be adopted as presented, seconded by brother Thomas H. Lovett of McDermott Court, No. 186. After being discussed by High Chief Ranger Brennan

of Americus Court, No. 34, Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54; Brothers Grant of St. John Court, No. 23; Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95; Kelley of St. John of the Cross Court, No. 224, and Riley of St. Michael Court, No. 70, the motion was declared carried. Upon call for verification of the vote, it was announced that 482 had voted in the affirmative and 18 in the negative.

7. Amend Article VIII, Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, Page 50, by adding at the end thereof the following sentence:

“No money of any fund belonging to any Court of the Order shall be used to pay the initiation fee or the medical examination fee of any applicant for admission to the Order.”

Presented by South Boston Court, No. 256.

Recommended for Rejection.

On motion of Brother J. W. Beauchemin of Wachusett Court, No. 168, seconded by Brother George McColgan of Cheverus Court, No. 6, after being discussed by Brothers Fitzgerald of Edward Everett Court, No. 255; Beauchemin of Wachusett Court, No. 168; Kodad of Benedict Court, No. 39; Breen of St. Philip Court, No. 184; Byrne of St. Peter Court, No. 18; Kelley of St. John of the Cross Court, No. 224; McColgan of Cheverus Court, No. 6, and McDonald of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, it was voted the report of the Committee be accepted.

8. Amend Article X, Section 3, Subordinate Court Constitution, Page 54, by inserting at the end thereof the following words: “and for such other matters or projects as the Court may deem to be for the general welfare of the Order”; so that the second sentence of said section shall read as follows:

“No part of the General Fund shall be used or expended for any purpose other than the legitimate and actual expenses of the Court, except that provision may be made by each Court for the payment of sick benefits, and of Assessments for delinquent members in accordance with the General Constitution, and for such

other matters or projects as the Court may deem to be for the general welfare of the Order."

Presented by Joseph A. Sheehan, Cathedral Court, No. 1.
Recommended for Rejection.

On motion of Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, seconded by Brother John T. Callan of Leo Court, No. 5, after being discussed by Brothers Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1; Callan of Leo Court, No. 5; Bonner of Leo Court, No. 5; Cronin of Sherwood Court, No. 8; Brant of Leo Court, No. 5; Riley of St. Michael Court, No. 70; and Tremble of Americus Court, No. 34, it was voted that the Amendment be adopted.

The Report of Committee on Resolutions upon the death of Past High Chief Ranger Buckley was presented by Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., and on motion of Past High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, seconded by Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, it was voted that the delegates arise when the resolutions are adopted.

IN MEMORIAM CORNELIUS F. BUCKLEY.

WHEREAS THE ALMIGHTY in His wisdom and love has called our beloved Brother Cornelius F. Buckley to a higher and better life, we bow with humble submission to His Divine Decree and will give expression to our bitter loss and send words of cheer and sympathy to his beloved wife and children.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED,

First, that in the death of Brother Buckley the world loses much of true worth, and the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters a Brother worthy of unstinted praise.

Second, That the High Standing Committee has lost a member whose place is hard to fill; a true, worthy man and an honest Christian.

Third, That we tender his sorrowing family our heartfelt sympathy and unite with them in cherishing the memory of one who was a loving father and a faithful companion.

Fourth, Resolved that a copy of these Resolutions be inserted in the minutes of this Convention. Also a copy be sent to his sorrowing family.

Committee on Resolutions,	{	DANIEL A. CRONIN
		EDWARD N. CLANCY
		MICHAEL J. SHANNON
		CHARLES S. O'CONNOR
		TIMOTHY J. COLLINS
		CORNELIUS M. DUGGAN
		REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL, <i>Chairman.</i>

Blessings and Good Wishes of His Eminence, William Cardinal O'Connell.

Reverend Father O'Neil conveyed the blessing and hearty wishes for the welfare of the Order to the Convention, of His Eminence, William Cardinal O'Connell, whose many duties had prevented his being present at our exercises to-day.

The High Chief Ranger presented to the Convention, Reverend Father Scanlan, Director of Charities of the Archdiocese of Boston.

ADDRESS OF REV. MICHAEL J. SCANLAN.

"It has been a matter of great satisfaction to me to be here this afternoon. Your presiding officer was kind enough to tell me I might speak two hours ago, but I said, 'No,' and I am indebted to you and indebted greatly for a really splendid time and an intelligent presentation of ideas on the part of every one of you, and I appreciate the advantage of being here. Of course you understand my main purpose is, in a very few—but very sincere words—to thank you from the bottom of my heart for the interest which your society is taking in the great work for the protection of our delinquent Catholic children. We told you three years ago there were so many of our boys and girls as charges on the city and state that it was humiliating, and we asked you to reduce that number and said that it would be to your eternal credit. I am able to say to you to-day that there are fewer

Catholic children as wards of the city and state, and fewer Catholic children in the institutions of the state, than there have been for the past 25 years. I am able to say to you that for the past two years the number of boys and girls that have been committed to the state as wards is less than fifty per cent of the total number of commitments, when it was sixty-six per cent three years ago. I am able to give you the astounding information that in Boston alone, 'that is seventy-eight per cent Catholic,' less than one-half of those children committed last year were Catholics. There is nothing like figures to prove your case. Now, if you support this movement, stand back of it, each Court give its reasonable allowance and enable us to continue the work. In five years I think the number of Catholic boys and girls committed will be so negligible as to be an indifferent matter. In Boston at present we have eighteen agents constantly on the job in connection with every parish in the diocese. Every Juvenile Court in the city is covered. I have come here primarily to lay before you facts and to thank you for your support. All I ask is this; that every Court give just as much as you possibly can to this movement, and it will be to your eternal credit in the years to come."

Reverend Father Scanlan also submitted report of Rev. Daniel F. Tully, Director of Charities of the Diocese of Springfield, as follows:

Beaven-Kelly Home, Holyoke, Mass.
May 22, 1915.

MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS:

My dear friends:—

In submitting my report for the year ending May 1, 1915, I wish first of all to thank the Courts in the Springfield Diocese who have so generously contributed to the Delinquent Fund.

Our work of supervising the juvenile courts has been continued along the same lines as the previous year. There are thirty juvenile courts in the Springfield Diocese; these are supervised by twelve priests whose duties are to get in touch with the boy or girl in court, to obtain their history which later is reported to their pastor through the Diocese Bureau, to recommend probation whenever possible, otherwise to try and place the child in a Catholic institution.

If the child is probated the pastor is asked to take a special interest in the probationer and to send to the bureau a monthly report of the child's conduct for the first three months. Afterwards he is requested to send similar quarterly reports for the rest of the year. In this way the child is under the supervision of his pastor for a year.

As regards the commitments to the state institutions, the past year has been a hard one for many reasons but no boy was allowed to go to Lyman School who could be kept in a Catholic institution or whose home was a proper one. There are some children who must be under state control until they are twenty-one.

As the work progresses we are confronted with the truth of the responsibility of the parent. One probation officer has stated that in two-thirds of the cases which have come under his charge the parents were to blame; I think he has placed the percentage low, if these children were considered from a religious standpoint the percentage would go above ninety. In most of the cases supervised by the Bureau the parents were responsible for the boys' condition and in nearly every case where the boy went to Lyman School the home of that boy was hopeless.

There were only girls who were sent to Lancaster from the Springfield Diocese, of these three had already been tried at the House of the Good Shepherd.

There is a kindred work in which the Bureau has interested itself; the supervision of the boys and girls committed to and discharged from the State Industrial Schools. We endeavor in every case of discharge to acquaint the pastor in whose parish the child is placed, either directly, if in the Springfield Diocese, or through the Diocesan Supervisor if placed in another diocese. The trustees of the state industrial schools are willing to co-operate in this matter and will furnish us with lists of children who come under their care.

The supervision of the boys and girls who leave our state institutions is necessary both for the spiritual welfare of these and also as a precaution to the boys and girls who are associated with those discharged from these institutions. These boys and girls leave the institutions well disposed to live a good life and will do so if the Church gets in touch with them at once. But if they are neglected and suffered to relapse into their former habits they become a menace to the neighborhood.

In closing I would exhort the Foresters to put more personal service into this delinquent work. We all have a right to do good to our fellow-man and we should seize every opportunity to lend a helping hand even though we may not be on any committee or have not been asked to do so by our pastor.

The total number of cases investigated in the Diocese of Springfield was 518. Of this number 30 boys were committed to the Lyman School for Boys and four girls were committed to the Lancaster School for Girls.

In order to bring this work to success lay co-operation is needed and, if offered with tact will always be acceptable.

Again thanking you and wishing that God will send you many blessings, I am,

Sincerely yours in Christ,

DANIEL M. TULLY.

On motion of Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1, it was voted that we heartily commend the splendid work of the Charitable Bureau in connection with the protection of Catholic children and in convention assembled pledge the continued financial aid and assistance to the Reverend Directors of Catholic Charities in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in prosecuting the sublime work in behalf of the delinquent child.

Brother William P. Hayes of Father Sherry Court, No. 251, who has served continuously as a member of the Committee on Constitution for the past sixteen years expressed his intention of terminating his service on the Committee and tendered a word of caution for the years to come, wherein there might be problems of great importance relative to the insurance of the Order confront the Representatives in future Annual Sessions assembled. He stated he did not know whether the action taken to-day reducing the age limit of admission was right or wrong, but was of the opinion that the action was wrong. However, as a true and loyal Forester he bowed to the will of the majority, believing that time would tell whether the action taken was for the best interests of the Order or otherwise. Brother Hayes expressed a deep appreciation for the many courtesies which had always been extended to him and hoped that the successful history which the Order has made in its thirty-six years of existence would presage the history which would be made in the future.

On motion of Past High Chief Ranger, Brother Edward N. Clancy of Charles River Court No. 55, seconded by Judge Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, it was voted that a rising vote of thanks be tendered Hon. William P. Hayes for the splendid work he has done on the Committee on Constitution, from which he has just announced his retirement, and a sincere wish that he may reconsider his announced intention.

Brother Joseph A. Sheehan in seconding the motion said,—“I do not understand that Brother Hayes has made any such suggestion, but I have a fear now, that he did, and lest Brother Hayes might be disposed to carry into effect the fear that is in my mind I desire to say this word. There is not a man in this great organization of ours, I do not care who he is, what part of the Commonwealth he comes from, or how long he has been in the Order, that has rendered more conspicuous, able and well directed service than the man who has been Chairman of the Committee on Constitution for several years. No man has given to the problem of Constitutional Amendments more serious thought, more conspicuous ability and more of a desire to do that which is best for the strength and stability and perpetuity of this great organization of ours, and I feel constrained to say this word, notwithstanding the fact that he is modest and is present, only that if there is any lurking desire in his mind to retire,—that he may not do so. I think it would be one of the decided losses that could come, were that splendid, brilliant type of manhood and Catholic Forester to retire from that Committee and I hope he will cherish no such desire.”

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS.

Brother George A. Montague of Sherwood Court, No. 8, for the Committee to Receive, Sort and Count Ballots, reported as follows:

Total number of ballots cast, 737.

For High Chief Ranger, Brother Joseph T. Brennan of Americus Court, No. 34, received 681 votes; blanks and scattering 56.

For High Vice Chief Ranger, Brother George T. Daly of Erin Court, No. 28, received 591 votes. Brother James D. Grant,

of St. John Court, No. 23, received 101 votes; blanks and scattering, 45.

For High Secretary-Treasurer, Brother Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimac Court, No. 72, received 659 votes; blanks and scattering, 78.

For High Senior Conductor, Brother James H. Benson, of John J. Leonard Court, No. 238, received 676 votes; blanks and scattering, 61.

For High Junior Conductor, Brother John W. Connelly of St. Peter Court, No. 18, received 672 votes; blanks and scattering, 73.

For High Inside Sentinel, Brother William H. Thomas of Middlesex Court, No. 60, received 664 votes; blanks and scattering, 73.

For High Outside Sentinel, Brother Frank F. O'Neil of Shields Court, No. 63, received 275 votes. Brother William J. Sullivan of SS. Peter and Paul Court, No. 15 received 443 votes; blanks and scattering, 19.

For High Medical Examiner, Dr. Francis J. Hanley of Union Court, No. 89, received 634 votes; blanks and scattering, 103.

For High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., of Leo Court, No. 5, received 638 votes; blanks and scattering, 99.

For Corporation Counsel, Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, received 643 votes; blanks and scattering, 94.

For Committee on Finance (for three years) Joseph J. Forrester of Americus Court, No. 34, received 641 votes; blanks and scattering, 94.

For Trustee (for three years) Brother George Wirth of Holy Trinity Court, No. 51, received 627 votes; blanks and scattering, 110.

Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, moved that the election of Brother George T. Daly to the office of High Vice Chief Ranger be made unanimous, which motion was carried.

According to the foregoing the following officers were declared elected for the ensuing year:

High Chief Ranger, Joseph T. Brennan, Americus Court, No. 34.

High Vice Chief Ranger, George T. Daly, Erin Court, No. 28.

High Secretary-Treasurer, Daniel H. Maguire, Merrimac Court, No. 72.

High Senior Conductor, James H. Benson, John J. Leonard Court, No. 238.

High Junior Conductor, John W. Connelly, St. Peter Court, No. 18.

High Inside Sentinel, William H. Thomas, Middlesex Court, No. 60.

High Outside Sentinel, William J. Sullivan, SS. Peter & Paul Court, No. 15.

High Medical Examiner, Dr. Francis J. Hanley, Union Court, No. 89.

High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., Leo Court, No. 5.

Corporation Counsel, Joseph A. Sheehan, Cathedral Court, No. 1.

Trustee for three years, George Wirth, Holy Trinity Court, No. 51.

Member of Finance Committee for three years, Joseph J. Forrester, Americus Court, No. 34.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

The Committee on Petitions, through its chairman, Past High Chief Ranger John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court, No. 100, reported as follows:

That the petition as presented by John Henry Newman Court be given leave to withdraw. The following is offered by the Committee on Petitions in substitution:—

“That it is recommended by this Committee that an Employment Bureau be established by each Subordinate Court of this Order to care for its members who may be out of employment.”

Signed,

JOHN F. HARRIGAN,
FRANCIS B. MCKINNEY,
MARY G. MCARTNEY,
KATHRYN G. FITZGERALD,
THOMAS H. LOVETT,

Committee on Petitions.

On motion of Brother Francis B. McKinney of St. Columbkille Court, No. 65, seconded by Brother John J. McGaffigan of Cheverus Court, No. 6, it was voted that the report of the committee be accepted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER.

Past High Chief Ranger Cornelius M. Duggan of Neponset Court, No. 180, Chairman of Committee on State of the Order, to whom was referred the Report of the Finance Committee reported as follows:

The recommendations of the Finance Committee are substantially in accord with those of previous years and approved by previous Conventions of the Order, and we recommend their adoption as made as follows:

That a per capita assessment of seventy-five cents (\$.75) be levied for the year 1915-1916.

That the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer be Thirty-six Hundred Dollars (\$3,600) for the year 1915-16.

That the High Secretary-Treasurer be allowed Four Thousand Two Hundred Dollars (\$4,200) for clerical hire for the year 1915-1916, under the supervision of the High Standing Committee.

That the Finance Committee be empowered to employ an expert accountant, if in their judgment the best interests of the Order require it, under their supervision.

On motion of Past High Chief Ranger Cornelius M. Duggan of Neponset Court, No. 180, seconded by Brother Frank J. Kodad of Benedict Court, No. 39, it was voted that report of Committee on State of the Order be accepted and adopted.

The Committee on State of the Order reported recommending the acceptance of the Report of the Trustees. On motion of Brother John McGrath of St. Jarlath Court, No. 75, seconded by Brother Francis J. McKinney of St. Columbkille Court, No. 65, the report of the Committee was accepted and adopted.

Past High Chief Ranger James Dignam, for the Committee on Revision of the Ritual, presented the following report:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO REVISE RITUAL.

To the members of the Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:—

At the last Annual Convention of this Order among other matters recommended in the annual address of High Chief Ranger Edward N. Clancy was the following:

“That a committee of five be appointed to revise the ritual.”

The Convention adopted the recommendation.

The Committee having been appointed, was called together, April 11, 1915, and beg leave to submit the following progressive report:

The Committee, after organizing, discussed several changes which they thought should be made in the ceremonies which are now carried out in the meetings of the Courts, especially the opening and initiatory work, but decided the time was too short before the Convention to undertake so important a task as the revision of our ritual and have it in shape to be passed upon.

The Committee, therefore, would ask for further time, or that a new committee be appointed, if the Convention saw fit and immediately set at work in order that it might be able to complete something definite to be presented or exemplified at the next Annual Convention.

The Committee would recommend that when members are entering the Order, the present initiatory ceremony be shortened and simplified; that it consist only of the obligation and instruction in members' financial requirements, this to be given by the Chief Ranger.

The reason for this is that in many Courts our present ceremony of initiation is carried out in a halting and clumsy manner, and candidates receive unfavorable impressions in relation to the importance, usefulness and seriousness of the work of our great Order.

Then, afterwards, at stated intervals throughout the year in different cities, localities or districts designated by the High

Standing Committee, a more elaborate ceremonial be arranged and carried out, exemplifying our work and principles, and the initiation of the candidates be finished in a fitting manner.

This ceremony should be performed by a staff or members especially chosen in the different localities for their fitness and ability.

In this way special events could be arranged for initiatory work, which would have a tendency to interest and bring members together more often and be the means at the same time of impressing most favorably our new members with the work we are engaged in.

Therefore, this committee would respectfully suggest that the Convention take action and give definite instructions in the matter.

Respectfully submitted:

JAMES DIGNAM,
STEPHEN J. O'BRIEN,
JOHN B. MCCARTHY,
DELLA K. MCGEEVER,
CATHERINE T. LEONARD.

On motion of Brother Patrick Greehy of Emerald Court, No. 53, seconded by Brother John J. Cummings of Merrimack Court, No. 72, it was voted that the report of the Committee be accepted as progressive, and that the present Committee continue to serve.

Brother William P. Hayes of Fr. Sherry Court, No. 251, in behalf of the Committee appointed on Resolutions reported.

RESOLUTIONS TO PRESIDENT WOODROW WILSON.

Eight hundred Representatives to the Thirty-sixth Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters held at Boston, on the twenty-sixth day of May, 1915, representing over forty thousand members in all parts of the Commonwealth, pledge their allegiance and devotion to the United States of America, at this particular period when nearly all of the Nations of Europe are engaged in a deplorable and devastating war, and extend to President Woodrow Wilson, their

support and sympathy in his earnest and honest efforts to solve the great problems confronting this country in its effort to maintain neutrality in its relations with the warring nations, and their unbounded belief and confidence in his purpose to preserve and promote the Peace and Prosperity of the American people.

CHRISTOPHER J. FAY.

JOSEPH A. SHEEHAN.

WILLIAM P. HAYES.

Committee on Resolutions.

On motion of Brother Thomas F. Lally of Carroll Court, No. 57, seconded by Brother Matthew Cummings of Neponset Court, No. 180, it was voted the Resolutions be adopted and the High Secretary-Treasurer directed to forward a copy of the same to President Wilson.

For the High Standing Committee, to whom was referred at the Annual Convention held in 1915, the advisability of securing new quarters, the High Chief Ranger reported that the present Headquarters of the Order had been reconstructed and renovated and the High Standing Committee deem them suitable for the present time. On motion of Brother John J. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, seconded by Brother John J. McGaffigan of Cheverus Court, No. 6, it was voted the report of the High Standing Committee be accepted.

For the High Standing Committee, to whom had been referred matter of securing an official emblem of the Order the High Chief Ranger reported that the Committee had carefully considered the question and had decided no advantage was to be secured by changing the present emblem of the Order and recommended that the present emblem be retained and duly registered in accordance with the law. On motion of Brother Michael J. Shannon of Williams Court, No. 19, duly seconded, it was voted that the report of the High Standing Committee be accepted.

Past High Chief Ranger Edward N. Clancy of Charles River Court, No. 55, presented a communication from Worcester Court, No. 59 relative to the formation of a Base Ball League among the members of the Order and the matter was explained in detail by Chief Ranger John C. Farnon of Worcester Court, No. 59.

Brother Matthew Cummings of Neponset Court, No. 180, offered a motion which was seconded by Brother Ambrose Woods of St. Francis Court, No. 4, that the High Secretary-Treasurer be directed to include in Annual Report, itemized report of office expenses, which after being discussed by Brothers Cummings of Neponset Court, No. 180, Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, Kelley of St. John of the Cross Court, No. 224, Kelley of St. Jerome Court, No. 113 and Sister Susan Mahoney of St. Gertrude Court, No. 141, was declared lost.

Brother Thomas F. Lally of Carroll Court, No. 57, moved, which motion being duly seconded was declared carried, that this Convention endorse and approve the good work of the American Federation of Catholic Societies.

Brother Peter F. Welsh of St. Francis Court, No. 4, submitted for the approval of the Delegates, a proposition for the establishment of a publication called "The Forester," designed to be printed as the official organ of the organization, which after being discussed by Brothers Welsh of St. Francis Court, No. 4, Carr of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, Hickey of Worcester Court, No. 59 and O'Hare of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, was referred to the High Standing Committee with full power to act in the matter.

On motion of Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, it was voted that the High Secretary-Treasurer be instructed to send a letter expressing the sympathy of his Brother and Sister Foresters to His Excellency, Governor Walsh, at his illness, and the hope of all assembled for his speedy convalescence.

On motion of Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, duly seconded, it was voted that the High Secretary-Treasurer be instructed to send a letter of sympathy to Sister Margaret E. Lynch of St. Gertrude Court, No. 141, who was the victim of an accident at the Reception tendered Delegates the previous evening.

On motion of Brother John B. McCarthy of George Washington Court, No. 85 it was voted the thanks of this Convention be tendered to the Past Chief Rangers Association of Greater Boston in recognition of the grand reception tendered to Delegates to the Convention, Tuesday evening, May 25th.

On motion of Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, seconded by Brother William J. Sullivan of SS. Peter &

Paul Court, No. 15, it was voted the place of holding the next Convention be left to the High Standing Committee.

Brother David A. Roche of Essex Court, No. 16, extended the extreme thanks of the Foresters of Salem for the generous response which was made to the appeal for assistance in relieving the distress caused by the disastrous fire which occurred in that city, June 25, 1914.

On motion of Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, it was voted the thanks of the Convention be extended through the High Secretary-Treasurer to His Honor, Mayor Curley, for the courtesies which had been extended to Delegates and for the splendid floral display which he caused to be laid out in the Public Garden, where the emblem of the Order is exhibited in flowers of varied colors.

On motion of Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, seconded by Sister Margaret E. Leahy of Alma Mater Court, No. 114, it was voted that the sympathy of the Convention be extended to Capt. Dennis F. O'Sullivan of Griffin Court, No. 66, the first High Chief Ranger of the Order, in his illness, and our wishes for a speedy recovery.

On motion of Brother Thomas H. Lovett of McDermott Court, No. 186, duly seconded, it was voted that we proceed to the installation of officers. Sister Margaret J. Patterson of St. Clare Court, No. 106, moved, which motion, being seconded, was declared carried, that the records of this Convention as they have been taken by the High Secretary-Treasurer and his assistants be accepted as written without being read at this meeting.

The High Chief Ranger then called upon Past High Chief Ranger Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, to instal the officers elected, which duty Brother Fennessey proceeded to perform, being assisted by Brother Garrett H. Keefe of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20, as Conductor.

The following officers were then impressively obligated and installed into their respective positions:

HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

JOSEPH T. BRENNAN - - - - - Americus Court, No 34

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER.

GEORGE T. DALY - - - - - Erin Court, No. 28

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE - - - - Merrimac Court, No. 72

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR.

JAMES H. BENSON - - - - John J. Leonard Court, No. 238

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR.

JOHN W. CONNELLY - - - - St. Peter Court, No. 18

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL.

WILLIAM H. THOMAS - - - - Middlesex Court, No. 60

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL.

WILLIAM J. SULLIVAN - - - - SS. Peter & Paul Court, No. 15

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

FRANCIS J. HANLEY, M.D. - - - - Union Court, No. 89

HIGH CHAPLAIN.

REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL, LL.D. - - - - Leo Court, No. 5

The High Secretary-Treasurer was then sworn in as follows:

BOSTON, MASS., May 26, 1915.

SUFFOLK, SS.

Personally appeared before me Daniel H. Maguire, High Secretary-Treasurer of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and made oath to faithfully perform the duties of said office of High Secretary-Treasurer, during the term of his election, and until his successor be installed.

JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY,
Justice of the Peace.

At 8.35 P.M., on motion of Brother Thomas F. Murphy of SS. Peter & Paul Court, No. 15, seconded by Brother Dennis J. Lynch of Essex Court, No. 16, it was voted to adjourn.

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

HIGH COURT, 1915.

REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
1 James J. Lanigan	Cathedral	1	John J. Murphy
2 Hon. Joseph A. Sheehan			Jeremiah J. Crowley
3 John J. Sheehan			James Brennan
4 John D. Kelly			John W. Ring
5 Patrick J. Hartigan	Fenwick	3	P. J. O'Connell
6 Patrick Higgins			J. J. Fitzgerald
7 Charles E. Waite			P. J. Mahoney
8 Frank J. Long	St. Francis	4	George E. Mennig
9 Ambrose J. Woods			Thomas Sproules
10 James J. Manning			John J. Bailey
11 Thomas F. Haley			Thomas F. Connell
12 Peter A. Welsh			Richard Murphy
13 Richard Murphy			John F. Murphy
14 Maurice J. Foley			John Hagerty
15 Joseph H. Bonner	Leo	5	James H. Donovan
16 John Brant			Matthew J. Leary
17 John T. Callan			William F. O'Donnell
18 Michael Cavanagh			William N. Bonner
19 Michael J. Cunningham			Joseph H. Coyle
20 Thomas M. Fitzpatrick			John M. Cunningham
21 John A. McGonigle			Fred Dolaher
22 John McLoughlin			Eugene A. Kelly
23 Henry F. Shaw			Denis Walsh
24 Michael J. Torpey			
25 Harry Humphrey	Cheverus	6	Bernard Maraghy
26 Jeremiah J. McLaughlin			Hugh Maraghy
27 George McColgan			William A. Duffy
28 Augustus J. Rasmusen			Stephen J. Fitzpatrick
29 James J. White			Dominick J. Harkins
30 John J. McGaffigan			Patrick J. O'Brien
31 Charles F. Smith			Joseph A. McIntire
32 Edward Canney			Alice A. Doherty
33 John Mahan			Mary A. Lynch
34 Hugh O'Connor	St. Patrick	7	Thomas Toomey
35 Michael V. Geoghan			William Ross
36 John T. Kennedy	Sherwood	8	Charles E. Colbert
37 George A. Montague			Patrick J. Colbert
38 Bernard F. Farrell			Lawrence E. Murphy
39 Patrick J. Cronin			Michael J. Mooney
40 Jeremiah F. Kelliher			J. J. Stephan
41 Edward F. Lanergan			Rudolph Farrenkopf
42 Thomas J. Waggett			Jeremiah O'Callaghan
43 Alfred J. Lill			
44 Hugh Montague			
45 Margaret V. Fitzpatrick	Columbus	9	Michael T. Gleeson
46 Isabella M. Spencer			John F. Cunnable
47 Patrick H. Desmond	Iona	10	Dennis Kelliher
48 Thomas Tracey			Catherine McQuaid
49 Timothy J. Mahoney			Mrs. Mary A. Sullivan
50 John J. Doyle			Richard J. Marnell
51 Michael J. Kelliher			Humphrey Kelliher
52 William J. Cullinane			Mrs. Cath. Guilfoyle
53 John P. Sullivan			Anna M. Cronin
54 Patrick Reardon			Mrs. Mary Meehan
55 Thomas E. Tracey			Mrs. Margaret Coakley

HIGH COURT, 1915.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
56	William Reardon			Lawrence A. Murray
57	Daniel A. Cronin	St. Joseph	11	William H. Cunningham
58	John F. Cronin			George F. Wentworth
59	John E. Lynch			William J. Greene
60	Henry C. McKenna			James B. McKenna
61	Jeremiah B. Cronin	Fulton	12	Timothy J. Nolan
62	William J. Cullinane	Fitzpatrick	13	Joseph McIntire
63	Christopher J. Fay			Mrs. Frances Fay
64	Patrick H. McCarty	Lafayette	14	Dr. C. A. Ahearne
65	Frank McHugh			John J. McDonald
66	John Driscoll			Gregory Lomasney
67	James McGoldrick			Michael J. Malone
68	Henry A. Brennick	SS. Peter & Paul	15	John S. McGann
69	Peter J. Curley			Bernard F. McGann
70	Patrick J. Flynn			Thomas F. Murphy
71	James F. Grady			Daniel J. Maher
72	William J. Kelley			William T. Bulger
73	William J. Sullivan			Edwin J. Leary
74	Michael A. Dodd	Essex	16	John B. Tivnan
75	Patrick F. Collins			Thomas Gorman
76	John B. Harding			John L. Hayes
77	David A. Roche			James R. Hart
78	Dennis J. Lynch			Patrick Tierney
79	James F. Burns			Charles S. Pope
80	Frank McGrath			William J. McGee
81	James J. Murphy			David Hurley
82	Peter Kieran			
83	Michael Finnegan			
84	Edward H. Shea			
85	Robert J. McArtney			
86	Samuel J. Cochran	Hamilton	17	Malachi J. Flynn
87	Daniel J. Flanagan			Francis P. Silva, M.D.
88	John J. Mahoney			Timothy J. Leonard
89	Dennis O'Sullivan			James A. McGee
90	Timothy J. Murphy			John A. Finnegan
91	John F. Brooks	St. Peter	18	Thomas D. Heffren
92	James J. Byrne			Edward F. Kirby
93	John W. Connelly			Hugh J. McNabb
94	Bartholomew Cullen			Christopher F. Skelly
95	William H. Donlon			William B. Coleman
96	John H. Donovan			John J. Hartin
97	John Hogan			Jeremiah Long
98	Joseph T. O'Callaghan			William P. Lyons
99	Henry C. Towle, M.D.			James Thornton
100	Michael J. Shannon	Williams	19	John A. Hickey, M.D.
101	Edward J. Murphy			Dennis J. O'Regan
102	Michael J. Kelly			John J. McLaughlin
103	James C. O'Shea			Michael F. Coughlin
104	William A. Curll			Edward J. Dando
105	Francis N. Kievenaar			Frank J. Nason
106	Michael F. McLaughlin			Fred A. Robinson
107	Garrett H. Keefe	Mt. Pleasant	20	Frederick J. Crosby
108	Edward A. Dever			Edward F. Graham
109	Daniel Anglin			Edward J. Dowd
110	Patrick J. Larkin			Michael W. Kelley

HIGH COURT, 1915.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
111	Thomas Dunn			William W. Morrow
112	John J. Burns	St. Alphonsus	21	Patrick F. Bruen
113	Francis A. Mahan			John Killion
114	Arthur S. Griffin			John B. Cassidy
115	Augustus Coppenwrath			Joseph H. Gorman
116	William F. Daley			John J. Cronin
117	James D. Grant	St. John	23	Martin Riley
118	John P. Norton			William J. O'Brien
119	Thomas J. Whalen			John H. Cullen
120	Thomas H. Cummings			Joseph Hicks
121	Joseph T. McDonald			John Sweeney
122	Andrew Stack			Thomas Mulcahy
123	Frank L. Dillon	St. Gregory	24	John E. Shields
124	John T. Finn			James H. McGrath
125	John J. Mahoney			Thomas P. Lockney
126	Patrick F. Burke			Charles B. Dolan
127	Patrick J. Cavanagh			Frank A. Duffy
128	Philip T. Egan	St. Francis	25	Joseph L. Heaney
129	Joseph J. McNealy			Michael F. O'Brien
130	Arthur B. Murphy			
131	James H. Elcock			
132	John Vogle			
133	Charles J. Hurley	St. Raphael	26	Dr. Denis J. Hurley
134	Lawrence W. Feeney			Thomas F. Maloney
135	Patrick Fox			Michael McGowan
136	Thomas J. Brennan			Bernard J. Flynn
137	Charles F. Hilly	Erin	28	John Canning
138	Thomas McLaughlin			William Cassell
139	Thomas W. Kennedy			William H. Conroy
140	James J. Conway			William T. Fleming
141	George T. Daly			
142	John A. Brennan	St. Thomas	29	Patrick McCarthy
143	William G. McGlinchey			Daniel W. Long
144	Roderick D. McNeil			Thomas J. O'Rourke
145	Charles J. Fielding			Timothy F. Roache
146	Alexander Gillis			William Moynihan
147	James P. Conley			Daniel Connolly
148	Timothy Linehan			Dennis Murphy
149	Francis Boylan			Thomas Kane
150	Jeremiah P. Cronin	Bass River	30	James F. McKenna
151	Daniel O'Brien			Peter M. Riordan
152	Richard S. Heaphy			Thomas E. Kelly
153	Dennis J. Foley	Qualey	32	
154	Edward E. Lynch			
155	Frank E. Tracey			
156	John N. Turner			
157	John Maguire			
158	Mrs. Margaret Bonnin			
159	Jeremiah J. Reagan	St. John	33	Timothy J. Quinn
160	William T. Coveney			Thomas Cawley
161	James H. Newman			John T. Shea
162	John S. Kenney			
163	Michael J. O'Connell			
164	James P. McCabe			
165	Joseph T. Brennan	Americus	34	Thomas Tremble

HIGH COURT, 1915.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
166	Joseph J. Forrester			John W. Brown
167	Mrs. Emily F. Brennan			Edward Doherty
168	Patrick Fitzgerald			Michael Leonard
169	Patrick J. Crowley	Friendship	37	William Arkinson
170	Peter Morris	St. Joseph	38	Martin J. Padden
171	James H. Casey			Frank Casey
172	Francis P. Cooper	Benedict	39	Frank W. Kodad
173	Lancis S. J. Crocker			James J. Muldoon
174	John J. McGonagle			Mrs. Ellen M. Couch
175	William F. Kodad			Mrs. Katherine E. Burke
176	Mrs. Evelyn F. Kelliher	St. Mary	43	Charles E. Dolan
177	Joseph J. Dench			Thomas F. Mahoney
178	George V. Higgins, M.D.			Samuel A. Foster
179	John Barry	St. Bernard	44	John W. Gaw
180	Daniel J. O'Connell			John Hargedon
181	Jeremiah Ford			William Cahill, Sr.
182	William Cahill, Jr.			Bernard D. Farrell
183	John Reardon	Unity	45	James Flynn
184	Thomas E. Cagney			Bart Flynn
185	Maurice J. Angland	St. Augustine	46	Cornelius J. Crowley
186	Peter Cronin			Jerome W. Daly
187	James J. Hughes			Timothy Kelliher
188	Daniel P. Murray			John J. Keaney
189	Francis M. McCarthy			John E. Murray
190	Charles S. O'Connor			Michael McSweeney
191	William J. Day			Daniel Roach
192	James Donovan			John E. Shea
193	Dr. David P. Hayes			Patrick J. O'Brien
194	Charles P. McDonald	St. Anne	47	Martin J. Whalen
195	Daniel J. Galvin			Foster Bruce
196	Simeon White			Thomas P. Bolger
197	James J. McGowan	Sarsfield	48	Patrick Ryan
198	Michael Muldoon			John P. Zilch
199	John B. Devlin			Joseph R. Devlin
200	C. Arthur Ryan			William Bride
201	Patrick F. Grady			John L. McGinn
202	Mrs. Ellen Ivers			Joseph D. Irvine
203	Fred L. Quinlan	Constantine	49	Joseph H. Doherty
204	William J. Goslin			James T. Riley
205	William F. Riley			Michael A. McGrath
206	Frank J. Holderried	Holy Trinity	51	Joseph Matthis
207	Louis P. Pfau			John M. Schultz
208	Joseph Vey			Martin Hasenfuss
209	George Wirth			John F. Wagner
210	Phillip Brenner			Frederick Schwaab
211	Joseph Rhilinger			
212	Patrick J. Gately	Highland	52	David Kirby
213	Hugh H. Collins			John M. Sullivan
214	Charles Nicholson			Jeremiah E. Murphy
215	James J. Mahoney	Emerald	53	John M. Buckley
216	Patrick Greehy			Timothy A. Sweeney
217	James B. Carbrey			James J. McCann
218	Thomas F. Lyons			Michael Sherry
219	Cornelius J. O'Brien			John Sweeney
220	James T. Sullivan			Thomas F. Hutchinson

HIGH COURT, 1915.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
221	Jeremiah G. Fennessey	St. James	54	Timothy W. Kievenaar
222	Michael E. Lane			Edward Conners
223	Joseph F. Fennell	Charles River	55	John A. Gallagher
224	James T. Barnes			John P. Walsh
225	Edward N. Clancy			Peter H. Duffy
226	Michael E. Conroy			Michael Hamrock
227	James H. Fitzgerald, Jr.	Carroll	57	J. P. Kelley
228	James McGuiggan			William G. Leonard
229	Daniel E. Shaw			J. H. O'Brien
230	Thomas Lally			Charles Cronin
231	Patrick Healy			William Connors
232	Patrick Devane	Prospect	58	Patrick F. Hennelly
233	William F. Rooney			John H. Boland
234	Walter T. Beesting	Worcester	59	James E. O'Leary
235	John F. Tierney			John J. Monahan
236	Timothy J. Cronin			John J. Boland
237	John J. Keating			Timothy H. Murphy
238	Owen F. Burns			Frank E. O'Donoghue
239	Frank R. Hickey			Charles H. O'Hara
240	John H. Smith, D.D.S.			William S. O'Brien
241	Patrick J. Quinn			
242	James H. Fitzgerald			
243	John P. Tierney	Middlesex	60	Thomas F. Delaney
244	William H. Thomas			Myles Joyce
245	Nellie Cunningham			Dr. James McLaughlin
246	James Ryan			P. A. Mulligan
247	Richard Lyons			Michael Murphy
248	James S. Cannon			William P. Sweeney
249	P. Sarsfield Cuniff			John J. Hines
250	Edward H. Powers			Mary E. Blake
251	Albert L. Moore			Katherine M. Murphy
252	James M. Cannon			Mrs. Julia A. Delaney
253	Martin Murphy			Margaret Green
254	P. A. Murray			Margaret Tierney
255	William H. McManus	St. Lawrence	61	John M. O'Connor
256	Michael J. O'Day			F. F. Muldowney
257	John J. Sullivan			John J. Horgan
258	Thomas H. Finan			James Maloney, Jr.
259	Michael J. Kelly			Harry Lacey
260	Patrick J. Tynan			Dr. T. C. Downes
261	Peter Grace			John Maloney
262	Michael Driscoll			Mrs. Mary Burns
263	Frank Coughlin	St. Catherine	62	James Flaherty
264	William Sullivan			James Slavin
265	Thomas Cronan			Thomas Norton
266	Charles Dunn			George O'Brien
267	Frank Flood			Harry Forrestall
268	Patrick Gahagan			John Kiley
269				
270	James O'Brien	Shields	63	James Bartley, Sr.
271	Daniel F. Cray			James A. Clark
272	Rev. P. J. Griffin			Michael L. Dowd
273	James Bartley, Jr.			Patrick J. Driscoll
274	George H. Clark, M.D.			Thomas Kilbride
275	Timothy J. Shea			Joseph O'Neill

HIGH COURT, 1915.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
276	John J. Gubbins	Gallagher	64	Charles A. Alliss
277	Jeremiah E. Canty			John J. Bannon
278	James E. Craig			Joseph F. Callanan
279	John G. Flynn			Edward A. Hall
280	William J. Ryan	St. Columbkille	65	George F. Mitchell
281	John H. Moran			John H. Greenleaf
282	Thomas Neville			Robert J. Naughton
283	Francis B. McKinney			Joseph Murphy
284	William J. Van Etten			James Muldoon
285	Jeremiah J. Crowley			
286	Michael R. Murphy			
287	Patrick Kelley			
288	Joseph L. Muldoon			
289	Dennis F. O'Sullivan	Griffin	66	James E. Kelley
290	Philip P. Doherty			James H. Reardon
291	Daniel F. O'Connell			D. F. Pendergast
292	M. F. Conroy			William G. Cody
293	John B. Collins			James H. Stafford
294	Bernard Callahan			John P. Costello
295	William F. Sweeney	Canton	67	Dennis J. Buckley
296	William H. Gallivan			Philip J. McArdle
297	Edward C. Murphy			Alfred Aston
298	John Quill			John A. Collins
299	Charles F. Parks	St. Margaret	68	Edward Grady
300	Michael J. Cadigan			Michael J. Cadigan
301	Cornelius Murray			Lawrence J. Watson
302	John Doyle	Stoughton	69	D. J. McEachron
303	Bridget A. Crimmins			D. J. Bresnahan
304	Mary T. Lynch			M. F. Powers
305	Abbie G. Finn			A. H. McDonald
306	Bernard Marron			John B. Buckley
307	Timothy F. Daly			T. J. Farley
308	James M. Breen	St. Michael	70	Robert Dwyer
309	Michael Wallace			David Sheehan
310	John J. Reilly			D. J. Sullivan
311	John J. Dunn	Phil Sheridan	71	Timothy O'Connell
312	John J. O'Brien			Hon. James F. Carens
313	D. J. Kelliher			D. F. Buckley
314	John J. Collins			W. C. Cusick
315	Lawrence J. Welch			H. E. Hewitt
316	John M. Holland			D. F. Murphy
317	William Donahue			George W. Hussey
318	Timothy Sweeney			
319	Richard Dwyer	Merrimack	72	Denis Murphy
320	Daniel H. Maguire			Michael E. Roche
321	John T. Desmond			Edward P. Ryan
322	David F. Roche			Mary E. Desmond
323	Thomas Murphy			Rose Murphy
324	John A. Burns			Daniel Fitzgerald
325	John E. Murphy			Mrs. Catherine Ireland
326	Thomas F. Bough			Annie Farley
327	John J. Murphy			Hazel Sullivan
328	Timothy W. Murphy			Mary Flanagan
329	John J. Cummings			Charles M. Ryan
330	James F. Kenely	Taunton	73	Fred H. Driscoll

HIGH COURT, 1915.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
331	Patrick F. O'Donnell.....			John E. McKenna
332	William P. Crowley.....			Thomas N. McKoune
333	Bernard S. Conaty.....			John J. McGinty
334	James H. McGrath.....			John J. Mulligan
335	Michael W. Murphy.....	Hendricken	74	William R. McDonald
336	James Downey.....			Edward J. Ready
337	John McGrath.....	St. Jarlath	75	James Condon
338	Bernard Manning.....			Patrick Gagin
339	Edward F. Conley.....			Henry Burke
340	Michael Sweeney.....	Quincy	76	John Heffernan
341	Michael Dorlay.....			Hugh P. Tracy
342	Michael J. Maher.....	Mystic	77	John C. Gillis
343	Michael E. O'Brien.....			Thomas O'Brien
344	Michael J. Piggott.....			John F. McCarthy
345	Patrick Phelan.....			Luke Coyne
346	William F. McNeill.....			John Nolan
347	Ernest W. Crozier.....			Patrick J. Condon
348	Mrs. May Watts.....	St. Monica	78	Mary M. Dwyer
349	John Doody.....			Patrick McDonald
350	Paul V. Murphy.....	John Boyle O'Reilly	79	James Dignam
351	John J. Connors.....			John P. Shiels
352	Charles A. McAvoy.....			James G. Meade
353	James Lang.....	Gen. Sherman	80	Louis Mullaney
354	James Swanton.....			
355	Thomas F. Kenney.....	St. Malachi	81	Edmond Reardon
356	Daniel W. Grannan.....			Dennis Hurley
357	Edmund Reardon.....			
358	Frank Shaughnessy.....	Brockton	82	Michael Milan
359	Joseph Ward.....			Walter Brady
360	Alfred Junior.....			John A. Murphy
361	John J. Kelliher.....			John Gallagher
362	Edward J. Mulligan.....	John Henry Newman	83	John F. Casey
363	Stephen J. O'Brien.....			James J. Morse
364	F. Fred Driscoll.....			William H. Kavanaugh
365	Norman M. Cunningham.....			John F. Murray
366	Francis D. Regan.....	Danvers	84	Michael H. Burns
367	William Fanning.....			Henry P. Warren
368	Arthur Nimblet.....			David F. McCarthy
369	George F. Belger.....	George Washington	85	Thomas J. Cannon
370	James Cotter.....			Thomas P. Murphy
371	Michael J. Casey.....			James S. Barry
372	Patrick Comer.....			Charles F. Cotter
373	John F. Mahoney.....			William A. Kelley
374	John B. McCarthy.....			
375	Edward W. Shanahan.....			
376	John H. Welch.....			
377	James J. Sullivan.....			
378	John J. Cannon.....			
379	Frank H. Nolan.....	Avon	86	John J. Collins
380	Michael F. Clark.....			Robert Sheehan
381	Phillip Gill.....			John Connery
382	Samuel B. Hannaford.....	Robert Emmet	87	Thomas H. Smith
383	Peter Moore.....			Daniel A. Gaffney
384	Daniel Cooney.....	Enterprise	88	P. William Sullivan
385	M. P. O'Connor.....	Union	89	Daniel C. Donovan

HIGH COURT, 1915.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
386	Francis J. Hanley, M.D.			R. T. Barry
387	Michael W. O'Brien			M. McKinnon
388	Mark W. Murrill	Rockland	90	Thomas F. Kelly
389	Fred Bilodeau	St. Vincent	91	John M. Fair
390	Bridget E. Foley	Harmony	92	Thomas E. Luddy
391	Peter J. Dorey			Thomas M. White
392	Adolph Kohler	Germania	93	Frank Epple
393	Leopold Maurer			Valentine Baier
394	Robert Kirchgassner			Frank Protz
395	Peter H. Bradley	Columbia	95	John T. Daly
396	James A. Desmond			John J. Gavin
397	Jeremiah J. Kelley			John F. Kane
398	Dennis P. Kennedy			John P. Kelley
399	John J. Shea, Jr.			Edmund P. O'Connor
400	John J. Mahoney	Sacred Heart	96	Edward F. Hennessey
401	Edward F. Doherty			Ernest O'Toole
402	Thomas E. O'Donnell	St. Anthony	97	Lawrence J. Kenney
403	Charles P. O'Hara			Peter B. Hart
404	Michael E. Small			Thomas J. Henneberry
405	Thomas F. Malloy			Robert M. O'Donnell
406	William Nugent	Onota	98	Annie Dillon
407	James E. Phelan	St. Ignatius	99	Joseph H. Kelley
408	Thomas L. Lynch			Thomas J. Doyle
409	John F. Harrigan	McCafferty	100	Edward R. Barker
410	Charles H. Wheeler			Patrick J. Reynolds
411	Daniel A. Moynihan			John P. Crotty
412	Edward J. McDonald			Timothy H. Murphy, Jr.
413	Martin J. Kelly			Dr. John J. Brennan
414	Patrick Petit			Dr. John J. Flynn
415	Edward Riley	Greylock	101	John H. Moran
416	Mrs. Margaret Galligan	St. Rose	102	Mrs. Mary A. Willard
417	Mrs. Julia A. Emery			Nellie A. Fitzgerald
418	Mrs. Mary A. Mayo			Annie J. Smith
419	Mrs. Mary E. McGowan			Mrs. Mary A. Carney
420	Mary A. Conley			Mary L. Smith
421	Mrs. Hannah Crimmins			Mary A. Roach
422	Mrs. Margaret McCann			Mrs. Margaret Hatch
423	Mrs. M. Elizabeth Parker	St. Elizabeth	103	Rose Cronan
424	Mrs. Elizabeth Galvin			Alice Reilly
425	Ellen V. Galligan			Katherine Galvin
426	Mary Cronan			Mary Moran
427	Mary O'Keefe			Eugenia Kennedy
428	William B. Cooney	Springfield	104	Patrick J. Hurley
429	Walter C. Kirby			Michael E. Mahoney
430	Patrick E. Cleary			John J. Deely
431	Mrs. Catherine Berlo	St. Cecilia	105	Mrs. Barbara Vincent
432	Mrs. Barbara Stuper			Mrs. Caroline Ehrhart
433	Mrs. Catherine Wirth			Mrs. Eva Vey
434	Mrs. Wilhelmina Jacobs			Sabina Franz
435	Mary A. McGovern	St. Clare	106	Annie Leahy
436	Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson			Catherine A. McNally
437	Annie F. Sullivan			
438	Mary A. Malloy			
439	Mrs. Ellen F. Driscoll			
440	Mary A. O'Keefe			

HIGH COURT, 1915.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
441	Mrs. Elizabeth J. Hernberg			
442	Mrs. Sarah Mahoney	Notre Dame	107	Mrs. Mary Costello
443	Mrs. Theresa Flynn			Catherine Sullivan
444	Mrs. Anna O'Hare			Mary Kelliher
445	Mrs. Harriet Concannon			Sarah Gilbride
446	Nora E. Morrissey	St. Agnes	108	Mrs. Mary E. Fahey
447	Mrs. Elizabeth F. O'Brien			Mrs. Helen A. Whalen
448	Mrs. Rose A. Rooney			Mary A. Riley
449	Mrs. Margaret L. Fahey			Mrs. Josephine Dolan
450	Mrs. Mary A. McKenna			Mrs. Rose A. McDonough
451	Mrs. Maria McElroy	St. Theresa	109	Annie Lane
452	Mrs. Katherine Ronan			Julia Donovan
453	Mrs. Margaret Meade			Mrs. Maria Marrs
454	Nellie Donovan			Mrs. Mary Carbray
455	Mrs. Olivia Cummings			Mrs. Nora Meade
456	Mrs. Elizabeth Andrews	St. Veronica	110	Mrs. Julia C. Murray
457	Mrs. Joanna Parker			Catherine Kenney
458	Mrs. Bridget Sweeney	St. Valerian	111	Mrs. Mary E. Traver
459	Mrs. Catherine C. Grady			Mrs. Lucy Murphy
460	Margaret E. Cronin			Helen M. Donohue
461	Annie Collins			Nellie Touhill
462	Catherine T. Leonard			Annie Sullivan
463	Mrs. Margaret I. Quinlan			Mrs. Catherine Toomey
464	Kathryn G. Fitzgerald			Mrs. Sarah Cooney
465	Agnes Gorman			Mary Sheehan
466	Mrs. Joanna Doyle			Mrs. Julia Leonard
467	Mrs. Charlotte Gleason			Mrs. Margaret Dowling
468	Mrs. Mary J. Hawkins			Mary McCarthy
469	Mrs. Mary J. Flannery			Alice Grady
470	Alice M. Doran	Isabella	112	Katherine Keefe
471	Rose M. McCormick			Mrs. Margaret Hyde
472	Mrs. Mary Donoghue			Mrs. Elizabeth Bogue
473	Mrs. Margaret Rockwood			Mrs. Elizabeth Wylie
474	Mrs. Margaret Clark			Mrs. Julia O'Neil
475	Katherine Griffin			
476	Mrs. Mary Greene			
477	William H. Connelly	St. Jerome	113	John Purcell
478	Thomas F. Kelley			Timothy Moriarty
479	Dr. P. W. Moriarty			William J. Cassidy
480	Margaret E. Leahy	Alma Mater	114	Mrs. Julia Walsh
481	Mrs. Theresa M. Riley			Mrs. Cecilia C. Finney
482	Annie M. McGovern			Mrs. Margaret F. Greene
483	Mrs. Nora M. Fenton			Minnie O'Neil
484	Mary E. F. Digan			Mrs. Bridget Moynihan
485	Mrs. Ellen A. Brant			Mrs. Catherine Regan
486	Mrs. Ellen L. Power			Mrs. Mary A. O'Brien
487	Mrs. Mary A. Dolan			Mrs. Mary Regan
488	Mrs. Elizabeth Connors	Joan of Arc	115	Mary Spence
489	Mary Lannin			Katherine Lahey
490	Mrs. Cecelia N. Quinn	Martha Washington	116	Catherine M. Donovan
491	Annie J. Kennedy			Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan
492	Mrs. Mary A. Cahill			M. Etta Barry
493	Mrs. Margaret M. Casey			Mrs. Ida M. Killoran
494	Catherine Fitzgerald			Mrs. Margaret Pension
495	Mrs. Juliette Sheehan			Mrs. Eliza Mahoney

HIGH COURT, 1915.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
496	Felix Noel	St. Bridget	117	
497	Mrs. Anna Hampe	St. Othilia	118	Mrs. Elizabeth Schroth
498	Mrs. Monica Schroth			Mrs. Genovefa Ufheil
499	Leo Schroth	St. Boniface	119	Christine Letzing
500	Edward F. Schroth			John Langenfeld
501	John F. Fitzmaurice	University	120	
502	Michael Donovan			
503	Mrs. Mary Beatty	St. Beatrice	121	Mary Flynn
504	Catherine Flynn			Annie Devine
505	Thomas H. Brennan	St. Matthew	122	John R. Fair
506	Thomas B. Mulqueeney			Frank Ayers
507	Lawrence Branigan			Bartholomew Carroll
508	William R. Gregg			John Morris
509	Mrs. Katherine E. Porter	St. Ursula	123	
510	Ellen McNulty			
511	Mrs. Elizabeth Bradley	St. Loretta	124	
512	Mrs. Georgiana Norton			Mrs. Margaret Engstrom
513	Mary Fox			Mrs. Ellen O'Connor
514	Mrs. Catherine Foley			Mrs. Mary Raymond
515	Mrs. Catherine M. Cronin			Katherine McGarr
516	Dr. Bernard J. Havestadt	St. Aloysius	125	John N. Berlo
517	Jacob Hauck			Conrad G. Hampe
518	Patrick B. Carr	Bunker Hill	126	George Barnes
519	James J. Fitzpatrick			Joseph L. Daisy
520	Charles E. Herlihy			Thomas Jacobs
521	John J. Lynch			Edmund P. Kelly
522	James J. Mockler			Thomas A. Kelly
523	Patrick H. McCormack			Benjamin J. A. Green
524	Gerald J. McDonald			John J. O'Hare
525	Maurice D. Tagney			Daniel J. Donovan
526	Louis E. Zerbe	St. Paul	127	George E. Kern
527	Joseph W. Keaney			Joseph A. Kern
528	Mrs. Annie F. Silva	Abraham Lincoln	128	Margaret L. Casey
529	Mrs. Ellen McDonald			Mrs. Frances Hogan
530	Mrs. Alice G. Kelly			Mrs. Mary J. Galvin
531	Eugene M. Cashman	Bay State	129	Francis D. Golden
532	John T. Marks			Michael Phair
533	Frederick J. Glennon			John E. Casey
534	Mrs. Joanna Gaffney	Annunciation	130	Mrs. Mary Gallivan
535	Mrs. Mary Kirby			Mrs. Elizabeth Fitzgerald
536	Mrs. Ellen Hughes			Mrs. Mary Woods
537	Edward Graham	St. Stephen	131	John T. Hearn
538	Alexander O'Brien			John M. Keane
539	Frank Ruemker	St. Nicholas	132	Nicholas Fryermuth
540	John N. Strassel			George Schied
541	Adolph Gresser	Windhorst	133	Charles Zellhuber
542	Michael Donovan	Hugh O'Brien	134	Patrick Coffey
543	Joseph A. Brown			Edward Mullaney
544	Mrs. Bridget Cross	St. Genevieve	135	Mrs. Mary Moran
545	Mrs. Agnes Barnes			Mrs. Catherine Van Ettan
546	Mary Mead			Mrs. Bridget Benson
547	Mrs. Josephine Mead			Mrs. Mary Leahy
548	Mrs. Winnifred Fagan			Mrs. Winnifred Sullivan
549	Mrs. Nellie C. Hyde	Father Conway	136	Mrs. Elizabeth Sheehan
550	Mrs. Jane Murphy			Mrs. Mary McGregor

HIGH COURT, 1915.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
551	Mrs. Margaret Brooks			Margaret Claffey
552	Mrs. Sarah Lundgren			Annie Fallon
553	Mary Taffe			Nora O'Keefe
554	Mrs. Hannah Shea			
555	Mrs. Alice A. Kieran			
556	Mrs. Susan Roche			
557	Rose M. Creedon	Commonwealth	137	Ellen Danahy
558	Helena Galligan			Mary Sullivan
559	Theresa Gallagher	St. Josephine	138	Mrs. Jane H. Wren
560	Ella M. Dolan			Nellie T. Crowley
561	Teresa M. Hayes			
562	Della K. McGeevcr			
563	Mary A. Daley	Fr. Denvir	139	Annie Campbell
564	Mrs. Mary Sweeney			
565	Mrs. Lucy M. Box			
566	Mrs. Mary L. Remmes	Angelus	140	Margaret T. Finn
567	Mrs. Delia Finn			Mrs. Nora Burke
568	Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney	St. Gertrude	141	Agnes Driscoll
569	Annie Callahan			Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch
570	Mrs. Elizabeth Daisy			Mrs. Marcella A. Coyle
571	Mrs. Henrietta Welch			Mary A. Mullen
572	Mrs. Mary E. Green			Mrs. Rosa Frost
573	Charles E. Bonning	Lepanto	142	Thomas M. Cleary
574	Michael J. Smith			Timothy Halpin
575	Peter Hastings			Maurice Dineen
576	Robert Carroll			William Mulready
577	John O'Shea			James Maher
578	William F. McCormack			Mrs. Catherine Johnston
579	Mrs. Hanora L. Bonning			Margaret E. McGlory
580	Mary L. Kelly	Lady of Lourdes	143	Mrs. Eliza Dolan
581	Mrs. Florence M. Abbott			Mrs. Mary E. Fallon
582	Mrs. Delia McCormack			Annie Lee
583	Katherine L. Byrnes	Bethlehem	144	Bessie McCugh
584	Mary T. Maguire			Mary B. Kirley
585	Rose C. Brooks			Margaret A. J. McNulty
586	Thomas Desmond	Norfolk	145	Daniel Enright
587	Timothy Toomey			Humphrey Sullivan
588	George Christoph	St. Wilhelm	146	Mary E. Zarits
589	Isabella G. Farrell	St. Helena	147	Mary A. Golden
590	Mrs. Julia Fitzpatrick			Ellen G. Cullen
591	Mrs. Lulu A. Tolan			Theresa A. Quigley
592	Mrs. Maria F. McCarty			Margaret Brogan
593	Mrs. Elizabeth Flood	Mt. Carmel	148	Mae Kelleher
594	Mrs. Susan Ryan			Nellie Gilligan
595	Mrs. Elizabeth McGlinchey			Mrs. Mary Mackin
596	Mrs. Margaret Lynch			Nora Sweeney
597	Mrs. Nora Lehan			Mrs. Margaret Menton
598	Patrick Keating	Gen. Montgomery	149	John Mitchell
599	Patrick Montague			George H. Pare
600	Michael J. McNiff	St. Finbar	150	James T. Barrett
601	Michael J. Maraghy			Mrs. Nora Crowley
602	Bernard J. Brogan			John F. Higgins
603	Mrs. Mary F. Heslan	Perpetual Help	151	Mrs. Sara J. Enright
604	Mrs. Mary A. Sheerin			Delia T. Killion
605	Rose M. Weidman			M. Teresa Sheerin

HIGH COURT, 1915.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
606	Mrs. Sarah A. Carberry			Mrs. Mary L. F. Murphy
607	Mary J. Conway			Mrs. Mary Young
608	John T. Howard	Gen. F. A. Walker	152	Timothy J. Collins
609	Mrs. Mary A. Lynch	Father Thayer	153	Mrs. Mary Foley
610	Mrs. Anna Lambert			Mrs. Susan Backus
611	Annie E. McQuillan	Hughes	154	Mrs. Margaret T. Colbert
612	Mary E. Mahoney	Magdalen	155	Mrs. Elizabeth Costello
613	Mrs. Katherine L. Feeney			Mrs. Katherine Welden
614	Nora Sullivan			
615	J. Joseph Flynn	Marquette	156	James J. Egan
616	Patrick F. Healey			Peter J. Murray
617	Edward F. Carey			John J. Collins
618	Margaret Delaney	Assumption	157	Mrs. Annie L. Powell
619	Mrs. Nellie Robinson			Mrs. Julia Quinn
620	Mrs. Catherine Gately			Mrs. Emma Watson
621	Helen F. Keefe	St. Paula	158	Josephine Cowan
622	Hannah M. Penney			Margaret Dever
623	Mrs. Mary G. McLaughlin			Mrs. Mary C. Lyons
624	John J. Cassidy	Immaculate Conception	159	Edward Brown
625	John F. Good			James Lyons
626	Katherine G. McMahon	Ave Maria	160	Mrs. Katherine Bowen
627	Margaret R. Murphy			Mary Splaine
628	Mrs. Susie McSweeney			Sarah Connelly
629	John Downes	Wakefield	161	James Cotter
630	Amos Gates			William Bowman, Sr.
631	Mrs. Mary A. Condon	Fr. Stack	162	Mary Hayes
632	Mary V. Hughes			Mrs. Norah Daley
633	Elizabeth Hyde			Nellie Lyons
634	Mrs. Mary A. Ryan	Sancta Maria	163	Mrs. Mary E. Seix
635	Mrs. Mary A. O'Connor			Mrs. Catherine G. Sheehan
636	Mrs. Margaret L. Miskell	St. Eulalia	164	Mary A. Riley
637	Annie L. Hoye			Margaret J. Splaine
638	Helena Carroll	Lady of Victory	165	Mary Sweeney
639	Teresa Connolly			Mrs. Elizabeth Welch
640	Mrs. Margaret Kelliher	St. Agatha	166	
641	Martin M. Sullivan	Pinehurst	167	James McCaffery
642	J. W. Beauchemin	Wachusett	168	J. P. Boyle
643	Mary F. McNary	Charity	169	George Larkin
644	Thomas Slavin			John T. Kirby
645	Florence G. Sullivan	Westford	170	Robert J. McCarthy
646	John A. Healy			Mrs. Bridget P. Healy
647	Patrick S. Ward	Wannalancet	171	John F. McManomin
648	James P. Daly			John E. Hogan
649	James B. McQuaid			Henry O. Miner
650	Mrs. Catherine J. O'Brien	St. Ambrose	172	Mrs. Mary D. Mahoney
651	Mrs. Alice T. Ash			Catherine Shea
652	Frederick W. Keyo	Owen A. Galvin	173	John D. O'Leary
653	Joseph M. Walsh			Michael J. Gilfoyle
654	Mrs. Elizabeth McGlinchey	St. Winnifred	174	Mrs. Mary McDougall
655	Mary E. Cannon			H. Gertrude McCarthy
656	Mrs. Julia Voke			Helen C. Cronin
657	Ida Lawlor			Mrs. Katherine Finn
658	Pauline Freeto	Star of the Sea	175	William Ward
659	Jeremiah Mahoney			Edward Brady
660	John R. Curry	Mary A. Fallon	178	Richard Bresnahan

HIGH COURT, 1915.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
661	Timothy J. Lyons			William Doyle
662	Patrick O'Keefe			Frederick O'Driscoll
663	Thomas W. Johnson	Fr. McNulty	179	W. Charles Foley
664	John T. Sullivan			John J. Walsh
665	Joseph J. Dobby			John T. Smith
666	John H. Murphy			Nora O'Connor
667	Joseph H. Eldridge			Edward Lawton, Sr.
668	Dr. Joseph J. O'Brien	Neponset	180	John J. Galvin
669	Peter McManus			Charles McCarthy
670	Harry Glynn			Patrick A. O'Brien
671	Matthew Cummings			John H. Murphy
672	Cornelius M. Duggan			Michael Mahoney
673	Mrs. Mary J. Noonan	St. Louise	181	Mrs. Catherine Brady
674	Catherine O'Brien			Mrs. Mary Gillooly
675	Mrs. Elizabeth Flanagan			Mrs. Mary Wright
676	Thomas H. Buttiner	Hingham	182	Edward C. Ridlon
677	Mrs. Montague McKinnon	St. Mariam	183	Susan McPharlin
678	Mrs. Hannah Lyons			Margaret Spellman
679	P. E. Murray, Jr.	St. Philip	184	James W. Scanlon
680	William F. Breen			William F. Henderson
681	Thomas J. Hannon			John J. Hickey
682	Patrick H. Shaughnessy			Miles C. Qualter
683	Leo Fandry	St. Stanislaus Kostka	185	Anthony Kaszunsky
684	Thomas M. Collins, Jr.	McDermott	186	Patrick J. O'Brien
685	Timothy J. Collins			William T. Cullinan
686	John F. Collins			Fred W. Otto
687	Thomas H. Lovett			William T. Martin
688	Timothy J. McCarthy			Charles J. Jefferson
689	Thomas J. Finton			Patrick J. O'Hare
690	William C. Looney			John F. Doyle
691	Thomas F. Quinlivan			Frank J. Phillbrick
692	Thomas P. Quinlivan			Charles F. Whitaker
693	Mary Z. Kaveney	Blessed Sacrament	187	Helen La Coste
694	Mrs. Ellen D. Reynolds			Mrs. Annie Wiseman
695	Mary A. Craven			Mrs. Clara Manning
696	Anna J. McTiernan	Howard	188	Katherine Sullivan
697	Mrs. Josephine Driscoll			Mrs. Margaret Beloin
698	Mrs. Josephine Lovett	St. Lea	190	Mrs. Margaret A. McCarthy
699	Mrs. Anna J. Corcoran			Mrs. Eleanor V. Mack
700	Nonie Looney			Mrs. Margaret H. Sweeney
701	Anna L. Driscoll			Margaret M. Shea
702	Mrs. Catherine Cullinan			
703	William R. Murphy	Fr. Roche	191	Timothy H. Kane
704	George F. Dorman	Holy Cross	192	John A. Newcomb
705	Dr. Stephen A. Bergin			Michael J. Hackett
706	John D. Cardinal			Louis J. Lapiere
707	Katherine G. Leahy	Father Keyes	193	Michael J. Gill
708	Patrick J. McLaughlin			James E. Fielding
709	Walter E. Stanger	De La Salle	194	John J. Donnelly
710	Frank L. Burns			John F. Clancy
711	George H. McCullough			James J. Waters
712	Walter G. Howard			Thomas W. Rhoades
713	Patrick J. Tobin	Mount Auburn	195	Timothy Curran
714	Dennis J. Linnehan			Cornelius K. McGuire
715	Mrs. Alice Cashman	St. Rita	196	Elizabeth Buckley

HIGH COURT, 1915.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
716	Margaret Curran			Sadie Laddbush
717	George F. Donahue	Campello	197	Ellen B. Horrigan
718	Thomas F. Maguire			Daniel Lyons
719	Patrick J. Kellard	Dorchester	198	
720	Daniel F. O'Brien			
721	Timothy J. Whouley			
722	William J. Enwright	Lowell	199	Timothy F. Rohan
723	Mrs. Mary A. Morse	Fr. Fitton	200	John F. McDermott
724	Joseph I. O'Connor	Fr. Thomas F. Lee	201	William McGrath
725	James Waters			Claire Dekusha
726	Mrs. Mary E. O'Connor	Father O'Connor	202	Mrs. Mary Ford
727	Mrs. Ellen Sullivan			Daniel J. Clifford
728	Mary G. Tierney	Jubilee	203	Rev. J. F. Heffernan
729	Duncan J. Gillis	Fraternity	204	Mary A. Brown
730	Margaret M. Cunningham	Fr. Scully	205	Mrs. Ellen Donovan
731	Annie E. McCarthy	St. Victorian	206	Mrs. Ellen F. Cotter
732	Mrs. Maria Keane			Robert J. Powers
733	Frank B. McDonough	Brookline	208	Mrs. Ellen McGuire
734	Dennis Meehan			Mary T. Finnerty
735	Addie Stone	Our Lady of Mercy	209	Mrs. Anastacia O'Connell
736	Charles F. Leavitt	Father Strain	210	
737	Henry McHugo	St. Luke	211	
738	Mrs. Margaret Easton	St. Aquinas	212	John L. Fitzpatrick
739	Carrie A. Dannahy	St. Isadore	214	Mrs. Catherine McDonald
740	Roger McNelly			Edward Bourgean
741	Simon M. Sullivan	Dr. McQueeney	215	Michael P. Dorgan
742	William F. J. Collins			Fred T. Whelan
743	Joseph G. Gormley	St. Mark	216	Patrick J. Brophy
744	Owen McLaughlin			William B. Curran
745	Patrick F. Cannon	Clinton	217	Edward Walsh
746	John A. Cronin	Fr. Barry	218	Thomas F. True
747	Louise A. Lynch	St. Expedit	219	Ralph A. McGougan
748	Henry O. Bohaker	Fr. Shahan	220	John Halloran
749	Mrs. Mary C. Landers	Pentecost	221	Mrs. Margaret M. Mullen
750	James J. Casey	Cambridge	222	James L. McCarty
751	Mrs. Lucy A. McDonald	Salve Regina	223	Nellie J. Barnett
752	Mrs. Mary A. Gould			Mary E. Dillon
753	Mary Harrington			Cecilia V. Dorsey
754	Mrs. Ellen E. Burke	St. John of the Cross	224	
755	Peter J. Kelley			
756	David Meskill	Winchester	225	Mrs. Mary McHugh
757	James J. McHale			Timothy O'Leary
758	Patrick J. Kenneally			Daniel O'Leary
759	Nellie Moriarty	Fr. Gavin	226	Noellia Duval
760	Mrs. Mary A. Shea	All Saints	227	Andrew J. Champion
761	Mrs. Margaret A. Delaney	Ashmont	228	Mary R. Fahey
762	Margaret E. Coyle	Allston	229	Katherine Haley
763	Joseph A. Harris	P. A. Collins	230	Thomas Ducey
764	Nora McGuire	Wiseman	231	Annie E. O'Connor
765	Sara Gavin			James J. Burdick
766	Patrick Curran	John Barnes	232	Michael Cooney
767	Elizabeth Collins	Green River	233	Mrs. Mary McManama
768	Mary G. McArtney	St. Gerard	234	Mrs. Catherine O'Connor
769	Edward A. Raleigh	St. Brendan	235	Thomas W. Raleigh
770	John J. Sweeney			Mrs. C. J. Crowley

HIGH COURT, 1915.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
771	Mary C. Fenton.....			Anna Donahue
772	Daniel A. Foley.....	Bishop Stang.....	236	Patrick F. Shay
773	Jeremiah J. Sullivan.....	Fr. Cusick.....	237	Daniel Sweeney
774	Frank H. Farrell.....			Daniel Gallagher
775	Joseph A. Serafino.....	John J. Leonard.....	238	John J. Collins
776	James H. Benson.....			George A. Toomey
777	Dennis J. Sullivan.....	St. Valentine.....	239	Walter P. Crowley
778	William J. Linehan.....	Sacred Heart.....	240	Michael F. Murphy
779	Edward J. Martin.....			William F. McSweeney
780	Mrs. T. P. Smith.....	Fr. Jos. T. Lynch.....	241	Agnes Ahearn
781	Jeremiah O'Leary.....	Daniel O'Connell.....	243	Mrs. Mary E. Connors
782	James O'Neill.....	St. Dominic.....	244	Charles Greene
783	Thomas Brick.....	Woronoco.....	245	Michael Fitzgerald
784	Alexander E. Gallipeau.....	Mansfield.....	246	Dr. D. T. Sullivan
785	John P. Loftus.....	Fr. Stone.....	247	James F. Mahon
786	Mrs. Ida M. Shea.....	St. Bernadette.....	248	
787	Margaret Sullivan.....	St. Marie.....	249	
788	John J. McCluskey.....	Mt. Ida.....	250	
789	Dr. George A. Lee.....			
790	Bryan F. Ambrose.....	Fr. Sherry.....	251	Mrs. Elizabeth H. Shea
791	Hon. William P. Hayes.....			Mrs. Mary A. Hennessey
792	Edward J. Phelan.....			Mrs. Mary A. Burke
793	John D. Floyd.....	Fr. Halloran.....	252	Elizabeth A. Dolan
794	Timothy A. Keohane.....	St. Kevin.....	253	Richard A. Cole
795	James A. Keohane.....			Edward A. Welch
796	Bernard J. Heaney.....	Fr. McGoldrick.....	254	Dr. Charles W. Rodgers
797	Thomas J. Fitzgerald.....	Edward Everett.....	255	William H. O'Brien
798	Hon. Edward P. Barry.....	South Boston.....	256	Edward V. Gartland
799	Mrs. L. Isabel Murphy.....	Lady of Grace.....	257	
800	Nicholas P. O'Sullivan.....	Presentation.....	258	William B. Moran

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.**FRANCIS J. HANLEY, M. D.,**

21 Whitman Ave., Whitman, Mass.

SUBORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS.

FOR TERM ENDING JULY 1, 1916.

- BALLOU, AMBROSE R., M. D. - - - - - 327 Neponset Ave., Neponset
St. Louise 181.
- BARNES, FRANCIS H., M. D. - - - - - 663 Tremont Street, Boston
Sherwood 8, Americus 34.
- BROIDRICK, JAMES P., M. D. - - - - - 67 South Street, Jamaica Plain
Carroll 57, Our Lady of Lourdes 143.
- BUCKLEY, WILLIAM S., M. D. - - - - - 237 Market Street, Brighton
Allston 229, P. A. Collins 230.
- CALLANAN, SAMPSON A., M. D. - - - - - 109 Warren Street, Roxbury
Cathedral 1, Fulton 12, Highland 52.
- CECONI, JOHN A., M. D. - - - - - 14 Arcadia Street, Dorchester
Salve Regina 223.
- COGAN, JOSEPH A., M. D. - Warren Chambers, 419 Boylston Street, Boston
Cheverus 6, Fr. Thayer 153, Fraternity 204.
- CULBERT, ROBERT R., M. D. - - - - - 44 Bromley Street, Roxbury
Columbia 95, Blessed Sacrament 187.
- DEVINE, WILLIAM H., M. D. - - - - - 599 Broadway, South Boston
SS. Peter and Paul 15, St. James 54, St. Michael 70,
Notre Dame 107.
- FENNESSEY, JOHN F., M. D. - - - - - 19 Adams Street, Dorchester
Mt. Ida 250.
- FORD, FRANCIS J., M. D. - - - - - Roslindale
St. Ignatius 99.
- GALLIVAN, WILLIAM J., M. D. - - - - - 743 Broadway, South Boston
St. Patrick 7, St. Stanislaus Kostka 185.
- GOOKIN, EDWARD R., M. D. - - - - - 801 Columbia Road, Dorchester
Edward Everett 255.
- HAYES, DAVID P., M. D. - - - - - 153 Dorchester Street, So. Boston
St. Augustine 46.
- JOHNSTON, WILLIAM, M. D. - - - - - 206 Norfolk Street, Dorchester
St. Josephine 138, Norfolk 145.

SUBORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

- KEELER, WILLIAM B., M. D. - - - - - 470 Warren Street, Roxbury
Hughes 154, St. Paula 158.
- MADDEN, WILLIAM D., M. D. - - - - - 669 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston
Constantine 49, St. Boniface 119, St. Aloysius 125, St. Stephen 131.
- MAHONEY, FRANCIS X., M. D. - - - - - 701 Columbia Road, Dorchester
Dorchester 198.
- MCDERMOTT, JOSEPH E., M. D. - - - - - 385 Main Street, Charlestown
Fenwick 3, Bunker Hill 126, St. Gertrude 141, Owen A. Galvin 173.
- MCLAUGHLIN, JOSEPH I., M. D. - - - - - 92 Walnut Avenue, Roxbury
Erin 28, Friendship 37, Germania 93.
- MCPHAKE, JOHN R., M. D. - - - - - 569 River Street, Mattapan
St. Luke 211, St. Bernadette 248.
- MERRICK, ROBERT M., M. D. - - - - - 15 Adams Street, Dorchester
St. Peter 18, Neponset 180.
- MOORE, FRANCIS V., M. D. - - - - - 644 Columbia Road, Dorchester
Pentecost 221.
- MURPHY, EDWARD F., M. D. - - - - - 1451 Tremont Street, Roxbury
St. Othilia 118, St. Philip 184, Lady of Grace 257.
- MURPHY, TIMOTHY J., M. D. - - - - - 372 Dudley Street, Roxbury
Mt. Pleasant 20, St. Joseph 38, St. Victorian 206.
- O'BRIEN, JOS. J., M. D. - - - - - 2209 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester
St. Gregory 24, Angelus 140, St. Mark 216, Ashmont 228.
- O'SHEA, EDWARD F., M. D. - - - - - 5 Chelsea Street, East Boston
Leo 5, Williams 19, Alma Mater 114.
- POWERS, EDWARD P., M. D. - - - - - 1611 Tremont Street, Roxbury
St. Joseph 11, Fr. O'Connor 202, Fr. Barry 218.
- RIPLEY, WILLIAM R., M. D. - - - - - 9 Oak Square, Brighton
Presentation 258.
- ROWEN, HENRY S., M. D. - - - - - 30 Bennett Street, Brighton
St. Columbkille 65, St. Genevieve, 135.
- SCANLON, THOMAS J., M. D. - - - - - 106 Glenway Street, Dorchester
Fr. McGoldrick 254.
- SHAY, THOMAS M., M. D. - - - - - 88 Warren Street, Roxbury
Columbus 9, St. Cecilia 105, St. Jerome 113.
- SHERIDAN, PHILIP E. A., M. D. - - - - - South Boston
South Boston 256.
- SILVA, FRANCIS P., M. D. - - - - - 208 Main Street, Charlestown
Fitzpatrick 13, Hamilton 17.

S^{UB}ORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS—Continued.

SLAUGHTER, EMMA V. YOUNG, M. D.	- - - 18 E. Dedham Street, Boston	
	St. Clare 106, Bethlehem 144.	
WINN, CHARLES H., M. D.	- - - - - 1474 Tremont Street, Roxbury	
	St. Francis 4, St. Alphonsus 21, Holy Trinity 51,	
	Perpetual Help 151.	
CURTIN, J. FRANK, M. D.	- - - - -	Abington
	Fr. Roche 191.	
MAHADY, JOHN J., M. D.	- - - - -	Adams
	Greylock 101.	
MULLEN, PATRICK J., M. D.	- - - - - 12 Sparhawk Street, Amesbury	
	St. Jarlath 75.	
BOWEN, JAMES F., M. D.	- - - - -	Amherst
	Fr. Gavin 226.	
KEEGAN, CHARLES A., M. D.	- - - 707 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington	
	St. Malachi 81.	
MURPHY, FREDERICK W., M. D.	- - - - -	Attleboro
	Fallon 178.	
HAYES, WILLIAM F., M. D.	- - - - -	Beverly
	Bass River 30, Fr. Denvir 139.	
MURPHY, DANIEL F., M. D.	- - - - -	Beverly Farms
	St. Margaret 68.	
WHALEN, EDWARD V., M. D.	- - - - -	Bridgewater
	Unity 45, St. Beatrice 121.	
SWEENEY, E. J., M. D.	- - - - -	Brightwood
	Saint Marie 249.	
BOUCHER, GEORGE A., M. D.	- - - - -	Brockton
	Brockton 82, Avon 86.	
MARA, JOSEPH L., M. D.	- - - - -	Brockton
	McQueeney 215.	
MCMAMARA, JOHN J., M. D.	- - - - -	Brockton
	St. Thomas 29, St. Rose 102, Mt. Carmel 148, Campello 197.	
KICKHAM, CHARLES R., M. D.	} - - - - - Kendall Street, Brookline	
SHANNAHAN, THOMAS J., M. D.	} - - - 155 Aspinwall Avenue, Brookline	
	St. Lawrence 61, Ave Maria 160, Brookline 208.	
FINNEGAN, PATRICK J., M. D.	- - - - -	Cambridge
	St. John 33, University 120, St. Finbar 150, Fr. Scully 205,	
	Cambridge 222, Sacred Heart 240.	
NELLIGAN, JOHN P., M. D.	- - - 3336 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge	
	Fr. Halloran 252.	

SUBORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

TRAINOR, JOSEPH A., M. D. - - - - -	Cambridge Mt. Auburn 195.
TWOMBLY, J. W., M. D. - - - - -	Canton Canton 67, Commonwealth 137, Daniel O'Connell 243.
MANNIX, L. E., M. D. - - - - -	Chicopee Falls Fr. Stone 247.
KIRBY, J. R., M. D. - - - - -	20 High Street, Clinton Clinton 217.
MAGEE, EDWARD J., M. D. - - - - -	Danvers Danvers 84, Annunciation 130.
FINN, EDWARD W., M. D. - - - - -	Dedham St. Raphael 26, St. Paul 127, Magdalen 155.
SHIRLEY, ALLAN L., M. D. - - - - -	East Bridgewater Harmony 92.
MCQUAID, THOMAS B., M. D. - - - - -	37 Norwood Street, Everett John Henry Newman 83, Sancta Maria 163.
TRAINOR, JOHN P., M. D. - - - - -	1515 South Main Street, Fall River Lady of Victory 165.
WARREN, THOMAS, M. D. - - - - -	502 So. Main Street, Fall River Bishop Stang 236.
TULLY, EDWARD J., M. D. - - - - -	Fitchburg Pinehurst 167.
HAIGIS, P. J., M. D. - - - - -	Foxboro St. Dominic 244.
CROWLEY, JOHN M., M. D. - - - - -	Franklin Griffin 66.
FINNEGAN, D. J., M. D. - - - - -	Gloucester St. Anne 47, Abraham Lincoln 128.
SHERMAN, WARREN H., M. D. - - - - -	Graniteville Westford 170.
O'BRIEN, J. C., M. D. - - - - -	Greenfield Green River 233.
HEFFEREN, D. J., M. D. - - - - -	Hardwick John Barnes 232.
CROSTON, JOHN F., M. D. - - - - -	Haverhill Merrimac 72, Enterprise 88.
WHELAN, CHARLES L., M. D. - - - - -	Hingham Hingham 182.

SUBORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

CLARK, GEORGE H., M. D. - - - - -	441 High Street, Holyoke Shields 63, Isabella 112, Howard 188.
O'CONNOR, JOHN H., M. D. - - - - -	Hyde Park St. John 23, St. Agnes 108.
REDMOND, THOMAS H., M. D. - - - - -	Broadway, Lawrence St. Monica 78.
CRYSTAL, M. H., M. D. - - - - -	Leominster Wachusett 168.
COLLINS, WILLIAM F., M. D. - - - - -	Lowell Lowell 199.
AHEARN, C. A., M. D. - - - - -	Lynn Lafayette 14.
BURNS, WALTER L., M. D. - - - - -	81 North Common Street, Lynn George Washington 85, Martha Washington 116.
MANIX, EDWARD F., M. D. - - - - -	Lynn De La Salle 194, St. Rita 196.
O'SHEA, JOSEPH F., M. D. - - - - -	Lynn St. Helena 147, Gen. Montgomery 149, Fr. Strain 210.
McBAIN, WILLIAM H., M. D. - - - - -	456 Pleasant Street, Malden Iona 10, Lepanto 142, Assumption 157, Malden 259.
GLENDENNING, ROBERT T., M. D. - - - - -	Manchester Fr. Shahan 220.
SULLIVAN, DANIEL, M. D. - - - - -	Mansfield Mansfield 246.
GREENWOOD, A. M., M. D. - - - - -	Marblehead Star of the Sea 175.
MCCARTHY, THOMAS F., M. D. - - - - -	Marlboro Immaculate Conception 159.
BURKE, WALTER F., M. D. - - - - -	Medford Mystic 77, St. John of the Cross 224.
O'DONNELL, LOUIS P., M. D. - - - - -	Melrose St. Valentine 239.
YEATON, GEORGE M., M. D. - - - - -	Medway St. Anthony 97.
ROBINSON, FRANCIS, M. D. - - - - -	Middleboro Sacred Heart 96.
LALLY, FRANCIS, M. D. - - - - -	Milford Charity 169.

SUBORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

McLAUGHLIN, PATRICK W., M. D. - - - - -	Mittineague
St. Brendan 235.	
McNAMARA, EDWARD J., M. D. - - - - -	Monson
Wiseman 231.	
MURPHY, JOHN M., M. D.- - - - -	Montello
Fr. McNulty 179.	
BURKE, MICHAEL F., M. D. - - - - -	Natick
St. Bridget 117, St. Matthew 122.	
CANNEY, ELLEN R., M. D. - - - - -	981 Purchase Street, New Bedford
St. Ursula 123, St. Eulalia 164.	
DEHN, EDWARD W., M. D. - - - - -	New Bedford
John Boyle O'Reilly 79, Windhorst 133.	
SHAW, JOHN W., M. D. - - - - -	Newburyport
Phil Sheridan 71.	
O'DONNELL, FRANCIS M., M. D. - - - - -	Newton
St. Bernard 44, Middlesex 60.	
GALLAGHER, THOMAS N., M. D. }	Newton
STANTON, JOSEPH, M. D. }	
Fr. Thomas Lee 201.	
SWEENEY, MICHAEL T., M. D. - - - - -	422 Hancock St., Norfolk Downs
St. Kevin 253.	
KILEY, DANIEL W., M. D. - - - - -	15 Broad St., North Attleboro
Sarsfield, 48.	
PHELAN, EDWARD F., M. D. - - - - -	North Brookfield
Gen. Francis A. Walker 152.	
COLLINS, WILLIAM J., M. D. - - - - -	Northampton
Fr. Joseph T. Lynch 241.	
HOBAN, J. J., M. D. - - - - -	North Chelmsford
Wannalancet 171.	
BRIDES, ARTHUR L., M. D. - - - - -	North Easton
Hendricken 74.	
O'TOOLE, THOMAS H., M. D. - - - - -	Norwood
St. Catherine 62, St. Gerard 234.	
TEN BROECK, S. J., M. D. - - - - -	Orange
Our Lady of Mercy 209.	
SHANNAHAN, JOHN, M. D. - - - - -	Peabody
Emerald 53, St. Teresa 109.	

SUBORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

HENNELLY, T. P., M. D.	184 North St., Pittsfield
Onota 98.	
HANNA, THOMAS F., M. D.	Plymouth
Gen. Sherman 80, St. Veronica 110, St. Nicholas 132.	
O'MEARA, JOHN G., M. D.	Providence, R. I.
St. Wilhelm 146.	
REARDON, DANIEL B., M. D.	Quincy
St. Francis 25, Quincy 76, St. Ambrose 172.	
HIGGINS, GEORGE V., M. D.	Pearl Street, Randolph
St. Mary 43, St. Aquinas 212.	
WALSH, JOHN E., M. D.	Revere
Bay State 129, St. Winnifred 174.	
ANDREWS, FRED F., M. D.	Revere
Fr. Cusick 237.	
McINTOSH, JOHN D., M. D.	Rockland
Rockland 90, Joan of Arc 115.	
SHEEHAN, WILLIAM J., M. D.	146 Federal Street, Salem
Essex 16, Fr. Conway 136.	
BEALE, SAMUEL M., M. D.	Sandwich
St. Agatha 166.	
MONGAN, CHARLES E., M. D.	Central Street, Somerville
Benedict 39, Hugh O'Brien 134, Fr. Keyes 193.	
HEALEY, DANIEL L., M. D. }	South Framingham
McGANN, J. H., M. D. }	Cor. Lincoln and Pearl Sts., South Framingham
Marquette 156, Jubilee 203.	
HEFFERNAN, WILLIAM, M. D.	So. Framingham
St. Vincent 91.	
LYNCH, C. F., M. D.	Springfield
Gallagher 64, Springfield 104.	
LYNCH, P. M., M. D.	39½ Main St., Springfield
St. Valerian 111.	
RYAN, S. E., M. D.	Springfield
Maj. John J. Leonard 238.	
MULCAHY, WILLIAM E., M. D.	Springfield
Fr. Sherry 251.	
TRACY, JOHN M., M. D.	152 Chestnut St., Springfield
McDermott 186, St. Lea 190.	
KERRIGAN, JOSEPH H., M. D.	Stoneham
St. Isadore 214.	

SUBORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS—*Concluded.*

GLENNON, MICHAEL, M. D.	- - - - -	Stoughton
	Stoughton 69.	
ROWLEY, J. C., M. D.	- - - - -	Swampscott
	St. Expedit 219.	
MCDONALD, DONALD P., M. D.	- - - - -	Taunton
	Taunton 73, St. Elizabeth 103.	
O'LEARY, JOSEPH A., M. D.	- - - - -	Wakefield
	Wakefield 161.	
CONNELL, T. M., M. D.	- - - - -	Walpole
	Robert Emmet 87.	
MCCORMICK, CORNELIUS J., M. D.	- - - - -	Waltham
	Prospect 58.	
RYAN, D. M., M. D.	- - - - -	Ware
	All Saints 227.	
KELLEY, MICHAEL J., M. D.	- - - - -	Watertown
	Charles River 55, Fr. Stack 162.	
MARONEY, JOSEPH, M. D.	- - - - -	Westfield
	Woronoco 245.	
BEAULIEU, E. A., M. D.	- - - - -	Station A., Whitman
	Union 89, St. Mariam 183.	
MCCARTHY, C. F., M. D.	- - - - -	Winchester
	Winchester 225.	
CARROLL, JOHN P., M. D.	- - - - -	Woburn
	Qualey 32.	
BERGIN, STEPHEN A., M. D.	} - - - -	226 Southbridge Street, Worcester
DUGGAN, JOHN T., M. D.		
		Worcester 59, McCafferty 100, Holy Cross 192, Fr. Fitton 200.
O'CALLAGHAN, MARY V., M. D.	- - - - -	42 Trumbull Street, Worcester
		St. Loretta 124.
O'CALLAGHAN, MARY V., M. D.	- - - - -	42 Trumbull Street, Worcester
		Special Examiner for Women for Worcester.
SLAUGHTER, EMMA E., M. D.	- - - - -	18 E. Dedham St., Boston
		Special Examiner for Women for Somerville.
COONEY, BLANCHE M., M. D.	- - - - -	Haverhill
		Special Examiner for Women for Haverhill.
DOHERTY, HELEN I., M. D.	- - - - -	61 Bernard Street, Dorchester
		Special Examiner for Women for Boston.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

FOR THE TERM ENDING 1916.

-
- 1 Cathedral, Boston.....Joseph H. Kelly, 14 Neponset Ct., Roslindale.
 - 3 Fenwick, Boston.....Patrick A. O'Brien, 135 King St., Dorchester.
 - 4 St. Francis, Roxbury.....John J. Lynch, 58 Francis St., Roxbury.
 - 5 Leo, East Boston.....John F. Fitzmaurice, 20 Fairmont St., Cambridge.
 - 6 Cheverus, Boston.....Daniel E. Shaw, 75 Jamaica St., Jamaica Plain.
 - 7 St. Patrick, South Boston...Bernard J. Brogan, 1223 Cambridge St., Cambridge.
 - 8 Sherwood, Boston.....Charles S. O'Connor, 158 Dorchester St., South Boston.
 - 9 Columbus, Boston.....Michael J. Gilfoyle, 51 Soley St., Charlestown.
 - 10 Iona, Malden.....Francis B. McKenney, 83 Elmira St., Brighton.
 - 11 St. Joseph, Boston.....Thomas M. Fitzpatrick, 98 Lexington St., E. Boston.
 - 12 Fulton, Boston.....Lawrence J. O'Neill, 55 East Newton St., Boston.
 - 13 Fitzpatrick, East Boston....Jeremiah J. McLaughlin, 41 Mall St., Roxbury.
 - 14 Lafayette, Lynn.....David A. Roche, 10 Bristol St., Salem.
 - 15 SS. Peter & Paul, So. Boston..James W. Scanlon, 265 E St., So. Boston.
 - 16 Essex, Salem.....John McGrath, 63 Powow St., Amesbury.
 - 17 Hamilton, Charlestown.....George F. Belger, 36 Nelson St., Lynn.
 - 18 St. Peter, Dorchester.....Thomas W. O'Rourke, 14 Windermere Rd., Dorchester.
 - 19 Williams, East Boston.....John P. Sullivan, 12 Shawmut St., Malden.
 - 20 Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury.....Thomas F. Murphy, 202 L St., So. Boston.
 - 21 St. Alphonsus, Roxbury.....Bernard F. McGann, 31 Juliette St., Dorchester.
 - 23 St. John, Hyde Park.....James L. McCarthy, 112 Amory St., Cambridge.
 - 24 St. Gregory, Milton.....George Montague, 15 Fayette St., Boston.
 - 25 St. Francis, West Quincy....William H. Donlon, 1003 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester.
 - 26 St. Raphael, Dedham.....William T. Fleming, 788 E. Fourth St., So. Boston.
 - 28 Erin, Boston.....Henry C. McKenna, 36 Hancock St., Boston.
 - 29 St. Thomas, Brockton.....William H. Roak, High St., Westwood.
 - 30 Bass River, Beverly.....Dennis J. Lynch, 8 No. Pine St., Salem.
 - 32 Qualey, Woburn.....Joseph H. Bonner, 77 St. Andrew Rd., E. Boston.
 - 33 St. John, Cambridge.....John Brant, 47 Falcon St., East Boston.
 - 34 Americus, Boston.....Daniel J. Kinnally, 401 K St., South Boston.
 - 37 Friendship, Boston.....Arthur S. Griffin, 83 Lamartine St., Jamaica Plain.
 - 38 St. Joseph, Roxbury.....Hugh O'Connor, 509 Third St., So. Boston.
 - 39 Benedict, Somerville.....Michael J. Smith, 18 Marshall St., Malden.
 - 43 St. Mary, Randolph.....Mary A. Malloy, 18 E. Dedham St., Boston.
 - 44 St. Bernard, West Newton...Thomas H. Brennan, 11 Morse St., Natick.
 - 45 Unity, Bridgewater.....George F. Donahue, 103 Division St., Brockton.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

- St. Paul, West Roxbury William J. Sullivan, 19 Phillips Ave., Norwood.
- 128 Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester. Mary E. Taffe, 17 Derby Sq., Salem.
- 129 Bay State, Chelsea John J. Reilly, 87 O St., So. Boston.
- 130 Annunciation, Danvers Mrs. Sarah E. Lundgren, 12½ Charter St., Salem.
- 131 St. Stephen, Boston Thomas J. Shields, 21 Humphrey St., Dorchester.
- 132 St. Nicholas, Plymouth George Wirth, 20 Fulda St., Roxbury.
- 133 Windhorst, New Bedford . . . Joseph G. Mees, 26 Pratt St., Mansfield.
- 134 Hugh O'Brien, Somerville . . James J. Mockler, 451 Broadway, Chelsea.
- 135 St. Genevieve, Brighton . . . Margaret E. Leahy, 158 Princeton St., E. Boston.
- 136 Fr. Conway, Salem John Driscoll, 24 Cottage St., West Lynn.
- 137 Commonwealth, Canton . . . John P. Kelley, 27 Neponset Ave., Roslindale.
- 138 St. Josephine, Dorchester . . Mrs. Sarah A. Carberry, 1550 Tremont St., Roxbury.
- 139 Fr. Denvir, Beverly Mrs. Margaret Meade, 103 Central St., Peabody.
- 140 Angelus, Milton Elizabeth J. Conner, 47 Keyes St., Jamaica Plain.
- 141 St. Gertrude, Charlestown . . Rose C. Brooks, Florence St., Roslindale.
- 142 Lepanto, Malden Gerald J. McDonald, 114 School St., Roxbury.
- 143 Lady of Lourdes, Jam. Plain. Mrs. Juliette M. Sheehan, 18 Hood St., Lynn.
- 144 Bethlehem, Roslindale John J. Sheehan, 485 Quincy St., Dorchester.
- 145 Norfolk, Dorchester Robert J. Powers, 38 Dearborn St., Roxbury.
- 146 St. Wilhelm, Providence, R. I. Owen J. McLaughlin, 406 Codman St., Dorchester.
- 147 St. Helena, Lynn Mrs. Annie L. Powell, 113 Middlesex St., Malden.
- 148 Mt. Carmel, Brockton Mrs. M. Elizabeth Parker, 19 Trescott St., Taunton.
- 149 Gen. Montgomery, Lynn . . . Michael E. Lane, 3 Page St., Dorchester.
- 150 St. Finbar, Cambridge John J. Shea, Jr., 177 School St., Roxbury.
- 151 Perpetual Help, Roxbury . . . Annie E. McCarthy, 12 Folsom St., Dorchester.
- 152 Gen. F. A. Walker, N. Brookfield Patrick Petit, 115 Endicott St., Worcester.
- 153 Fr. Thayer, Boston Katherine M. Donovan, 26 Hood St., West Lynn.
- 154 Hughes, Boston Jeremiah F. Kelleher, 140 Harrison Ave., Boston.
- 155 Magdalen, Dedham Nora E. Morrissey, 70 Neponset Ave., Hyde Park.
- 156 Marquette, So. Framingham. James Ryan, 30 School St., Newton.
- 157 Assumption, Malden Mrs. Elizabeth F. Daisy, 97 Bunker Hill St., Charlestown.
- 158 St. Paula, Roxbury Mrs. Catherine T. Bowen, 68 Boylston St., Brookline.
- 159 Im. Conception, Marlboro . . Daniel A. Moynihan, 5 Vernon Terr., Worcester.
- 160 Ave Maria, Brookline Mrs. Elizabeth V. McGlinchey, 583 Broadway, Chelsea.
- 161 Wakefield, Wakefield Cornelius H. Keefe, 91 Main St., Watertown.
- 162 Fr. Stack, Watertown Theresa Gallagher, 53 Pleasant St., Dorchester.
- 163 Sancta Maria, Everett Katherine G. McMahon, 103 Walnut St., Brookline.
- 164 St. Eulalia, New Bedford . . Teresa A. Connolly, 82 Snell St., Fall River.
- 165 Lady of Victory, Fall River . James Dignam, 505 Cottage St., New Bedford.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

- 166 St. Agatha, Sandwich.....Patrick Fitzgerald, East Canton St., Boston.
- 167 Pinehurst, Fitchburg.....George F. Dorman, 50 Laurel St., Worcester.
- 168 Wachusett, Leominster.....Walter T. Beesting, 35 Barclay St., Worcester.
- 169 Charity, Milford.....James J. Egan, 37 Arlington St., Framingham.
- 170 Westford, Graniteville.....James P. Daley, No. Chelmsford.
- 171 Wannalancet, N. Chelmsford.Robert J. McCarthy, Graniteville.
- 172 St. Ambrose, West Quincy...Teresa M. Hayes, 3 Mears St., Neponset.
- 173 Owen A. Galvin,Charlestown.Daniel P. Murray, 1196 Tremont St., Roxbury.
- 174 St. Winnifred, Chelsea.....Annie J. Kennedy, 120 Cottage St., West Lynn.
- 175 Star of the Sea, Marblehead..Mrs. Joanna E. Gaffney, 185 Maple St., Danvers.
- 178 Fallon, Attleboro.....Thomas H. Cummings, 7 Rosa St., Hyde Park.
- 179 Fr. McNulty, Montello.....Peter J. Dorey, Central St., East Bridgewater.
- 180 Neponset, Neponset.....James J. Byrne, 14 Longfellow St., Dorchester.
- 181 St. Louise, Neponset.....Theresa A. Quigley, 31 Union Ct., Lynn.
- 182 Hingham, Hingham.....James H. Elcock, 326 Copeland St., W. Quincy.
- 183 St. Mariam, Whitman.....Mrs. Nora Lehan, 96 Riverview St., Campello.
- 184 St. Philip, Roxbury.....J. Frank Doherty, 413A Geneva Ave., Dorchester.
- 185 St.StanislausKostka,So.BostonDr. Stephen Andoscjewski, 238 Harrison Ave., Boston.
- 186 McDermott, Springfield....William C. O'Brien, 41 Reed Ave., Chicopee Falls.
- 187 Blessed Sacrament, Jam. Plain.Margaret R. Murphy, 63 Walter Ave., Brookline.
- 188 Howard, Holyoke.....Catherine C. Grady, 57 Oak St., Springfield.
- 190 St. Lea, Springfield.....Alice M. Doran, 137 Walnut St., Holyoke.
- 191 Fr. Roche, Abington.....Susan McPharlin, 617 Washington St., Whitman.
- 192 Holy Cross, Worcester.....Joseph A. Long, 98 Front St., Worcester.
- 193 Fr. Keyes, Somerville.....James T. Riley, 9 Pearl Pl., Somerville.
- 194 De La Salle, Lynn.....John T. Marks, 43 Hancock St., Chelsea.
- 195 Mt. Auburn, Mt. Auburn...Edward H. Powers, 320 Center St., Newton.
- 196 St. Rita, Lynn.....Isabelle G. Farrell, 994 Washington St., Lynn.
- 197 Campello, Campello.....Frank H. Nolan, East Main St., Avon.
- 198 Dorchester, Dorchester.....P. J. Gorman, 323 Columbia Rd., Dorchester.
- 199 Lowell, Lowell.....Henry O. Miner, North Chelmsford (Box 253).
- 200 Fr. Fitton, Worcester.....Thomas H. Lovett, 26 Vinton St., Springfield.
- 201 Fr. Thomas J. Lee, Newton..Frank Ayers, 8 Elm St., Natick.
- 202 Fr. O'Connor, Boston.....P. E. Murray, Jr., 14 Auburn St., Roxbury.
- 203 Jubilee, South Framingham..Mrs. Catherine J. Foley, 114 June St., Worcester.
- 204 Fraternity, Boston.....Mrs. Nora M. Crowley, 82 Dana St., Cambridge.
- 205 Fr. Scully, Cambridge.....Daniel F. O'Brien, 30 Eastman St., Dorchester.
- 206 St. Victorian, Roxbury....Mrs. Frances V. Hindenlang, 47 Walkhill St., Forest Hills.
- 208 Brookline, Brookline.....Michael J. Kelly, 118 Franklin St., Brookline.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

- 209 Lady of Mercy, Orange.....Timothy J. Cronin, 66 Belmont St., Worcester.
- 210 Fr. Strain, Nahant.....Thomas J. Cannon, 20 Nelson St., Lynn.
- 211 St. Luke, Mattapan.....Charles F. Hilly, 40 Court St., Boston.
- 212 St. Aquinas, Holbrook.....Arthur B. Murphy, 313 Copeland St., West Quincy.
- 214 St. Isadore, Stoneham.....John N. Turner, 20 Sturgis St., Woburn.
- 215 McQueeney, Brockton.....Alex Gillis, 460 Hancock St., Abington.
- 216 St. Mark, Dorchester.....Garrett H. Keefe, 63 Palmer St., Roxbury.
- 217 Clinton, Clinton.....John J. Keating, 100 Chatham St., Worcester.
- 218 Fr. Barry, Boston.....Helen F. Keefe, 63 Palmer St., Roxbury.
- 219 St. Expedit, Swampscott.....Elizabeth P. Buckley, 45 Hanover St., Lynn.
- 220 Fr. Shahan, Manchester.....Annie Campbell, 32 Arthur St., Beverly.
- 221 Pentecost, Dorchester.....M. Teresa Sheerin, 78 Conant St., Roxbury.
- 222 Cambridge, Cambridge.....Daniel J. Flanagan, 32 Summer St., Charlestown.
- 223 Salve Regina, Dorchester....Mary A. McGovern, 85 Cedar St., Roxbury.
- 224 St. John of the Cross, W. Med.Mrs. Mary E. Green, 362 Bunker Hill St., Charlestown.
- 225 Winchester, Winchester.....Dennis J. Sullivan, 125 Lebanon St., Melrose.
- 226 Father Gavin, Amherst.....Mrs. Bridget Donoghue, 330 Maple St., Holyoke.
- 227 All Saints, Ware.....P. J. Curran, Wheelwright.
- 228 Ashmont, Ashmont.....Nellie T. Crowley, 427 Neponset Ave., Neponset.
- 229 Allston, Allston.....Mrs. Florence M. Abbott, 374 East St., Dedham.
- 230 P. A. Collins, Allston.....Dennis Coholan, 73 Bowdoin Ave., Dorchester.
- 231 Wiseman, Monson.....Catherine T. Leonard, Assessor's Office, Springfield.
- 232 John Barnes, Wheelwright...Timothy J. McCarthy, 51 Cass St., Springfield.
- 233 Green River, Greenfield.....Mrs. Margaret E. Clark, 233 Elm St., Holyoke.
- 234 St. Gerard, Norwood.....Bessie McCugh, 58 Mt. Hope St., Roslindale.
- 235 St. Brendan, W. Springfield..Anna I. McTearnen, 94 Chapin St., Holyoke.
- 236 Bishop Stang, Fall River....Paul V. Murphy, 373 Chancery St., New Bedford.
- 237 Fr. Cusick, Revere.....Mrs. Margaret M. Casey, 103 New Park St., Lynn.
- 238 John J. Leonard, Springfield..Thomas M. Collins, Jr., 520 Armory St., Springfield.
- 239 St. Valentine, Melrose.....Margaret L. Delaney, 33 Waters Ave., Everett.
- 240 Sacred Heart, Cambridge....William H. Connolly, 80 Francis St., Roxbury.
- 241 Fr.Jos.T.Lynch,Northampton.Mrs. Josephine K. Lovett, 26 Vinton St., Springfield.
- 243 Daniel O'Connell, Sharon....Dennis Buckley, 45 High St., Canton.
- 244 St. Dominic, Foxboro.....John R. Curry, 4 Foley St., Attleboro.
- 245 Woronoco, Westfield.....Joseph A. Serafino, 436 Franklin St., Springfield.
- 246 Mansfield, Mansfield.....Joseph D. Irvine, 584 Mt. Hope St., No. Attleboro.
- 247 Fr. Stone, Chicopee Falls....Mrs. Anna J. Corcoran, 68 King St., Springfield.
- 248 St. Bernadette, Mattapan....Catherine L. Feeney, 479 High St., Dedham.
- 249 St. Marie, Springfield.....Walter C. Kirby, 415 Maple St., Springfield.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Concluded.*

- Mt. Ida, Dorchester John T. Kennedy, 88 Carver St., Boston.
- 1 Fr. Sherry, Springfield John J. Sweeney, 16 Worcester St., W. Springfield.
- 252 Fr. Halloran, No. Cambridge. Timothy Curran, 826 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown.
- 253 St. Kevin, Norfolk Downs . . Peter A. Welsh, 39 Field St., Roxbury.
- 254 Fr. McGoldrick, Dorchester . Thomas Desmond, 101 Wheatland Ave., Dorchester.
- 255 Edward Everett, Dorchester . James H. McGrath, 1150 Adams St., Dor. Centre.
- 256 South Boston, South Boston. Thomas J. Fitzgerald, 757 Columbia Rd., Dorchester.
- 257 Lady of Grace, Roxbury . . . John J. McCluskey, 48 Dix St., Dorchester.
- 258 Presentation, Brighton Thomas Neville, 122 Union St., Brighton.
- 259 Malden, Malden Mrs. Emily F. Brennan, 23 Mapleton St., Brighton.

Deputy High Chief Rangers at Large.

CAPT. DENNIS F. O'SULLIVAN, Lock Box, 736, Franklin.

CAPT. JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY, Court House, Boston. TIMOTHY J. COLLINS, Court House Pl.,
Springfield.

COL. THOS. F. DOHERTY, 61 Bernard St., Dorchester. HON. WILLIAM P. HAYES, 423 Main St.,
Springfield.

DANIEL A. CRONIN, 117 Dale St., Rox. THOMAS SPROULES, 31 Hillside St., Rox.

DENNIS E. MURPHY, Hingham. HON. JAMES F. CARENS, Newburyport.

CHAS. E. BONNING, 68 Thatcher St., Malden. P. SARSFIELD CUNNIFF, Bank Building.
Newton.

JOHN F. HARRIGAN, 66 High St., Worcester. HON. JOSEPH A. SHEEHAN, 53 State St.,

CORNELIUS M. DUGGAN, 15 Holmes St., Boston.

Atlantic.

JAMES J. LANNIGAN, 664 Harrison Ave.,

JAMES DIGNAM, 289 Maple St., New Bedford. Boston.

EDWARD N. CLANCY, 114 Waltham St., GEORGE H. CLARK, M. D., 233 Elm St.,

Watertown.

Holyoke.

JEREMIAH J. CROWLEY, 62 Surrey St., Brighton.

DIRECTORY.

NAMES OF COURTS, TIME AND PLACE OF MEETINGS, OFFICERS AND ADDRESSES.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
1. Cathedral, Boston. Inst. Sept., 1879. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. James E. A. Gildea..... R. S. Patrick J. Fay..... F. S. John J. Sheehan..... T. John D. Kelly.....	54 E. Cottage St., Roxbury 6 Whitney St., Roxbury 485 Quincy St., Dorchester 57 Charlotte St., Dorchester
3. Fenwick, Boston. Inst. Nov. 14, 1879. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Donovan Hall, 11a Green St.	C. R. Patrick Hartigan..... R. S. Terrence P. O'Brien..... F. S. Moses P. Doyle..... T. Peter F. Finnegan.....	62 Allen St., Boston 310 Prospect St., Cambridge 399 Charles St., Boston 8 George Ct., Maplewood
4. St. Francis, Roxbury. Inst. Dec. 18, 1879. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont St.	C. R. Ambrose J. Woods..... R. S. Thomas F. Connell..... F. S. Robert T. Keefe..... T. George E. Mennig.....	10 Hillside St., Roxbury 1605 Tremont St., Roxbury 52 Round Hill St., Roxbury 125 Linden Pk. St., Roxbury
5. Leo, East Boston. Inst. Jan. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Central Hall, Central Sq.	C. R. Thomas M. Fitzpatrick..... R. S. John F. Donoghue..... F. S. Thomas H. Flaherty..... T. John Brant.....	98 Lexington St., E. Boston 15 Mt. Ida Rd., Dorchester 82 Homer St., E. Boston 47 Falcon St., E. Boston
6. Cheverus, Boston. Inst. Feb. 11, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, St. Mary's Hall, Stillman St.	C. R. Daniel J. Doherty..... R. S. Thos. A. Gorman..... F. S. Patrick J. Casey..... T. John J. McGaffigan.....	5 Union Ct., Charlestown 20 Nashua St., Boston 18 Kingman Rd., Somerville 8 Cooper St., Boston
7. St. Patrick, So. Boston. Inst. Feb. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Lower Tont Hall, 327 E St.	C. R. Hugh O'Connor..... R. S. Mrs. Catherine F. Mahoney. F. S. Mrs. Ellen C. Daley..... T. Mrs. Catherine Hayes.....	509 E. Third St., So. Boston 302 K St., So. Boston 15 Spring St., So. Boston 10 Becker Ave., So. Boston
8. Sherwood, Boston. Inst. March 4, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Albert E. Grant..... R. S. Jeremiah F. Kelliher..... F. S. Fred G. Cook..... T. Michael W. Hurley.....	58 Dundee St., Boston 140 Harrison Ave., Boston 180 Hamilton St., Dorchester 22 Harvard St., Boston
9. Columbus, Boston. Inst. March 9, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Mary D. McDermott..... R. S. Michael T. Milliken..... F. S. John F. Cunnable..... T. Thomas W. Gleason.....	11 Glade Ave., Jam. Plain 11 Carmen St., Dorchester 67 Bristol St., Cambridge 28 Milton Ave., New Dorchester
10. Iona, Malden. Inst. March 15, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Marie Hall, Pleasant St.	C. R. Thomas E. Tracy..... R. S. Dennis Kelleher..... F. S. William F. Reardon..... T. Richard J. Marnell.....	418 Charles St., Malden 30 Eastern Ave., Malden 68 Charles St., Malden 69 Surrey St., Medford
11. St. Joseph, Boston. Inst. March 22, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, B. L. E. Hall, 164 Canal St.	C. R. Antonio F. R. Novelline.... R. S. John A. McKenna..... F. S. Jerome A. Gallant..... T. John F. Cronin.....	338 Main St., Medford 36 Hancock St., Boston 110 Ridgewood St., Dorchester 9 Doane St., Boston
12. Fulton, Boston. Inst. March 18, 1880. Meets 3d Friday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Jeremiah B. Cronin..... R. S. Ellen Seitz..... F. S. Josephine R. Reardon..... T. Mrs. Mary E. Jesso.....	2 Springer St., So. Boston 184 Warren St., Roxbury 220 Bowen St., So. Boston 27 Codman Pk., Roxbury
13. Fitzpatrick, E. Boston. Inst. May 5, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Wal- cott Hall, Central Sq.	C. R. William A. Dowd..... R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Dolan..... F. S. James W. Cullinane..... T. James Cullinane.....	36 Prospect St., Charlestown 4 Hinchman St., Boston 40 Temple St., Winter Hill 34 Lexington St., E. Boston
14. Lafayette, Lynn. Inst. June 8, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Emmet Hall, 120 Market St., Lynn.	C. R. Dr. Martin B. Roddy..... R. S. Frank E. Dorgan..... F. S. Michael J. Malone..... T. Daniel L. McEntee.....	168 Chestnut St., E. Lynn 39 Marianna St., E. Lynn 53 Cottage St., W. Lynn 47 Collins St. Tr., E. Lynn

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.	
15. SS. Peter and Paul, S. Boston. Inst. June 25, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E St.	C. R. William J. O'Brien R. S. Thomas F. Murphy F. S. John A. Curran T. William Jeffers	19 L St., 202 L St., 435 Fourth St., 242 Fourth St.,	So. Boston So. Boston So. Boston So. Boston
16. Essex, Salem. Inst. June 23, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Odell Hall, Washington St.	C. R. John M. Kenney R. S. Wm. L. Tivnan F. S. Patrick F. Collins T. Michael A. Dodd	89 Mason St., 4 Messervy St., 26 Pickman St., 1 Briggs St.,	Salem Salem Salem Salem
17. Hamilton, Charlestown. Inst. July 8, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Hibernian Hall, Union St.	C. R. John J. Mahoney R. S. John Broughan F. S. Denis F. O'Leary T. Daniel J. Flanagan	27 Willis St., 12 Lincoln St., 23 Elm St., 32 Summer St.,	Dorchester Charlestown Charlestown Charlestown
18. St. Peter, Dorchester. Inst. July 22, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Elli- son Encampment Hall, Adams St., Field's Corner.	C. R. William H. Donlon R. S. John J. Martin F. S. Wm. P. Lyons T. John F. Brooks	1003 Dorchester Ave., 26 Greenw. ch St., 25 Romney St., 19 Norwood St.,	Dorchester Dorchester Dorchester Neponset
19. Williams, E. Boston. Inst. Sept. 16, 1880. Meets 1st Monday and 3d Sunday, Hibernian Hall, 125 Havre St.	C. R. James C. O'Shea R. S. John W. Welsh F. S. Henry Morris, Jr. T. Michael J. Kelley	295 Sumner St., 777 Broadway, 25 Neptune Rd., 148 Princeton St.,	E. Boston Everett E. Boston E. Boston
20. Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury. Inst. Oct. 20, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Fisher Hall, 2307 Washington St., Rox.	C. R. John Barry R. S. Garret H. Keefe F. S. Daniel F. O'Connor T. David O'Brien	125 Warren St., 63 Palmer St., 69 Palmer St., 30 Mall St.,	Roxbury Roxbury Roxbury Roxbury
21. St. Alphonsus, Roxbury. Inst. Oct. 13, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont St.	C. R. Joseph H. Gorman R. S. Francis A. Mahan F. S. John J. Burns T. Michael Welsh	98 Vernon St., 41 St. Alphonsus St., 4 Gore St., 107 Fisher Ave.,	Roxbury Roxbury Roxbury Roxbury
23. St. John, Hyde Park. Inst. Dec. 14, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Cen- tral Hall, Everett Sq.	C. R. Francis M. Carroll R. S. Thomas H. Cummings F. S. Michael Fahey T. Wm. J. O'Brien	1671 Hyde Park Ave., 7 Rosa St., 19 Davison St., 1366 River St.,	Hyde Park Hyde Park Hyde Park Hyde Park
24. St. Gregory, Milton. Inst. Dec. 20, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Fra- ternity Hall, Associate's Build- ing, Adams St.	C. R. Frank L. Dillon R. S. Peter L. Driscoll F. S. Thomas M. Lennon T. Thomas H. Fallon	55 Maple St., 80 Pleasant St., Kahler Ave., 141 Eliot St.,	Milton Milton Mattapan Milton
25. St. Francis, West Quincy. Inst. Dec. 21, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Hiber- nian Hall, Copeland St.	C. R. Philip T. Eagan R. S. Napoleon B. Grignon F. S. Michael F. Riley T. Wm. H. Callahan	Huntington Rd., 9 Revere St., 167 Willard St., Copeland St.,	East Milton W. Quincy W. Quincy W. Quincy
26. St. Raphael, Dedham. Inst. Dec. 31, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Sunday, A. O. H. Hall, High St., East Dedham.	C. R. John J. Smith R. S. Thomas J. Brennan F. S. Charles W. Harris T. Chas. J. Hurley	Elm View Pl., Washington St., 49 School St., 118 Border St.,	Dedham Dedham Dedham Dedham
28. Erin, Boston. Inst. Feb. 3, 1881. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. John J. O'Hare R. S. Charles E. Fay F. S. Peter D. O'Mealley T. Wm. J. Drummond	Robinwood Ave., 48 Sheridan St., 378 Shawmut Ave., 845 East 4th St.,	Jam. Plain Jamaica Plain Boston So. Boston
29. St. Thomas, Brockton. Inst. Feb. 17, 1881. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, M. C. O. F. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Andrew F. McCabe R. S. Arthur Oakley F. S. James F. Sullivan T. Alexander Gillis	Main St., 16 Hancock St., 28 Charles St., 460 Hancock St.,	Brockton Brockton Brockton Abington
30. Bass River, Beverly. Inst. Feb. 24, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Y. M. C. T. Society Hall, Cabot St.	C. R. Alfred J. Durocher R. S. Thomas F. Ganley F. S. William M. Shay T. Peter M. Riordan	6 Charles St., 6 Jasper St., 4 Front St., 38 Stone St.,	Beverly Beverly Beverly Beverly

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
32. Qualey, Woburn. Inst. March 2, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Grand Army Hall, Main St.	C. R. James Begley..... R. S. Nellie L. Sheehan..... F. S. Frank E. Tracey..... T. John N. Turner.....	50 Mt. Pleasant St., Woburn 2 Buck Court, Woburn 7 Glenwood St., Woburn 20 Sturgis St., Woburn
33. St. John, East Cambridge. Inst. March 3, 1881 Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Temperance Hall, Cambridge St.	C. R. Edward L. Gleason..... R. S. Mrs. Catherine T. Coveney. F. S. Rose McGinley..... T. James H. Newman.....	2 Eaton St., Boston 106 Fifth St., E. Cambridge 235 Third St., Cambridge 40 Ringde Ave., No. Cambridge
34. Americus, Boston. Inst. March 15, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Mary E. Leonard..... R. S. Edward J. Stanton..... F. S. Edward Doherty..... T. Michael J. Leonard.....	98 E. Canton St., Boston 112 Berkeley St., Boston 26 Sharon St., Boston 98 East Canton St., Boston
37. Friendship, Roxbury. Inst. March 25, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Auxiliary Hall, A. O. H. Bldg., Dudley St.	C. R. Patrick J. Crowley..... R. S. William A. Scanlon..... F. S. James J. Milmore..... T. Martin J. Crowley.....	46 Munroe St., Roxbury 1572 Tremont St., Roxbury 998 Tremont St., Roxbury 46 Munroe St., Roxbury
38. St. Joseph, Roxbury. Inst. March 29, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Friday, John Boyle O'Reilly Hall, 184 Dud- ley St.	C. R. Martin J. Padden..... R. S. William J. Nixon..... F. S. Edward J. Hicks..... T. Francis J. Murray.....	105 Quincy St., Roxbury 36 Woodcliff St., Roxbury 240 Blue Hill Ave., Milton 28 Columbia Rd., Dorchester
39. Benedict, Somerville. Inst. March 31, 1881. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Fraternity Hall, 237 Wash'n St.	C. R. Lancis S. J. Crocker..... R. S. Mrs. Katherine E. Burke.. F. S. Ella M. McNamara..... T. John J. McGonagle.....	19 Church St., Somerville 10a Central St., Somerville 212 Washington St., Somerville 14 Linden St., Somerville
43. St. Mary, Randolph. Inst. Sept. 4, 1882. Meets Last Monday, A.O.H. Hall, North St.	C. R. Mrs. Evelyn F. Kelleher... R. S. Catherine E. Clark..... F. S. Mary M. Hoyer..... T. Patrick Brady.....	Warren St., Randolph Warren St., Randolph North St., Randolph North St., Randolph
44. St. Bernard, W. Newton. Inst. Sept. 23, 1882. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Mague Hall, 1244 Washington St.	C. R. Thomas A. Franey..... R. S. Julia A. Franey..... F. S. Timothy O'Connell..... T. John Hargedon.....	162 Melrose St., Auburndale 162 Melrose St., Auburndale 326 River St., W. Newton Derby St., West Newton
45. Unity, Bridgewater. Inst. Sept. 12, 1882. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, Central Sq.	C. R. Charles B. McKenna..... R. S. John J. Campbell..... F. S. David A. Garvey..... T. Thomas E. Cagney.....	88 Hale St., Bridgewater Union St., Bridgewater High St., Bridgewater 60 Oak St., Bridgewater
46. St. Augustine, So. Boston. Inst. Nov. 14, 1882. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Dahl- gren Hall, E St.	C. R. John E. Murray..... R. S. Roger M. Leahy..... F. S. Maurice J. Angland..... T. James Day.....	501 Sixth St., South Boston 701 E. Second St., South Boston 118 Kittredge St., Roslindale 127 Bowen St., South Boston
47. St. Anne, Gloucester. Inst. Dec. 22, 1882. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Charles P. McDonald..... R. S. James C. Hanrahan..... F. S. Antone J. Silva..... T. Wm. J. Crowley.....	252 Main St., Gloucester 9 Oak St., Gloucester 9 Davis St., Gloucester 9 Summit St., Gloucester
48. Sarsfield, N. Attleboro. Inst. March 6, 1883. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Hibernian Hall, Washington St.	C. R. James Dowdall..... R. S. James J. McGowan..... F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Murray..... T. Anastacia Joyce.....	15 Oak St., No. Attleboro 175 Smith St., No. Attleboro 176 Broad St., No. Attleboro 11 Summer St., No. Attleboro
49. Constantine, Boston. Inst. April 5, 1883. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Joseph H. Doherty..... R. S. Wm. J. Goslin..... F. S. Michael A. McGrath..... T. James T. Riley.....	8 Taft St., Dorchester 79 Mayfield St., Dorchester 210 Dorchester St., So. Boston 9 Pearl St.-Pl., Somerville
51. Holy Trinity, Boston. Inst. April 13, 1883. Meets 4th Tuesday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	C. R. Killian Hoehmer..... R. S. Frank Kimmel..... F. S. Joseph F. Ripp..... T. Alfred J. Thomas.....	1957 Columbus Ave., Roxbury 20 Fulda St., Roxbury 10 Howell St., Dorchester 84 Sheridan St., Jam. Plain

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
52. Highland, Boston. Inst. April 16, 1883. Meets 2d Sunday, Deacon Hall, 1651 Washington St.	C. R. Patrick Gately..... R. S. James Farley..... F. S. Thomas H. Cummings..... T. Hugh H. Collins.....	10 Emsella Terr., Jamaica Plain 1241 Tremont St., Roxbury 46 Catawba St., Roxbury 23 Guild Row, Roxbury
53. Emerald, Peabody. Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets every Thursday, O'Shea Building, Main St.	C. R. Bartholomew Roche..... R. S. James J. McCann..... F. S. James B. Carbrey..... T. Patrick Grechy.....	43 Midway St., Peabody Palmer Ave., Peabody 48 Aborn St., Peabody 7 Holly St., Peabody
54. St. James, Boston. Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Rus- sell Hall, Deacon Building, 1651 Washington St.	C. R. Michael J. Rafter..... R. S. M. J. Noonan..... F. S. Philip H. Shanley..... T. Jeremiah G. Fennessey.....	663 E. Fourth St., So. Boston 14 Page St., Dorchester 35 Flag St., Roxbury 25 Decatur St., Boston
55. Charles River, Watertown. Inst. Oct. 8, 1883. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Peq- uossotte Hall, 43 Galen St.	C. R. Michael P. Hynes..... R. S. Martin J. Carew..... F. S. Daniel Clifford..... T. Michael Hamrock.....	105 Riverside St., Watertown 20 Chestnut St., Watertown 22 Myrtle St., Watertown 46 Prescott St., Watertown
57. Carroll, Jamaica Plain. Inst. June 30, 1885. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Lin- coln Hall, 654 Centre St.	C. R. Patrick H. Flynn..... R. S. Carl Engstrom..... F. S. Thomas J. Glaney..... T. J. H. Fitzgerald, Jr.....	Carolina Ave., Jam. Plain 15 Asticou Rd., Forest Hills 3 Woodlawn St., Jam. Plain Jamaica St., Jam. Plain
58. Prospect, Waltham. Inst. Aug. 25, 1885. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Hi- bernian Hall, 710 Main St.	C. R. Patrick Devane..... R. S. Frank M. Cullen..... F. S. Thomas J. Coye..... T. William F. Rooney.....	119 Grove St., Waltham 13 Exchange Ct., Waltham 138 Bright St., Waltham 20 Pond St., Waltham
59. Worcester, Worcester. Inst. Dec. 17, 1885. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Eagle Hall, 11 Pleasant St.	C. R. John C. Farnon..... R. S. James F. Cairns..... F. S. John A. McQueeney..... T. Patrick J. Quinn.....	101 Piedmont St., Worcester 64 Mulberry St., Worcester 332 Main St., Worcester 2 Montague St., Worcester
60. Middlesex, Newton. Inst. Feb. 19, 1886. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Den- nison Hall, Newtonville.	C. R. John P. Tierney..... R. S. Katherine M. Murphy..... F. S. Wm. H. Thomas..... T. Mary E. Blake.....	60 Gardner St., Newton Court St., Newtonville 319 Watertown St., Newton 4 Middle St., Newton
61. St. Lawrence, Brookline. Inst. Oct. 26, 1886. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Ly- ceum Hall, 107 Washington St.	C. R. Dennis A. Towel..... R. S. Daniel Frawley..... F. S. Thomas M. Daley..... T. Michael J. Kelly.....	Holland Rd., Brookline 30 State St., Boston 14 Pearl St., Brookline 118 Franklin St., Brookline
62. St. Catherine, Norwood. Inst. Dec. 31, 1886. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Co- lumbia Hall, Washington St.	C. R. Frank Coughlin..... R. S. Frances Manning..... F. S. John R. Parker..... T. Wm. J. Sullivan.....	153 Pleasant St., Norwood 110 Walnut Ave., Norwood 462 Nahattan St., Norwood 19 Phillips Ave., Norwood
63. Shields, Holyoke. Inst. Jan. 14, 1887. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Carpenter's Union Hall, High St.	C. R. John N. Bartley..... R. S. James Sullivan..... F. S. John T. Freeman..... T. Arthur J. Brouillet.....	43 View St., Holyoke 81 Pine St., Holyoke 7 Hampshire St., Holyoke 876 Chicopee St., Willimansett
64. Gallagher, Springfield. Inst. April 17, 1887. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, C. L. U. Hall, Sanford St.	C. R. Edward F. Gaudette..... R. S. John J. Bannon..... F. S. John J. Gleason..... T. William M. Sullivan.....	355 Armory St., Springfield 137 Lowell St., Springfield 42 Linden St., Springfield 786 Worthington St., Springfield
65. St. Columbkille, Brighton. Inst. May 26, 1887. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Par- nell Hall, Chestnut Hill Ave.	C. R. Charles D. Driscoll..... R. S. John H. Moran..... F. S. Michael H. Mead..... T. John Earls.....	33 Shepherd St., Brighton 79 Parsons St., Brighton 15 Union St., Brighton 68 Foster St., Brighton
66. Griffin, Franklin. Inst. Sept. 12, 1887. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, St. Mary's Hall, Beaver St.	C. R. Daniel F. O'Connell..... R. S. Sarah E. Sullivan..... F. S. N. Eugene O. Pare..... T. Mrs. Mary Colgan.....	Moore Ave., Franklin 37 E. Central St., Franklin Main St., Franklin School St., Franklin

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
67. Canton, Canton. Inst. Jan. 26, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday John Flatley House.	C. R. Joseph Kelleher..... R. S. Philip J. McArdle..... F. S. Thomas H. Carroll..... T. James E. Grimes.....	127 Mechanic St., Canton 19 Crane St., Canton 15 Travers St., Canton 25 Endicott St., Canton
68. St. Margaret, Beverly Farms. Inst. April 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Marshall Hall, cor. Hale and West Sts.	C. R. Charles F. Parks..... R. S. Mary E. Murray..... F. S. Jeremiah Collins..... T. Nellie C. Donovan.....	195 Lathrop St., Beverly 19 Haskell St., Farms 21 Haskell St., Beverly Farms 18 High St., Beverly Farms
69. Stoughton, Stoughton. Inst. June 7, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, For- esters' Hall, Washington St.	C. R. Mrs. Catherine McDonald. R. S. Margaret Kelliher..... F. S. Agnes C. Lynch..... T. John B. Buckley.....	Sumner St., Stoughton Canton St., W. Stoughton 79 Monk St., Stoughton Walnut St., Stoughton
70. St. Michael, So. Boston. Inst. Sept. 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Upper Gray's Hall, cor. 1 St. and Broadway.	C. R. James F. Gorman..... R. S. Thomas Waldron..... F. S. Patrick J. Ryan..... T. Arthur J. Robison.....	657 E. Sixth St., So. Boston 16 Winfield St., So. Boston 16 Winfield St., So. Boston 563 Eighth St., So. Boston
71. Phil. Sheridan, Newburyport. Inst. Sept. 18, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Grand Army Hall, Charter St.	C. R. William P. Carlin..... R. S. J. Agnes Sweeney..... F. S. John J. Dunn..... T. John J. O'Brien.....	14 Merrill St., Newburyport 12 Elm St., Newburyport 19 Barton St., Newburyport 164½ Merrimac St., Newburyport
72. Merrimac, Haverhill. Inst. Dec. 20, 1888. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Grat- ton Hall, 79 Winter St.	C. R. Charles M. Ryan..... R. S. Michael E. Roche..... F. S. Denis Murphy..... T. John E. Murphy.....	10 Dudley St., Haverhill 164 Main St., Haverhill 126 Elm St., Bradford 47 Primrose St., Haverhill
73. Taunton, Taunton. Inst. March 12, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Social Club Hall, 13 Broadway.	C. R. John S. Conaty..... R. S. William A. Smith..... F. S. James F. Kenely..... T. Fred H. Driscoll.....	21 Grant St., Taunton 89 Oak St., Taunton 11 Bryant St., Taunton 43 Grant St., Taunton
74. Hendricken, N. Easton. Inst. March 29, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, St. Mary's Hall, Main St.	C. R. Philip P. Wilde..... R. S. Chas. P. McMullen..... F. S. Ellen N. Slattery..... T. Timothy J. Cotter.....	Elm St., No. Easton Main St., No. Easton Sheridan St., No. Easton Bridge St., No. Easton
75. St. Jarlath, Amesbury. Inst. June 12, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Pythias Hall, Market Sq.	C. R. Edward F. Conley..... R. S. Kathleen H. O'Brien..... F. S. Albert A. Gallagher..... T. John McGrath.....	3 Lake Ave., Amesbury 34 Merrimac St., Amesbury 21 Winter St., Amesbury 63 Powow St., Amesbury
76. Quincy, Quincy. Inst. Oct. 24, 1889. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, G. A. R. Hall, 1602 Hancock St.	C. R. J. Frank Goodhue..... R. S. Anna J. Thompson..... F. S. Mary A. Sullivan..... T. Mrs. Lucy G. Howard.....	85 Independence Ave., Quincy 47 Main St., Quincy 33 Payne St., Quincy 28 Summer St., Quincy
77. Mystic, Medford. Inst. Dec. 12, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Har- mony Hall, 20 High St.	C. R. John T. Scannell..... R. S. Alice Bearse..... F. S. Mary V. Lenox..... T. Edward J. Gaffey.....	6 Fountain Ct., Medford 204 Riverside Ave., Medford 68 Swan St., Medford 43 High St., Medford
78. St. Monica, Lawrence. Inst. March 26, 1890. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Needham Hall, 180 Essex St.	C. R. Mrs. May Watts..... R. S. Annie A. Dillon..... F. S. Mrs. H. E. Harkins..... T. James A. Harkins.....	27 Ohio Ave., Lawrence 210 Lawrence St., Lawrence 15 Bennington St., Lawrence 15 Bennington St., Lawrence
79. John Boyle O'Reilly, New Bed- ford. Inst. Jan. 24, 1891. Meets 1st Wednesday, Weaver Hall, 746 Pleasant St.	C. R. Timothy J. Dorgan..... R. S. Timothy J. Gleason..... F. S. John B. Duffy..... T. Timothy J. Burns.....	4 Tilton St., New Bedford 79 Park St., New Bedford 168 Arnold St., New Bedford 475 Chancery St., New Bedford
80. Gen. Sherman, Plymouth. Inst. March 7, 1891. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 12 Main St.	C. R. Arthur Mayo..... R. S. John A. McMahan..... F. S. Walter E. Carr..... T. John B. Richards.....	24 Standish Ave., Plymouth 77 Newfield St., Plymouth 9 Howland Lane, No. Plymouth Main St., Plymouth

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
81. St. Malachi, Arlington. Inst. Sept. 3, 1891. Meets 2d and last Thursday, Hi- bernian Hall, Chestnut St.	C. R. Thomas F. Kenney..... R. S. Mrs. Margaret M. Cadagan. F. S. Daniel Barry..... T. Daniel W. Grannan.....	59 Pine St., Arlington 19 Summer St., Arlington 57 Beacon St., Arlington 376 Mass. Ave., Arlington
82. Brockton, Brockton. Inst. Dec. 11, 1891. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, For- esters' Hall, Main St.	C. R. John F. Sheehan..... R. S. Warren M. Hatch..... F. S. John J. Sullivan..... T. John F. Grant.....	20 Prince St., Brockton 49 Fairmont Ave., Brockton 44 School St., Brockton 44 Cherry St., Brockton
83. John Henry Newman, Everett. Inst. Dec. 12, 1891. Meets 1st and 3d Monday Foresters' Hall, 459 Broadway.	C. R. Walter J. Pierce..... R. S. Timothy A. McCarthy.... F. S. Stephen J. O'Brien..... T. F. Fred Driscoll.....	68 Florence St., Everett 764 Broadway, Everett 30 Harvey St., Everett 161 Cottage St., Everett
84. Danvers, Danvers. Inst. Feb. 10, 1892. Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Maple St.	C. R. Edward McCaffery..... R. S. Frank P. Hennessey..... F. S. John E. Cain..... T. Michael H. Burns.....	High St., Danvers 18 Endicott St., Danvers 9 Braman St., Danvers 36 Otis St., Danvers
85. Geo. Washington, W. Lynn. Inst. Feb. 22, 1892. Meets every Thursday, Foresters' Hall, 726 Western Ave.	C. R. John W. Shannahan..... R. S. Edward J. Cotter..... F. S. David H. Roach..... T. John J. Cannon.....	11 Elmwood Ave., Lynn 19 Spencer St., Lynn 57 Carnes St., Lynn 10 Roseville Sq., Lynn
86. Avon, Avon. Inst. March 16, 1892. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, En- terprise Hall, Main St.	C. R. Leo F. Connery..... R. S. Margaret Lynch..... F. S. Michael F. Clark..... T. John J. Collins.....	Robbin St., Avon Robbin St., Avon E. High St., Avon Bartlett St., Avon
87. Robert Emmet, Walpole. Inst. April 1, 1892. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Odd Fellows' Hall, Main St.	C. R. Samuel B. Hannaford..... R. S. Helen Lowney..... F. S. Catherine M. Moore..... T. Thomas F. Maguire.....	Neponset Ave., Walpole Stone St., Walpole Stone St., Walpole Washington St., E. Walpole
88. Enterprise, W. Newbury. Inst. June 2, 1892. Meets 1st Wednesday, W. New- bury Grange Hall, Main St.	C. R. P. Wm. Sullivan..... R. S. Patrick Curley..... F. S. Fred E. Condon..... T. Patrick J. Curley.....	Main St., West Newbury Prospect St., W. Newbury 19 Lafayette St., Newburyport Prospect St., W. Newbury
89. Union, Whitman. Inst. Aug. 24, 1892. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, K. of C. Hall, South Ave.	C. R. Maurice Kane..... R. S. Walter L. Murphy..... F. S. Dr. John T. Collins..... T. John J. Geogan.....	Fullerton Ave., Whitman 418 Bedford St., Whitman Park Ave., Whitman 168 Temple St., Whitman
90. Rockland, Rockland. Inst. Nov. 21, 1892. Meets 1st and 3d Friday, Room 3, Bigelow Blk., Union St.	C. R. Mark W. Murrill..... R. S. Patrick Caplice..... F. S. John J. McCarthy..... T. Thomas F. Kelly.....	92 Church St., Rockland 109 Reed St., Rockland 593 Union St., Rockland 67 Exchange St., Rockland
91. St. Vincent, Holliston. Inst. Dec. 8, 1892. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, Central St.	C. R. Frederick Bilodeau..... R. S. Christine F. Shea..... F. S. Joseph Sullivan..... T. William F. Haley.....	Holliston Holliston Holliston Holliston
92. Harmony, E. Bridgewater. Inst. Feb. 20, 1893. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, East- ern Star Hall, Central and Union Sts.	C. R. John J. Murphy..... R. S. Thomas M. White..... F. S. James Pendergast..... T. Peter J. Dorey.....	Box 285, E. Bridgewater E. Bridgewater E. Bridgewater E. Bridgewater
93. Germania, Boston. Inst. Feb. 26, 1893. Meets 3d Thursday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	C. R. Charles J. Brennon..... R. S. George Mischler..... F. S. Frank A. Bates..... T. William Vollmar.....	604 E. Fifth St., So. Boston 8 Armstrong St., Jam. Plain 119 Vernon St., Roxbury 316 Park St., W. Roxbury
95. Columbia, Roxbury. Inst. March 28, 1893. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Need- ham Hall, 1488 Columbus Ave.	C. R. Frank B. Bean..... R. S. William Norton..... F. S. John T. Daly..... T. Bartholomew W. Kiley....	33 Gay Head St., Roxbury 12 Arcola St., Roxbury 98 Day St., Roxbury 11 Olney St., Dorchester

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.	
96. Sacred Heart, Middleboro. Inst. May 10, 1893. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, K. of C. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary Rice..... R. S. Mrs. Catherine O'Hara.... F. S. C. M. Hortense Toole..... T. Mary F. Sheehan.....	North St., 64 Everett St., 14 North St., 16 E. Main St.,	Middleboro Middleboro Middleboro Middleboro
97. St. Anthony, Medway. Inst. May 23, 1893. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Odd Fellows' Hall, Broad St.	C. R. Thomas E. O'Donnell..... R. S. Annie F. Foley..... F. S. John M. Henry..... T. Michael E. Small.....		Medway Medway Medway West Medway
98. Onota, Pittsfield. Inst. July 31, 1893. Meets 4th Friday, Newman Hall, North St.	C. R. Mary A. Murphy..... R. S. Mary G. Austin..... F. S. William Nugent..... T. Elizabeth Murphy.....	45 Hamlin St., 79 Taylor St., 76 Elizabeth St., 241 First St.,	Pittsfield Pittsfield Pittsfield Pittsfield
99. St. Ignatius, Roslindale. Inst. Nov. 2, 1893. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Fair- view Hall, 43 Poplar St.	C. R. Joseph P. Kelley..... R. S. Joseph H. Kelley..... F. S. James H. Dyer..... T. James E. Phelan.....	574 Hyde Park Ave., 14 Neponset Ct., 679 Canterbury St., 578 Hyde Park Ave.,	Roslindale Roslindale Roslindale Roslindale
100. McCafferty, Worcester. Inst. March 28, 1894. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, K. of C. Bldg., Pearl St.	C. R. Daniel A. Moynihan..... R. S. Edward R. Barker..... F. S. John P. Crotty..... T. Patrick J. Reynolds.....	5 Vernon Terrace, 11 Gates St., 10 Wyman St., 18 Pattison St.,	Worcester Worcester Worcester Worcester
101. Greylock, Adams. Inst. April 16, 1894. Meets 3d Thursday, 63 Summer St.	C. R. Edward Riley..... R. S. John H. Moran..... F. S. John H. Moran..... T. Edward McInerney.....	29 Park St., 1 River St., 1 River St., 63 Summer St.,	Adams Adams Adams Adams
102. St. Rose, Brockton. Inst. June 15, 1894. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, Main St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary A. Willard.... R. S. Mrs. Julia A. Emery..... F. S. Mrs. Margaret E. Galligan. T. Mrs. Mary A. Mayo.....	375 Montello St., 97 Otis St., 21 Allen St., 287 Belmont St.,	Brockton Brockton Brockton Brockton
103. St. Elizabeth, Taunton. Inst. June 22, 1894. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, For- esters' Hall, Broadway.	C. R. Mrs. M. Elizabeth Parker.. R. S. Margaret O'Neil..... F. S. Ellen G. Walsh..... T. Alice C. Walsh.....	19 Trescott St., 11 Bryant St., 88 Tremont St., 88 Tremont St.,	Taunton Taunton Taunton Taunton
104. Springfield, Springfield. Inst. July 23, 1894. Meets 1st Monday and 3d Sun- day, Hibernian Hall, 381 Worth- ington St.	C. R. William B. Cooney..... R. S. George F. Brehm..... F. S. Thomas F. Kenney..... T. Patrick J. Murphy.....	26 Kensington Ave., 62 Union St., 24 Grover St., 30 Lebanon St.,	Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield
105. St. Cecilia, Boston. Inst. Sept. 6, 1894. Meets 1st Tuesday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	C. R. Mrs. Eva Vey..... R. S. Rose Heger..... F. S. Agnes Kamp..... T. Helen Remmes.....	107 James St., 9 Lark St., 1 Elder St., 21 Galena St.,	Roslindale So. Boston Dorchester Roxbury
106. St. Clare, Boston. Inst. Sept. 20, 1894. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Mary A. McGovern..... R. S. Mrs. M. J. Patterson..... F. S. Annie F. Sullivan..... T. Mary A. O'Keeffe.....	85 Cedar St., 4 Merton Pl., 7 Bradford St., 95 Union Park St.,	Roxbury Roxbury Boston Boston
107. Notre Dame, So. Boston. Inst. Sept. 24, 1894. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, K. of C. Hall, Broadway.	C. R. Mrs. Theresa A. Flynn.... R. S. Catherine E. Mea..... F. S. Mrs. Catherine F. Finnegan T. Mrs. Mary L. Kane.....	236 C St., 25 Boston St., 512 E. Sixth St., 708 Walk Hill St.,	So. Boston So. Boston So. Boston Mattapan
108. St. Agnes, Hyde Park. Inst. Nov. 21, 1894. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Cen- tral Hall, River St.	C. R. Nora Morrissey..... R. S. Mary T. Kelleher..... F. S. Mrs. Elizabeth F. O'Brien.. T. Mary A. Rooney.....	70 Neponset Ave., 47 Water St., 1366 River St., 127 Gordon Ave.,	Hyde Park Hyde Park Hyde Park Hyde Park
109. St. Teresa, Peabody. Inst. Dec. 6, 1894. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, O'Shea Building.	C. R. Mrs. Maria E. McElroy.... R. S. Mrs. Catherine Cassidy.... F. S. Mrs. Nellie Cummings.... T. Mrs. Elizabeth Nolan.....	31 Aborn St., 11 Sutton St., 29 Aborn St., 17 Wheeler St.,	Peabody Peabody Peabody Peabody

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
110. St. Veronica, Plymouth. Inst. Dec. 14, 1894. Meets 2d Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, Main St.	C. R. Catherine Kenney..... R. S. Mrs. Annie F. Holmes..... F. S. Mrs. Catherine Devine..... T. Mrs. Ellen G. Osterdiep.....	31 High St., Plymouth 60 Pleasant St., Plymouth 31 High St., Plymouth Allerton St., Plymouth
111. St. Valerian, Springfield. Inst. Dec. 15, 1894. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Odd Fellows' Hall, 27 Pyncheon St.	C. R. Mrs. Bridget Sweeney..... R. S. Mabel R. Duffy..... F. S. Kathryn G. Fitzgerald..... T. Annie Collins.....	16 Worcester Ave., W. Springfield 39 Ledyard St., Springfield 25 Elm St., Springfield 429 Chestnut St., Springfield
112. Isabella, Holyoke. Inst. Feb. 3, 1895. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Wake- lin Hall, Maple St.	C. R. Mary C. Murphy..... R. S. Mary D. Coffey..... F. S. Mrs. Emma L. Denning..... T. Mary E. Lucey.....	506 Maple St., Holyoke 183 Suffolk St., Holyoke 56 Hanover St., W. Springfield 1 Linden St., Holyoke
113. St. Jerome, Boston. Inst. Feb. 21, 1895. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. William H. Connolly..... R. S. Annie C. Crowley..... F. S. Thos. F. Kelley..... T. Dr. P. W. Moriarty.....	80 Francis St., Roxbury 17 Mt. Ida Rd., Dorchester 174 Norfolk St., Dorchester 334 Mass. Ave., Boston
114. Alma Mater, East Boston. Inst. March 22, 1895. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Cen- tral Hall, Central Sq.	C. R. Mrs. Bridget Moynihan..... R. S. Minnie O'Neil..... F. S. Mrs. Cecilia C. Finney..... T. Mrs. Margaret F. Green.....	162 Bennington St., E. Boston 183 Princeton St., E. Boston 119 Salem St., Malden 302 Saratoga St., E. Boston
115. Joan of Arc, Rockland. Inst. March 24, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, K. of C. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Mrs. Josephine Lannin..... R. S. Mary Lannin..... F. S. Mrs. Alice Corley..... T. Mrs. Mary FitzGibbons.....	Howard St., Rockland Bigelow Ave., Rockland Howard St., Rockland Vernon St., Rockland
116. Martha Washington, Lynn. Inst. April 7, 1895. Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 726 Western Ave.	C. R. Mrs. Catherine A. O'Donnell R. S. Mrs. Juliette M. Sheehan... F. S. Margaret F. Mahoney..... T. Annie J. Kennedy.....	672 Boston St., Lynn 18 Hood St., W. Lynn 71 Whiting St., Lynn 120 Cottage St., W. Lynn
117. St. Bridget, Wayland. Inst. June 30, 1895. Meets 4th Sunday, basement of Wayland Catholic Church, State Road.	C. R. Felix Noel..... R. S. Michael Hynes..... F. S. Margaret McManus..... T. Patrick Nolan.....	11 Mitchell St., Cohituate Concord Rd., Wayland State Rd., Wayland Framingham Rd., Wayland
118. St. Othilia, Boston. Inst. June 30, 1895. Meets 2d Tuesday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	C. R. Mrs. Margaret Uftring..... R. S. Mrs. Elizabeth Schroth..... F. S. Rosa P. Faulstück..... T. Mrs. Sophie Kirchgassner.....	447 E. 8th St., So. Boston 8 Elmore St., Roxbury 61 Beech Glen St., Roxbury 55 Mozart St., Jam. Plain
119. St. Boniface, Boston. Inst. Oct. 27, 1895. Meets 1st Sunday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.,	C. R. Leo Schroth..... R. S. George Heiler..... F. S. Joseph A. Krim..... T. Charles Ruemker.....	135 Marcella St., Roxbury 737 Parker St., Roxbury 8 Thwing St., Roxbury 7 Dixfield St., So. Boston
120. University, Cambridge. Inst. Nov. 3, 1895. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Temple of Honor Hall, 595-597 Mass. Ave.	C. R. John F. Fitzmaurice..... R. S. Wm. Hanrahan..... F. S. Patrick Eagan..... T. Timothy M. Donovan.....	20 Fairmount St., Cambridge 3 Follen Place, Cambridge 124 Garden St., Cambridge 350 Wash. St., Cambridge
121. St. Beatrice, Bridgewater. Inst. Nov. 24, 1895. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, For- esters' Hall, Central Sq., Bridge- water.	C. R. Alice Beatty..... R. S. Sarah Devine..... F. S. Catherine A. Cagney..... T. Mrs. Joanna G. Donovan.....	Birch St., Bridgewater 98 Centre St., Bridgewater 556 Main St., Bridgewater Centre St., Bridgewater
122. St. Matthew, Natick. Inst. Dec. 17, 1895. Meets 1st Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Clark's Block, Main St.	C. R. William R. Gregg..... R. S. Mary L. Bradley..... F. S. Margaret J. Brennan..... T. Josephine Whelan.....	67 So. Main St., Natick 10 Sheridan St., Natick 11 Morse St., Natick Water St., Saxonville
123. St. Ursula, New Bedford. Inst. Dec. 12, 1895. Meets 3rd Tuesday, Eagle's Hall, High St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary Burns..... R. S. Mrs. Elizabeth Marshall... F. S. Mrs. Elizabeth A. Ryan... T. Mrs. Katherine A. Porter.....	471 Purchase St., New Bedford 335 Purchase St., New Bedford 83 Dudley St., New Bedford 2 Harrison St., New Bedford

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
124. St. Loretta, Worcester. Inst. Dec. 27, 1895. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Dexter Hall, 554 Main St.	C. R. Mrs. Catherine M. Cronin. R. S. Katherine F. McGarr. F. S. Mrs. Margaret Engstrom. T. Mrs. Elizabeth A. Bradley.	66 Belmont St., Worcester 19 Portland St., Worcester 13 Fulton St., Worcester 20 Wetherall St., Worcester
125. St. Aloysius, Boston. Inst. Jan. 1, 1896. Meets 3d Wednesday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	C. R. Jacob Hauck. R. S. Peter Ketterle. F. S. Fred Koelsch. T. John P. Ketterle.	25 Whitney St., Roxbury 193 W. 9th St., So. Boston 8 Dixfield St., So. Boston 280 E. Ninth St., So. Boston
126. Bunker Hill, Charlestown. Inst. Feb. 14, 1896. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Mishawum Hall, City Sq.	C. R. Daniel J. Donovan. R. S. Henry N. Lesage. F. S. Patrick H. McCormack. T. James J. Mockler.	269 Bunker Hill St., Charlestown 216 Bradford St., Everett 191 Bunker Hill St., Charlestown 451 Broadway, Chelsea
127. St. Paul, Dedham. Inst. Feb. 20, 1896. Meets 2d Sunday and 4th Monday, Hibernian Hall, High St.	C. R. John B. Grant. R. S. William J. Starr. F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Galvin. T. Mrs. Lizzie Abel.	Harding Terrace, E. Dedham 527 High St., Dedham High St., Westwood
128. Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester. Inst. March 29, 1896. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Safe Deposit & Tr. Co. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Mrs. Ellen McDonald. R. S. Margaret G. Fanning. F. S. Mrs. Evelyn V. Downey. T. Mrs. Sarah M. Gillis	8 Washington Sq., Gloucester 4 Shepherd St., Gloucester Hartz Pl., Gloucester 5 Mt. Vernon St., Gloucester
129. Bay State, Chelsea. Inst. April 17, 1896. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, K. of C. Hall, 220 Broadway.	C. R. John J. Parziale. R. S. John J. Madden. F. S. Wm. A. Doering. T. Wm. T. Dacey.	153 Pearl St., Chelsea 39 Spencer Ave., Chelsea 139 Chester Ave., Chelsea 131 Williams St., Chelsea
130. Annunciation, Danvers. Inst. May 15, 1896. Meets every Wednesday, Forsters' Hall, Maple St.	C. R. Mrs. Alice Dowdell. R. S. Mrs. Mary J. O'Callaghan. F. S. Mary A. McGuigan. T. Theresa Callaghan.	Maple St., Danvers 8 Cheever St., Danversport Adams St., Danvers Pickering Ct., Danvers
131. St. Stephen, Roxbury. Inst. May 27, 1896. Meets 1st Friday, Sarsfield Hall, 184 Dudley St.	C. R. John Josephs. R. S. Joseph E. Moynihan. F. S. Edward Graham. T. Alexander O'Brien.	34 Codman Pk., Roxbury 14 Fenwick St., Roxbury 43 Rockland St., Roxbury 754 Albany St., Boston
132. St. Nicholas, Plymouth. Inst. May 31, 1896. Meets 3d Sunday, Alsace Loraine Hall, Cherry St.	C. R. Nicholas Strassel, Sr. R. S. Nicholas Stephan. F. S. George Schied. T. Jacob H. Dries.	No. Spooner St., No. Plymouth 18 Hamilton St., Plymouth Atlantic St., Plymouth 123 Main St., No. Plymouth
133. Windhorst, New Bedford. Inst. Aug. 23, 1896. Meets 4th Sunday, Red Men Hall, 81 Elm St.	C. R. William Hettinger. R. S. Alfred Kuntz. F. S. Arnold Kuntz. T. Andrew P. Lang.	29 Viall St., New Bedford 33 Ellen St., New Bedford 369 Cedar St., New Bedford 92 Oak St., New Bedford
134. Hugh O'Brien, Somerville. Inst. Sept. 23, 1896. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Independent Hall, Union Sq.	C. R. Patrick Coffey. R. S. Bernard Siggins. F. S. Richard Walsh. T. Andrew Redmond.	26 Rodgers Ave., Somerville 192 Washington St., Somerville 27 Avon St., Somerville 29 Concord Ave., Cambridge
135. St. Genevieve, Brighton. Inst. Nov. 5, 1896. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Parnell Hall, Washington St. and Chestnut Hill Ave.	C. R. Mary Nash. R. S. Mrs. Bridget E. Cross. F. S. Mary E. Meade. T. Mary Earls.	212 Market St., Brighton 12 Harriet St., Brighton 7 La Rose Pl., Brighton 68 Foster St., Brighton
136. Fr. Conway, Salem. Inst. Nov. 12, 1896. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Odell Hall, Washington St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary A. Fitzpatrick. R. S. Mrs. Mary Carney. F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Carey. T. Mrs. Mary J. Harden.	8 Walnut St., Salem 95 Essex St., Salem 14 Mall St., Salem 47 Bridge St., Salem
137. Commonwealth, Canton. Inst. Dec. 10, 1896. Meets 1st Tues. and 3d Thurs., John Flatley House, Washington St.	C. R. Ella V. Dailey. R. S. Catherine A. Danahy. F. S. Mrs. Mary E. Finn. T. Helena A. Galligan.	Walnut St., Canton 1069 Washington St., Canton 257 Rockland St., Canton Sherman St., Canton

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
138. St. Josephine, Dorchester. Inst. Jan. 29, 1897. Meets 1st & 3d Wed., Ellison Encampment Hall, Fields' Corner.	C. R. Helen G. Allerby..... R. S. Della K. McGeever..... F. S. Mrs. Jane H. Wren..... T. Mrs. Nellie A. O'Brien....	21 Lyon St., Dorchester 95 Auckland St., Dorchester 5 Maryland St., Dorchester 135 King St., Dorchester
139. Fr. Denvir, Beverly. Inst. Feb. 24, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Y. M. C. T. A. Hall, 77 Cabot St.	C. R. Mary A. Daley..... R. S. Annie Campbell..... F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Murphy.... T. Mrs. Mary E. Carney.....	32 Arthur St., Beverly 32 Arthur St., Beverly 12 Pleasant St., Beverly 4 Lenox St., Beverly
140. Angelus, Milton. Inst. March 11, 1897. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Fraternity Hall, Adams St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary L. Remmes.... R. S. Mrs. Julia F. King..... F. S. Mrs. Mary E. Driscoll.... T. Margaret T. Finn.....	984 Washington St., Dorchester 481 Central Ave., Milton 80 Pleasant St., Milton 30 Avondale Court, Dorchester
141. St. Gertrude, Charlestown. Inst. March 21, 1897. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Mishawum Hall, 11 City Sq.	C. R. Mrs. Rosa Frost..... R. S. Mary L. Mahoney..... F. S. Mary G. Dwyer..... T. Josephine M. Mahoney....	14 Homer St., Brookline 103 Pennsylvania Ave., Somerville 280 Bunker Hill St., Charlestown 111 Baldwin St., Charlestown
142. Lepanto, Malden. Inst. April 14, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Stanwood Hall, K. of C. Bldg.	C. R. Margaret E. McGlory.... R. S. Marion F. Seix..... F. S. Charles E. Bonning..... T. Peter Hastings.....	1 Partridge Ave., Somerville 15a Linden St., Everett 68 Thatcher St., Malden 17 Adams St., Malden
143. Our Lady of Lourdes, Jamaica Plain. Inst. May 13, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Lincoln Hall, 658 Centre St.	C. R. Sarah Bradley..... R. S. Mary E. Connor..... F. S. Mrs. Delia McCormack.... T. Mrs. Bridget Hufnagel....	7 Dresden St., Jam. Plain 47 Keyes St., Jamaica Plain 49 Walk Hill St., Forest Hills 2 Brookside Ave., Jam. Plain
144. Bethlehem, Roslindale. Inst. May 21, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Fraternity Hall, 143 Poplar St.	C. R. Mrs. Katherine Byrnes.... R. S. Bessie McCugh..... F. S. Mary L. Delaney..... T. Mrs. Mary I. Hain.....	83 Sycamore St., Roslindale 58 Mt. Hope St., Roslindale 53 Tyndale St., Roslindale 26 Penfield St., Roslindale
145. Norfolk, Dorchester. Inst. July 29, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Norfolk Hall, 328 Washington St.	C. R. Loretta G. O'Leary..... R. S. Mrs. Isabelle E. Coveney.. F. S. William W. O'Connor.... T. Timothy T. Toomey.....	19 Oakwood St., Dorchester 27 Edson St., Dorchester 530 Park St., Dorchester 23 Windermere Rd., Dorchester
146. St. Wilhelm, Providence. Inst. August 8, 1897. Meets 3d Sunday, Mechanics Library Hall, 98 Weybosset St.	C. R. Franz Flein..... R. S. Mary Zarits..... F. S. Killiam Stahl..... T. John Stahl.....	47 Bassett St., Prov., R. I. 1 Dean St., Meshanticut Pk., R. I. 342 Weybosset St., Prov., R. I. 342 Weybosset St., Prov., R. I.
147. St. Helena, Lynn. Inst. Sept. 24, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St. Joseph's Hall, Chestnut St.	C. R. Isabelle Farrell..... R. S. Mrs. Sadie H. O'Connor.... F. S. Theresa A. Quigley..... T. Mrs. Maria F. McCarty....	85 Broad St., Lynn 418 Chatham St., E. Lynn 31 Union Court, Lynn 47 Collins St. Terrace, E. Lynn
148. Mt. Carmel, Brockton. Inst. Jan. 13, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 183 Main St.	C. R. Mrs. Elizabeth McGlinchey. R. S. Mrs. Elizabeth Gormley.. F. S. Nora F. Russell..... T. Mrs. Christine Langley....	466 So. Main St., Brockton 11 Augustine St., Brockton 24 Water St., Brockton 440 So. Moraine St., Brockton
149. Gen. Montgomery, Lynn. Inst. Feb. 4, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Friday, St. Joseph's Temperance Hall, 205 Chestnut St.	C. R. Patrick Keating..... R. S. William E. Hayes..... F. S. George Pare..... T. Patrick Montague.....	65 Timson St., Lynn 52 Fiske Ave., Lynn 25 Parrott St., Lynn 44 Collins St. Ter., E. Lynn
150. St. Finbar, East Cambridge. Inst. Feb. 17, 1898. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Temperance Hall, 249 Cambridge St., E. Cambridge.	C. R. Michael J. McNiff..... R. S. Bernard J. Brogan..... F. S. Timothy J. Hurley..... T. Thomas Ryan.....	20 Plymouth St., Cambridge 1223 Cambridge St., E. Cambridge 330 Vine St., E. Cambridge 150 Thorndike St., E. Cambridge
151. Perpetual Help, Roxbury. Inst. Feb. 28, 1898. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Tremont Hall, 1607 Tremont St.	C. R. Mary J. Conway..... R. S. M. Teresa Sheerin..... F. S. Mrs. Mary E. MacDonald.. T. Mrs. Margaret J. Shaw....	1607 Tremont St., Roxbury 78 Conant St., Roxbury 15 Hasting St. Ext'n, W. Roxbury 300 Belgrade Ave., Roslindale

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
152. Gen. Francis A. Walker, No. Brookfield. Inst. March 15, 1898. Meets last Sunday, F. of A. Hall, Summer St.	C. R. John T. Howard. R. S. John F. Coughlin. F. S. John F. Coughlin. T. Dennis J. Connolly.	Box 193, Box 193, N. Brookfield N. Brookfield N. Brookfield
153. Fr. Thayer, Boston. Inst. March 16, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, B. L. E. Hall, 164 Canal St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary A. Lynch. R. S. Mrs. Sarah Cronin. F. S. Elizabeth Hastings. T. Elizabeth Plunkett.	11 Bainbridge St., 117 Dale St., 708 Walk Hill St., 23 Romsey St., Roxbury Roxbury Mattapan Dorchester
154. Hughes, Boston. Inst. March 25, 1898. Meets 2d Tuesday, Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Mrs. Jane McDevitt. R. S. Mary A. Donovan. F. S. Mrs. Margaret T. Colbert. . T. Annie E. McQuillan.	25 Lawrence St., 78 Francis St., 28 Cordis St., 9 Causeway St., Boston Roxbury Charlestown Boston
155. Magdalen, Dedham. Inst. April 26, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Hi-bernian Hall, High St.	C. R. Margaret L. Flanagan. R. S. Mrs. Margaret M. Hassard. . F. S. Mary E. Mahoney. T. Mrs. Grace E. V. Wenz.	Milton Place, 233 Whiting Ave., Walnut St., Waldo St., E. Dedham E. Dedham E. Dedham E. Dedham
156. Marquette, Framingham. Inst. July 15, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, For-esters' Hall, Waverly St.	C. R. J. Joseph Flynn. R. S. Joseph F. Ahearn. F. S. Walter J. Bowen. T. Anna C. Finan.	225 Waverly St., 12 Marble St., 135 Waverly St., 8 Lexington St., Framingham Framingham Framingham Framingham
157. Assumption, Malden. Inst. August 25, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Stanwood Hall, Pleasant St.	C. R. Mrs. Annie J. Dunn. R. S. Mrs. Louise E. Cullen. F. S. Mrs. Annie L. Powell. T. Mrs. Margaret E. Twomey.	57 Fellsway East, 23 Madison St., 113 Middlesex St., 38 Linden Ave., Malden Malden Malden Malden
158. St. Paula, Roxbury. Inst. Sept. 15, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, St. Lawrence Hall, 214 Dudley St.	C. R. Anna Louise Keefe. R. S. Mrs. Mary E. Shine. F. S. Hannah M. Penney. T. Mrs. Annie J. Keefe.	63 Palmer St., 9 Kingsbury St., 16 Lafayette Pk., 63 Palmer St., Roxbury Roxbury Roxbury Roxbury
159. Immaculate Conception, Inst. Oct. 6, 1898. Marlboro. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, M. C. O. F. Hall, 200 Main St.	C. R. James P. Giblin. R. S. Leo O'Leary. F. S. John F. Good. T. Frank F. Kelleher.	Emmett St., 61 Water St., 17 Longley St., 18 Orchard St., Marlboro Marlboro Marlboro Marlboro
160. Ave Maria, Brookline. Inst. Nov. 3, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Ly-ceum Hall, Washington St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary E. O'Day. R. S. Agnes T. Mahoney. F. S. Mary G. Freeley. T. Margaret R. Murphy.	43 Boylston St., 38 Boylston St., 38 Calumet St., 63 Walter Ave., Brookline Brookline Roxbury Brookline
161. Wakefield, Wakefield. Inst. Dec. 21, 1898. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, M. C. O. F. Hall, cor. Foster and Albion Sts.	C. R. George H. Halloran. R. S. J. Albert Muse. F. S. George F. Hanright. T. Mrs. Louise G. Downes.	374 Main St., 30 Richardson St., 65 Gould St., 6 Cedar Ct., Wakefield Wakefield Wakefield Wakefield
162. Fr. Stack, Watertown. Inst. April 23, 1899. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Town Hall, Main St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary Keefe. R. S. Mary J. Hamrock. F. S. Mary V. Hughes. T. Annie M. Hamrock.	Irving Pk., 46 Prescott St., 11 Royal St., 46 Prescott St., Watertown Watertown Watertown Watertown
163. Sancta Maria, Everett. Inst. July 27, 1899. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Everett Hall, School St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary A. Ryan. R. S. Mrs. Mary C. Howard. F. S. Mrs. Cath. M. Scanlon. T. Mrs. Catherine M. Phelan. .	7 Green St., 205 Vine St., 9 Green St., 5 Green St., Everett Everett Everett Everett
164. St. Eulalia, New Bedford. Inst. August 9, 1899. Meets 3d Wednesday, K. of C. Hall, Purchase St.	C. R. Mrs. Helen E. Hutchinson. . R. S. Mary A. Riley. F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Sadler. T. Annie L. Hoyer.	183 Ashland St., 1207 Pleasant St., 20 Priscilla St., 72 Atlantic St., New Bedford New Bedford New Bedford New Bedford
165. Lady of Victory, Fall River. Inst. Nov. 28, 1899. Meets 3d Tuesday, Anawan Hall, Anawan St.	C. R. Mrs. Margaret Lowe. R. S. Elizabeth Arkanson. F. S. Mrs. Julia A. Cleare. T. Teresa Connolly.	61 Forest St., 782 Slade St., 194 Diman St., 82 Snell St., Fall River Fall River Fall River Fall River

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
166. St. Agatha, Sandwich. Inst. Dec. 3, 1899. Meets 3rd Friday, Hunt's Hall, Jarvis St.	C. R. Mrs. Margaret J. Kelleher.. R. S. Michael J. Canary..... F. S. John W. Liberty..... T. Annie M. Swansey.....	Sandwich Sandwich Sandwich Sandwich
167. Pinehurst, Fitchburg. Inst. Feb. 5, 1900. Meets 4th Tuesday, G. A. R. Hall, 145 Main St.	C. R. Katherine Driscoll..... R. S. Patrick Reilly..... F. S. Mrs. Genevieve L. Sullivan.. T. Martin M. Sullivan.....	32 Munroe St., Fitchburg 202 Summer St., Fitchburg 135 Milk St., Fitchburg 135 Milk St., Fitchburg
168. Wachusett, Leominster. Inst. Feb. 5, 1900. Meets Last Sunday, F. of A. Hall, Monument Sq.	C. R. Joseph W. Beauchemin.... R. S. Andrew Love..... F. S. James P. Boyle..... T. Patrick Toolin.....	19 Chandler St., Worcester 40 Cedar St., Leominster 60 Elm St., Leominster 239 Water St., Leominster
169. Charity, Milford. Inst. Feb. 9, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Mondays, K. of C. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Dr. Thomas L. O'Brien.... R. S. Elizabeth Hogan..... F. S. Mrs. Teresa M. Bird..... T. Elizabeth M. Carbary.....	219 Main St., Milford 35 Hayward St., Milford Parker Hill Ave., Milford 41 Jefferson St., Milford
170. Westford, Graniterville. Inst. Feb. 10, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Healy Hall, Broadway.	C. R. M. Edward Riney..... R. S. Albert R. Wall..... F. S. Agnes Charlton..... T. John A. Healy.....	Graniterville Graniterville Graniterville Graniterville
171. Wannalancet, N. Chelmsford. Inst. Feb. 10, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Foresters Hall, Mt. Pleasant St.	C. R. Michael J. Welsh..... R. S. Charlotte O. Lowe..... F. S. Arthur J. Rousseau..... T. John F. McMonomin.....	No. Chelmsford Lowell 2010 Middlesex St., No. Chelmsford Middlesex St., No. Chelmsford
172. St. Ambrose, West Quincy. Inst. Feb. 20, 1900. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, St. Joseph Hall, Crescent St.	C. R. Mrs. Catherine Martin.... R. S. Elizabeth P. Farrell..... F. S. Mary F. Pickering..... T. Mrs. Annie G. Watson.....	Rustic Pl., W. Quincy 172 Willard St., W. Quincy 72 Billings Rd., Norfolk Downs 78 Cross St., W. Quincy
173. Owen A. Galvin, Charlestown. Inst. April 17, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Roughan Society Hall, 16 Main St.	C. R. Thomas McGuinness..... R. S. Joseph M. Walsh..... F. S. Michael J. Gilfoyle..... T. John H. Cleary.....	82 Baldwin St., Charlestown 22 Marion St., Charlestown 51 Soley St., Charlestown 54 Bartlett St., Charlestown
174. St. Winifred, Chelsea. Inst. April 17, 1900. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, K. of C. Hall, 221 Broadway.	C. R. Mrs. Elizabeth McGlinchey.. R. S. Katherine Fee..... F. S. Mrs. Katherine T. Finn.... T. Mary M. Sheehan.....	583 Broadway, Chelsea 199 Park Ave., Revere 63 Marlboro St., Chelsea 257 Chestnut St., Chelsea
175. Star of the Sea, Marblehead. Inst. April 22, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, M. C. O. F. Hall, Barnard St.	C. R. William Ward..... R. S. Katherine Kelley..... F. S. Edward Brady..... T. John Doherty.....	Atlantic Ave., Marblehead 3 Chestnut St., Marblehead 9 Barnard St., Marblehead 10 Anderson St., Marblehead
178. Fallon, Attleboro. Inst. June 8, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Em- met Hall, 45 Park St.	C. R. Daniel Cronin..... R. S. John L. Brennan..... F. S. Timothy J. Lyons..... T. Patrick F. Daly.....	43a Emory St., Attleboro 14 Solomon St., Attleboro 11 Foley St., Attleboro 166 No. Main St., Attleboro
179. Father McNulty, Montello. Inst. June 11, 1900. Meets 1st and 4th Friday, For- esters' Hall, 54 Main St., Brock- ton.	C. R. Nora Minnehan..... R. S. W. Charles Foley..... F. S. Norah O'Connor..... T. Daniel F. Deady.....	65 Richmond St., Brockton 475 No. Montello St., Brockton 43 Spring Ave., Brockton 436 N. Montello St., Brockton
180. Neponset, Neponset. Inst. August 16, 1900. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Kel- leher's Hall, 217 Neponset Ave.	C. R. James H. Williams..... R. S. Wm. J. Henry..... F. S. Timothy S. Carroll..... T. Charles McCarthy.....	Minot St., Neponset 23 Water St., Neponset 4 Howe St., Neponset 98 Tenean St., Neponset
181. St. Louise, Neponset. Inst. Oct. 19, 1900. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Walnut Hall, 17 Walnut St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary J. Noonan..... R. S. Katherine O'Brien..... F. S. Mrs. Mary Murphy..... T. Mrs. Catherine Brady.....	24 Chelmsford St., Neponset 11 Water St., Neponset 133 Walnut St., Neponset 24 Coffey St., Neponset

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
182. Hingham, Hingham. Inst. April 3, 1901. Meets 2d and Last Tuesday, Eagle Hall, Elm St.	C. R. Thomas F. Leahy..... R. S. Edmund F. Magner..... F. S. Mrs. Mary C. Moriarty.... T. Henry E. Wheritey.....	W. Hingham Hingham Hingham Hingham Martin's Lane, North St., Eldridge Ct.,
183. St. Mariam, Whitman. Inst. June 4, 1901. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Hiber- nian Hall, Washington St.	C. R. Mary McGrath..... R. S. Margaret Spellman..... F. S. Susan F. McPharlin..... T. Mrs. Hannah O'Connell....	Whitman Whitman Whitman Whitman Erin St., Glen St., 617 Washington St., Vernon St.,
184. St. Philip, Roxbury. Inst. August 2, 1901. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Boyle O'Reilly Hall, Hibernian Bldg., 184 Dudley St.	C. R. William P. Grady..... R. S. Mrs. Annie L. Gunn..... F. S. Miles C. Qualters..... T. James W. Scanlon.....	Roxbury Roxbury Roxbury So. Boston 26 Winslow St., 256 Ruggles St., 3 Island St., 265 E St.,
185. St. Stanislaus Kostka, South Boston. Inst. Nov. 17, 1901. Meets 4th Sunday, 6 Story St.	C. R. Leo Fandrey..... R. S. Jos. Thomaszewski..... F. S. Joseph Wesner..... T. Stephen Wolyniec.....	So. Boston Dorchester So. Boston So. Boston 472 E. 4th St., 10 West Bellflower St., 2 Linden St., 278 Eighth St.,
186. McDermott, Springfield. Inst. Dec. 15, 1901. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Hi- bernian Hall, Worthington St.	C. R. Charles J. Jefferson..... R. S. Thomas H. Lovett..... F. S. Patrick J. O'Hare..... T. John F. Doyle.....	Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield 50 Jefferson Ave., 26 Vinton St., 733 Carew St., 54 Webster St.,
187. Blessed Sacrament, Jamaica Inst. Jan. 27, 1902. Plain. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Needham Hall, 1488 Columbus Ave.	C. R. Mrs. Ellen Reynolds..... R. S. Mrs. Anna A. McDonald.... F. S. Mrs. Marg. E. Mahoney.... T. Mary Z. Kaveney.....	Roxbury Roxbury Roxbury Jamaica Plain 12 Sunnyside St., 157 Brown Ave., 150 Heath St., 1 Marberry Terrace,
188. Howard, Holyoke. Inst. March 16, 1902. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Knights of Pythias Hall, 437 High St.	C. R. Mary C. Caddigan..... R. S. Mrs. Josephine Driscoll.... F. S. Theresa Fitzgerald..... T. Ethel McTearnen.....	Holyoke Holyoke Holyoke Holyoke 257 Franklin St., 196 Brown Ave., 807 High St., 94 Chapin St.,
190. St. Lea, Springfield. Inst. April 20, 1902. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Hiber- nian Hall, Worthington St.	C. R. Mrs. Eleanor V. Mack..... R. S. Margaret M. Shea..... F. S. Mrs. Margaret H. Sweeney. T. Mrs. Mary Coorrough.....	Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield Underwood St., 19 Warriner Ave., 795 Main St., 940 Worthington St.,
191. Father Roche, No. Abington. Inst. Sept. 19, 1902. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Lyceum Hall, Central St.	C. R. John Stack..... R. S. Beatrice F. Gallagher..... F. S. Ellen L. Donovan..... T. Mrs. Mary E. Corkery.....	No. Abington Abington Abington No. Abington Charles St., 237 Bedford St., Summer St., 35 Platt St.,
192. Holy Cross, Worcester. Inst. Feb. 22, 1903. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Eagle Hall, 11 Pleasant St.	C. R. Richard E. Flynn..... R. S. James J. Corrigan, Jr..... F. S. John W. Clark..... T. John D. Cardinal.....	Worcester Worcester Worcester Worcester 30 Woodward St., 10 Evers St., 566 Main St., 32 Hudson St.,
193. Fr. Keyes, Somerville. Inst. April 16, 1903. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, K. of C. Hall, Highland Ave.	C. R. Katherine G. Leahy..... R. S. Dennis Grady..... F. S. Patrick J. McLaughlin.... T. Michael J. Keefe.....	Roxbury Winter Hill Somerville Winter Hill 47 Hillside St., 43 Trull St., 640 Mystic Ave., 36 Trull St.,
194. De La Salle, West Lynn. Inst. May 4, 1903. Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 591 Boston St.	C. R. John J. Donnelly..... R. S. John J. O'Neill..... F. S. James J. Curran..... T. George H. McCullough.....	W. Lynn Lynn W. Lynn W. Lynn 14 Tower Ave., 19 Prospect St., 25 Varnum St., 15 Poplar St.,
195. Mt. Auburn, Cambridge. Inst. July 5, 1903. Meets 1st and 3d Sunday, Eagle Hall, 19 Brattle St., Cambridge.	C. R. Arthur J. Sherman..... R. S. Mrs. Mary L. Kenney..... F. S. Mrs. Nellie M. Garrity.... T. Mrs. Nellie E. McTigue....	Cambridge E. Watertown Cambridge Cambridge 454 Huron Ave., 8 Norseman Ave., 85a Concord Ave., 33 Putnam Ave.,
196. St. Rita, W. Lynn. Inst. August 4, 1903. Meets every Thursday, Foresters' Hall, 591 Boston St.	C. R. Mrs. Alice Cashman..... R. S. Mrs. Jane Ruth..... F. S. Mrs. Julia T. Kennedy..... T. Mrs. Julia Bansfield.....	Lynn Lynn Lynn Lynn 81 Marion St., 33 Kirtland St., 27 Linden St., 59 Cedar St.,

DIRECTORY—Continued

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
197. Campello, Campello. Inst. Oct. 18, 1903. Meets 1st Monday, Foresters' Hall, Main St., Brockton	C. R. George F. Donahue R. S. Mrs. Annie M. Grainey..... F. S. Mrs. Nellie C. Donahue.... T. Thomas F. Maguire.....	103 Division St., Montello 21 David St., Brockton 103 Division St., Montello 148 Florence St., Brockton
198. Dorchester, Dorchester. Inst. Dec. 9, 1903. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Hancock Hall, Upham's Cor.	C. R. James H. Quigley..... R. S. William J. Gross..... F. S. Michael J. Hughes..... T. Edward T. Foley.....	2 Victoria St., Dorchester 27 Spring Garden St., Dorchester 151 Sydney St., Dorchester 38 Jackson Ave., Everett
199. Lowell, Lowell. Inst. Dec. 13, 1903. Meets 3d Thursday, Harrington Hall, 22 Central St.	C. R. Timothy F. Rohan..... R. S. Charles B. Taylor..... F. S. Wm. A. Barry..... T. Humphrey Coffey.....	65 Claire St., Lowell 21 Oliver St., Lowell 34 Laurel St., Lowell 183 Wilder St., Lowell
200. Fr. Fitton, Worcester. Inst. March 13, 1904. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, K. of C. Hall, 20 Pearl St.	C. R. Lawrence Burns..... R. S. John F. McDermott..... F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Morse..... T. Henry S. McCrea.....	19 Jacques Ave., Worcester Post Office, Worcester 32 Bartlett St., Worcester 120 Franklin St., Worcester
201. Rev. Thomas F. Lee, Newton Inst. Oct. 18, 1904. Cen. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Cir- cuit Hall, Langley Road.	C. R. T. Francis Higgins..... R. S. Priscilla Vachon..... F. S. Joseph I. O'Connor..... T. Mary McGrady.....	Cemetery Ave., Newton Cent. 151 Warren St., Newton Centre Center St., Newton Centre 48 Summer St., Newton Centre
202. Fr. O'Connor, Boston. Inst. Dec. 4, 1904. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Commercial Hall, 694 Wash. St.	C. R. John F. Healy..... R. S. Mrs. Ellen Barrett..... F. S. Mary W. Brennan..... T. Mrs. Mary E. O'Connor.....	688 Mass. Ave., Boston 16 Hartwell St., Roxbury 120 Buttonwood St., Dorchester 10 Chamblet St., Dorchester
203. Jubilee, South Framingham. Inst. Dec. 18, 1904. Meets 1st Monday, K. of C. Hall, Concord St.	C. R. Dennis Riley..... R. S. Maude Lynch..... F. S. Francis J. Carroll..... T. James J. Canning.....	96 Waverly St., So. Framingham 94 Grant St., So. Framingham 128 Concord St., So. Framingham 23 Clinton St., So. Framingham
204. Fraternity, Boston. Inst. March 12, 1905. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Fen- wick Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Elizabeth Watson..... R. S. Margery D. Brown..... F. S. Duncan J. Gillis..... T. Duncan J. Gillis.....	818 Parker St., Roxbury 69 Circuit St., Roxbury 23 Caneron St., Dorchester 23 Caneron St., Dorchester
205. Fr. Scully, Cambridgeport. Inst. March 19, 1905. Meets 3d Monday, Temple of Honor Hall, 597 Mass. Ave.	C. R. Margaret M. Cunningham.. R. S. Mary T. Lane..... F. S. Annie Mahoney..... T. Mrs. Ellen Donovan.....	350 Washington St., Cambridge 10 Warland St., Cambridge 24 Underhill St., Winthrop 350 Washington St., Cambridge
206. St. Victorian, Roxbury. Inst. March 23, 1905. Meets 4th Thursday, Brunswick Hall, 214 Dudley St.	C. R. Mrs. Helen Galvin..... R. S. Gertrude J. McCarthy..... F. S. Gertrude C. M. Kelly..... T. Annie E. McCarthy.....	41 Mt. Everett St., Dorchester 12 Folsom St., Dorchester 682 Bennington St., E. Boston 12 Folsom St., Dorchester
208. Brookline, Brookline. Inst. Oct. 8, 1905. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, St. Lawrence Church Hall, 774 Boylston St.	C. R. Patrick F. Murphy..... R. S. Josephine G. Carroll..... F. S. Mary E. Carroll..... T. Jos. H. Tuohy.....	803 Boylston St., Chestnut Hill 560 Heath St., Chestnut Hill 560 Heath St., Chestnut Hill 11 Houlihan Ave., Chestnut Hill
209. Our Lady of Mercy, Orange. Inst. Dec. 17, 1905. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Red Men's Hall, Central Sq.	C. R. Mrs. Lena Barry..... R. S. Anastasia O'Connell..... F. S. Mrs. Nellie C. Kittredge.. T. Frank O. Kittredge.....	Maple St., Orange 21 Maynard St., Orange 5 Hamilton Ave., Orange 5 Hamilton Ave., Orange
210. Fr. Strain, Nahant. Inst. Dec. 29, 1905. Meets 2d and last Monday, Old Town Hall, Nahant.	C. R. Thomas Coakley..... R. S. J. Wm. Coles..... F. S. James J. Deveney..... T. Frank W. Coakley.....	10 Emerald St., Nahant 28a Emerald St., Nahant 52 Pond St., Nahant 10 Emerald St., Nahant
211. St. Luke, Mattapan. Inst. Dec. 31, 1905. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Catholic Association Hall, Cor. Blue Hill Ave. and River St.	C. R. Patrick Sheehan..... R. S. Michael J. Tivnan..... F. S. Frank P. Myles..... T. Patrick F. Mahoney.....	16 Rosebury Rd., Hyde Park 22 Fremont Pl., Mattapan 63 Blue Hill Terrace, Mattapan 47 Maple St., Milton

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
212. St. Aquinas, Holbrook. Inst. May 6, 1906. Meets 3d Monday, Castle Hall, Franklin and Plymouth Sts.	C. R. John L. Fitzpatrick..... R. S. Mary P. Murphy..... F. S. Mrs. Margaret Easton..... T. Helena A. McLaughlin.....	Snell St., Holbrook Chandler St., Holbrook Weston St., Holbrook No. Franklin St., Holbrook
214. St. Isadore, Stoneham. Inst. August 5, 1906. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Mc- Kenna Hall, Main St.	C. R. James Keating..... R. S. Anabel G. Foley..... F. S. Nellie A. Dannahy..... T. John H. McCarty.....	Summer St. Stoneham Pine St., Stoneham 43 Washington St., Stoneham 73 Main St., Stoneham
215. Dr. Francis J. McQueeney. Inst. Nov. 30, 1906. Brockton. Meets 4th Monday, Foresters' Hall, 54 Main St.	C. R. Simon M. Sullivan..... R. S. Grace M. Murphy..... F. S. William F. J. Collins..... T. Josephine T. Sullivan.....	122 Tribou St., Brockton 8 Track St., Brockton 25 Union St., Brockton 122 Tribou St., Brockton
216. St. Mark, Ashmont. Inst. Dec. 2, 1906. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Peabody Square Club, 24 Bushnell St.	C. R. Daniel J. Queeney..... R. S. John J. Phelan..... F. S. Bartholomew S. O'Brien..... T. John E. Morris.....	984 Washington St., Drochester 13 Patterson St., Drochester 33 Dix St., Drochester 275 Fuller St., Drochester
217. Clinton, Clinton. Inst. Dec. 16, 1906. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, A. O. H. Hall, 200 High St.	C. R. Patrick W. Ward..... R. S. Dominick J. Burns..... F. S. Thomas M. Jennings..... T. Patrick F. Cannon.....	66 Fairmount St., Clinton 139 Lawrence St., Clinton 19 Hamilton St., Clinton 138 Walnut St., Clinton
218. Fr. Barry, Back Bay. Inst. March 12, 1907. Meets 2d Tuesday, Sewall Hall, 177 Huntington Ave.	C. R. Catherine Dermody..... R. S. Thomas F. True..... F. S. Mrs. Ellen Kennedy..... T. Jos. F. Flynn.....	36 Falmouth St., Boston 21 Humphrey St., Drochester 20 Gore St., Winthrop 981 Boylston St., Boston
219. St. Expedit, Swampscott. Inst. March 24, 1907. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Odd Fellows' Hall, 115 Elmwood Road.	C. R. George W. Parker..... R. S. Louise A. Lynch..... F. S. William J. Lynch..... T. Thos. M. Noonan.....	62 Columbia St., Swampscott 39 Harrison Ave., Beach Bluff 8 Stearns St., Beach Bluff 28 Greenwood Ter., Swampscott
220. Fr. Shahan, Manchester. Inst. April 12, 1907. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Odd Fellows Hall.	C. R. Henry O. Bohaker..... R. S. Wm. H. McEachern..... F. S. John G. Gillis..... T. James Gallagher.....	Massconomo St., Manchester 112 Pine St., Manchester Pine St., Manchester Pine St., Manchester
221. Pentecost, Drochester. Inst. May 19, 1907. Meets 4th Tuesday, Columbus Club Hall, Pleasant & Pearl St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary C. Landers..... R. S. Mrs. Catherine Mulligan..... F. S. Marion E. Silva..... T. Mrs. Nora J. Crotty.....	102 Draper St., Drochester 4 Pleasant St., Drochester 697 Columbia Rd., Drochester 762 Columbia Rd., Drochester
222. Cambridge, Cambridge. Inst. July 17, 1907. Meets 3d Friday, Temple of Hon- or Hall, 595 Mass. Ave.	C. R. Jeremiah J. Coughlin..... R. S. Jeremiah J. Donahue..... F. S. Bernard J. Lennon..... T. Joseph T. Elliott.....	101 Lincoln St., Cambridge 33 Avon St., Somerville 212 Norfolk St., Cambridge 204 Harvard St., Cambridge
223. Salve Regina, Drochester. Inst. March 1, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Hamilton Hall, 162 Bowdoin St.	C. R. Cecelia V. Dorsey..... R. S. Mrs. Rebecca L. Mulhern..... F. S. Margaret E. Dillon..... T. Mary E. Dillon.....	93 Clarkson St., Drochester 26 Norton St., Drochester 68 Adams St., Drochester 68 Adams St., Drochester
224. St. John of the Cross, W. Med- ford. Inst. March 2, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Odd Fellows' Hall, Harvard Ave.	C. R. George A. Thomson..... R. S. Virginia A. Hommel..... F. S. Richard Healy..... T. John J. Wynne.....	41 Sharon St., W. Medford 31 Dudley St., Arlington 54 Brattle St., Arlington 112 Harvard Ave., W. Medford
225. Winchester, Winchester. Inst. March 16, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Ly- ceum Hall, Winchester Sq.	C. R. Albert Thorne..... R. S. Mary McHale..... F. S. Michael Meskill..... T. William O'Connor.....	760 Main St., Winchester 6 Pleasant St., Stoneham 3 Clark St., Winchester 834 Main St., Winchester
226. Fr. Gavin, Amherst. Inst. March 22, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, K. of C. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Mrs. Hannah Whalen..... R. S. Mrs. Nora Thayer..... F. S. Michael Donoghue..... T. Mrs. Margaret A. Maloney.....	Northampton St., Amherst 36 No. Prospect St., Amherst 106 No. Pleasant St., Amherst Depot St., Amherst

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.	
227. All Saints, Ware. Inst. April 12, 1908. Meets 4th Wednesday, Eagle Hall, Main St.	C. R. Andrew J. Campion R. S. Mary Shea F. S. Annie L. Healey T. Margaret O'Bryan	Pleasant St., 11 West Main St., 17 West Main St., 16 Park St.,	Ware Ware Ware Ware
228. Ashmont, Ashmont. Inst. May 6, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Peabody Sq. Club, Bushnell St.	C. R. Annie J. Cunningham R. S. Mrs. Delia Crowley F. S. Mrs. Catherine J. Kehoe... T. Mary R. Fahey	20 Mallet St., 13 Wrentham St., 32 Mallet St., 20 Fuller St.,	Dorchester Dorchester Dorchester Ashmont
229. Allston, Allston. Inst. May 19, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Frank- lin Hall, Franklin St.	C. R. Jeanette Kavanaugh. R. S. Abbie R. Murphy F. S. Mary E. Norton T. Margaret V. Rooney	246 Western Ave. 6 Mansfield St., 130 No. Harvard St., 8 Kingsley St.,	Allston Allston Allston Allston
230. P. A. Collins, Brighton. Inst. May 19, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Roddy Hall, 58 Market St.	C. R. William A. Kelly R. S. James Maguire F. S. John McBride T. Thomas J. Ducey	495 Western Ave., 19 Antwerp St., 30 Western Ave., 673 Washington St.,	Brighton Brighton Brighton Brighton
231. Wiseman, Monson. Inst. May 12, 1908. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, An- cient Order of United Workmen Hall, Main St.	C. R. Mrs. Bridie M. Burke. R. S. Mrs. Mary Burdick F. S. Mary O'Connor T. Joanna V. Cantwell	Mechanic St., 51 Park St., State St.,	Palmer Monson Palmer Monson
232. John Barnes, Wheelwright. Inst. Dec. 6, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Sunday, Wheel- wright Hall.	C. R. Patrick J. Slattery R. S. Michael J. Cooney F. S. Mrs. Bridget Falls T. Michael Moran		Wheelwright Wheelwright Wheelwright Wheelwright
233. Green River, Greenfield. Inst. Dec. 13, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, Bank Row.	C. R. Elizabeth Collins R. S. Mrs. Mary A. McManama. F. S. Mrs. Catherine M. Lane... T. Nellie C. Sheehy	11 Prospect St., 14 Fort Sq., 11 Phillips St., 25 Arch St.,	Greenfield Greenfield Greenfield Greenfield
234. St. Gerard, Norwood. Inst. Jan. 15, 1909. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Fraternity Hall.	C. R. Marie A. Lee R. S. Mrs. Ellen B. Foley F. S. Agnes Barrett T. Mrs. Sarah E. Rye	21 E. Hoyle St., 63 Hill St., 33 Prospect Ave., 89 Cottage St.,	Norwood Norwood Norwood Norwood
235. St. Brendan, W. Springfield. Inst. March 21, 1909. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Cen- tennial Hall, Union St.	C. R. John E. Rogers R. S. Mary C. Fenton F. S. Anna Donahue T. Helen Fenton	4 Elmdale St., 23 Norman St., 17 Cook Ave., 23 Norman St.,	Merrick W. Springfield W. Springfield W. Springfield
236. Bishop Stang, Fall River. Inst. Sept. 26, 1909. Meets 3d Monday, A. O. H. Hall, 318 So. Main St.	C. R. Daniel H. Daylor R. S. Hugh T. McNeil F. S. Henry V. Hopkins T. Michael J. Flynn	232 Fifth St., 56 No. Main St., 80 Palmer St., 236 Dover St.,	Fall River Fall River Fall River Fall River
237. Fr. Cusick, Revere. Inst. Jan. 12, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, A. O. H. Hall, Winthrop Ave.	C. R. Daniel Gallagher R. S. Agnes M. O'Byrne F. S. John N. Mayo T. Nora Drummy	39 School St., 11 Eaton St., 343 Beach St., 27 School St.,	Revere Revere Revere Revere
238. John J. Leonard, Springfield. Inst. Feb. 6, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Hi- bernian Hall, Worthington St.	C. R. Cornelius K. Fitzgerald ... R. S. Joseph F. Shea F. S. John J. Powers T. John J. Sullivan	19 Warriner Ave., 741 Union St., 73 Cleveland St.,	Agawam Springfield Springfield Springfield
239. St. Valentine, Melrose. Inst. Feb. 13, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, K. of C. Hall, 541 Main St.	C. R. Dennis J. Sullivan R. S. Mary M. Byrne F. S. Stephen M. Hopkins T. Margaret T. Ryan	125 Lebanon St., 4 Crescent Lodge, 58 Florence St., 23 First St.,	Melrose Melrose Melrose Melrose

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.	
240. Sacred Heart, E. Cambridge. Inst. Feb. 20, 1910. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Fr. Matthew Hall, 249 Cambridge St.	C. R. Edward J. Martin..... R. S. Louise G. McCarthy..... F. S. Patrick O'Mahoney..... T. Eugene J. Murphy.....	96 Prospect St., 19 Harvard St., 99 Spring St., 27 Houghton St.,	Cambridge Charlestown Cambridge Somerville
241. Fr. Joseph T. Lynch, Northampton. Inst. April 3, 1910. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, K. of C. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Anna A. Toohey..... R. S. Julia E. Sullivan..... F. S. Agnes Ahearn..... T. Theresa Sheehan.....	17 Park St., 24 Forbes Ave., 2 Linden St., 91 Williams St.,	Northampton Northampton Northampton Northampton
243. Daniel O'Connell, Sharon. Inst. April 7, 1910. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, A. O. U. W. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Thomas J. Callon..... R. S. Mrs. Catherine Roche..... F. S. Mrs. Margaret Maguire..... T. Mary T. Brady.....	Glendale Rd., Pond St., No. Main St., So. Main St.,	Sharon Sharon Sharon Sharon
244. St. Dominic, Foxboro. Inst. May 1, 1910. Meets 1st Thursday, Odd Fel- lows' Hall, Central St.	C. R. Frank Mulligan..... R. S. Florence Gurry..... F. S. Charles S. Green..... T. Mrs. Mary E. Green.....	High St., 14 North St., South St., South St.,	Foxboro Foxboro Foxboro Foxboro
245. Woronoco, Westfield. Inst. May 29, 1910. Meets 1st Thursday, Hiber- nian Hall, cor. Orange and Elm Sts.	C. R. Michael Fitzgerald..... R. S. Thomas Brick..... F. S. Maurice Fitzgerald..... T. John J. Houlihan.....	7 Cherry St., 8 Fowler Ave., 27 Dubois St., 43 Elm St.,	Westfield Westfield Westfield Westfield
246. Mansfield, Mansfield. Inst. June 5, 1910. Meets 3d Monday, Wilson's Hall, No. Main St.	C. R. Dr. D. T. Sullivan..... R. S. Joseph G. Mees..... F. S. Annie B. Curtin..... T. Ellen A. Curtin.....	Pleasant St., 26 Pratt St., 33 Church St., 33 Church St.,	Mansfield Mansfield Mansfield Mansfield
247. Fr. Stone, Chicopee. Inst. June 26, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Red Men's Hall, Main St.	C. R. Mrs. A. M. O'Brien..... R. S. Catherine C. Sayers..... F. S. James F. Mahon..... T. George O. McGlynn.....	41 Reed Ave., 38 Lincoln St., 146 E. Main St., 21 High St.,	Chicopee Falls Chicopee Falls Chicopee Falls Chicopee Falls
248. St. Bernadette, Mattapan. Inst. July 8, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Mat- tapan Catholic Ass'n Hall, Mat- tapan Sq.	C. R. Mrs. Margaret Chamberlain R. S. Mrs. Harriet J. Quinn..... F. S. Margaret E. Troy..... T. Mrs. Ann J. Nielson.....	128 Blue Hill Ave., Dyer Ave., 741 Canton Ave., 30 Hiawatha Rd.,	Mattapan Milton Mattapan Mattapan
249. St. Marie, Springfield. Inst. July 15, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Hi- bernian Hall, Worthington St.	C. R. Margaret Sullivan..... R. S. Elizabeth St. Ledger..... F. S. Kathryn Kane..... T. Anna V. O'Neil.....	57 Everett St., 46 Ledyard St., 56 Sheldon St., 81 Washburn St.,	Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield
250. Mt. Ida, Dorchester. Inst. Dec. 2, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Ham- ilton Hall, Hamilton and Bow- doin Sts.	C. R. Christopher J. Supple..... R. S. George W. Carroll..... F. S. James C. Lunney..... T. Frank H. Reid.....	208 Westville St., 214 Westville St., 111 Draper St., 21 Hendry St.,	Dorchester Dorchester Dorchester Dorchester
251. Fr. Sherry, Springfield. Inst. Mar. 19, 1911. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, St. Patrick's Hall, Eastern Ave.	C. R. Mrs. Elizabeth H. Shea..... R. S. Florence E. Walker..... F. S. Edward J. Phelan..... T. Mrs. E. M. Mansfield.....	169 Lebanon St., 78 Andrew St., 162 Eastern Ave., 21 Amherst St.,	Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield
252. Fr. Halloran, No. Cambridge. Inst. Sept. 7, 1911. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, K. of C. Hall, 2187 Mass. Ave., No. Cambridge.	C. R. James F. Brogan..... R. S. Elizabeth A. Dolan..... F. S. Hannah A. Denny..... T. Mrs. Ellen F. O'Brien.....	156 Pemberton St., 93 Dudley St., 187 Harvard St., 52 Norris St.,	N. Cambridge N. Cambridge Cambridgeport No. Cambridge
253. St. Kevin, Norfolk Downs. Inst. Nov. 26, 1911. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Po- land's Hall.	C. R. Richard A. Cole..... R. S. Marie Duggan..... F. S. Annie T. Keohane..... T. James J. Duggan.....	9 Tyler St., 29 Oak Ave., 125 Newbury Ave., 29 Oak Ave.,	Norfolk Downs Atlantic Atlantic Atlantic

DIRECTORY—Concluded.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
254. Fr. McGoldrick, Dorchester. Inst. June 28, 1912. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, St. Leo's Rectory, Esmond St.	C. R. John T. Desmond R. S. James E. Hanlon F. S. James A. Williams T. Mrs. Josephine Burns	101 Wheatland Ave., Dorchester 545 West Park St., Dorchester 19 Elmont St., Dorchester 37 Kerwin St., Dorchester
255. Edward Everett, Dorchester. Inst. May 12, 1913. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Hancock Hall, Upham's Cor.	C. R. William H. O'Brien R. S. Albert C. Webber F. S. James H. L. Hutchinson... T. Francis P. Brennan	38 Mt. Vernon St., Dorchester Pond St., Randolph 116 Boston St., So. Boston 24 Virginia St., Dorchester
256. South Boston, So. Boston. Inst. Dec. 28, 1913. Meets 2d Tuesday, Nazareth Hall, Cor. E. Third and O Sts.	C. R. Edward V. Gartland R. S. John M. McDowell F. S. Thomas J. Powers T. Wm. F. McDonough	71 Topliff St., Dorchester 761 E. Seventh St., So. Boston 678 Saratoga St., E. Boston 32 P St., So. Boston
257. Lady of Grace, Roxbury. Inst. Mar. 19, 1914. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, St. Francis De Sales School Hall, St. Francis De Sales St.	C. R. Mrs. Isabel L. Murphy.... R. S. Kathryn Lyons F. S. Marion Doyle T. Mrs. Helen Tuttle.....	1451 Tremont St., Roxbury 109 Conant St., Roxbury 37 Telegraph St., So. Boston 269 Beach St., Wollaston
258. Presentation, Brighton. Inst. Nov. 19, 1914. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Bungalow Hall.	C. R. Nicholas P. O'Sullivan R. S. William B. Moran F. S. Charles R. Bowden T. Alexander J. Currie	17 Hunnewell Ave., Brighton 16 Montfern Ave., Brighton 135 Nonantum St., Brighton 60 Donnybrook Rd., Brighton
259. Malden, Malden. Inst. June 18, 1915. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, K. of C. Hall, 223 Pleasant St.	C. R. John P. Sullivan R. S. John Moir F. S. Nora E. Doherty..... T. Mrs. Elizabeth L. Crimmins	12 Shawmut St., Malden 413 Medford St., Malden 290 Main St., Malden 22 Charles St., Malden

2-22-27-31-35-36-40-41-
42-50-56-94-176-177-189

207-213-242

260
18

242

LIST OF CHAPLAINS APPOINTED BY HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL
O'CONNELL FOR COURTS IN THE ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON.

FOR THE TERM ENDING 1916.

CHAPLAIN GENERAL.

Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., 35 Brooks St., East Boston.

- 1 Cathedral, Boston.....Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Splaine, D.D., 85 Regent St.,
Roxbury.
- 3 Fenwick, Boston.....Rev. Peter J. McCormack, 8 Allen St., Boston.
- 4 St. Francis, Roxbury.....Rev. James Hayes, C.S.S.R., 1545 Tremont St.,
Roxbury.
- 5 Leo, East Boston.....Rev. Richard Boland, East Boston.
- 6 Cheverus, Boston.....Rev. W. J. Conway, S.J., Cooper St., Boston.
- 7 St. Patrick, South Boston....Rev. Charles A. O'Brien, 116 Vernon St., Roxbury.
- 8 Sherwood, Boston.....Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, 9 Whitmore St., Boston.
- 9 Columbus, Boston.....Rev. James F. McGlinchy, 75 Union Park St., Boston.
- 10 Iona, Malden.....Rev. J. W. Spencer, Fellsway East, Malden.
- 11 St. Joseph, Boston.....Rev. Peter J. McCormack, 8 Allen St., Boston.
- 12 Fulton, Boston.....Rev. C. W. Lyons, S.J., 761 Harrison Ave., Boston.
- 13 Fitzpatrick, East Boston....Rev. John H. Burke, Brooks St., East Boston.
- 14 Lafayette, Lynn.....Rev. William Foley, 23 Green St., Lynn.
- 15 SS. Peter & Paul, South Boston. Rev. William H. Grant, 55 West Broadway, South Boston
- 16 Essex, Salem.....Rev. J. J. Herlihy, Salem.
- 17 Hamilton, Charlestown.....Rev. Michael J. Murphy, St. Mary's Church, Charlestown
- 18 St. Peter, Dorchester.....Rev. Michael J. Derby, 309 Bowdoin St., Dorchester.
- 19 Williams, East Boston.....Rev. Patrick J. McCarthy, Brooks St., East Boston.
- 20 Mount Pleasant, Roxbury...Rev. Timothy J. Fahey, 85 Regent St., Roxbury.
- 21 St. Alphonsus, Roxbury.....Rev. Edmund D. Daly, 365 Centre St., Roxbury.
- 23 St. John, Hyde Park.....Rev. James J. Chittick, 5 Oak St., Hyde Park.
- 24 St. Gregory, Milton.....Rev. F. X. Dolan, 2221 Dorchester Ave., New
Dorchester.
- 25 St. Francis, West Quincy....Rev. Thomas R. McCoy, West Quincy.
- 26 St. Raphael, Dedham.....Rev. James R. Nulty, Dedham.
- 28 Erin, Boston.....Rev. C. W. Lyons, S.J., 761 Harrison Ave., Boston
- 29 St. Thomas, Brockton.....Rev. Irving L. Gifford, D.D., Brockton.
- 30 Bass River, Beverly.....Rev. John F. Curran, Beverly.
- 32 Qualey, Woburn.....Rev. Patrick J. Quill, Woburn.
- 33 St. John, Cambridge.....Rev. James Higgins, Sixth St., East Cambridge.
- 34 Americus, Boston.....Rev. Augustine Hickey, 75 Union Park St., Boston.

LIST OF CHAPLAINS—*Continued.*

- 37 Friendship, Boston Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick J. Supple, D.D., 26 Lawrence Ave.
Roxbury.
- 38 St. Joseph, Roxbury Rev. John F. Deignan, 26 Lawrence Ave., Roxbury.
- 39 Benedict, Somerville Rev. E. A. Twomey, North Cambridge.
- 43 St. Mary, Randolph Rev. F. P. Hannawin, Randolph.
- 44 St. Bernard, West Newton . . . Rev. William J. Farrell, West Newton.
- 45 Unity, Bridgewater Rev. William E. Kelley, Bridgewater.
- 46 St. Augustine, South Boston . . Rev. Edward A. Costello, 9 F St., South Boston.
- 47 St. Anne, Gloucester Rev. William J. Dwyer, P.R., Gloucester.
- 49 Constantine, Boston Rev. Michael J. Scanlan, 75 Union Park St., Boston.
- 51 Holy Trinity, Boston Rev. Joseph Faber, S.J., 14 Cobb St., Boston.
- 52 Highland, Roxbury Rev. Francis J. Murphy, D.D., 116 Vernon St., Roxbury
- 53 Emerald, Peabody Rev. William Shaughnessy, Peabody.
- 54 St. James, Boston Rev. Maurice J. O'Connor, D.D., 9 Whitmore St., Boston.
- 55 Charles River, Watertown . . . Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ambrose F. Roche, 9 Chestnut St., Water-
town.
- 57 Carroll, Jamaica Plain Rev. James P. Sherry, 97 South St., West Roxbury.
- 58 Prospect, Waltham Rev. Peter J. Walsh, Waltham.
- 60 Middlesex, Newton Rev. James F. Kelly, 573 Washington St., Newton.
- 61 St. Lawrence, Brookline Rev. Michael J. Coffey, Linden Place, Brookline.
- 62 St. Catherine, Norwood Rev. Thomas J. McCormack, Norwood.
- 65 St. Columbkille, Brighton . . . Rev. Joseph V. Tracey, D.D., 321 Market St., Brighton.
- 66 Griffin, Franklin Rev. Daniel P. Scannell, Franklin.
- 67 Canton, Canton Rev. John J. Farrell, Canton.
- 68 St. Margaret, Beverly Farms . . Rev. Nicholas M. Walsh, Beverly Farms.
- 69 Stoughton, Stoughton Rev. James F. Stanton, Stoughton.
- 70 St. Michael, So. Boston Rev. J. Walter Lambert, South Boston.
- 71 Phil Sheridan, Newburyport . . Rev. Patrick J. Buckley, Newburyport.
- 72 Merrimac, Haverhill Rev. William H. Ulrich, 175 Winter St., Haverhill.
- 75 St. Jarlath, Amesbury Rev. Denis F. Lee, P.R., Amesbury.
- 76 Quincy, Quincy Rev. M. J. Owens, Quincy.
- 77 Mystic, Medford Rev. Daniel Desmond, High St., Medford.
- 78 St. Monica, Lawrence Rev. John B. Leonard, 300 Haverhill St., Lawrence.
- 80 Gen. Sherman, Plymouth . . . Rev. John J. Buckley, Plymouth
- 81 St. Malachi, Arlington Rev. Matthew Flaherty, Arlington.
- 82 Brockton, Brockton Rev. Bartholomew Killilea, 327 Main St., Brockton.
- 83 John H. Newman, Everett . . . Rev. Joseph F. Mohan, Everett, Mass.
- 84 Danvers, Danvers, Rev. F. W. Maley, Danvers.
- 85 George Washington, Lynn . . . Rev. Timothy A. Curtin, 8 So. Common St., West Lynn.

LIST OF CHAPLAINS—*Continued.*

- 86 Avon, Avon. Rev. Charles Glennon, Avon.
- 87 Robert Emmet, Walpole. . . . Rev. Daniel H. Riley, Walpole.
- 88 Enterprise, West Newbury. . . Rev. George W. Haley, Merrimack.
- 89 Union, Whitman. Rev. James F. Hamilton, Whitman.
- 90 Rockland, Rockland. Rev. Edward J. Fagan, Rockland.
- 91 St. Vincent, Holliston. Rev. John H. Lyons, Holliston.
- 92 Harmony, East Bridgewater. . Rev. F. S. Hart, East Bridgewater.
- 93 Germania, Boston. Rev. Joseph Faber, S.J., 14 Cobb St., Boston.
- 95 Columbia, Roxbury. Rev. Joseph J. O'Connor, All Saints Church, Roxbury.
- 96 Sacred Heart, Middleboro. . . Rev. James F. Regan, Middleboro.
- 97 St. Anthony, Medway. Rev. Martin J. Lee, Medway.
- 99 St. Ignatius, Roslindale. . . . Rev. John F. Cummins, 177 Ashland St., W. Roxbury.
- 102 St. Rose, Brockton. Rev. Walter H. Gill, 277 Main St., Brockton.
- 105 St. Cecilia, Boston. Rev. Joseph Faber, S.J., 14 Cobb St., Boston.
- 106 St. Clare, Boston. Rev. Michael J. Scanlan, 75 Union Park St., Boston.
- 107 Notre Dame, South Boston. . . Rev. Francis McNeil, South Boston.
- 108 St. Agnes, Hyde Park. Rev. James J. Chittick, 5 Oak St., Hyde Park.
- 109 St. Teresa, Peabody. Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, Peabody.
- 110 St. Veronica, Plymouth. . . . Rev. John J. Perry, Plymouth.
- 113 St. Jerome, Boston. Rev. Neil Cronin, 75 Union Park St., Boston.
- 114 Alma Mater, East Boston. . . . Rev. Fabian O'Connell, East Boston.
- 115 Joan of Arc, Rockland. Rev. Edward J. Fagan, Rockland.
- 116 Martha Washington, Lynn. . . Rev. Miles J. McSwiney, 8 South Common St., Lynn.
- 117 St. Bridget, Wayland. Rev. R. A. Fortier, Cochituate.
- 118 St. Othilia, Boston. Rev. Joseph Faber, S.J., 14 Cobb St., Boston.
- 119 St. Boniface, Boston. Rev. Joseph Faber, S.J., 14 Cobb St., Boston.
- 120 University, Cambridge. Rev. John J. Powers, Cambridge.
- 121 St. Beatrice, Bridgewater. . . Rev. J. W. Phellen, Bridgewater.
- 122 St. Matthew, Natick. Rev. John F. Kelly, Natick.
- 125 St. Aloysius, Boston. Rev. Joseph Faber, S.J., 14 Cobb St., Boston.
- 126 Bunker Hill, Charlestown. . . Rev. John J. O'Hearn, Charlestown
- 127 St. Paul, West Roxbury. . . . Rev. James R. Nulty, Dedham.
- 128 Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester. . Rev. W. J. Dwyer, P.R., Gloucester.
- 129 Bay State, Chelsea. Rev. Thomas Quinlan, 16 Tudor St., Chelsea.
- 130 Annunciation, Danvers. . . . Rev. Francis W. Maley, Danvers.
- 131 St. Stephen, Boston. Rev. James J. Redican, 75 Union Park St., Boston.
- 132 St. Nicholas, Plymouth. . . . Rev. A. F. Haberstroh, Kingston.
- 134 Hugh O'Brien, Somerville. . . Rev. James J. O'Brien, 185 Summer St., Somerville.
- 135 St. Genevieve, Brighton. . . . Rev. Joseph V. Tracey, D.D., 321 Market St., Brighton.

LIST OF CHAPLAINS—*Continued*

- 136 Fr. Conway, Salem.....Rev. J. P. Sullivan, Salem.
- 137 Commonwealth, Canton.....Rev. J. J. Farrell, Canton.
- 138 St. Josephine, Dorchester.....Rev. John A. Coughlin, 309 Bowdoin St., Dorchester.
- 139 Fr. Denvir, Beverly.....Rev. Francis J. Curran, Beverly.
- 140 Angelus, Milton.....Rev. R. F. Howard, 2221 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester.
- 141 St. Gertrude, Charlestown.....Rev. George Quigley, Charlestown.
- 142 Lepanto, Malden.....Rev. William J. Casey, Malden.
- 143 Lady of Lourdes, Jam. Plain...Rev. Thomas J. Golding, 33 Brookside Ave., W. Roxbury
- 144 Bethlehem, Roslindale.....Rev. John F. Cummins, 177 Ashland St., W. Roxbury
- 145 Norfolk, Dorchester.....Rev. M. J. Dannahy, Dorchester.
- 147 St. Helena, Lynn.....Rev. Edward J. Dolan, Lynn.
- 148 Mt. Carmel, Brockton.....Rev. Patrick H. Walsh, 277 Main St., Brockton.
- 149 Gen. Montgomery, Lynn.....Rev. George A. Gately, 23 Green St., Lynn.
- 150 St. Finbar, Cambridge.....Rev. William A. Butler, Cambridge.
- 151 Perpetual Help, Roxbury.....Rev. James Hayes, C. SS. R., 1545 Tremont St.,
Roxbury.
- 153 Fr. Thayer, Boston.....Rev. Lawrence W. Slattery, 8 Allen St., Boston.
- 154 Hughes, Boston.....Rev. William B. Finnegan, 75 Union Park St., Boston.
- 155 Magdalen, Dedham.....Rev. James R. Nulty, Dedham.
- 156 Marquette, So. Framingham...Rev. Thomas C. Garrahan, South Framingham.
- 157 Assumption, Malden.....Rev. George P. O'Connor, 308 Main St., Malden.
- 158 St. Paula, Roxbury.....Rev. David F. Regan, St. Patrick's Church, Roxbury.
- 159 Im. Conception, Marlboro...Rev. Thomas B. Lowney, Marlboro.
- 160 Ave Maria, Brookline.....Rev. Michael J. Coffey, Linden Place, Brookline.
- 161 Wakefield, Wakefield.....Rev. F. J. Halloran, Wakefield.
- 162 Fr. Stack, Watertown.....Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ambrose F. Roche, 9 Chestnut St.,
Watertown.
- 163 Sancta Maria, Everett.....Rev. Joseph F. Mohan, Everett.
- 170 Westford, Graniteville.....Rev. Edmund F. Schofield, North Chelmsfield.
- 171 Wannalancett, N. Chelmsford. Rev. Edmund F. Schofield, North Chelmsford.
- 172 St. Ambrose, West Quincy...Rev. James J. Mooney, West Quincy.
- 173 Owen A. Galvin, Charlestown..Rev. Edward Sliney, Vine St., Charlestown.
- 174 St. Winnifred, Chelsea.....Rev. Edward Welch, 16 Tudor St., Chelsea.
- 175 Star of the Sea, Marblehead...Rev. J. J. Gilday, Marblehead.
- 179 Fr. McNulty, Montello.....Rev. J. F. Brennan, Montello.
- 180 Neponset, Neponset.....Rev. John S. McKone, Minot St., Neponset.
- 181 St. Louise, Neponset.....Rev. James H. Flannery, Minot St., Neponset.
- 182 Hingham, Hingham.....Rev. Peter F. McCall, Hingham.
- 183 St. Mariam, Whitman.....Rev. J. J. McGrath, Whitman.

LIST OF CHAPLAINS—*Continued.*

- 184 St. Philip, Boston Rev. Richard Powers, Boston.
- 185 St. Stanislaus Kostka, S. Boston . Rev. John M. Chmielinski, 655 Dorchester Ave., S. Boston.
- 187 Blessed Sacrament, Jam. Plain . Rev. John F. Madden, Jamaica Plain.
- 191 Fr. Roche, North Abington . . . Rev. P. H. Billings, North Abington.
- 193 Fr. Keyes, Somerville Rev. Michael Manning, Medford St., Somerville.
- 194 De LaSalle, West Lynn Rev. William F. Lyons, Lynn.
- 195 Mt. Auburn, Cambridge Rev. Thomas W. Coughlan, 770 Mt. Auburn St., Water-
town.
- 196 St. Rita, West Lynn Rev. James F. Gilfether, 571 Boston St., West Lynn.
- 197 Campello, Campello Rev. Francis Keaney, 917 Montello St., Campello.
- 198 Dorchester, Dorchester Rev. Frederick J. Allchin, 29 Magazine St., Dorchester
- 199 Lowell, Lowell Rev. James F. Lynch, Lowell.
- 201 Rev. Thomas J. Lee, Newton . . Rev. Daniel C. Riordan, Newton Centre.
- 202 Fr. O'Connor, Boston Rev. John A. Coughlin, 309 Bowdoin St., Dorchester.
- 203 Jubilee, So. Framingham Rev. John F. Heffernan, South Framingham.
- 204 Fraternity, Boston Rev. David F. Regan, 10 Magazine St., Roxbury.
- 205 Fr. Scully, Cambridge Rev. William J. Barry, 121 Norfolk St., Cambridgeport.
- 206 St. Victorian, Roxbury Rev. James H. Flannery, Minot St., Neponset.
- 208 Brookline, Brookline Rev. Thomas F. McManus, 774 Boylston St., Brookline.
- 210 Fr. Strain, Nahant Rev. William F. O'Connor, Nahant.
- 211 St. Luke, Mattapan Rev. Francis J. Ryan, 1548 Blue Hill Ave., Mattapan.
- 212 St. Aquinas, Holbrook Rev. John F. Sheridan, Holbrook.
- 214 St. Isadore, Stoneham Rev. William J. Millerick, Stoneham.
- 215 F. J. McQueeney, Brockton . . Rev. Alex. Hamilton, 917 Montello St., Campello.
- 216 St. Mark, Dorchester Rev. John A. Daly, 20 Roseland St., Dorchester.
- 218 Fr. Barry, Back Bay Rev. John J. McGarry, Boston.
- 219 St. Expedit, Swampscott Rev. F. T. Mahoney, Swampscott.
- 220 Fr. Shahan, Manchester Rev. Mark J. Sullivan, Manchester.
- 221 Pentecost, Dorchester Rev. Thomas P. McManmon, 800 Columbia Road, Dor-
chester.
- 222 Cambridge, Cambridge Rev. William J. Barry, 121 Norfolk St., Cambridgeport.
- 223 Salve Regina, Dorchester Rev. M. J. Dannahy, Dorchester.
- 224 St. John of the Cross, W. Med. . Rev. Jeremiah J. Lyons, West Medford.
- 225 Winchester, Winchester Rev. John W. Corbett, Winchester.
- 228 Ashmont, Ashmont Rev. John A. Daly, 20 Roseland St., Dorchester.
- 229 Allston, Allston Rev. Hugh Roe O'Donnell, Allston.
- 230 P. A. Collins, Allston Rev. John F. Kelleher, 20 Holton St., Allston.
- 234 St. Gerard, Norwood Rev. Thomas J. McCormack, Norwood.
- 237 Fr. Cusick, Revere Rev. James Lee, Revere.

LIST OF CHAPLAINS—*Concluded.*

- 239 St. Valentine, Melrose.....Rev. James A. Brewin, Melrose.
- 240 Sacred Heart, Cambridge.....Rev. C. A. Johnson, Cambridge
- 243 Daniel O'Connell, Sharon.....Rev. John T. O'Brien, Sharon
- 244 St. Dominic, Foxboro.....Rev. William J. McCarthy, Foxboro.
- 248 St. Bernadette, Mattapan.....Rev. Francis J. Ryan, 1548 Blue Hill Ave., Mattapan.
- 250 Mt. Ida, Dorchester.....Rev. Michael J. Derby, 309 Bowdoin St., Dorchester.
- 252 Fr. Halloran, No. Cambridge..Rev. J. P. F. Kelly, Rindge Ave., North Cambridge.
- 253 St. Kevin, Norfolk Downs....Rev. John P. Cuffe, Squantum St., Atlantic.
- 254 Fr. McGoldrick, Dorchester...Rev. Francis Cunningham, Harvard St., Dorchester.
- 255 Edward Everett, Dorchester..Rev. E. A. Gallagher, Dorchester.
- 256 South Boston, South Boston..Rev. Mortimer E. Twomey, South Boston
- 257 Lady of Grace, Roxbury.....Rev. Miles Kiley, Roxbury.
- 258 Presentation Brighton.....Rev. James J. Murphy, Brighton.

Thirty-Seventh Annual Report
of the
High Secretary-Treasurer
of the
Massachusetts Catholic Order



of Foresters
To the High Court

**May Twenty-Four, Nineteen Hundred and
Sixteen**

With Report of Proceedings of the Thirty-Seventh Annual Session of the High Court held at Boston and List of Representatives, Medical Examiners, Deputy High Chief Rangers, Court Chaplains and Court Directory.

HIGH COURT OFFICERS

TERM ENDING MAY, 1917.

HIGH CHIEF RANGER,
GEORGE T. DALY - - - - - Erin Court, No. 28
468 Mass. Avenue, Boston.

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER,
JAMES H. BENSON - - - - - John J. Leonard Court, No. 238
49 Murray Hill Avenue, Springfield.

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER,
DANIEL H. MAGUIRE - - - - - Merrimac Court, No. 72
17 Worcester Street, Boston.

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR,
JOHN W. CONNELLY - - - - - St. Peter Court, No. 18
610 Pemberton Building, Boston.

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR,
WILLIAM H. THOMAS - - - - - Middlesex Court, No. 60
319 Watertown Street, Newton.

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL,
HON. WILLIAM J. SULLIVAN - - - - SS. Peter & Paul Court, No. 15
27 State Street, Boston.

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL,
GEORGE F. DORMAN - - - - - Holy Cross Court No. 192
Station A Post Office, Worcester.

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER,
FRANCIS J. HANLEY, M.D. - - - - - Union Court, No. 89
Whitman.

HIGH CHAPLAIN,
REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL, LL.D. - - - - - Leo Court, No. 5
35 Brooks Street, East Boston.

CORPORATION COUNSEL,
HON. JOSEPH A. SHEEHAN - - - - - Cathedral Court, No. 1
53 State Street, Boston.

FINANCE COMMITTEE,
THOMAS F. KELLEY - - - - - St. Jerome Court, No. 113
174 Norfolk Street, Dorchester.
(Term expires May, 1919.)

JOSEPH J. FORRESTER - - - - - Americus Court, No. 34
75 McLellan Street, Dorchester.
(Term expires May, 1918.)

ANNIE F. SULLIVAN - - - - - St. Clare Court, No. 106
7 Bradford Street, Boston.
(Term expires May, 1917.)

TRUSTEES,
PATRICK F. BURKE - - - - - St. Gregory Court, No. 24
Cor. D & Dorr Streets, South Boston.
(Term expires May, 1919.)

GEORGE WIRTH - - - - - Holy Trinity Court, No. 51
20 Fulda Street, Roxbury.
(Term expires May, 1918.)

JOHN J. LYNCH - - - - - Bunker Hill Court, No. 126
58 Francis Street, Roxbury.
(Term expires May, 1917.)

Report of the High Secretary-Treasurer

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1915.

REPRESENTATIVES TO THE HIGH COURT:

In accordance with the provisions of Article VII, Section 6, of the High Court Constitution, I take pleasure in presenting for your consideration a statement of the condition of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters and a review of its accomplished work for the year ending December 31, 1915:

FINANCIAL CONDITION.

Ledger Assets December 31, 1914.....	\$737,839.17
Income during the year 1915:	
Mortuary Assessments.....	\$449,015.95
Emergency Assessments.....	83,857.00
Per Capita Tax.....	30,595.55
Medical Fees.....	890.25
Interest Account.....	29,940.24
All other sources:	
Supplies.....	1,716.38
Bonds of Financial Officers....	497.20
Postage.....	.57
Returned by Essex Court, No. 16.....	10.00
Profit on Bonds matured.....	254.20
Total income.....	596,777.34
Total income, with balance.....	\$1,334,616.51
Disbursements:	
Mortuary Benefits Paid.....	\$464,282.15
Expenses of General Fund.....	24,845.63
Loss on Bonds Matured.....	48.75
Total disbursements.....	\$489,176.53
Balance December 31, 1915.....	\$845,439.98

Ledger Assets:

Mortgages on Real Estate.....	\$213,570.00
Municipal Bonds, cost price.....	537,637.33
Cash in Office.....	5.68
Cash on Deposit:	
Worcester Trust Company.....	4,040.13
Springfield Safe Deposit & Trust Company..	2,385.08
Essex National Bank.....	10,795.06
Columbia Trust Company.....	5,212.79
Charlestown Trust Company.....	5,196.03
Massachusetts Trust Company.....	5,192.45
Fidelity Trust Company.....	10,085.89
Tremont Trust Company.....	5,056.72
Prudential Trust Company.....	5,043.98
Commercial Trust Company.....	5,027.12
Federal Trust Company.....	30,722.78
Exchange Trust Company.....	3,706.92
Old Colony Trust Company.....	1,082.82
Union Institution for Savings.....	679.20
Total Ledger Assets.....	<u>\$845,439.98</u>

The Ledger Assets are divided as follows:

Emergency Fund.....	\$752,969.35
Mortuary Fund.....	68,595.89
General Fund.....	23,874.74
	<u>\$845,439.98</u>

Non-Ledger Assets:

Interest accrued on Mortgages.....	\$1,776.85
Interest accrued on Bonds.....	6,158.81
Market value of bonds over book value.....	1,222.67
Assessments collected, but not yet transmitted (estimated).....	39,000.00
Furniture and fixtures.....	3,500.00
Supplies.....	1,850.00
Bills Receivable.....	225.00
Total Non-Ledger Assets.....	<u>53,733.33</u>
Gross Assets.....	<u>\$899,173.31</u>

Liabilities:

Mortuary Claims.....	\$33,399.68
Expense Account.....	1,514.53
Total Liabilities.....	<u>34,914.21</u>
	<u><u>\$864,259.10</u></u>

Increase in gross assets over December 31, 1914, \$111,675.81.
The total net assets of the Order being \$107,600.81 greater than the figures reported last year.

The receipts for the year 1915 show the following increases over those of the preceding year:

Mortuary Assessments.....	\$18,332.90
Emergency Assessments.....	3,291.50
Per Capita Tax.....	1,202.30
Medical Fees.....	113.50
Interest Account.....	4,667.25
All Other Sources.....	277.30
	<u>\$27,884.75</u>

In the disbursements the amount paid in Mortuary Benefits was \$19,897.31 more than was paid in 1914; and the General Expense Account was \$668.08 less than was paid in 1914.

The balance in the Mortuary Fund, December 31, 1914, was..... \$81,473.38

The number of Mortuary Assessments during the year was ten.

The Assessments were Nos. 305 to 314, inclusive, and the amounts collected on each Mortuary Assessment were as follows:

Calls Nos. 292 to 303....	\$1,091.50
Call No. 304.....	37,353.50
Call No. 305.....	44,290.45
Call No. 306.....	44,396.90
Call No. 307.....	44,909.75
Call No. 308.....	44,891.55
Call No. 309.....	45,232.80
Call No. 310.....	45,159.50
Call No. 311.....	45,281.70
Call No. 312.....	45,301.05
Call No. 313.....	45,366.25
Call No. 314.....	5,738.90
Call No. 315.....	.90

	449,014.75
Mortuary from unknown source.....	1.20
	<u>\$530,489.33</u>
The interest on daily balances amounted to.....	2,388.71
	<u>\$532,878.04</u>
The total payments from the Mortuary Fund were,	464,282.15
Balance in Mortuary Fund December 31, 1915...	<u>\$68,595.89</u>

The Mortuary Benefits due December 31, 1914, were thirty-five and the parts of eleven others,	\$40,681.83
The Mortuary Benefits becoming due in 1915, resulting in 458 deaths.....	458,000.00
	<hr/> \$498,681.83
The total Mortuary payments during the year amounted to.....	464,282.15
The Mortuary Benefits due December 31, 1915, were twenty-nine and the parts of thirteen others.....	<hr/> \$34,399.68 <hr/>

UNPAID CLAIMS DECEMBER 31, 1915.

CLAIM NO.	NAME	COURT		DATE OF DEATH
		NO.	AMOUNT	
4258	Mary A. Murphy	158	\$1,000.00	July 19, 1912
4482	Mary A. Barry	111	500.00	Jan. 14, 1913
4576	Abbie Dineen	123	333.34	Apr. 29, 1913
4821	Rev. Wm. H. Fitzpatrick	24	666.67	Dec. 12, 1913
5174	Thomas J. Lavin	57	181.82	Oct. 7, 1914
5248	Mary Corkery	137	300.00	Dec. 7, 1914
5325	Mary Hayes	72	200.00	Jan. 30, 1915
5405	James Murphy	6	333.34	Apr. 13, 1915
5437	Peter C. Carey	198	125.00	Apr. 27, 1915
5513	Jeremiah A. Murray	11	1,000.00	June 23, 1915
5540	Elizabeth Geist	127	142.85	July 26, 1915
5577	Mary McIntyre	162	700.00	Aug. 24, 1915
5623	Maria Glynn	151	666.66	Oct. 20, 1915
5621	Bridget Murphy	48	1,000.00	Oct. 19, 1915
5639	Mary A. Judge	107	1,000.00	Oct. 29, 1915
5640	Timothy Reardon	46	500.00	Nov. 1, 1915
5658	Mary C. Caffrey	112	1,000.00	Nov. 18, 1915
5668	Mary F. Carroll	25	1,000.00	Nov. 22, 1915
5675	Arthur H. Oakley	29	1,000.00	Nov. 14, 1915
5689	Charles J. Fitzpatrick	53	1,000.00	Dec. 7, 1915
5691	Mary McDonald	69	750.00	Dec. 11, 1915
5705	Loretta Boyle	231	1,000.00	Dec. 18, 1915
5709	John Daly	7	1,000.00	Dec. 19, 1915
5711	Lizzie Mullen	148	1,000.00	Dec. 18, 1915
5714	Charles McGourty	59	1,000.00	Dec. 21, 1915
5721	Frederick Braun	93	1,000.00	Dec. 24, 1915
5722	Cornelius Guiney	1	1,000.00	Dec. 16, 1915
5723	William Kenney	17	1,000.00	Nov. 29, 1915
5724	Joseph A. Turnbull	126	1,000.00	Dec. 23, 1915
5725	Murtagh Doyle	4	1,000.00	Dec. 23, 1915
5727	William J. Healy	19	1,000.00	Dec. 23, 1915
5728	Michael W. Healy	19	1,000.00	Dec. 20, 1915

CLAIM NO.	NAME	COURT NO.	AMOUNT	DATE OF DEATH
5729	Margaret J. Hynes	187	\$1,000.00	Dec. 28, 1915
5730	John Lawless	186	1,000.00	Dec. 29, 1915
5731	Frances M. Kealy	60	1,000.00	Dec. 21, 1915
5732	Mary J. McCarthy	60	1,000.00	Dec. 22, 1915
5734	Katherine E. Maley	72	1,000.00	Dec. 26, 1915
5735	Mary McEntee	102	1,000.00	Dec. 30, 1915
5736	James Armstrong	26	1,000.00	Dec. 31, 1915
5737	Bartholomew McGraham	34	1,000.00	Dec. 28, 1915
5740	Thomas J. Leahy	150	1,000.00	Dec. 25, 1915
5757	Dennis Dowling	26	1,000.00	Dec. 30, 1915
			<u>\$34,399.68</u>	

Nearly all of the above claims have been paid since January 1, and of those remaining unpaid the reasons are: waiting for appointment of guardians or settlement of beneficiaries.

DEATHS.

The number of deaths that occurred during the year was 458 as against 447 in 1915; 408 in 1913; 370 in 1912; 375 in 1911; 333 in 1910; 304 in 1909; 261 in 1908; 277 in 1907; 218 in 1906; and 226 in 1905.

The death rate per thousand on the average membership in 1915 was 11.0 as against 11.2 in 1914; 10.73 in 1913; 10.33 in 1912; 11.1 in 1911; 10.63 in 1910; 10.45 in 1909; 9.63 in 1908; 10.88 in 1907; 9.22 in 1906; 10.46 in 1905; 11.14 in 1904; 8.39 in 1903; 9.55 in 1902 and 11.54 in 1901.

Three hundred and twenty-nine men and one hundred and twenty-nine women died during the year.

The average time of payment of the Mortuary Benefits paid was 13 days.

The average length of membership of members who died in 1915 was fifteen years, seven months and six days; the average age at death was fifty-one years, seven months and sixteen days.

MEMBERSHIP.

The number of members in the Order Dec. 31, 1914, was 39,856.

The number of members initiated during the year 1915 was 2,810.

Total, 42,666.

The losses during the year were: deaths, 458; withdrawals, etc., 758. Total, 1,216.

The number of applications received during the year was 3,319, and of this number 2,881 were approved.

The average age of applicants admitted during the year 1915 was 29.6 years.

The average age of applicants rejected during the year 1915 was 38.2 years.

The aggregate age of 41,450 members of the Order was 1,753,113 years, and the average age was 42.1 years.

The number of women admitted during the year was 1,179.

The number of men admitted during the year was 1,632.

The number of women in the Order Dec. 31st, 1915, was 16,574.

The number of men in the Order Dec. 31st, 1915, was 24,876.

ROLL OF HONOR COURTS.

McCafferty of Worcester lead in the number of applications during the year with 168. The next ten following being:

Iona of Malden, 72; Neponset of Neponset, 63; St. Clare of Boston, Alma Mater of East Boston, 61 each; Malden of Malden, 54; Hugh O'Brien of Somerville, 52; St. Valerian of Springfield, 50; Fr. McNulty of Montello, 49; St. Francis of Roxbury, St. Catherine of Norwood, 47 each.

The following facts relative to our Order's progress will be found to contain much valuable and interesting information and constitutes a ready reference as to its growth from year to year.

STATISTICS OF THE ORDER FROM 1887 TO 1915.

Year.	Membership at Close of Year.	Net Gain During Year.	Mortuary Benefits Paid.	Increase in Emergency Fund.	Management Expenses.	No. of Mortuary Assess- ments.
1887	3,180	600	\$33,784 20	.....	\$3,315 75	10
1888	3,644	464	45,000 00	.....	3,370 99	11
1889	4,270	626	57,839 00	\$2,056 49	4,673 52	12
1890	4,556	286	54,000 00	2,392 31	4,166 87	12
1891	4,777	221	52,000 00	2,355 70	5,257 44	9

STATISTICS OF THE ORDER FROM 1887 TO 1915.

(Concluded.)

Year.	Membership. at Close of Year.	Net Gain During Year.	Mortuary Benefit Paid.	Increase in Emergency Fund.	Management Expenses.	No. of Mortuary Assess- ments*
1892	5,572	795	\$59,000 00	\$3,325 79	\$5,677 21	10
1893	6,548	976	76,000 00	4,022 25	6,338 06	11
1894	7,186	638	48,000 00	4,346 12	7,120 47	10
1895	8,504	1,318	99,000 00	5,169 28	8,765 21	10
1896	10,067	1,563	93,250 70	6,950 22	11,988 05	9
1897	11,476	1,409	98,000 00	6,988 70	12,375 03	8
1898	12,876	1,400	131,000 00	19,096 57	11,786 38	9
1899	13,839	963	125,859 26	2,564 39	13,295 23	8
1900	14,943	1,104	151,732 12	17,616 27	14,288 52	10
1901	16,296	1,353	173,250 00	12,268 34	14,123 28	10
1902	17,789	1,493	160,708 34	13,569 86	15,394 53	9
1903	19,634	1,845	160,866 66	15,215 20	18,837 52	8
1904	20,938	1,304	220,716 68	16,279 71	16,436 57	9
1905	22,812	1,874	225,916 67	19,795 52	18,467 86	9
1906	24,445	1,633	221,111 06	32,298 81	20,510 98	9
1907	26,458	2,013	270,943 93	36,467 24	21,656 15	9
1908	27,757	1,299	267,909 30	38,645 48	22,981 60	10
1909	29,849	2,092	294,419 02	42,202 13	22,632 92	10
1910	31,886	2,037	328,107 41	46,517 76	23,921 84	10
1911	33,683	1,797	362,659 55	49,408 37	24,040 99	10
1912	35,817	2,134	375,126 19	60,004 26	23,538 51	10
1913	38,201	2,384	402,157 14	63,755 47	23,672 66	10
1914	39,856	1,655	444,384 84	108,820 72	24,253 72	10
1915	41,450	1,594	464,282 15	120,857 28	24,845 63	10

*The present graded plan of assessment to the Mortuary Fund was adopted at the Annual Session of the High Court in April, 1884, and went into operation June 1, 1884. Six assessments were issued in that year. Thirteen in 1885 and 1886. The total number of assessments levied to Jan. 1, 1916, was 314 covering a period of 379 months.

From 1885 to 1895, inclusive, the number of assessments was 121, covering a period of eleven years, or an average each year of eleven. From 1896 to 1915 inclusive, the number of assessments was 187 covering a period of twenty years, or an average each year of nine 3/10.

**SCHEDULE OF MEMBERSHIP, AMOUNT OF INSURANCE, MORTUARY RECEIPTS,
NUMBER OF DEATHS AND LOSSES INCURRED AT ATTAINED AGE.**

Attained Age.	Number of Members.	Amount of Insurance.	Mortuary Assessments Received During Year.	Deaths During Year.	Death Losses During Year.	Attained Age.
18	114	\$114,000 00	\$150 30	1	\$1,000 00	18
19	180	180,000 00	936 90	.....	.....	19
20	232	232,000 00	1,547 50	2	2,000 00	20
21	396	396,000 00	2,848 15	2	2,000 00	21
22	457	457,000 00	3,842 90	2	2,000 00	22
23	566	566,000 00	4,464 80	3	3,000 00	23
24	667	667,000 00	5,255 20	2	2,000 00	24
25	744	744,000 00	6,506 60	3	3,000 00	25
26	806	806,000 00	6,768 85	3	3,000 00	26
27	765	765,000 00	6,730 90	2	2,000 00	27
28	886	886,000 00	7,737 00	6	6,000 00	28
29	877	877,000 00	7,651 00	3	3,000 00	29
30	913	913,000 00	8,481 80	7	7,000 00	30
31	1,002	1,002,000 00	9,504 40	4	4,000 00	31
32	960	960,000 00	9,079 30	6	6,000 00	32
33	952	952,000 00	9,123 75	4	4,000 00	33
34	1,001	1,001,000 00	9,265 00	3	3,000 00	34
35	1,056	1,056,000 00	10,569 30	6	6,000 00	35
36	1,120	1,120,000 00	11,210 40	2	2,000 00	36
37	1,156	1,156,000 00	11,913 50	7	7,000 00	37
38	1,109	1,109,000 00	11,037 50	12	12,000 00	38
39	1,186	1,186,000 00	12,434 55	10	10,000 00	39
40	1,316	1,316,000 00	13,839 70	5	5,000 00	40
41	1,248	1,248,000 00	13,523 95	6	6,000 00	41
42	1,300	1,300,000 00	14,076 00	14	14,000 00	42
43	1,310	1,310,000 00	14,396 65	2	2,000 00	43
44	1,329	1,329,000 00	14,791 10	8	8,000 00	44
45	1,326	1,326,000 00	15,216 80	8	8,000 00	45
46	1,340	1,340,000 00	15,525 05	9	9,000 00	46
47	1,272	1,272,000 00	14,840 05	22	22,000 00	47
48	1,299	1,299,000 00	15,660 30	14	14,000 00	48
49	1,224	1,224,000 00	14,776 60	11	11,000 00	49
50	1,163	1,163,000 00	14,638 60	13	13,000 00	50
51	1,169	1,169,000 00	14,403 70	11	11,000 00	51
52	1,096	1,096,000 00	13,789 55	10	10,000 00	52
53	1,005	1,005,000 00	12,369 70	15	15,000 00	53
54	911	911,000 00	11,774 30	13	13,000 00	54
55	857	857,000 00	10,812 50	21	21,000 00	55
56	710	710,000 00	9,080 60	12	12,000 00	56

Schedule of Membership, Etc.—Concluded.

Attained Age.	Number of Members.	Amount of Insurance.	Mortuary Assessments Received During Year.	Deaths During Year.	Death Losses During Year.	Attained Age.
57	617	\$617,000 00	\$7,918 30	18	\$18,000 00	57
58	515	515,000 00	6,683 60	9	9,000 00	58
59	493	493,000 00	6,241 10	13	13,000 00	59
60	415	415,000 00	5,470 30	15	15,000 00	60
61	365	365,000 00	4,642 10	11	11,000 00	61
62	295	295,000 00	3,896 20	9	9,000 00	62
63	285	285,000 00	3,648 00	9	9,000 00	63
64	231	231,000 00	3,084 30	11	11,000 00	64
65	229	229,000 00	3,069 35	6	6,000 00	65
66	166	166,000 00	2,293 00	20	20,000 00	66
67	184	184,000 00	2,576 30	3	3,000 00	67
68	139	139,000 00	1,768 40	6	6,000 00	68
69	127	127,000 00	1,811 10	10	10,000 00	69
70	85	85,000 00	1,182 75	6	6,000 00	70
71	61	61,000 00	866 50	8	8,000 00	71
72	50	50 000,00	720 20	3	3,000 00	72
73	44	44,000 00	602 50	4	4,000 00	73
74	34	34,000 00	481 80	2	2,000 00	74
75	23	23,000 00	355 50	2	2,000 00	75
76	32	32,000 00	444 20	1	1,000 00	76
77	7	7,000 00	116 80	2	2,000 00	77
78	7	7,000 00	113 50	1	1,000 00	78
79	4	4,000 00	70 70	2	2,000 00	79
80	10	10,000 00	178 50	2	2,000 00	80
81	5	5,000 00	88 50	....	.....	81
82	4	4,000 00	71 50	1	1,000 00	82
83	3	3,000 00	45 00	....	.....	83
41,450	\$41,450,000 00	\$449,014 75	458	\$458,000 00		

SPECIAL AUDIT REPORTS.

Blanks for these reports have been sent to all Subordinate Courts for each quarter and the returns indicate that this important duty of making quarterly audits is not being faithfully adhered to. The Constitution requires this and our contract with the Bonding Company stipulates the accounts of all financial officers shall be audited in accordance with the Constitution, so that failure to comply with this would have a tendency to invalidate the Bond.

SALEM M. C. O. F. RELIEF FUND.

Balance Jan. 1, 1915.....\$483.81

RECEIPTS.

Iona Court No. 10.....	\$50.00
St. Helena Court No. 147.....	12.50
James J. Murphy.....	10.00
Joseph J. Tivnan.....	10.00
E. F. Clark.....	5.00
Interest, Exchange Trust Company	1.08
	<hr/>
	88.58
Total with balance.....	\$572.39

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salem M.C.O.F. Relief Committee.	\$436.15
Emerald Court No. 53 and St.	
Theresa Court No. 109 on ac-	
count of sufferers by St. John's	
Parochial School Fire.....	100.00
Total payments.....	536.15
Balance.....	\$36.24

* * * * *

October first the Salem M. C. O. F. Relief Committee having completed the work, rendered final report to the High Standing Committee and forwarded an unexpended balance of \$191.95, which with balance of \$36.24, Total \$228.19, has been placed in the Savings Department of the Exchange Trust Company.

TRANSFER TO RESERVE FUND.

On September 10th a transfer of \$10,000.00 from the General to the Reserve Fund was made and placed to the credit of the Trustees, in the Old Colony Trust Company.

M. C. O. F. LEAGUE FOR THE PROTECTION OF DELIN-
QUENT CHILDREN.

An appeal in behalf of this movement was forwarded to all Courts of the Order in March, the response to which has been most pleasing and letters from the Reverend Directors, expressing their appreciation, have been received for the assistance rendered

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD.

<i>Court No.</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Court No.</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Court No.</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Court No.</i>	<i>Amount</i>
59	\$25 00	168	\$5 00	231	\$10 00	P. C. R.	
64	20 00	169	5 00	232	10 00	Associa-	
100	10 00	186	50 00	238	10 00	tion of	
104	15 00	188	10 00	241	10 00	Spring-	
111	25 00	190	25 00	251	10 00	field	\$10 00
112	25 00	226	5 00				
152	5 00	227	10 00				<u>\$295 00</u>

DIOCESE OF FALL RIVER.

<i>Court No.</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Court No.</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Court No.</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Court No.</i>	<i>Amount</i>
48	\$10 00	79	\$10 00	164	\$10 00	236	\$5 00
73	10 00	103	10 00	178	5 00		<u>\$60 00</u>

Balance December 31, 1914.....\$.46

RECEIPTS.

Archdiocese of Boston.....\$994.75
 Diocese of Springfield.....295.00
 Diocese of Fall River..... 60.00
 Interest on Bank Balance..... 2.08
1,351.83
 Total Receipts with Balance..... \$1,352.29

DISBURSEMENTS.

Rev. M. J. Scanlan.....\$994.75
 Rev. Daniel F. Tully.....295.00
 Rt. Rev. Bishop Feehan..... 60.00
 Total Payments.....1,349.75
 Balance December 31, 1915..... \$2.54

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

Examined and found correct,

JOSEPH J. FORRESTER, *Chairman Finance Com.*

AVERAGE AGE.

On pages 38-42 will be found Record of Courts membership for the year 1915, together with the average age of the members of each Court. On page 8 will be found the average age of the 41,450 members of our Order, which is 42.1 years. When we realize this, a situation is brought to our minds that requires most serious consideration on the part of all who desire to see the organization of the future maintain its splendid record of the past in giving maximum protection at a minimum of cost. The importance of a low average age is a necessity, for it is a positive fact that a high average age will demand an increased number of assessments. It is therefore hoped that every Court will make an effort to increase its membership with new members of an age sufficiently younger than the average age of the Court, to make a reduction in this regard for the year.

REPORTS OF OFFICERS.

A great deal of laxity exists on the part of Recording Secretaries of some Courts in forwarding official records such as Initiations, Suspensions, Re-instatements, Designations of Beneficiary and acceptance on withdrawal cards. All of these are of the utmost importance, both as regards the standing of the members and the keeping of our files clear and complete. With those Secretaries who have been lax in this regard in the past, it is expected that a better condition will prevail in the future.

NEW COURTS.

During the year 1915, two Courts of the Order were instituted. Malden Court No. 259 was instituted in Malden, June 18, with 24 charter members, the average age being 24.7 years. Thorndike Court No. 260 was instituted in Thorndike, December 3, with 15 charter members, the average age being 29.8 years. Both of these Courts are composed of men and women.

TRUSTEES.

The Trustees of the High Court have held 22 meetings during the year and have maintained their zealous care and activity in safeguarding the Funds and Securities of the Order. Inspec-

tion has been made of all property upon which mortgages are held by the Order and where necessary, instructions have been given for repairs to be made, which have uniformly been complied with. The Securities have been inspected by the Finance Committee and all were found to be intact.

A full and detailed report of the Trustees will be found on pages 29-32.

HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE.

The High Standing Committee have held during the year 46 regular and special meetings, with an average attendance of 73%. In addition they have made 493 visits to 198 Courts.

Each member of the Committee has been ever ready to do his part in making any sacrifice to go where the call would come from, when it was felt the sacrifice might result in the upbuilding of a Subordinate Court or of the Order. To individualize would be unjust. Credit is due to all, and the debt of gratitude which the Order owes to these men for their unfailing devotion in spreading the principles of Unity, Fraternity and True Christian Charity will be paid not only by us of to-day, but as well as by generations yet to come.

Our High Chief Ranger Joseph T. Brennan will complete with this Convention five years of active service on the High Standing Committee. He has given to the Order his time, effort and ability and the record made by him will compare most favorably with any of his predecessors, and well may the words of Holy Writ be transmitted to him,—“Well done, thou good and faithful Servant.”

Faternally yours,

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUBORDINATE COURTS FOR THE YEAR
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1915.

No. of Court	Received for Emergency Fund in 1915	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1915	Per Capita for High Court Received in 1915	Received for General Fund in 1915	Received for Fees in 1915	Total in 1915
1	\$396 00	\$2,159 30	\$146 25	\$6 80	\$1 50	\$2,709 85
3	420 00	2,014 40	145 50	5 35	9 00	2,594 25
4	755 00	3,921 50	273 00	5 80	15 00	4,970 30
5	992 00	5,418 40	368 25	9 80	8 25	6,796 70
6	925 00	5,050 70	337 50	3 10	9 75	6,326 05
7	251 00	1,314 20	89 25	4 35	6 75	1,665 55
8	872 00	4,760 20	318 75	9 45	5 50	5,965 90
9	231 00	1,287 30	86 50	3 35	25	1,608 40
10	1,056 00	5,609 30	370 50	16 63	17 25	7,069 68
11	430 00	2,336 20	160 50	3 35	2 50	2,932 55
12	135 00	687 85	48 75	5 50	2 75	879 85
13	177 00	974 30	65 25	2 00	.....	1,218 55
14	424 00	2,303 00	157 50	14 95	3 50	2,902 95
15	692 00	3,613 10	250 50	6 35	7 75	4,569 70
16	1,259 00	6,738 20	470 25	7 00	11 25	8,485 70
17	554 00	2,723 50	201 00	6 70	4 25	3,489 45
18	951 00	5,011 80	346 50	11 95	10 25	6,331 50
19	736 00	4,024 20	273 00	3 50	2 75	5,039 45
20	484 00	2,645 60	177 75	16 70	3 25	3,327 30
21	517 00	2,721 90	183 75	3 90	6 00	3,432 55
23	620 00	3,621 50	226 50	8 70	.....	4,476 70
24	539 00	2,857 00	201 00	5 10	4 25	3,606 35
25	478 00	2,668 60	178 50	3 50	1 75	3,330 35
26	407 00	2,200 20	150 75	17 00	1 50	2,776 45
28	474 00	2,597 90	174 75	15 60	3 00	3,265 25
29	791 00	4,211 70	291 75	7 00	2 50	5,303 95
30	338 00	1,824 50	125 25	26 00	1 00	2,314 75
32	619 00	3,545 40	228 75	4 60	4 50	4,402 25
33	577 00	3,199 00	213 75	13 35	5 25	4,008 35
34	489 00	2,478 50	171 75	7 50	6 75	3,153 50
37	99 00	498 00	36 00	22 75	1 25	657 00
38	206 00	1,256 00	75 00	12 45	2 25	1,551 70
39	480 00	2,685 70	172 50	9 10	6 50	3,353 80
43	346 00	1,919 70	128 25	5 50	1 00	2,400 45
44	421 00	2,571 30	157 50	39 84	1 25	3,190 89
45	194 00	1,071 90	73 50	14 00	.....	1,353 40
46	958 00	4,978 80	348 75	6 95	17 50	6,310 00
47	320 00	1,721 40	117 75	2 00	2 00	2,163 15
48	565 00	3,025 20	210 75	1 35	1 75	3,804 05
49	270 00	1,420 80	97 50	6 70	3 75	1,798 75
51	567 00	2,901 10	208 50	6 70	2 75	3,686 05
52	376 00	1,852 80	130 50	7 85	9 75	2,376 90
53	594 00	3,367 50	220 50	6 00	1 00	4,189 00
54	243 00	1,309 50	90 75	14 00	.....	1,657 25
55	454 00	2,455 80	168 00	4 00	2 50	3,084 30
57	536 00	2,829 70	195 00	3 90	4 75	3,569 35
58	238 00	1,279 80	81 00	21 05	3 50	1,623 35

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER—Continued.

No. of Court	Received for Emergency Fund in 1915	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1915	Per Capita for High Court Received in 1915	Received for General Fund in 1915	Received for Fees in 1915	Total in 1915
59	\$935 00	\$5,060 70	\$342 00	\$4 00	\$12 00	\$6,353 70
60	1,336 00	6,577 70	459 75	5 15	6 25	8,384 85
61	795 00	4,334 70	291 00	5 45	5 50	5,431 65
62	688 00	3,258 90	252 00	8 75	5 50	4,213 15
63	612 00	3,384 30	229 50	6 05	25	4,232 10
64	362 00	2,038 35	135 00	7 20	1 75	2,544 30
65	957 00	5,122 10	349 50	11 45	6 75	6,446 80
66	630 00	3,319 90	231 75	14 65	7 75	4,204 05
67	448 00	2,321 90	165 00	8 75	2 25	2,945 90
68	281 00	1,504 90	102 75	1 00	1 50	1,891 15
69	656 00	3,386 80	240 75	4 45	3 25	4,291 25
70	329 00	1,739 40	121 50	3 00	1 00	2,193 90
71	798 00	4,360 20	294 75	3 45	4 50	5,460 90
72	1,144 00	6,203 30	423 75	9 85	6 50	7,787 40
73	562 00	2,948 60	207 00	6 60	5 75	3,729 95
74	243 00	1,292 20	90 75	2 00	1 25	1,629 20
75	323 00	1,778 60	119 25	15 00	1 25	2,237 10
76	238 00	1,289 80	88 50	24 25	1 00	1,641 55
77	619 00	3,405 60	222 75	7 70	4 75	4,259 80
78	153 00	835 90	57 00	4 00	75	1,050 65
79	282 00	1,596 90	101 25	4 15	1 75	1,986 05
80	185 00	997 00	69 75	15 35	.....	1,267 10
81	284 00	1,662 10	105 75	22 25	2 00	2,076 10
82	393 00	1,876 60	145 50	10	75	2,415 95
83	419 00	2,234 65	153 75	6 85	3 50	2,817 75
84	300 00	1,591 80	112 50	3 10	5 00	2,012 40
85	993 00	5,346 35	371 25	16 15	5 50	6,732 25
86	257 00	1,311 60	96 75	5 00	.....	1,670 35
87	276 00	1,409 90	97 50	14 95	6 25	1,804 60
88	66 00	376 10	24 75	8 00	25	475 10
89	275 00	1,522 30	105 00	4 00	.....	1,906 30
90	137 00	786 40	51 00	2 40	.....	976 80
91	126 00	636 40	47 25	3 50	3 25	816 40
92	219 00	1,200 20	81 00	3 00	25	1,503 45
93	306 00	1,661 90	114 75	3 50	75	2,086 90
95	565 00	3,026 65	205 50	13 05	6 50	3,816 70
96	217 00	1,181 30	80 25	4 25	50	1,483 30
97	461 00	2,330 40	171 75	20 00	2 75	2,985 90
98	105 00	596 20	39 75	2 00	1 00	743 95
99	224 00	1,127 60	81 75	2 40	5 00	1,440 75
100	803 00	3,489 90	257 25	15 40	40 00	4,605 55
101	22 00	132 00	8 25	.....	.....	162 25
102	677 00	3,383 10	251 25	3 35	2 75	4,317 45
103	488 00	2,765 10	180 75	11 55	1 25	3,446 65
104	288 00	1,590 45	110 25	9 70	11 00	2,009 40
105	376 00	2,147 20	139 50	6 50	75	2,669 95
106	683 00	3,680 00	247 50	41 00	8 00	4,659 50
107	442 00	2,374 50	159 75	37 80	5 50	3,019 55
108	544 00	3,309 10	198 00	4 00	5 50	4,060 60
109	547 00	3,200 00	204 75	2 00	3 25	3,957 00

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER—*Continued.*

No. of Court	Received for Emergency Fund in 1915	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1915	Per Capita for High Court Received in 1915	Received for General Fund in 1915	Received for Fees in 1915	Total in 1915
110	\$158 00	\$888 40	\$58 50	\$16 00	\$0 75	\$1,121 65
111	1,202 00	6,342 20	434 25	3 75	21 25	8,003 45
112	712 00	3,879 80	257 25	2 85	6 75	4,858 65
113	294 00	1,556 90	108 75	8 20	3 00	1,970 85
114	930 00	4,888 20	337 50	5 80	17 50	6,179 00
115	177 00	1,014 50	66 00	7 00	.....	1,264 50
116	617 00	3,371 90	228 00	3 85	4 50	4,225 25
117	58 00	392 60	21 75	3 00	.....	475 35
118	226 00	1,243 30	84 75	2 00	75	1,556 80
119	240 00	1,276 65	87 00	8 50	2 25	1,614 40
120	288 00	1,493 60	101 25	4 20	5 00	1,892 05
121	171 00	926 10	63 00	14 00	75	1,174 85
122	405 00	2,300 80	147 00	2 00	3 50	2,858 30
123	108 00	695 30	40 50	3 50	1 00	848 30
124	539 00	3,065 60	198 75	4 60	5 75	3,813 70
125	187 00	861 50	68 25	25	1 75	1,118 75
126	813 00	4,446 40	303 75	6 70	5 25	5,575 10
127	237 00	1,202 10	87 75	2 00	2 00	1,530 85
128	290 00	1,616 60	107 25	2 00	1 50	2,017 35
129	391 00	1,876 20	144 00	4 85	8 00	2,424 05
130	281 00	1,626 50	104 25	4 35	1 00	2,017 10
131	156 00	833 90	58 50	.....	.....	1,048 40
132	165 00	874 70	60 00	2 00	1 00	1,102 70
133	106 00	604 20	39 75	14 00	25	764 20
134	288 00	1,484 90	96 00	11 50	12 25	1,892 65
135	575 00	3,060 90	204 75	5 10	9 25	3,855 00
136	851 00	4,785 60	306 75	11 25	9 75	5,964 35
137	177 00	1,010 50	66 75	3 10	1 25	1,258 60
138	484 00	2,623 30	177 75	7 85	9 00	3,301 90
139	269 00	1,521 60	100 50	27 00	1 75	1,919 85
140	244 00	1,151 10	81 75	11 60	6 50	1,494 95
141	557 00	3,068 10	205 50	5 80	2 75	3,839 15
142	724 00	3,860 30	265 50	11 55	4 50	4,865 85
143	357 00	1,929 20	129 75	18 75	3 50	2,438 20
144	323 00	1,791 80	118 50	10 60	2 25	2,246 15
145	238 00	1,326 85	88 50	6 70	2 75	1,662 80
146	109 00	683 00	40 50	2 25	.....	834 75
147	425 00	2,354 30	157 50	4 85	1 50	2,943 15
148	521 00	2,830 30	192 75	8 20	2 00	3,554 25
149	223 00	1,249 60	82 50	4 45	2 25	1,561 80
150	333 00	1,820 50	120 75	10 45	3 25	2,287 95
151	590 00	3,445 20	210 00	5 75	12 00	4,262 95
152	80 00	484 20	30 00	2 00	50	596 70
153	193 00	1,123 80	72 00	22 20	.....	1,411 00
154	64 00	385 00	24 00	9 75	.....	482 75
155	315 00	1,665 60	114 00	20 00	6 50	2,121 10
156	382 00	1,729 80	138 75	2 00	4 75	2,257 30
157	268 00	1,391 40	98 25	8 60	1 50	1,767 75
158	284 00	1,637 90	106 50	21 70	1 25	2,051 35
159	202 00	1,136 90	74 25	2 40	2 25	1,417 80

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER—Continued.

No. of Court	Received for Emergency Fund in 1915	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1915	Per Capita for High Court Received in 1915	Received for General Fund in 1915	Received for Fees in 1915	Total in 1915
160	\$352 00	\$1,866 00	\$126 75	\$7 95	\$2 75	\$2,355 45
161	197 00	1,047 60	71 25	3 20	1 00	1,320 05
162	332 00	1,791 90	123 75	3 75	2 00	2,253 40
163	263 00	1,411 75	96 75	4 00	3 25	1,778 75
164	300 00	1,621 30	111 75	4 00	25	2,037 30
165	199 00	1,112 50	74 25	5 35	1 00	1,392 10
166	85 00	488 90	31 50	1 70	.....	607 10
167	135 00	542 80	33 75	2 00	.....	713 55
168	128 00	783 70	48 75	2 00	50	962 95
169	256 00	1,276 40	87 75	6 00	10 50	1,636 65
170	186 00	995 00	69 75	28 00	75	1,279 50
171	265 00	1,393 00	99 00	4 20	1 25	1,762 45
172	225 00	1,431 70	84 75	18 45	50	1,760 40
173	238 00	1,247 70	84 75	11 05	5 25	1,586 75
174	427 00	2,241 80	159 00	5 00	2 00	2,834 80
175	197 00	1,093 40	72 75	15 95	1 25	1,380 35
178	281 00	1,536 50	104 25	27 00	1 25	1,950 00
179	555 00	2,833 00	193 50	5 35	6 25	3,593 10
180	534 00	2,757 00	194 25	48 05	5 25	3,558 55
181	282 00	1,565 60	104 25	26 00	1 50	1,979 35
182	125 00	685 70	45 00	9 50	1 50	866 70
183	169 00	931 70	63 75	3 10	.....	1,167 55
184	448 00	2,183 90	164 25	8 30	8 75	2,813 20
185	61 00	349 40	21 75	8 25	50	440 90
186	1,000 00	5,030 30	354 75	28 90	14 25	6,428 20
187	269 00	1,499 10	97 50	28 45	3 50	1,897 55
188	174 00	841 00	62 25	7 35	1 25	1,085 85
190	571 00	2,861 90	207 75	3 25	11 00	3,654 90
191	133 00	764 30	49 50	2 00	.....	948 80
192	303 00	1,634 50	110 25	4 00	2 75	2,054 50
193	197 00	1,094 70	72 00	2 25	1 00	1,366 95
194	398 00	2,224 80	147 00	2 85	2 25	2,774 90
195	220 00	1,157 30	80 25	3 10	5 50	1,466 15
196	244 00	1,351 40	90 00	3 00	1 25	1,689 65
197	222 00	1,213 60	82 50	3 50	2 00	1,523 60
198	298 00	1,637 65	105 75	9 70	2 50	2,053 60
199	110 00	579 40	41 25	2 00	25	732 90
200	126 00	726 30	45 00	3 10	1 25	901 65
201	211 00	1,157 20	78 75	16 00	50	1,463 45
202	212 00	1,129 30	75 75	13 35	1 75	1,432 15
203	113 00	658 20	42 75	2 00	50	816 45
204	37 00	444 70	47 25	6 75	2 00	537 70
205	114 00	622 80	40 50	16 00	1 00	794 30
206	218 00	1,149 50	78 00	3 10	4 00	1,452 60
208	196 00	982 40	70 50	2 00	2 75	1,253 65
209	76 00	447 60	28 50	2 00	.....	554 10
210	58 00	318 20	21 75	4 00	.....	401 95
211	127 00	701 40	46 50	6 00	1 00	881 90
212	126 00	639 30	46 50	4 00	50	816 30
214	174 00	881 20	65 25	2 00	1 25	1,123 70

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER—*Concluded.*

No. of Court	Received for Emergency Fund in 1915	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1915	Per Capita for High Court Received in 1915	Received for General Fund in 1915	Received for Fees in 1915	Total in 1915
215	\$169 00	\$883 70	\$63 00	\$1 10	\$0 25	\$1,117 05
216	192 00	998 50	70 50	1 10	1 50	1,263 60
217	119 00	669 90	43 50	4 00	1 25	837 65
218	126 00	652 10	45 00	2 00	1 00	826 10
219	118 00	662 80	45 00	5 20	25	831 25
220	119 00	554 60	38 25	10 60	4 50	726 95
221	93 00	534 20	34 50	8 00	.....	669 70
222	105 00	560 70	38 25	10 70	50	715 15
223	317 00	1,743 10	117 75	7 45	1 00	2,186 30
224	141 00	834 30	53 25	34 60	17 50	1,080 65
225	283 00	1,796 50	103 50	17 10	2 25	2,202 35
226	100 00	487 80	34 50	18 45	2 50	643 25
227	99 00	586 30	35 25	15 10	1 75	737 40
228	143 00	728 90	50 25	8 00	3 50	933 65
229	99 00	542 80	36 00	9 00	1 25	688 05
230	184 00	837 30	63 00	4 35	5 00	1,093 65
231	184 00	1,049 40	68 25	23 08	75	1,325 48
232	112 00	657 00	42 00	7 35	.....	818 35
233	35 00	214 60	13 50	4 00	25	267 35
234	110 00	508 55	35 25	8 10	8 25	670 15
235	273 00	1,389 80	100 50	2 00	2 75	1,768 05
236	76 00	408 00	28 50	2 25	75	515 50
237	202 00	936 00	73 50	5 10	5 25	1,221 85
238	265 00	1,261 90	93 75	12 75	8 25	1,641 65
239	142 00	804 10	52 50	.....	50	999 10
240	170 00	830 80	63 00	2 00	1 25	1,067 05
241	100 00	578 20	36 75	7 40	75	723 10
243	86 00	463 00	29 25	2 00	1 25	581 50
244	64 00	296 60	21 75	10 00	2 50	394 85
245	38 00	217 00	14 25	1 00	25	270 50
246	44 00	248 00	16 50	40	.....	308 90
247	129 00	689 50	48 00	20 50	2 00	889 00
248	57 00	320 30	21 00	9 10	1 25	408 65
249	132 00	658 40	48 00	3 10	3 50	845 00
250	268 00	1,363 30	92 25	6 20	6 00	1,735 75
251	296 00	1,628 80	105 75	3 35	3 75	2,037 65
252	139 00	737 10	48 00	13 25	6 25	943 60
253	192 00	976 60	67 75	15 00	1 25	1,252 60
254	110 00	619 00	39 75	22 20	4 00	794 95
255	163 00	813 00	52 50	16 85	4 50	1,049 85
256	73 00	380 40	26 25	33 00	5 75	518 40
257	193 00	864 40	61 50	41 75	12 00	1,172 65
258	131 00	533 40	38 55	30 00	5 75	738 70
259	135 00	344 20	36 00	47 00	13 00	575 20
260	12 00	12 20	.....	12 00	4 50	40 70
Other Sources		1 20	.....	10 00	.....	11 20
Interest		2,388 71	.....	756 70	.....	3,145 41
	\$83,857 00	\$451,404 66	\$30,595 55	\$2,980 85	\$890 25	\$569,728 31

ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

JANUARY 1, 1916.

	EMERGENCY	MORTUARY	GENERAL	TOTAL
Bal. Dec. 31, 1914....		\$81,473 38	\$24,253 72	\$105,727 10
RECEIPTS:				
January.....	\$501 00	\$41,045 26	\$542 97	\$42,089 23
February.....	238 00	43,405 93	362 19	44,006 15
March.....	212 00	47,003 95	387 63	47,603 58
April.....	2,427 00	40,819 94	305 14	43,552 08
May.....	37,786 00	2,304 58	218 77	40,309 35
June.....	833 00	48,397 73	296 43	49,527 16
July.....	143 00	42,010 83	1,525 26	43,679 09
August.....	154 00	46,809 61	28,764 80	75,728 41
September.....	134 00	46,078 73	749 00	46,961 73
October.....	2,009 00	41,563 48	287 26	43,859 74
November.....	38,670 10	4,589 99	328 99	43,589 08
December.....	749 90	47,374 60	698 21	48,822 71
Total receipts for yr.	\$83,857 00	\$451,404 66	\$34,466 65	\$569,728 31
Total receipts with bal.	\$83,857 00	\$532,878 04	\$58,720 37	\$675,455 41
PAYMENTS:				
January.....	\$500 00	\$47,300 00	\$2,476 49	\$50,276 49
February.....	237 00	27,800 00	2,412 59	30,449 59
March.....	214 00	44,666 66	2,342 91	47,223 57
April.....	2,423 00	41,233 33	1,602 88	45,259 21
May.....	37,789 00	47,008 34	3,234 31	88,031 65
June.....	834 00	36,666 66	1,908 62	39,409 28
July.....	143 00	33,128 56	2,014 76	35,286 32
August.....	154 00	34,666 67	1,313 68	36,134 35
September.....	133 00	30,014 30	12,015 99	42,163 29
October.....	2,010 00	25,142 85	1,223 56	28,376 41
November.....	38,670 10	34,229 78	1,393 97	74,293 85
December.....	749 90	62,425 00	2,905 87	66,080 77
Total Payments.....	\$83,857 00	\$464,282 15	\$34,845 63	\$582,984 78
Bal. Dec. 31, 1915....		\$68,595 89	\$23,874 74	\$92,470 63
	\$83,857 00	\$532,878 04	\$58,720 37	\$675,455 41

IN BANKS AND IN OFFICE:

Worcester Trust Company.....	\$4,040 13
Springfield Safe Deposit & Trust Company.....	2,385 08
Essex National Bank of Haverhill.....	10,795 06
Columbia Trust Company.....	5,212 79
Charlestown Trust Company.....	5,196 03
Massachusetts Trust Company.....	5,192 45
Fidelity Trust Company.....	10,085 89
Tremont Trust Company.....	5,056 72
Prudential Trust Company.....	5,043 98
Commercial Trust Company.....	5,027 12
Federal Trust Company.....	30,722 78
Exchange Trust Company.....	3,706 92
In office.....	5 68
	\$92,470 63

APPROVED { JOSEPH J. FORRESTER,
ANNIE F. SULLIVAN,
THOS. F. KELLEY.
Finance Committee.

GENERAL FUND.

Balance December 31, 1914.....	\$24,253 72
--------------------------------	-------------

RECEIPTS.

Bonds.....	\$497 20	
Charter Fees.....	165 00	
High Medical Fees.....	890 25	
Interest.....	756 70	
Per Capita Tax.....	30,595 55	
Supplies, Books, Postals, Regalias, etc.....	1,551 38	
Other Sources.....	10 57	
	<hr/>	
Total receipts.....		34,466 65
		<hr/>
Total receipts with balance.....		\$58,720 37

EXPENDITURES.

Annual Session of the High Court.....	\$1,561 16	
Class Initiations.....	710 16	
Expenses of Deputies.....	1,177 65	
Miscellaneous.....	9,073 24	
New Courts.....	107 65	
Printing and Binding.....	1,693 31	
Public Meetings.....	134 40	
Salaries.....	7,664 00	
Stationery and Postage.....	1,130 81	
Supplies.....	1,593 25	
	<hr/>	
Total expenditures.....	\$24,845 63	
Transfer to Emergency Fund.....	10,000 00	
	<hr/>	
		34,845 63
		<hr/>
Balance on hand December 31, 1915.....		\$23,874 74
		<hr/> <hr/>

EXPENSES AS FOLLOWS.

ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT.

Carey, Thomas E., printing	\$15 00
Convention Hall	75 00
Dinners and Suppers for Representatives	1,149 00
Door-keepers	25 00
Expenses of Clerks at Annual Session	7 10
Express	3 75
High Standing Committee, expenses	153 65
Postage	17 16
Schell, John M., printing	12 00
Stenographer	25 00
Washington Press, printing	78 50

\$1,561 16

CLASS INITIATIONS.

Allston	\$6.35
Boston	6 00
Brighton	6 00
Cambridge	18 70
Dorchester	35 00
East Boston	6 30
Lynn	59 90
Malden	23 75
Medford	6 00
Milford	109 10
Milton	43 05
Natick	5 00
Newton	16 80
Norwood	16 00
Roxbury	12 35
Springfield	286 68
Taunton	20 33
Worcester	32 85

710 16

EXPENSES OF DEPUTIES.

Deputies' Dinner	\$233 00
----------------------------	----------

TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES.

Agnes C. Ahearn, \$7.20; Walter T. Beesting, \$11.28; Joseph H. Bonner, \$6.16; Margaret F. Beloin, \$5.40; Michael H. Burns, \$1.50; Katherine M. Brennan, \$11.00; Elizabeth P. Buckley, \$2.00; Dennis Buckley, \$2.60; John J. Boland, \$7.26; Elizabeth A. Bradley, \$7.80; Margaret M. Casey, \$5.80; Edward F. Carey, \$7.24; J. E. Canty, \$8.00; Margaret L. Callaghan, \$3.36; William J. Cassell, \$5.00; Thomas J. Cannon, \$2.00; Helena F. Carroll, \$3.40; George H. Clark, \$9.70; Mar-

garet E. Clark, \$9.70; Anna J. Corcoran, \$7.40; Elizabeth J. Connor, \$6.50; Bernard S. Conaty, \$1.45; Daniel Cooney, \$6.08; William B. Cooney, \$7.00; Michael J. Cooney, \$5.00; Thomas H. Collins, Jr., \$7.00; William F. J. Collins, \$4.80; Teresa A. Connolly, \$10.20; James Cotter, \$7.15; Jeremiah J. Crowley, \$2.00; Nellie T. Crowley, \$4.56; Jeremiah P. Cronin, \$6.16; Margaret E. Cronin, \$8.85; John F. Cronin, \$4.00; Timothy J. Cronin, \$4.60; Timothy Curran, \$2.50; P. J. Curran, \$8.00; James P. Daley, \$6.40; Elizabeth Daisy, \$1.70; James Dignan, \$10.97; Katherine M. Donovan, \$9.86; Alice M. Doran, \$9.70; Bridget Donoghue, \$15.46; Anna L. Driscoll, \$12.75; George F. Dorman, \$2.64; Patrick J. Driscoll, \$6.80; Peter H. Duffey, \$2.50; Richard Dwyer, \$10.10; James J. Egan, \$9.61; Thomas J. Fenton, \$5.00; Charles J. Fielding, \$8.20; Kathryn G. Fitzgerald, \$2.40; James Fitzgerald, \$4.00; John G. Flynn, \$7.00; Daniel J. Flanagan, \$10.20; Catherine J. Foley, \$6.00; Sara L. Gavin, \$14.60; Katherine C. Grady, \$9.30; Arthur Griffin, \$1.00; Mary A. Greene, \$16.20; P. J. Gorman, \$1.00; John F. Harrigan, \$2.00; William P. Hayes, \$4.80; John Hayes, \$7.20; Richard Heaphy, \$8.00; Harry Humphrey, \$3.00; Alfred A. Junior, \$2.80; Daniel Kelleher, \$3.80; John J. Keating, \$6.23; Annie J. Kennedy, \$12.75; Peter J. Kieran, \$2.52; Walter J. Kirby, \$8.00; Annie Lambert, \$5.60; Thomas Lovett, \$32.00; Josephine Lovett, \$14.38; Nonie Looney, \$19.00; Catherine T. Leonard, \$2.40; Nora Lehan, \$10.65; John J. Lynch, \$3.40; Dennis E. Lynch, \$1.92; Sara E. Lundgren, \$2.00; Margaret Lynch, \$17.40; William Mahoney, \$7.92; John T. Marks, \$4.00; Mary J. Mayo, \$10.00; Joseph G. Mees, \$9.00; Daniel A. Moynihan, \$5.35; Arthur B. Murphy, \$5.25; John J. Murphy, \$2.40; Thomas F. Murphy, \$5.60; Peter Moore, \$4.45; James H. Morse, \$13.00; Timothy J. McCarthy, \$35.00; Anna I. Tearnen, \$7.10; E. J. McDonald, \$2.00; Mary A. McGovern, \$2.10; Bessie McHugh, \$3.20; Robert J. McCarthy, \$2.00; William F. McNeill, \$3.00; James H. McGrath, \$2.65; John McGrath, \$19.73; Annie M. McGovern, \$29.90; Della K. McGeever, \$3.10; James H. Newman, \$3.90; William C. O'Brien, \$15.35; Stephen J. O'Brien, \$2.00; L. J. O'Neil, \$2.45; Margaret J. Patterson, \$2.20; M. Elizabeth Parker, \$6.43; Hannah M. Penney, \$4.30; Patrick Petit, \$12.06; A. L. Powell, \$3.52; Ellen L. Power, \$5.00; Teresa M. Riley, \$4.60; William F. Riley, \$2.80; Mary A. Riley, \$16.00; David F. Roche, \$5.44; James Ryan, \$17.25; Susan F. Ryan, \$6.60; Juliette Sheehan, \$19.50; Joseph A. Serafine, \$8.00; John Stack, \$5.50; Margaret J. Spillane, \$11.95; Leo Schroth, \$7.00; Mary H. Sullivan, \$5.80; John J. Sweeney, \$12.00; Joseph N. Turner, \$1.20; Mary E. Taffe, \$11.16; Charles E. Wait, \$2.00; Joseph Vey, \$1.00... \$944.65

\$1,177 65

MISCELLANEOUS.

American Banner Company, banners.....	\$40 00
American Federation of Catholic Societies.....	39 86
Bank and Office Equipment Co., filing cases.....	63 50
Bonning, Charles E., insurance.....	24 75
Brennan, Joseph T., delegate to A. F. of Catholic Societies' Convention.....	150 00
Broom.....	35
Buckley, Neil, typewriter chair and filing cabinet....	81 50
Carfares.....	19 69
City and Town Clerks for birth and marriage certificates.....	99 90
Cleaning.....	109 00
Committee on Constitution.....	36 05
Committee on Secret Work.....	11 40
Degree Staffs.....	1,141 99
District Arbitration Court, St. Augustine Court, No. 46.....	10 50
Expressage for year.....	30 40
Fay, C. J., newspaper work.....	25 00
Federal Towel Supply Company.....	1 50
Federal Trust Company.....	5 00
Finance Committee.....	300 00
Fitzgerald, Patrick J., labor.....	30 00
Flag Brothers, engraving.....	1 50
Hanley, Francis J., M. D., High Medical Fees.....	820 00
Harris, J. C. C., engrossing charters.....	18 50
Insurance Literature: Pocket Manual.....	5 00
Fraternal Monitor.....	17 00
Jahn, Florist, flowers.....	7 00
Kaulbach, Florist, flowers.....	10 00
Keefe, Garret H., window shades.....	8 10
Knights of St. Rose Corporation, rent.....	1,125 00
Knights of St. Rose Corporation, repairs to building	50 00
Macey-Stetson-Morris Company, filing cases.....	103 25
Medical Examiners' Dinner.....	156 15
New England Company, towel supply.....	2 00
New England Telephone and Telegraph Company...	207 14
O'Brien, John J., M. C. O. F., pennants.....	14 10
Per Capita Tax returned:	
Columbus Court, No. 9.....	75
Iona Court, No. 10.....	75
Essex Court, No. 16.....	1 50
St. John Court, No. 23.....	1 50
Qualey Court, No. 32.....	75
St. John Court, No. 33.....	2 25
St. Michael Court, No. 70.....	75

Taunton Court, No. 73.....	\$0 75	
Quincy Court, No. 76.....	75	
John Henry Newman Court, No. 83.....	75	
Columbia Court, No. 95.....	75	
St. Agnes Court, No. 108.....	75	
Isabella Court, No. 112.....	75	
Martha Washington Court, No. 116.....	75	
St. Stephen Court, No. 131.....	75	
Fr. Denvir Court, No. 139.....	75	
Immaculate Conception Court, No. 159.....	2 25	
Dorchester Court, No. 198.....	1 50	
De La Salle Court, No. 194.....	1 50	
Pray, C. M., hardware.....	1 95	
Proposition Fees returned.....	46 00	
Ryan, Walter J., newspaper work.....	25 00	
Security Safe Deposit & Trust Company.....	50 00	
Shay Brothers, lettering boxes.....	2 00	
Sheehan, Joseph A., Corporation Counsel.....	757 30	
Sheehan, Matthew F., and Co., Catholic Year Book.....	1 00	
Special Work on account of Insurance Commission- er's report.....	319 92	
Suffolk Apron and Towel Supply Company.....	12 00	
The Edison Electric Illuminating Company.....	78 10	
The Rosary Floral Company, flowers.....	5 00	
The Whitehead and Hoag Co., emblems.....	50 11	
Thomas, William H., carriage.....	6 00	
Travelling and other expenses of the High Standing Committee.....	2,290 53	
Trustees' Expenses.....	15 00	
United States Fidelity & Guaranty Company.....	625 45	
Williams, Joseph A., emblem.....	2 50	
		<hr/>
		\$9,073 24

NEW COURTS.

Presentation Court, No. 258.....	\$26 20	
Malden Court, No. 259.....	30 60	
Thorndike Court, No. 260.....	50 85	
		<hr/>
		107 65

PRINTING AND BINDING.

Angel Guardian Press.....	\$19 00	
Commercial Press.....	227 56	
M. J. Doyle Printing Company.....	184 00	
Richmond Printing Company.....	7 50	
Schell, John M.....	112 00	
The Harrigan Press.....	42 00	
Walsh, John F. & Co.....	4 00	
Washington Press.....	1,097 25	
		<hr/>
		1,693 31

PUBLIC MEETINGS.

Blackstone.....	\$4 65	
Dorchester.....	13 50	
Greenfield.....	20 00	
Marlboro.....	15 50	
Milford.....	50 00	
Pittsfield.....	19 75	
Thorndike.....	8 50	
West Medford.....	2 50	
	<hr/>	\$134 40

SALARIES.

High Secretary-Treasurer.....	\$3,600 00	
Clerks.....	4,064 00	
	<hr/>	7,664 00

STATIONERY AND POSTAGE.

A. Storrs & Bement Co., paper and twine.....	\$26 40	
Boston Post Office, postage.....	826 00	
Buckley, Neil, stationery.....	242 45	
Elliott Addressing Machine Company, stencils.....	7 61	
Kee-Lox Manufacturing Company, carbons.....	15 00	
Neostyle Company, stationery.....	10 50	
Remington Typewriter Company, stationery.....	1 35	
The Adder Machine Company, stationery.....	80	
Royal Typewriter Company, stationery.....	70	
	<hr/>	1,130 81

SUPPLIES.

Boston Badge Company, badges.....	\$195 65	
Boston Regalia Company, badges.....	22 64	
Buckley, Neil, seals and books.....	191 75	
Commercial Press, postals.....	750 00	
Dorrety, William C., emblems.....	396 62	
Farrell, C. H., staffs.....	10 50	
Whitehead & Hoag Company, badges.....	26 09	
	<hr/>	1,593 25

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF TRUSTEES,

Jan. 1, 1916.

Balance uninvested December 31, 1914..... \$1,215 92

RECEIPTS.

Interest on Bonds.....	\$17,702 50
Interest on Mortgages.....	10,227 15
Interest on Daily Balances.....	165 60
Emergency Fund from High Secretary-Treasurer.....	83,857 00
Paid on Mortgages.....	12,330 00
Bonds matured.....	26,000 00
Transfer from General Fund.....	10,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$160,282 25
	<hr/>
	\$161,498 17

DISBURSEMENTS.

BONDS.

	Due	1945	Par Value	\$1,000 00	Cost Price	\$896	25%	Tld	4.10
City of Boston, reg. 3½s.,....	"	1942	"	8,000 00	"	7,300 00	"	4.05	
City of Boston, reg. 3½s.,....	"	1937	"	30,000 00	"	29,718 75	"	4.07	
City of Boston, reg. 4s.,....	"	1935	"	4,000 00	"	3,680 00	"	4.05	
City of Boston, reg. 3½s.,....	"	1942	"	4,000 00	"	3,582 32	"	4.12	
City of Boston, reg. 3½s.,....	"	1933	"	4,000 00	"	3,690 00	"	4.125	
City of Boston, reg. 3½s.,....	"	1936	"	1,000 00	"	923 90	"	4.05	
City of Boston, reg. 4s.,....	"	1936	"	1,000 00	"	993 00	"	4.05	
City of Boston, reg. 4s.,....	"	1937	"	1,000 00	"	992 80	"	4.05	
City of Boston, reg. 3½s.,....	"	1935	"	1,000 00	"	940 00	"	3.95	
City of Brockton, coupon 4s.	"	1923	"	4,000 00	"	3,986 00	"	4.075	
City of Brockton, coupon 4s.	"	1934	"	1,000 00	"	936 30	"	4.	
City of Cambridge, reg. 3½s.	"	1942	"	5,000 00	"	4,537 50	"	4.075	
City of Cambridge, reg. 3½s.	"	1939	"	4,000 00	"	3,665 00	"	4.05	
City of Cambridge, reg. 3½s.	"	1939	"	1,000 00	"	916 90	"	4.05	
City of Everett, coupon 4s.,.	"	1933	"	2,000 00	"	1,975 00	"	4.10	
City of Fitchburg, reg. 4s.,.	"	1925	"	6,000 00	"	5,970 00	"	4.07	
City of Haverhill, coupon 4s.	"	1922	"	2,000 00	"	1,990 00	"	4.09	
City of Holyoke, coupon 4s.	"	1927	"	1,000 00	"	995 30	"	4.05	
City of Lawrence, coupon 4s.	"	1923	"	1,000 00	"	990 00	"	4.125	
City of Malden, coupon 4s.,.	"	1926	"	4,000 00	"	3,982 40	"	4.05	
City of New Bedford, reg. 4s.,.	"	1925	"	4,000 00	"	3,960 00	"	4.12	
City of New Bedford, reg. 3½s.	"	1923	"	2,000 00	"	1,921 20	"	4.05	
City of Newton, coupon 4s.,.	"	1939	"	1,000 00	"	1,000 00	"	4.	
City of Newton, coupon 4s.,.	"	1935	"	2,000 00	"	2,000 00	"	4.	
City of Newton, coupon 4s.,.	"	1928	"	2,000 00	"	2,000 00	"	4.	
City of Newton, coupon 4s.,.	"	1939	"	5,000 00	"	5,000 00	"	4.	
City of Quincy, coupon 3½s.,.	"	1919	"						
		to	"	10,000 00	"	9,731 98	"	4.07	
		1922	"						
City of Taunton, reg. 3½s.,.	"	1932	"	39,000 00	"	36,661 13	"	3.95	
First mortgage loans @ 5%.					13,500 00			
Accrued interest paid on									
bonds purchased.....					1,300 42			
Balance uninvested.....					1,762 02			
						<hr/>			
						\$161,498 17			

REPORT OF TRUSTEES,

January 1, 1916.

Balance in Emergency Fund, December 31, 1914..... \$632,112 07

RECEIPTS:

Received from High Secretary-Treasurer..... \$83,857 00
 Transfer from General Fund..... 10,000 00

Income from Investments:

Interest on Bonds..... \$17,702 50
 Interest on Mortgages..... 10,227 15
 Interest on Daily Balances..... 165 60

\$28,095 25

Add—Discount on Bonds matured.... 254 20

\$28,349 45

Less:

Accrued interest paid
 on bonds purchased, \$1,300 42

Premiums paid on
 bonds matured..... 48 75 1,349 17

Net income from investments..... 27,000 28

120,857 28

Balance in Emergency Fund, December 31, 1915..... \$752,969 35

INVESTMENTS.

Municipal Bonds, cost price..... \$537,637 33
 First Mortgage Loans..... 213,570 00
 Old Colony Trust Company, on deposit..... 1,082 82
 Union Institution for Savings, on deposit..... 679 20
 \$752,969 35

MUNICIPAL BONDS OWNED BY THE CORPORATION.

<i>City of</i>	<i>Book Value.</i>	<i>Par Value.</i>
Boston, 4s, 1916.....	\$6,157 50	\$6,000 00
Boston, 4s, 1917.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1919.....	966 20	1,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1919.....	3,890 00	4,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1935.....	4,443 75	5,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1936.....	5,317 50	6,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1932.....	9,298 00	10,000 00
Boston, 4s, 1927.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1919.....	1,951 80	2,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1932.....	9,363 00	10,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1928.....	1,902 50	2,000 00
Boston, 4s, 1923.....	1,964 40	2,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1939.....	20,384 90	23,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1935.....	909 60	1,000 00

<i>City of</i>	<i>Book Value.</i>	<i>Par Value.</i>
Boston, 3½s, 1945.....	\$896 25	\$1,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1942.....	7,300 00	8,000 00
Boston, 4s, 1937.....	29,718 75	30,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1935.....	3,680 00	4,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1942.....	3,582 32	4,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1933.....	3,690 00	4,000 00
Boston, 4s, 1936.....	1,916 90	2,000 00
Boston, 4s, 1937.....	992 80	1,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1935.....	940 00	1,000 00
Brockton, 3½s, 1924.....	2,842 20	3,000 00
Brockton, 3½s, 1925.....	942 70	1,000 00
Brockton, 4s, 1923.....	3,986 00	4,000 00
Brockton, 4s, 1917.....	2,034 40	2,000 00
Brockton, 4s, 1918.....	2,037 00	2,000 00
Brockton, 4s, 1917.....	1,017 20	1,000 00
Brockton, 4s, 1918.....	1,018 50	1,000 00
Brockton, 4s, 1917.....	1,017 20	1,000 00
Brockton, 4s, 1918.....	1,018 50	1,000 00
Brockton, 3½s, 1934.....	1,820 00	2,000 00
Brockton, 3½s, 1934.....	936 30	1,000 00
Brockton, 4s, 1937.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Brockton, 3½s, 1932.....	4,543 75	5,000 00
Beverly, 4s, 1924.....	991 80	1,000 00
Cambridge, 4s, 1919.....	1,007 50	1,000 00
Cambridge, 3½s, 1924.....	24,000 00	25,000 00
Cambridge, 3½s, 1942.....	4,537 50	5,000 00
Cambridge, 3½s, 1939.....	903 75	1,000 00
Cambridge, 3½s, 1939.....	3,665 00	4,000 00
Cambridge, 3½s, 1939.....	916 90	1,000 00
Chicopee, 3½s, 1916-1919.....	3,875 10	4,000 00
Chicopee, 4s, 1919.....	1,988 00	2,000 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 3½s, 1945.....	4,406 25	5,000 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 3½s, 1933.....	3,775 00	4,000 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 3½s, 1936.....	2,782 50	3,000 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 3½s, 1942.....	7,430 00	8,000 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 3½s, 1944.....	1,767 50	2,000 00
Everett, 4s, 1933.....	1,975 00	2,000 00
Everett, 4s, 1931.....	2,985 00	3,000 00
Fall River, 3½s, 1934.....	23,343 75	25,000 00
Fall River, 3½s, 1930.....	9,075 00	10,000 00
Fall River, 4s, 1928.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Fall River, 3½s, 1924.....	3,805 00	4,000 00
Fall River, 3½s, 1930.....	1,870 00	2,000 00
Fall River, 3½s, 1935.....	4,562 50	5,000 00
Fall River, 3½s, 1924.....	5,617 50	6,000 00
Fall River, 3½s, 1924.....	13,107 50	14,000 00
Fall River, 3½s, 1924.....	14,050 50	15,000 00
Fitchburg, 4s, 1925.....	5,970 00	6,000 00
Fitchburg, 4s, 1922.....	19,975 00	20,000 00
Haverhill, 4s, 1922.....	2,992 50	3,000 00
Haverhill, 4s, 1922.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Haverhill, 4s, 1922.....	1,990 00	2,000 00
Holyoke, 3½s, 1925.....	2,750 40	3,000 00
Holyoke, 4s, 1927.....	995 30	1,000 00
Lawrence, 4s, 1923.....	990 00	1,000 00
Lawrence, 4s, 1923.....	2,005 00	2,000 00
Lowell, 4s, 1921.....	3,896 00	4,000 00
Lynn, 4s, 1916.....	5,075 00	5,000 00

<i>City of</i>	<i>Book Value.</i>	<i>Par Value.</i>
Lynn, 4s, 1916.....	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00
Lynn, 4s, 1916.....	5,012 50	5,000 00
Lynn, 3½s, 1932.....	4,681 25	5,000 00
Lynn, 3½s, 1932.....	7,440 00	8,000 00
Lynn, 3½s, 1932.....	7,520 00	8,000 00
Lynn, 3½s, 1932.....	1,862 50	2,000 00
Lynn, 4s, 1920.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Lynn, 3½s, 1932.....	8,302 50	9,000 00
Malden, 4s, 1924.....	3,030 00	3,000 00
Malden, 4s, 1924.....	3,030 00	3,000 00
Malden, 4s, 1924.....	1,010 00	1,000 00
Malden, 4s, 1926.....	3,982 40	4,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1928.....	906 50	1,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1928.....	1,830 00	2,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1928.....	915 00	1,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1928.....	4,844 00	5,000 00
New Bedford, 4s, 1925.....	3,960 00	4,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1922.....	1,915 00	2,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1923.....	1,921 20	2,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1920.....	6,746 25	7,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1922.....	1,910 00	2,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1922.....	952 50	1,000 00
New Bedford, 4s, 1922.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1923.....	3,735 00	4,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1927.....	3,018 75	3,000 00
Newburyport, 3½s, 1923.....	951 50	1,000 00
Newton, 4s, 1935.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Newton, 4s, 1939.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Newton, 4s, 1939.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Newton, 3½s, 1926.....	975 00	1,000 00
Newton, 4s, 1928.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Quincy, 3½s, 1916.....	975 00	1,000 00
Quincy, 3½s, 1919-1922.....	9,731 98	10,000 00
Quincy, 4s, 1918.....	970 00	1,000 00
Quincy, 4s, 1918.....	2,030 00	2,000 00
Quincy, 4s, 1916.....	3,026 25	3,000 00
Quincy, 3½s, 1924-1926.....	2,791 80	3,000 00
Quincy, 3½s, 1926.....	915 20	1,000 00
Quincy, 4s, 1916.....	986 10	1,000 00
Salem, 3½s, 1934.....	2,835 00	3,000 00
Salem, 3½s, 1924.....	958 10	1,000 00
Somerville, 3½s, 1916.....	983 50	1,000 00
Somerville, 3½s, 1917.....	1,962 50	2,000 00
Springfield, 3½s, 1916.....	2,977 50	3,000 00
Taunton, 3½s, 1935.....	5,068 75	5,000 00
Taunton, 4s, 1917.....	5,025 00	5,000 00
Taunton, 3½s, 1930.....	2,730 00	3,000 00
Taunton, 3½s, 1932.....	36,661 13	39,000 00
Waltham, 4s, 1922.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$537,637 33	\$563,000 00

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICK F. BURKE, }
 GEORGE WIRTH, } *Trustees.*
 JOHN J. LYNCH, }

JOSEPH J. FORRESTER, }
 ANNIE F. SULLIVAN, } *Finance Committee.*
 THOS. F. KELLEY, }

**FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY
OFFICERS OF COURTS, DECEMBER 31, 1915.**

No.	Name of Court	Balance Dec. 31, 1914	Total Receipts for 1915	Total Ex- penditures for 1915	Total Balance Dec. 31, 1915
1	Cathedral.....	\$389 20	\$3,260 65	\$3,423 75	\$226 10
3	Fenwick.....	514 15	3,253 55	3,230 13	537 57
4	St. Francis.....	1,849 67	6,648 85	6,667 20	1,831 32
5	Leo.....	3,235 15	8,579 80	7,991 73	3,823 22
6	Cheverus.....	715 39	7,100 48	7,055 62	760 25
7	St. Patrick.....	278 18	2,072 20	2,083 95	266 43
8	Sherwood.....	569 59	7,453 30	7,513 09	509 80
9	Columbus.....	170 79	2,184 21	1,959 65	395 35
10	Iona.....	823 27	10,003 47	9,615 39	1,211 35
11	St. Joseph.....	254 35	3,555 60	3,769 68	40 27
12	Fulton.....	231 76	983 26	1,067 08	147 94
13	Fitzpatrick.....	372 19	1,437 80	1,489 67	320 32
14	Lafayette.....	1,164 25	3,848 08	3,725 65	1,286 68
15	SS. Peter & Paul.....	1,415 30	5,630 25	5,693 00	1,352 55
16	Essex.....	2,716 05	11,390 40	11,076 51	3,029 94
17	Hamilton.....	77 09	3,597 60	3,451 84	222 85
18	St. Peter.....	1,393 03	7,536 96	7,749 55	1,180 44
19	Williams.....	2,214 34	7,473 06	7,407 31	2,280 69
20	Mt. Pleasant.....	316 16	4,147 47	3,985 97	477 66
21	St. Alphonsus.....	261 26	4,007 55	4,065 67	203 14
23	St. John.....	105 43	5,520 10	5,075 03	550 50
24	St. Gregory.....	340 03	4,247 10	4,308 88	278 25
25	St. Francis.....	534 85	3,910 60	3,908 35	537 10
26	St. Raphael.....	983 08	3,709 86	3,286 25	1,406 69
28	Erin.....	268 19	4,748 25	4,633 71	382 73
29	St. Thomas.....	690 06	7,710 75	7,728 08	672 73
30	Bass River.....	420 52	2,694 37	2,677 45	437 44
32	Qualey.....	629 64	5,024 14	5,135 05	518 73
33	St. John.....	664 01	4,970 24	4,891 61	742 64
34	Americus.....	728 15	4,020 82	3,945 93	803 04
37	Friendship.....	101 08	878 80	857 25	122 63
38	St. Joseph.....	136 82	1,877 45	1,794 32	219 95
39	Benedict.....	1,078 14	4,081 27	3,980 18	1,179 23
43	St. Mary.....	224 96	2,618 00	2,654 11	188 85
44	St. Bernard.....	355 73	3,427 40	3,455 44	327 69
45	Unity.....	638 85	1,627 05	1,625 20	640 70
46	St. Augustine.....	1,029 69	8,110 68	8,157 60	982 77
47	St. Anne.....	1,026 11	2,686 13	2,589 29	1,122 95
48	Sarsfield.....	817 94	4,275 45	4,199 39	894 00
49	Constantine.....	160 07	2,355 31	2,223 43	291 95
51	Holy Trinity.....	230 91	4,529 40	4,478 61	281 70
52	Highland.....	487 46	2,926 27	2,923 15	490 58
53	Emerald.....	1,038 97	5,538 11	5,102 14	1,474 94
54	St. James.....	469 30	1,952 40	1,871 05	550 65
55	Charles River.....	446 88	3,690 80	3,477 29	660 39
57	Carroll.....	489 65	4,528 02	4,343 40	674 27
58	Prospect.....	302 36	1,805 24	1,731 91	375 69
59	Worcester.....	1,655 51	8,416 34	8,572 94	1,498 91
60	Middlesex.....	1,251 88	9,148 48	9,598 23	802 13
61	St. Lawrence.....	1,531 86	6,593 97	6,504 15	1,621 68
62	St. Catherine.....	1,974 59	5,678 60	5,755 95	1,897 24

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY
OFFICERS OF COURTS, DECEMBER 31, 1915.

No.	Name of Court	Balance Dec. 31, 1914	Total Receipts for 1915	Total Ex- penditures for 1915	Total Balance Dec. 31, 1915
63	Shields.....	\$706 27	\$5,875 44	\$6,170 27	\$411 44
64	Gallagher.....	359 98	2,877 55	3,009 56	227 97
65	St. Columbkille.....	1,314 23	8,041 46	8,074 13	1,281 56
66	Griffin.....	489 92	4,627 97	4,869 31	248 58
67	Canton.....	848 97	3,686 11	3,677 41	857 67
68	St. Margaret.....	886 80	2,277 28	2,229 63	934 45
69	Stoughton.....	2,093 06	5,076 07	5,135 10	2,034 03
70	St. Michael.....	243 73	2,559 75	2,765 55	37 93
71	Phil. Sheridan.....	232 96	6,201 75	6,160 53	274 18
72	Merrimac.....	4,343 59	9,853 63	9,357 58	4,839 64
73	Taunton.....	609 38	4,919 93	5,084 07	445 24
74	Hendriken.....	569 08	2,160 41	2,099 35	630 14
75	St. Jarlath.....	569 08	2,844 96	2,635 10	778 94
76	Quincy.....	327 21	2,041 60	2,023 60	345 21
77	Mystic.....	1,915 56	5,058 93	4,967 39	2,007 10
78	St. Monica.....	374 01	1,287 55	1,215 90	445 66
79	John B. O'Reilly.....	267 18	2,173 70	2,279 58	161 30
80	Gen. Sherman.....	442 32	1,907 80	1,703 88	646 24
81	St. Malachi.....	441 26	2,504 79	2,316 33	629 72
82	Brockton.....	284 07	2,992 60	2,949 45	527 22
83	John H. Newman.....	672 77	4,236 48	4,494 21	415 04
84	Danvers.....	180 43	2,608 55	2,493 57	295 41
85	George Washington.....	1,048 39	9,038 23	9,028 07	1,058 55
86	Avon.....	371 97	1,695 70	1,742 12	325 55
87	Robert Emmet.....	210 46	2,155 35	2,190 16	175 65
88	Enterprise.....	108 16	535 95	541 80	102 31
89	Union.....	241 43	2,234 95	2,315 50	160 88
90	Rockland.....	73 59	1,271 47	1,277 44	67 62
91	St. Vincent.....	117 77	1,015 85	1,055 65	77 97
92	Harmony.....	113 41	1,838 35	1,796 73	155 03
93	Germania.....	135 54	2,473 85	2,510 97	98 42
95	Columbia.....	254 73	4,553 25	4,260 85	547 13
96	Sacred Heart.....	221 90	1,919 80	1,727 99	413 71
97	St. Anthony.....	251 06	3,339 65	3,494 60	96 11
98	Onota.....	147 16	808 60	839 59	116 17
99	St. Ignatius.....	183 40	1,891 20	1,796 90	277 70
100	McCafferty.....	817 73	7,168 63	7,314 23	672 13
101	Greylock.....	108 61	207 75	197 30	119 06
102	St. Rose.....	496 53	5,858 96	5,777 73	577 76
103	St. Elizabeth.....	293 24	3,824 02	3,838 67	278 59
104	Springfield.....	517 97	2,526 38	2,437 98	606 37
105	St. Cecilia.....	161 47	3,159 32	3,045 56	275 23
106	St. Clare.....	572 21	5,838 78	6,135 83	275 16
107	Notre Dame.....	429 66	3,951 67	3,888 22	493 11
108	St. Agnes.....	580 58	4,585 93	4,564 50	602 01
109	St. Teresa.....	246 10	5,130 50	4,491 34	885 26
110	St. Veronica.....	443 25	1,354 02	1,394 31	402 96
111	St. Valerian.....	861 69	10,413 47	10,069 23	1,205 93
112	Isabella.....	272 13	6,008 28	5,826 66	453 75
113	St. Jerome.....	418 91	2,415 46	2,378 34	456 03
114	Alma Mater.....	905 33	7,617 26	7,854 40	668 19

**FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY
OFFICERS OF COURTS, DECEMBER 31, 1915.**

No.	Name of Court	Balance Dec. 31, 1914	Total Receipts for 1915	Total Ex- penditures for 1915	Total Balance Dec. 31, 1915
115	Joan of Arc.....	\$201 88	\$1,415 54	\$1,396 05	\$221 37
116	Martha Washington.....	466 78	5,389 14	5,326 95	528 97
117	St. Bridget.....	64 32	448 20	468 24	44 28
118	St. Othilia.....	219 42	1,794 75	1,814 77	199 40
119	St. Boniface.....	146 44	2,023 92	2,025 25	145 11
120	University.....	371 18	2,388 86	2,517 33	242 71
121	St. Beatrice.....	119 89	1,450 16	1,434 05	136 00
122	St. Matthew.....	355 62	3,403 30	3,515 67	243 25
123	St. Ursula.....	70 53	1,001 91	998 08	74 36
124	St. Loretta.....	1,109 53	4,588 35	4,680 65	1,017 23
125	St. Aloysius.....	139 17	1,391 88	1,412 09	118 96
126	Bunker Hill.....	242 44	6,236 95	6,422 18	57 21
127	St. Paul.....	180 49	1,709 80	1,786 74	103 55
128	Abraham Lincoln.....	852 90	2,551 64	2,380 13	1,024 41
129	Bay State.....	294 08	3,191 29	3,218 32	267 05
130	Annunciation.....	275 69	2,209 30	2,175 87	309 12
131	St. Stephen.....	112 33	1,134 25	1,157 59	88 99
132	St. Nicholas.....	297 92	1,226 50	1,192 05	332 37
133	Windhorst.....	149 73	896 35	895 43	150 65
134	Hugh O'Brien.....	249 84	2,308 00	2,298 97	258 87
135	St. Genevieve.....	1,223 88	4,972 95	4,787 45	1,409 38
136	Fr. Conway.....	501 82	6,817 35	6,561 51	757 66
137	Commonwealth.....	143 89	1,458 10	1,419 49	182 50
138	St. Josephine.....	902 92	4,141 18	4,059 47	984 63
139	Fr. Denvir.....	358 66	2,265 60	2,169 99	454 27
140	Angelus.....	78 53	1,720 73	1,765 47	33 79
141	St. Gertrude.....	349 29	4,395 19	4,340 23	404 25
142	Lepanto.....	362 53	6,287 27	5,865 32	784 48
143	Lady of Lourdes.....	322 09	2,850 69	2,871 80	300 98
144	Bethlehem.....	147 16	2,704 80	2,636 19	215 77
145	Norfolk.....	287 26	2,147 95	2,070 59	364 62
146	St. Wilhelm.....	407 14	891 70	934 06	364 78
147	St. Helena.....	1,452 39	3,693 43	3,739 64	1,406 18
148	Mt. Carmel.....	443 66	4,377 65	4,285 44	535 87
149	Gen. Montgomery.....				†
150	St. Finbar.....	*3 03	3,100 18	2,883 88	213 27
151	Perpetual Help.....	525 21	4,745 77	4,525 70	745 28
152	Gen. F. A. Walker.....	182 07	856 00	800 27	237 80
153	Fr. Thayer.....	201 83	1,633 75	1,616 65	218 93
154	Hughes.....	101 05	593 80	550 97	143 88
155	Magdalen.....	417 58	2,594 32	2,569 87	442 03
156	Marquette.....	528 85	2,923 99	2,829 45	623 39
157	Assumption.....	216 49	2,262 26	2,236 77	241 98
158	St. Paula.....	176 16	2,464 60	2,400 13	240 63
159	Im. Conception.....	233 52	1,669 95	1,779 20	124 27
160	Ave Maria.....	527 83	2,699 28	2,933 41	293 70
161	Wakefield.....				†
162	Fr. Stack.....	58 06	2,594 50	2,545 04	107 52
163	Sancta Maria.....	234 34	2,267 50	2,183 73	318 11
164	St. Eulalia.....	137 78	2,357 72	2,283 84	211 66
165	Lady of Victory.....	46 20	1,555 75	1,544 10	57 85

* Deficit, Jan. 1, 1915.

† No report received.

**FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY
OFFICERS OF COURTS, DECEMBER 31, 1915.**

No.	Name of Court	Balance Dec. 31, 1914	Total Receipts for 1915	Total Ex- penditures for 1915	Total Balance Dec. 31, 1915
166	St. Agatha.....				
167	Pinehurst.....	\$91 95	\$688 60	\$758 30	\$22 25
168	Wachusett.....	598 82	1,077 37	1,153 16	523 03
169	Charity.....	304 54	2,162 28	2,189 60	277 22
170	Westford.....	63 67	1,320 50	1,360 02	24 15
171	Wannalancet.....	112 24	1,964 15	1,966 54	109 85
172	St. Ambrose.....	372 42	1,992 95	2,025 38	339 99
173	Owen A. Galvin.....	434 81	1,964 45	2,073 42	325 84
174	St. Winnifred.....	632 43	2,547 78	3,345 06	835 15
175	Star of the Sea.....	31 47	2,135 83	1,812 58	354 72
178	Fallon.....	665 86	2,211 35	2,251 43	625 78
179	Fr. McNulty.....	603 59	4,553 06	4,513 50	643 15
180	Neponset.....	1,789 53	4,897 35	4,893 20	1,793 68
181	St. Louise.....	386 38	2,510 18	2,454 25	442 31
182	Hingham.....	186 71	1,096 70	1,071 45	211 96
183	St. Mariam.....	77 35	1,401 53	1,308 76	170 12
184	St. Philip.....	485 51	3,608 91	3,774 39	320 02
185	St. Stanislaus Kostka.....	79 00	515 05	504 65	89 40
186	McDermott.....	1,083 79	7,824 50	7,742 78	1,165 51
187	Blessed Sacrament.....	212 08	2,250 45	2,243 88	218 65
188	Howard.....	131 64	1,360 45	1,298 40	193 69
190	St. Lea.....	631 99	4,580 10	4,694 59	517 50
191	Fr. Roche.....	97 20	1,075 45	1,073 48	99 17
192	Holy Cross.....	812 37	2,830 55	2,793 50	849 42
193	Fr. Keyes.....	198 52	1,670 30	1,664 96	203 86
194	De La Salle.....	266 05	3,680 88	3,605 19	341 74
195	Mt. Auburn.....	134 18	1,832 83	1,930 11	36 90
196	St. Rita.....	103 11	2,028 24	2,040 65	90 70
197	Campello.....	299 69	1,943 95	1,848 31	395 33
198	Dorchester.....	7 00	2,514 15	2,494 21	26 94
199	Lowell.....	108 22	853 40	771 60	190 02
200	Fr. Fitton.....	44 32	1,056 95	1,052 89	48 38
201	Fr. Thomas J. Lee.....	162 26	1,720 10	1,658 95	223 41
202	Fr. O'Connor.....	431 49	1,769 03	1,831 64	368 88
203	Jubilee.....	174 47	956 25	932 00	198 72
204	Fraternity.....	47 00	544 70	548 60	43 10
205	Fr. Scully.....	166 60	934 10	944 61	156 09
206	St. Victorian.....	185 44	1,684 30	1,717 29	152 45
208	Brookline.....	280 61	1,553 11	1,512 87	320 85
209	Lady of Mercy.....	283 08	677 37	627 14	333 31
210	Fr. Strain.....	109 57	479 05	442 46	146 16
211	St. Luke.....	25 83	1,063 99	1,072 22	17 60
212	St. Aquinas.....	165 51	968 70	952 39	181 82
214	St. Isadore.....	231 13	1,532 20	1,476 08	287 25
215	McQueeney.....	109 60	1,402 05	1,461 34	50 31
216	St. Mark.....	181 65	1,507 20	1,479 50	209 35
217	Clinton.....	529 10	968 95	980 14	517 91
218	Fr. Barry.....	48 86	1,057 75	1,015 65	90 96
219	St. Expedit.....	134 49	1,019 50	1,015 39	138 60
220	Fr. Shahan.....	379 58	977 00	906 02	450 56
221	Pentecost.....	141 84	720 60	786 59	75 85

**FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY
OFFICERS OF COURTS, DECEMBER 31, 1915.**

No.	Name of Court	Balance Dec. 31, 1914	Total Receipts for 1915	Total Ex- penditures for 1915	Total Balance Dec. 31, 1915
222	Cambridge.....	\$235 34	\$895 35	\$885 54	\$245 15
223	Salve Regina.....	117 09	2,906 65	2,882 45	141 29
224	St. John of the Cross.....	223 44	1,332 21	1,411 40	144 25
225	Winchester.....	294 42	2,385 80	2,306 70	373 52
226	Father Gavin.....	104 10	899 07	814 57	188 60
227	All Saints.....	187 15	893 14	875 47	204 82
228	Ashmont.....	108 02	1,169 50	1,160 39	117 13
229	Allston.....	94 31	890 10	835 34	149 07
230	P. A. Collins.....	119 27	1,498 33	1,451 87	165 73
231	Wiseman.....	216 74	1,660 59	1,633 11	244 22
232	John Barnes.....	68 75	934 50	902 71	100 54
233	Green River.....	49 30	281 80	296 28	34 82
234	St. Gerard.....	154 75	900 00	909 64	145 11
235	St. Brendan.....	24 47	2,031 25	2,036 77	18 95
236	Bishop Stang.....				†
237	Fr. Cusick.....	84 40	1,388 30	1,465 18	7 52
238	John J. Leonard.....	189 06	1,955 31	1,941 66	202 71
239	St. Valentine.....	104 33	1,216 50	1,115 66	205 17
240	Sacred Heart.....	12 09	1,396 63	1,369 74	38 98
241	Fr. Jos. T. Lynch.....	60 81	860 47	868 76	52 52
243	Daniel O'Connell.....	19 77	722 62	742 39	
244	St. Dominic.....	90 75	492 05	462 75	120 05
245	Woronoco.....	21 88	314 20	328 55	7 53*
246	Mansfield.....	73 55	368 25	365 84	75 96
247	Fr. Stone.....	52 64	1,105 00	1,121 78	35 86
248	St. Bernadette.....	96 81	517 98	514 10	100 69
249	St. Marie.....	64 27	1,108 96	1,017 80	155 43
250	Mt. Ida.....	71 18	2,237 98	2,134 48	174 68
251	Fr. Sherry.....	319 76	2,462 52	2,396 59	385 69
252	Fr. Halloran.....	64 86	1,099 70	1,065 00	99 56
253	St. Kevin.....	23 16	1,523 75	1,519 05	27 86
254	Fr. McGoldrick.....	130 56	910 35	967 79	73 12
255	Edward Everett.....	77 96	1,263 80	1,180 89	160 87
256	South Boston.....	29 07	665 40	592 75	101 72
257	Lady of Grace.....	40 97	1,533 93	1,440 95	133 95
258	Presentation.....	75 10	1,139 00	846 15	292 85
259	Malden.....		876 45	736 58	139 87
260	.....			
Total.....		\$103,572 58	\$695,366 05	\$687,985 25	\$110,942 82

* Deficit, Jan. 1, 1916.

† No report received.

MEMBERSHIP.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Dec. 31, 1914.	Gain in 1915.			Total.	Losses in 1915.					Membership Dec. 31, 1915.	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Card.	Total Losses.		
1	Cathedral.....	196	6	.....	.....	202	7	4	..	1	12	190	48.6
3	Fenwick.....	169	38	.....	.....	207	.....	3	.....	3	3	204	38.8
4	St. Francis.....	340	41	2	..	383	6	6	2	3	17	366	43.5
5	Leo.....	506	12	4	5	527	4	21	1	3	29	498	43.2
6	Cheverus.....	452	15	2	..	469	11	12	..	3	26	443	43.1
7	St. Patrick.....	113	13	.....	3	129	4	5	.....	.....	9	120	42.2
8	Sherwood.....	434	14	1	..	449	6	5	..	10	21	428	44.9
9	Columbus.....	115	2	1	..	118	.....	.....	.....	4	4	114	46.2
10	Iona.....	509	58	.....	.....	567	6	8	..	40	54	513	42.7
11	St. Joseph.....	214	6	1	..	221	7	2	..	1	10	211	46.6
12	Fulton.....	60	11	.....	.....	71	2	.....	.....	.....	2	69	39.
13	Fitzpatrick.....	92	1	.....	.....	93	6	1	1	.....	8	85	46.8
14	Lafayette.....	206	12	1	..	219	6	3	1	1	11	208	45.3
15	SS. Peter & Paul.....	324	22	2	..	348	2	3	..	5	10	338	41.6
16	Essex.....	596	38	1	44	679	7	68	..	4	79	600	42.5
17	Hamilton.....	271	12	.....	.....	283	4	6	..	6	16	267	45.3
18	St. Peter.....	457	22	3	2	484	4	14	..	2	20	464	41.5
19	Williams.....	368	8	1	3	380	6	12	..	2	20	360	43.1
20	Mt. Pleasant.....	240	8	1	..	249	7	1	..	6	14	235	48.
21	St. Alphonsus.....	241	24	1	1	267	4	13	..	2	19	248	48.
23	St. John.....	301	11	.....	2	314	7	2	..	2	11	303	44.4
24	St. Gregory.....	257	16	2	17	292	5	24	..	5	34	258	42.7
25	St. Francis.....	237	4	.....	.....	241	3	2	1	2	8	233	47.
26	St. Raphael.....	202	5	2	..	209	4	4	.....	.....	8	201	43.8
28	Erin.....	231	11	.....	1	243	2	3	1	2	8	235	46.9
29	St. Thomas.....	393	7	1	1	402	10	6	2	.....	18	384	47.3
30	Bass River.....	168	3	.....	.....	171	5	.....	.....	.....	5	166	42.8
32	Qualey.....	300	11	1	..	312	4	2	.....	.....	6	306	46.7
33	St. John.....	279	12	.....	.....	291	4	5	..	4	13	278	44.1
34	Americus.....	222	29	3	..	254	2	6	1	2	11	243	41.8
37	Friendship.....	45	3	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	46.6
38	St. Joseph.....	95	8	1	..	104	1	1	..	.....	2	102	45.6
39	Benedict.....	218	23	2	..	243	1	.....	.....	.....	1	242	45.1
43	St. Mary.....	171	4	.....	.....	175	3	1	1	.....	5	170	45.7
44	St. Bernard.....	206	5	2	..	213	3	.....	.....	1	4	209	44.1
45	Unity.....	99	.....	2	..	101	2	2	.....	.....	4	97	47.
46	St. Augustine.....	450	34	4	..	488	4	7	.....	.....	11	477	37.9
47	St. Anne.....	163	5	.....	.....	168	7	2	..	2	11	157	45.
48	Sarsfield.....	283	2	.....	1	286	3	5	.....	.....	8	278	44.2
49	Constantine.....	126	14	.....	.....	140	5	1	.....	.....	6	134	43.7
51	Holy Trinity.....	277	10	1	..	288	5	.....	.....	.....	5	283	44.8
52	Highland.....	158	20	1	..	179	3	3	.....	.....	6	173	40.
53	Emerald.....	295	3	2	..	300	3	5	.....	.....	8	292	49.2
54	St. James.....	120	5	.....	.....	125	1	2	..	1	4	121	46.3
55	Charles River.....	219	13	.....	.....	232	1	3	..	1	5	227	45.
57	Carroll.....	256	14	3	..	273	3	3	.....	.....	6	267	44.
58	Prospect.....	107	11	.....	.....	118	1	5	.....	.....	6	112	47.4
59	Worcester.....	439	27	1	1	468	5	3	.....	.....	8	460	43.6
60	Middlesex.....	609	32	3	..	644	10	7	..	2	19	625	39.3
61	St. Lawrence.....	380	23	1	..	404	4	2	..	1	7	397	44.6
62	St. Catherine.....	327	46	3	3	379	2	5	..	2	9	370	42.4

MEMBERSHIP — *Continued.*

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Dec. 31, 1914.	Gain in 1915.			Total.	Losses in 1915.					Membership Dec. 31, 1915.	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Card.	Total Losses.		
63	Shields.....	308	3	1	1	313	6	3	2	....	11	302	41.8
64	Gallagher.....	178	5	....	..	183	2	1	....	..	3	180	48.9
65	St. Columbkille.....	464	32	4	..	500	5	11	..	2	18	482	39.9
66	Griffin.....	295	20	....	2	317	2	3	..	2	7	310	42.2
67	Canton.....	218	7	....	..	225	2	1	..	1	4	221	42.4
68	St. Margaret.....	137	4	....	..	141	1	4	1	1	7	134	43.3
69	Stoughton.....	322	9	1	..	332	4	2	1	4	11	321	41.9
70	St. Michael.....	166	7	....	..	173	2	6	....	..	8	165	42.4
71	Phil Sheridan.....	395	15	1	5	416	5	12	1	....	18	398	42.4
72	Merrimac.....	553	26	3	..	582	5	1	....	..	6	576	41.8
73	Taunton.....	264	19	....	3	286	2	4	....	..	6	280	45.4
74	Hendricken.....	120	3	....	..	123	1	1	..	1	3	120	45.3
75	St. Jarlath.....	163	4	....	..	167	2	5	..	1	8	159	43.6
76	Quincy.....	112	2	8	..	122	3	....	....	..	3	119	44.1
77	Mystic.....	298	21	5	..	324	3	4	....	..	7	317	44.1
78	St. Monica.....	76	4	1	..	81	3	1	....	..	4	77	47.
79	John Boyle O'Reilly...	141	4	....	..	145	3	5	....	..	8	137	46.
80	Gen. Sherman.....	95	....	....	..	95	....	3	..	1	4	91	45.
81	St. Malachi.....	129	7	7	..	143	1	1	1	....	3	140	45.9
82	Brockton.....	198	4	....	1	203	3	6	....	..	9	194	44.7
83	John Henry Newman...	201	13	2	..	216	1	....	..	1	2	214	42.8
84	Danvers.....	147	3	....	..	150	2	1	....	..	3	147	44.3
85	George Washington...	483	22	1	6	512	6	17	..	3	26	486	42.
86	Avon.....	128	....	1	..	129	....	....	....	..	....	129	41.8
87	Robert Emmet.....	125	17	1	..	143	1	1	....	..	2	141	41.7
88	Enterprise.....	34	....	....	..	34	1	1	....	..	2	32	44.1
89	Union.....	142	....	....	..	142	5	2	1	3	11	131	45.
90	Rockland.....	69	....	1	..	70	1	....	....	..	1	69	47.
91	St. Vincent.....	54	10	....	..	64	....	....	....	..	....	64	41.4
92	Harmony.....	111	1	1	..	113	1	....	..	3	4	109	44.5
93	Germania.....	152	3	1	..	156	4	1	3	....	8	148	46.5
95	Columbia.....	258	28	2	..	288	3	3	..	1	7	281	41.9
96	Sacred Heart.....	108	2	....	..	110	1	2	..	1	4	106	43.3
97	St. Anthony.....	223	10	....	..	233	2	3	1	1	7	226	35.8
98	Onota.....	50	3	....	..	53	....	2	....	..	2	51	42.5
99	St. Ignatius.....	97	21	....	..	118	1	1	1	1	4	114	39.
100	McCafferty.....	293	136	1	1	431	7	2	..	1	10	421	38.5
101	Greylock.....	11	....	....	..	11	....	....	....	..	....	11	53.
102	St. Rose.....	337	8	....	..	345	10	1	..	1	12	333	45.7
103	St. Elizabeth.....	238	5	1	..	244	1	....	....	..	1	243	47.
104	Springfield.....	137	26	....	2	165	2	8	....	..	10	155	43.4
105	St. Cecilia.....	189	2	1	..	192	1	22	..	2	7	185	46.4
106	St. Clare.....	335	43	2	..	380	4	10	1	5	20	360	39.8
107	Notre Dame.....	206	16	....	..	222	3	1	..	1	5	217	39.8
108	St. Agnes.....	253	20	1	..	274	1	1	..	4	6	268	44.5
109	St. Teresa.....	264	13	....	..	277	2	....	....	..	2	275	45.
110	St. Veronica.....	77	3	....	..	80	....	....	1	....	1	79	44.7
111	St. Valerian.....	577	47	2	2	628	5	20	7	2	34	594	38.9
112	Isabella.....	347	17	....	2	366	4	3	1	1	9	357	40.9
113	St. Jerome.....	137	12	....	1	150	1	1	....	..	2	148	43.
114	Alma Mater.....	419	46	2	1	468	3	9	1	....	13	455	39.4

MEMBERSHIP—Continued.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Dec. 31, 1914.	Gain in 1915.			Total.	Losses in 1915.					Membership Dec. 31, 1915.	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Card.	Total Losses.		
115	Joan of Arc.....	89				89		1			1	88	47.5
116	Martha Washington...	293	18			311	2	3		1	6	305	42.
117	St. Bridget.....	29				29						29	49.
118	St. Othilia.....	112	1	1		114	2				2	112	39.
119	St. Boniface.....	116	9			125	1	2	1		4	121	39.
120	University.....	125	20	5		150	4	1		1	6	144	40.1
121	St. Beatrice.....	83	2			85	1				1	84	43.8
122	St. Matthew.....	193	14	2	1	210	3	5		2	10	200	43.9
123	St. Ursula.....	85	1			86		1		33	34	52	47.
124	St. Loretta.....	254	16	1		271	4	2			6	265	46.
125	St. Aloysius.....	87	6			93		1			1	92	41.
126	Bunker Hill.....	407	13	1		421	6	17		4	27	394	43.
127	St. Paul.....	111	10			121	2	2			4	117	36.9
128	Abraham Lincoln.....	141	6			147			1	2	3	144	44.
129	Bay State.....	175	24			199	2	4	1	1	8	191	40.8
130	Annunciation.....	141		1		142	1	3	1		5	137	40.4
131	St. Stephen.....	80				80	1	3		1	5	75	45.9
132	St. Nicholas.....	78	4			82						82	41.
133	Windhorst.....	52		1		53						53	45.8
134	Hugh O'Brien.....	111	41	1		153	1	2		2	5	148	43.
135	St. Genevieve.....	269	31	1		301	2	2			4	297	41.
136	Fr. Conway.....	400	31			431	3	5		5	13	418	43.7
137	Commonwealth.....	88	3			91	2				2	89	43.3
138	St. Josephine.....	217	29	1		247	1	1	1	1	3	244	40.5
139	Fr. Denvir.....	128	4	2		134						134	43.4
140	Angelus.....	93	18	1		112	1	5			6	106	38.3
141	St. Gertrude.....	273	8	1		282	3	5		1	9	273	42.
142	Lepanto.....	359	31	2	7	399	5	18	1	2	26	373	38.
143	Our Lady of Lourdes..	171	11	1		183			1	3	4	179	40.2
144	Bethlehem.....	154	8	2		164	2	1			3	161	42.8
145	Norfolk.....	112	8	1		121	1			1	2	119	46.
146	St. Wilhelm.....	57		1		58	1	1		1	3	55	46.
147	St. Helena.....	209	5	3		217	2	4		1	7	210	42.9
148	Mt. Carmel.....	252	16	1	1	270	1	3		1	5	265	44.6
149	Gen. Montgomery.....	109	6			115	3	1	1	1	6	109	43.6
150	St. Finbar.....	155	12	1		168	1	2			3	165	42.4
151	Perpetual Help.....	265	24	3		292	2		1	5	8	284	40.1
152	Gen. F. A. Walker....	41	1			42		2	2	1	5	37	47.
153	Fr. Thayer.....	97				97		1		1	2	95	45.8
154	Hughes.....	32				32						32	48.6
155	Magdalen.....	135	22			157	2	1			3	154	41.2
156	Marquette.....	169	19	3		191		4			4	187	36.3
157	Assumption.....	133	2			135	1	3		1	5	130	37.8
158	St. Paula.....	141	4	1		146		1		1	2	144	42.6
159	Im. Conception.....	97	6			103	1	4		1	6	97	43.
160	Ave Maria.....	165	12			177		2		1	3	174	39.9
161	Wakefield.....	97	4			101	1	3			4	97	39.8
162	Fr. Stack.....	165	6	1	1	173	1	3			4	169	40.4
163	Sancta Maria.....	121	10			131	1			3	4	127	40.5
164	St. Eulalia.....	121	1	31		153		1	2	1	4	149	43.4
165	Lady of Victory.....	98	2	1		101	1	1	1	1	3	98	43.5

MEMBERSHIP — Continued.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Dec. 31, 1914.	Gain in 1915.			Total.	Losses in 1915.					Membership Dec. 31, 1915.	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Card.	Total Losses.		
166	St. Agatha.....	44				44	1	1			2	42	43.7
167	Pinehurst.....	45	1			46			1		1	45	48.4
168	Wachusett.....	64	1		1	66		4			4	62	46.1
169	Charity.....	84	41	2		127	1	1			2	125	41.9
170	Westford.....	93				93						93	38.
171	Wannalancet.....	132	3	1		136	1				1	135	37.9
172	St. Ambrose.....	114	2			116	2			3	5	111	43.2
173	Owen A. Galvin.....	110	11		2	123		6			6	117	40.8
174	St. Winnifred.....	206	7	1		214		2			2	212	37.4
175	Star of the Sea.....	97	4			101		1			1	100	39.6
178	Mary A. Fallon.....	135	5		1	141	1	2			3	138	42.
179	Fr. McNulty.....	261	40	2		303	2	5		1	8	295	38.4
180	Neponset.....	257	44	2		303	4	3		1	8	295	39.2
181	St. Louise.....	137	5			142	1			1	2	140	42.
182	Hingham.....	60	6			66		2		2	4	62	44.3
183	St. Mariam.....	86	2	2		90	3	2		1	6	84	40.2
184	St. Philip.....	202	17	10		229	4	2		1	7	222	40.8
185	St. Stanislaus Kostka.	30	1			31		1			1	30	43.5
186	McDermott.....	469	32	2		503	2	20	1	1	24	479	36.7
187	Blessed Sacrament....	126	13			139	1	1	1	3	6	133	41.5
188	Howard.....	83	8	2		93		3	1		4	89	32.5
190	St. Lea.....	259	34	1	1	295	1	9		1	11	284	36.7
191	Fr. Roche.....	68	1			69	3	2			1	63	45.
192	Holy Cross.....	144	10			154	1	1		2	4	150	39.3
193	Fr. Keyes.....	95	2	4		101		1			1	100	42.3
194	De La Salle.....	199	6	2	1	208	2	7		2	11	197	40.5
195	Mt. Auburn.....	91	18	2		111		3			3	108	38.
196	St. Rita.....	120	4			124	2	1	1		4	120	39.
197	Campello.....	107	5			112		1		1	2	110	41.
198	Dorchester.....	148	14	4		166	4	11		2	17	149	39.6
199	Lowell.....	52	1	2		55						55	38.8
200	Fr. Fitton.....	60	6			66		3			3	63	41.3
201	Fr. Thomas F. Lee....	109				109	1	6			7	102	39.8
202	Fr. O'Connor.....	100	7			107	1	6			7	101	40.3
203	Jubilee.....	58	1			59		1	1	1	3	56	43.
204	Fraternity.....	34	4			38	1	6		4	11	27	37.5
205	Fr. Scully.....	54	4			58		2			2	56	39.6
206	St. Victorian.....	98	14	1		113						113	38.4
208	Brookline.....	87	12	1		100		1	1	1	3	97	36.
209	Our Lady of Mercy...	40				40		2			2	38	42.4
210	Fr. Strain.....	31				31		1		1	2	29	39.7
211	St. Luke.....	59	4	2	1	66				1	1	65	40.4
212	St. Aquinas.....	61	1			62						62	34.9
214	St. Isadore.....	88	5	2	1	96		5	1	1	7	89	39.2
215	McQueeney.....	84	2			86		4		1	5	81	35.9
216	St. Mark.....	91	5	1		97				4	4	93	37.6
217	Clinton.....	57	2			59		1			1	58	39.6
218	Fr. Barry.....	57	5	2		64						64	38.3
219	St. Expedit.....	59	1			60		3			3	57	41.
220	Fr. Shahan.....	39	21			60						60	37.7
221	Pentecost.....	45		2		47		1			1	46	42.6

MEMBERSHIP — *Concluded.*

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Dec. 31, 1914.	Gain in 1915.			Total.	Losses in 1915.					Membership Dec. 31, 1915.	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Card.	Total Losses.		
222	Cambridge.....	51	4			55						55	40.5
223	Salve Regina.....	155	5	2		162	3		1		4	158	39.
224	St. John of the Cross.	77		3	1	81		4	1	7	12	69	40.3
225	Winchester.....	139	8			147	1	6		4	11	136	41.4
226	Fr. Gavin.....	40	11			51		2	1		3	48	34.
227	All Saints.....	42	5			47						47	40.4
228	Ashmont.....	59	9			68	1	2			3	65	37.
229	Allston.....	52	3			55		5			5	50	38.
230	P. A. Collins.....	70	23	1		94				1	1	93	32.9
231	Wiseman.....	94	2	1		97	1	3	1	1	6	91	39.
232	John Barnes.....	56				56		1			1	55	39.3
233	Green River.....	18				18			1		1	17	43.5
234	St. Gerard.....	45	15		2	62		4		1	5	57	34.
235	St. Brendan.....	139	8			147		14	2	4	20	127	32.2
236	Bishop Stang.....	36	2	2		40		3			3	37	38.
237	Fr. Cusack.....	85	13	3	1	102		5			5	97	37.
238	John J. Leonard....	108	24			132				1	1	131	32.4
239	St. Valentine.....	70	3			73		2		1	3	70	38.3
240	Sacred Heart.....	94				94	1	5		2	8	86	37.
241	Fr. Joseph T. Lynch	48	1	2		51		1	1		2	49	40.1
243	Daniel O'Connell...	39	4			43						43	39.
244	St. Dominic.....	21	10			31				2	2	29	30.1
245	Woronoco.....	18	1			19						19	39.
246	Mansfield.....	22				22						22	40.
247	Fr. Stone.....	59	6	2		67		2		1	3	64	37.
248	St. Bernadette.....	25	3	2		30						30	39.1
249	St. Marie.....	51	18	5	1	75		3			3	72	35.
250	Mt. Ida.....	126	17	3	11	157		28		1	29	128	36.
251	Fr. Sherry.....	138	13	2	2	155	2	9	1	4	16	139	38.6
252	Fr. Halloran.....	55	12	2		69		3	3		6	63	40.3
253	St. Kevin.....	93	3	2		98		5	1	2	8	90	34.7
254	Fr. McGoldrick....	52	4	1		57		3			3	54	33.9
255	Edward Everett....	65	15	3		83	1			1	2	81	36.6
256	South Boston.....	28	6	2	1	37		1			1	36	37.
257	Our Lady of Grace..	67	25	8		100		8	1		9	91	34.4
258	Presentation.....	35	24	4		63		2	1		3	60	36.2
259	Malden.....		50	42		92	1	1			2	90	33.
260	Thorndike.....		15			15						15	29.9
		39,856	2,810	314	154	43,134	458	838	74	314	1684	41,450	42.1

74
912
154
738

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1915.

CLAIM No.	NAME.	COURT No.	AGE.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	YEARS.	MONTHS.	DAYS.		MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.		
4035	Patrick A. Quinlan	17	57	3	5	1886	7	5	1911	25	4	0	\$1,000 00	1	6	1915	Clerk of Superior Ct.	Oedema of Lungs
4335	John F. O'Brien	8	44	2	23	1899	9	23	1912	13	7	0	1,000 00	1	14	1915	Attorney	Phthisis Pulmonalis
4351	Frank Healy	32	73	6	10	1881	10	21	1912	31	4	11	200 00	4	1	1915	Guardian	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4395	Joseph Bisch	51	76	10	15	1880	12	8	1912	32	1	23	1,000 00	7	16	1915	Attorneys	Chr. Endocarditis
4684	Mrs. Mary A. Mulherne	103	56	10	9	1902	7	30	1913	10	9	21	1,000 00	12	4	1915	Attorney	Heart Disease
4797	Thomas H. McDonald	4	75	12	23	1880	11	28	1913	32	11	5	1,000 00	7	20	1915	Widow and Family	Arterio Sclerosis
4821	Rev. William H. Fitzpatrick	24	81	12	20	1880	12	12	1913	32	11	12	333 33	3	30	1915	Brother	Chr. In. Nephritis
5061	Mrs. Mary A. Finnegan	3	36	5	9	1907	6	8	1914	7	0	29	1,000 00	2	15	1915	Guardian	Cancer of Stomach
5072	Mrs. Jennie F. O'Connor	202	44	8	2	1905	6	8	1914	8	10	6	1,000 00	5	19	1915	Son	Carcinoma of Breast & Lungs
5101	John Curley	47	53	5	8	1895	7	27	1914	19	2	19	333 34	1	22	1915	Guardian	Pneumonia
5102	Mrs. Katherine Sullivan	114	55	10	10	1905	7	28	1914	8	9	18	500 00	1	14	1915	Guardian	Diabetes
5125	Katherine W. Dwyer	112	55	11	20	1901	8	18	1914	12	8	18	1,000 00	5	20	1915	Guardian	Chr. In. Nephritis
5132	Edward F. Millea	16	58	6	20	1900	8	24	1914	14	2	4	1,000 00	1	5	1915	Clerk of Superior Ct.	Suicide—Temporary Insanity
5140	Timothy J. O'Connor	34	55	10	24	1900	8	3	1914	13	10	6	500 00	1	6	1915	Guardian	Potomaine Poisoning
5144	Patrick J. Fallon	142	28	11	21	1906	9	10	1914	7	9	19	1,000 00	10	5	1915	Attorney	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5154	Patrick H. Cunningham	38	56	7	21	1904	9	24	1914	10	2	3	666 66	1	5	1915	Guardian	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5172	Daniel A. Boyd	25	49	6	24	1887	10	6	1914	27	3	12	500 00	1	25	1915	Guardian	Tuberculosis of Lungs
5186	William J. Kennedy	127	23	5	22	1912	10	19	1914	1	4	27	1,000 00	7	3	1915	Attorneys	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5192	Mrs. Julia Leahy	137	45	3	20	1910	10	28	1914	4	7	8	1,000 00	1	26	1915	Guardian	Multiple Burns
5204	Mrs. Margaret C. Blake	74	46	2	25	1904	11	10	1914	10	8	15	666 67	3	8	1915	Guardian	Pernicious Anemia
5223	Timothy Finnerty	1	66	7	6	1899	11	2	1914	15	3	26	1,000 00	5	8	1915	Guardian	Senile Pneumonia
5253	Mrs. Annie M. Clark	116	46	6	26	1900	12	12	1914	14	5	16	1,000 00	1	9	1915	Brother	Ac. Dilatation of Heart
5259	James P. O'Meara	46	64	12	22	1896	12	17	1914	17	11	25	1,000 00	1	28	1915	Guardian	Chr. Nephritis
5262	James J. Dunn	48	46	4	12	1909	12	25	1914	5	8	13	1,000 00	1	7	1915	Widow	Acute Nephritis
5263	Mrs. Catherine A. Cranney	8	44	6	27	1913	12	21	1914	1	5	24	1,000 00	1	5	1915	Widow	Ac. Lobar Pneumonia
5264	John Rogers	77	71	1	13	1890	12	28	1914	24	11	15	1,000 00	1	5	1915	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
5265	Patrick Murphy	53	75	1	4	1882	12	22	1914	32	11	18	1,000 00	1	9	1915	Children	Aortic Regurgitation
5266	Mrs. Mary Kelleher	102	68	6	15	1894	12	29	1914	20	6	14	1,000 00	1	5	1915	Daughter	Apoplexy
5267	Patrick A. Donovan	15	68	12	1	1880	1	1	1915	34	1	....	1,000 00	1	5	1915	Widow	Chr. Myocarditis
5268	Joseph F. Devonshire	18	52	9	26	1907	12	30	1915	7	3	4	1,000 00	1	5	1915	Widow	Ac. Lobar Pneumonia

5269	Edmond Twohig	34	31	4	3	1911	12	27	1914	3	8	24	1,000 00	1	5	1915	Widow	Scarlet Fever
5270	Mrs. Catherine Curtin	77	59	9	26	1904	1	1	1915	10	3	5	1,000 00	1	5	1915	Widower	Myocarditis
5271	Cornelius C. Cadigan	126	37	7	6	1897	12	5	1914	17	5	9	1,000 00	1	5	1915	Mother	Examination Diodenal Ulcer
5272	Patrick J. Irwin	198	47	6	23	1913	1	1	1915	1	6	8	1,000 00	1	5	1915	Widow	Pleurisy and Pneumonia
5273	James P. Prendergast	237	50	10	26	1910	12	31	1914	4	2	5	1,000 00	1	5	1915	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
5274	Robert R. Greenfield	5	58	8	3	1904	12	31	1914	10	4	15	1,000 00	1	5	1915	Widow	Endocarditis
5275	Vincent Rogasky	63	63	1	26	1897	12	28	1914	17	11	2	1,000 00	1	5	1915	Widow	Heart Disease
5276	Charles Silva	70	20	8	4	1914	1	1	1915	....	4	27	1,000 00	1	5	1915	Mother	Perforated Typhoid Ulcer
5277	Mrs. Mary E. Ryan	172	59	7	6	1900	1	5	1915	14	5	29	1,000 00	1	12	1915	Sons	Lobar Pneumonia
5278	Anna M. McSweeney	111	26	11	17	1907	1	14	1915	7	1	27	1,000 00	1	15	1915	Mother	Nephritis
5279	James A. Grady	26	28	4	7	1907	1	3	1915	7	8	26	1,000 00	1	12	1915	Mother	Pul. Tuberculosis
5280	John J. Hurley	44	66	12	22	1882	12	27	1914	32	....	5	1,000 00	1	12	1915	Widow	Enlarged Prostate
5281	Michael J. Mitchell	126	58	12	27	1886	12	30	1914	18	....	3	1,000 00	7	13	1915	Sisters, Nieces and [Nephews]	Interstitial Myocarditis
5282	John E. Heslan	4	60	3	1	1883	12	15	1914	31	9	14	1,000 00	1	12	1915	Widow	Pulmon. Embolism
5283	Fred C. Murphy	251	39	3	19	1911	1	3	1915	3	9	14	1,000 00	1	12	1915	Widow	Arterio Sclerosis
5284	John McCarty	8	68	2	28	1895	1	5	1915	19	10	7	1,000 00	1	12	1915	Widow	Cancer, Large Intestines
5285	Patrick D. Sullivan	10	60	5	16	1889	12	29	1914	25	7	13	1,000 00	1	22	1915	Widow and Children	Congestion of Lungs
5286	Mrs. Helen T. Shone	184	35	6	19	1913	1	5	1915	1	6	16	1,000 00	1	12	1915	Widower	Acute Nephritis
5287	Mrs. Katherine A. Smith	122	41	2	16	1903	1	10	1915	11	10	14	1,000 00	1	12	1915	Widow	Pneumonia
5288	Thomas F. Lennon	6	60	9	17	1886	12	14	1914	28	2	27	1,000 00	1	12	1915	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
5289	Bernard Deehan	6	62	9	20	1893	12	21	1914	21	3	1	1,000 00	1	13	1915	Widow	Phthisis
5290	Mrs. Ellen Griffin	112	55	3	2	1904	1	7	1915	10	10	5	1,000 00	9	14	1915	Widower	Congestion of Lungs
5291	John J. Franey	4	64	1	8	1880	1	10	1915	35	....	2	1,000 00	1	22	1915	Sister	Acute Nephritis
5292	Michael Mahoney	32	78	3	2	1881	1	10	1915	33	10	8	1,000 00	1	22	1915	Sister	Lobar Pneumonia
5293	Rev. James W. Allison	17	58	5	23	1890	12	9	1914	24	6	16	1,000 00	1	22	1915	Daughter	Lobar Pneumonia
5294	Annie W. Price	103	50	5	25	1899	1	12	1915	14	7	17	1,000 00	1	22	1915	Sister	Cerebral Hemorrhage
5295	William Lawless	20	55	8	12	1908	1	13	1915	4	5	1	1,000 00	1	27	1915	Sister	Lobar Pneumonia
5296	Mrs. Bridget M. Coughlin	135	61	12	1	1897	1	13	1915	17	....	12	1,000 00	1	22	1915	Sister	Acute Cardiac Dilatation
5297	Michael Crowley	95	56	3	5	1908	1	16	1915	6	10	11	1,000 00	1	22	1915	Widow	Mitral Disease
5298	George W. Downes	131	49	5	23	1909	1	14	1915	5	7	21	1,000 00	1	22	1915	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
5299	Peter Donovan	7	60	10	11	1881	1	18	1915	33	3	7	1,000 00	3	10	1915	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
5300	John R. Powers	23	20	1	27	1913	1	14	1915	1	11	17	1,000 00	2	3	1915	Mother	Suicide while Insane
5301	Patrick O'Donnell	45	55	1	27	1903	1	18	1915	11	11	21	800 00	1	26	1915	Children	Scarlet Fever
													200 00	4	11	1915	Guardian	Phthisis
5302	Mrs. Mary A. Anderson	116	59	3	8	1898	1	16	1915	16	10	8	1,000 00	3	1	1915	Widower and Son	Apoplexy
5303	Patrick McCarthy	117	52	1	29	1902	12	9	1914	12	10	10	1,000 00	1	26	1915	Widow	Heart Disease

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1915.

CLAIM No.	NAME.	COURT No.	AGE.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	YEARS.	MONTHS.	DAYS.		MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.		
5304	John J. Kely	126	66	6	1	1897	1	18	1915	17	7	17	\$1,000 00	1	26	1915	Widow	Carcinoma of Bladder
5305	Michael Edwards	48	65	5	13	1884	1	19	1915	30	8	6	1,000 00	1	26	1915	Widow	Heart Disease
5306	Mrs. Mary Harding	112	52	10	4	1905	1	22	1915	9	3	18	1,000 00	2	24	1915	Son	Pelvic Carcinoma
5307	William E. Conner	75	33	10	26	1909	1	22	1915	5	2	26	1,000 00	2	3	1915	Widow	Peritonitis
5308	Luige Yadizernia	66	43	3	3	1909	1	23	1915	5	10	20	1,000 00	2	3	1915	Widow	Septicæmia
5309	Jeremiah J. Lynch	34	65	10	6	1887	1	23	1915	27	3	17	1,000 00	2	3	1915	Widow	Carcinoma of Stomach
5310	John B. Clancy	88	72	6	2	1892	1	26	1915	22	7	24	1,000 00	2	9	1915	Daughter	Cerebral Hemorrhage
5311	Mrs. Martha J. Kickham	184	41	10	5	1908	1	18	1915	6	3	13	1,000 00	3	19	1915	Guardian	Cancer of Rectum
5312	Timothy Hennessey	30	55	1	5	1888	1	28	1915	27	...	23	1,000 00	2	3	1915	Widow	Pernicious Anæmia
5313	Mrs. Margaret M. Mead	60	32	12	10	1914	1	25	1915	...	1	15	1,000 00	3	2	1915	Widower	Pulmon. Embolism
5314	Michael J. Curran	47	40	11	12	1907	1	27	1915	7	2	15	1,000 00	2	9	1915	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5315	Thomas Collins	142	55	7	6	1904	1	30	1915	10	6	24	1,000 00	4	3	1915	Daughter	Influenza
5316	Patrick Grace, Sr.	65	76	5	26	1887	1	31	1915	27	8	5	1,000 00	2	9	1915	Widow	Arterio Sclerosis
5317	Daniel O. Gillette	32	64	10	27	1897	1	10	1915	17	2	13	1,000 00	2	10	1915	Daughter	Angina Pectoris
5318	William O'Neil	129	50	4	8	1904	2	1	1915	10	9	23	1,000 00	2	9	1915	Widow	Pleuro Pneumonia
5319	John M. O'Brien	25	53	4	23	1907	1	30	1915	7	9	7	1,000 00	2	9	1915	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5320	Mary A. Sinnett	71	61	8	15	1899	2	6	1915	14	5	21	1,000 00	2	17	1915	Sister	Cerebral Hemorrhage
5321	Mrs. Ellen M. Casey	122	55	3	20	1905	2	3	1915	9	10	13	1,000 00	2	9	1915	Widower	Organic Heart Disease
5322	Mrs. Mary E. Condon	183	47	6	4	1901	2	2	1915	13	7	28	1,000 00	2	24	1915	Sister	Cerebral Hemorrhage
5323	Michael F. Fenelon	11	71	4	26	1880	1	23	1915	34	8	27	1,000 00	3	12	1915	Sister	Maxillary Sarcoma
5324	Patrick Smith	126	50	11	14	1898	2	6	1915	16	2	22	1,000 00	2	9	1915	Widow	Diabetes Mellitus
5325	Mrs. Mary Hayes	72	53	2	11	1909	1	30	1915	5	11	19	800 00	2	12	1915	Sons	Cirrhosis of Liver
5326	Bernard Flanagan	46	66	11	14	1882	1	30	1915	32	2	16	1,000 00	3	20	1915	Nephew	Broncho Pneumonia
5327	Patrick Barry	178	63	10	26	1898	2	1	1915	16	3	5	1,000 00	2	9	1915	Widow	Myocarditis
5328	Patrick Power	6	58	11	3	1898	2	7	1915	16	3	4	1,000 00	2	9	1915	Widow	Cancer of Bladder
5329	Kieran F. Fallon	142	30	5	6	1908	2	1	1915	6	8	25	1,000 00	2	17	1915	Sister	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5330	Herbert H. Stroth	93	46	2	27	1893	2	3	1915	20	11	6	1,000 00	2	17	1915	Widow	Valvular Heart Disease
5331	Timothy F. Reardon	17	59	7	12	1895	2	6	1915	19	6	24	1,000 00	2	17	1915	Widow	Mitral Regurgitation
5332	Thomas O'Kane	146	45	4	11	1895	1	13	1915	19	9	2	1,000 00	2	17	1915	Widow	Carcinoma of Stomach
5333	Joseph H. Ochs	119	48	11	12	1905	2	7	1915	9	2	25	1,000 00	2	24	1915	Widow	Acute Oedema of Brain

	William J. Fitzgerald	Joseph Griner	46	42	11	1	1897	1	30	1915	17	2	29	1,000 00	2	24	1915	Sisters	Organic Disease of Heart
5334			51	59	5	20	1883	2	9	1915	31	8	19	666 66	3	10	1915	Daughters	Septicæmia
5335														333 34	4	15	1915	Guardian	
5336	Mrs. Nora Power		124	62	3	24	1896	2	14	1915	18	10	20	1,000 00	3	2	1915	Sons and Daughter	Chr. Nephritis
5337	William J. Duncan		82	53	5	18	1893	2	13	1915	21	9	25	1,000 00	3	24	1915	Widow	Endocarditis
5338	Mrs. Annette Clifford		179	48	12	8	1903	2	14	1915	11	2	6	1,000 00	2	24	1915	Widower	Cerebral Hemorrhage
5339	Martin Barrett		61	56	7	11	1892	2	15	1915	22	7	4	1,000 00	3	2	1915	Widow	Pulmon. Edema
5340	John M. Cooke		21	47	2	6	1905	2	21	1915	10	....	15	1,000 00	3	2	1915	Widow	Oedema of Brain
5341	Patrick Tierney		43	70	9	4	1882	2	18	1915	32	5	14	1,000 00	3	2	1915	Sons	Cerebral Hemorrhage
5342	John Mulligan		16	70	1	2	1889	2	14	1915	26	1	16	1,000 00	3	2	1915	Niece	Cancer of Intestines
5343	James S. Burke		90	57	4	18	1902	2	24	1915	12	10	6	1,000 00	3	2	1915	Widow	Carcinoma of Intestine
5344	John P. Sullivan		13	66	1	11	1887	1	5	1915	27	11	24	500 00	3	5	1915	Son	Myocarditis
5345	Mrs. Hannah M. Harrington		111	34	2	19	1904	2	24	1915	10	....	5	1,000 00	3	8	1915	Son	Septic Peritonitis
5346	Thomas F. Ferris		49	71	4	5	1883	2	25	1915	31	10	20	1,000 00	3	9	1915	Widow	Choleystitis
5347	Mrs. Annie M. Kenney		124	66	12	27	1895	2	22	1915	19	1	25	1,000 00	3	9	1915	Children	Carcinoma of Rectum
5348	Martin Gibbons		198	47	1	7	1897	2	23	1915	18	1	21	1,000 00	3	5	1915	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
5349	John T. Murphy		166	30	4	8	1910	2	18	1915	4	10	10	1,000 00	7	2	1915	Widow	Drowning
5350	William D. Kelly, M.D.		11	35	9	23	1903	2	8	1915	11	4	15	1,000 00	3	9	1915	Mother	Septicæmia
5351	John E. Fitzgerald		11	70	3	27	1882	2	11	1915	32	10	14	1,000 00	3	26	1915	Children	Mitral Aortic Stenosis
5352	Dennis Crowley		28	66	4	21	1881	2	11	1915	33	9	20	1,000 00	3	9	1915	Widow	Apoplexy
5353	Laurence F. Green		122	55	12	1	1902	2	27	1915	12	2	26	1,000 00	3	9	1915	Widow	Myocarditis
5354	Margaret Dolan		124	47	4	24	1906	2	23	1915	8	10	4	1,000 00	3	9	1915	Sisters	Duodinal Gastric Ulcer
5355	Rose E. Billings		191	57	9	19	1902	2	27	1915	12	5	8	1,000 00	3	9	1915	Brother	Lobar Pneumonia
5356	Patrick F. Fitzgerald		240	38	3	30	1910	3	4	1915	4	11	4	1,000 00	3	9	1915	Widow	Acute Lobar Pneumonia
5357	James Ryan		72	75	12	20	1888	3	2	1915	26	2	12	1,000 00	3	9	1915	Daughter	Chronic Nephritis
5358	Catherine A. McEnaney		171	42	6	26	1906	3	6	1915	8	8	10	1,000 00	3	9	1915	Cousin	Carcinoma of Breast
5359	Thomas F. Maguire, M.D.		198	38	8	9	1905	3	5	1915	9	6	26	1,000 00	3	9	1915	Widow	Pneumonia
5360	Patrick O'Keefe		63	58	8	11	1894	3	7	1915	20	6	26	1,000 00	3	16	1915	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
5361	Elizabeth F. Kelly		69	24	6	20	1912	3	11	1915	2	8	11	1,000 00	3	16	1915	Mother	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5362	Mrs. Mary Senfort		105	68	3	18	1895	3	6	1915	19	11	18	1,000 00	3	16	1915	Children	Capillary Bronchitis
5363	John F. Reilly		26	62	9	21	1884	2	25	1915	30	5	4	1,000 00	3	16	1915	Daughter	Lobar Pneumonia
5364	Michael H. Brown		204	31	3	7	1912	3	8	1915	3	....	1	1,000 00	3	16	1915	Mother	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5365	Robert C. Barlow		29	47	10	30	1890	3	10	1915	24	4	10	1,000 00	3	16	1915	Daughter	Lobar Pneumonia
5366	Patrick Phelan		71	31	8	6	1912	3	10	1915	2	7	4	1,000 00	3	16	1915	Widow	Pulmon. Phthisis
5367	John J. Slavin		62	70	12	18	1889	3	13	1915	25	2	25	1,000 00	3	16	1915	Widow	Phthisis Pulmonalis

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1915.

Claim No.	NAME.	Court No.	AGE.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				Month.	Day.	Year.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Years.	Months.	Days.						
5368	Cornelius X. O'Brien	67	66	5	21	1894	3	10	1915	20	9	19	\$1,000 00	3	23	1915	Son	Cardiac
5369	Mrs. Mary Murphy	196	29	11	18	1909	3	14	1915	5	3	26	1,000 00	3	23	1915	Widower	Appendicitis
5370	James P. Cleary	4	67	12	18	1879	3	16	1915	34	2	28	1,000 00	3	23	1915	Widow	Angina Pectoris
5371	Catherine Lowry	223	27	12	22	1909	3	16	1915	5	2	24	1,000 00	3	23	1915	Sister	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5372	Milo F. Hargedon	44	51	11	10	1884	2	28	1915	30	3	18	1,000 00	4	8	1915	Guardian	Cerebral Hemorrhage
5373	John P. O'Brien	72	53	12	20	1888	3	18	1915	26	2	28	1,000 00	3	23	1915	Sister	Coronary Sclerosis
5374	Margaret C. Mahoney	87	44	2	25	1914	3	21	1915	1	...	26	1,000 00	3	23	1915	Mother	Lobar Pneumonia
5375	John J. Heron	100	46	4	23	1913	3	19	1915	1	10	26	1,000 00	5	12	1915	Guardian	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5376	Mrs. Mary A. Finn	147	28	5	18	1912	3	17	1915	2	9	29	1,000 00	3	23	1915	Widower	Broncho Pneumonia
5377	Bartholomew Piggott	77	55	8	22	1898	3	21	1915	16	6	29	1,000 00	3	23	1915	Widow	Septicæmia
5378	Patrick J. Hanlon	16	52	12	20	1900	3	18	1915	14	2	28	1,000 00	4	1	1915	Children	Ruptured Duodinal Ueber
5379	John F. Finneran	59	63	5	4	1893	3	16	1915	21	10	12	1,000 00	4	1	1915	Widow	Diabetes Mellites
5380	John H. Fuller	71	60	9	18	1888	3	23	1915	26	6	5	1,000 00	4	1	1915	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
5381	Mrs. Celia V. Doyle	114	47	9	15	1913	3	19	1915	1	6	4	800 00	5	4	1915	Widower	Shock from Operation
5382	Rev. Joseph J. Dermody	180	56	7	1	1903	3	1	1915	11	8	...	200 00	7	10	1915	Guardian	Cardiac Embolism
5383	Patrick J. Sheehan	23	51	5	9	1910	3	22	1915	4	10	13	1,000 00	4	1	1915	Sister	Railroad Accident
5384	John O'Neil	75	60	3	12	1901	3	25	1915	14	...	13	1,000 00	4	22	1915	Widow	Heart Disease
5385	Daniel F. Lynch	20	53	2	8	1886	3	29	1915	29	1	21	1,000 00	4	6	1915	Trustee	Pneumonia
5386	James McGourty	59	42	5	17	1899	3	28	1915	15	10	11	1,000 00	4	6	1915	Widow	Croupous Pneumonia
5387	George Wiseman	68	66	5	19	1897	3	28	1915	17	10	9	1,000 00	9	8	1915	Brother	Arterio Sclerosis
5388	Patrick J. Barrett	79	60	8	27	1896	3	30	1915	18	7	3	428 56	7	20	1915	Children	Chr. Nephritis
													571 44	11	4	1915	Guardian	
5389	James Carroll	126	50	2	16	1897	3	24	1915	18	1	8	1,000 00	4	5	1915	Mother	Myocarditis
5390	Michael Grimes	69	71	6	20	1881	4	2	1915	33	9	12	1,000 00	5	8	1915	Children	Chr. Myocarditis
5391	Peter Curley	85	45	12	30	1909	3	31	1915	5	3	1	1,000 00	4	5	1915	Widow	Pneumonia
5392	Daniel J. O'Shea, M.D.	5	40	11	4	1903	3	22	1915	11	4	18	1,000 00	4	6	1915	Widow	Pneumonia
5393	Martin F. Mulligan	20	51	5	28	1902	4	9	1915	12	10	11	1,000 00	4	12	1915	Widow	Pneumonia
5394	Mrs. Elizabeth Crahan	102	49	8	14	1900	4	5	1915	14	7	21	1,000 00	4	12	1915	Widower	Carcinoma of Breast
5395	Mrs. Mary Moore McLennett	107	40	6	9	1904	4	3	1915	10	9	24	1,000 00	4	12	1915	Mother	Acute Ulcerative Endocarditis

5396	Mrs. Mary J. Murphy	136	37	10	18	1910	4	7	1915	4	5	19	1,000 00	4	12	1915	Widower	Puerperal Septicæmia
5397	Francis Hammell	72	59	3	6	1894	3	31	1915	21	....	25	1,000 00	4	12	1915	Widow	Carcinoma of Stomach
5398	Peter F. Fleming	29	55	5	25	1882	4	7	1915	32	10	22	1,000 00	4	12	1915	Widow	Septicæmia
5399	Mrs. Hanorah Shea	119	65	3	15	1898	4	7	1915	17	....	22	1,000 00	4	15	1915	Children	Croupous Pneumonia
5400	Mrs. Sarah V. Copenvrath	151	32	12	8	1910	4	9	1915	4	4	1	1,000 00	4	12	1915	Widower	Infected Food—Colitis
5401	Mrs. Julia A. Murphy	183	53	3	16	1903	3	7	1915	12	....	21	1,000 00	4	21	1915	Widower	Mitral Regurgitation
5402	Thomas Whitty	32	49	12	7	1903	3	31	1915	11	3	24	1,000 00	4	20	1915	Attorney	Pernicious Anæmia
5403	Mrs. Jeannette B. Wetmore	114	51	8	9	1904	4	6	1915	10	7	27	1,000 00	4	21	1915	Sister	Cancer of Intestines
5404	Mrs. Jessie Eggar	144	59	5	21	1897	4	12	1915	17	10	21	1,000 00	4	21	1915	Daughter	Choleo-Cystitis
5405	James Murphy	6	59	12	16	1896	4	13	1915	18	3	17	499 99	4	21	1915	Children	Myocarditis
5406	John Dunn	23	69	9	24	1897	4	12	1915	20	6	18	166 67	7	2	1915	Widow	Mitral Regurgitation
5407	Edward A. Walsh	100	61	11	10	1894	4	15	1915	17	5	5	1,000 00	4	27	1915	Widow	Myocarditis
5408	Giles E. Kennedy	169	50	6	11	1907	4	15	1915	7	10	4	1,000 00	4	21	1915	Sisters	Bright's Disease
5409	Jeremiah E. Corcoran	29	39	12	26	1901	4	8	1915	13	3	12	1,000 00	4	21	1915	Widow	Asphyxiation by Food
5410	John J. Buckley	52	39	1	9	1910	4	13	1915	5	3	4	1,000 00	4	26	1915	Widow	Chr. Endocarditis
5411	Richard J. Lanigan	30	42	5	2	1901	4	15	1915	13	11	13	1,000 00	4	26	1915	Widow	Cancer of the Pancreas
5412	John J. Harmon	99	31	5	1	1913	4	17	1915	1	11	16	1,000 00	4	4	1915	Widow	Pneumonia
5413	Florina McCarthy	180	57	2	16	1893	4	11	1915	22	1	25	1,000 00	4	21	1915	Widow	Acute Nephritis
5414	Martha C. Martin	114	28	9	21	1908	4	16	1915	6	6	25	1,000 00	4	26	1915	Mother	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5415	Matthew L. Courtney	61	53	4	6	1896	4	16	1915	19	....	10	1,000 00	4	26	1915	Widow	Pneumonia
5416	John F. Liston	1	35	3	1	1911	4	13	1915	4	1	12	1,000 00	4	21	1915	Sister	Mitral Aortic Heart Disease
5417	Lorenz Fallert	93	55	6	14	1896	4	17	1915	18	10	3	1,000 00	5	6	1915	Family	Diabetes
5418	Michael F. Carroll	47	48	7	2	1889	4	14	1915	25	9	12	166 67	5	8	1915	Nephew	Maniac Depression—Insanity
													666 66	6	15	1915	Guardian	
													166 67	8	3	1915	Guardian	
5419	John J. McAlliston, M.D.	79	37	5	5	1904	4	16	1915	10	11	11	1,000 00	4	26	1915	Widow	Acute Uræmia
5420	Mrs. Mary F. Hayes	196	40	8	4	1903	4	19	1915	11	8	15	1,000 00	6	4	1915	Children	Phthisis Pulmonalis
5421	Daniel J. Mehigan, M.D.	73	46	3	12	1895	4	21	1915	20	1	9	1,000 00	4	26	1915	Widow	Diabetes Mellitus
5422	William F. J. Sullivan	18	62	10	19	1893	4	19	1915	21	6	....	1,000 00	4	26	1915	Widow	Aortic Stenosis
5423	William H. Edemann	10	64	11	1	1894	4	5	1915	20	5	....	1,000 00	5	4	1915	Widow	Val. Heart Disease
5424	Jeremiah B. Sweeney	10	48	12	2	1897	4	7	1915	17	4	5	1,000 00	4	27	1915	Widow	Ac. Bright's Disease
5425	Timothy D. Carroll	33	58	3	14	1895	4	20	1915	20	1	6	1,000 00	5	21	1915	Widow	Chr. In. Nephritis
5426	Mrs. Catherine T. Dalton	147	44	4	26	1909	4	21	1915	5	11	25	1,000 00	4	27	1915	Widower	Pneumonia
5427	Thomas F. O'Brien	83	38	2	19	1896	4	5	1915	19	1	16	1,000 00	5	4	1915	Mother	Lobar Pneumonia
5428	Mrs. Mary F. Thomas	138	35	5	11	1905	4	23	1915	9	11	12	1,000 00	5	4	1915	Mother	Puerperal Septicæmia

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1915.

Claim No.	NAME.	Court No.	Age.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				Month.	Day.	Year.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Years.	Months.	Days.		Month.	Day.	Year.		
5429	William J. Higgins	201	48	10	18	1904	4	26	1915	10	6	8	\$1,000 00	5	4	1915	Widow	Uremia
5430	Thomas J. Gorman	16	63	3	16	1887	4	27	1915	28	1	11	1,000 00	5	12	1915	Sister-in-Law	Arterio Sclerosis
5431	James H. Boyce	64	53	12	14	1906	4	25	1915	8	4	11	1,000 00	5	4	1915	Widow	Carcinoma of Liver
5432	John R. Murphy	97	60	5	23	1893	4	24	1915	21	11	1	1,000 00	5	4	1915	Widow	Carcinoma of Stomach
5433	Mrs. Bridget A. Kerrigan	102	64	1	22	1895	4	30	1915	20	3	8	1,000 00	5	4	1915	Sons	Uremia Coma
5434	Mrs. Margaret C. Wilber	102	31	2	24	1903	4	29	1915	12	2	5	1,000 00	5	4	1915	Widower	Childbirth
5435	Mrs. Rose A. Galligan	137	62	12	22	1897	4	28	1915	17	4	6	1,000 00	5	4	1915	Children	Chr. In. Nephritis
5436	William J. McLaughlin	142	54	7	9	1897	4	13	1915	17	9	4	1,000 00	5	4	1915	Widow	Oedema of Lungs
5437	Peter C. Carey	198	63	5	26	1896	4	27	1915	18	11	1	875 00	5	12	1915	Son and Daughter	Cardiac Disease
5438	James Hickey	23	56	12	14	1880	4	30	1915	34	3	16	1,000 00	5	8	1915	Widow	Endocarditis
5439	Mrs. Catherine Connelly	191	42	9	13	1898	4	26	1915	16	7	13	1,000 00	5	18	1915	Widower	Mitral Regurgitation
5440	William H. Woods	65	54	10	18	1904	5	3	1915	10	6	15	1,000 00	5	8	1915	Widow	Ac. Dilatation of Heart
5441	Robert E. Lloyd	67	48	4	15	1889	5	2	1915	26	...	17	1,000 00	5	8	1915	Brother	Hydro-Pneumo—Thorax
5442	Rev. James B. Troy	62	60	5	4	1892	5	1	1915	22	11	27	1,000 00	5	8	1915	Mother	Septic Pneumonia
5443	Mrs. Margaret M. Lessard	102	33	5	14	1901	5	3	1915	13	11	19	1,000 00	5	8	1915	Widower	Phthisis
5444	William F. Reed	17	56	11	25	1898	5	3	1915	16	5	8	1,000 00	5	8	1915	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5445	William D. Murphy	134	30	1	11	1911	5	2	1915	4	3	21	1,000 00	5	12	1915	Widow	Sarcoma of Groin
5446	Leo E. Cannon	60	18	4	8	1915	4	28	1915	...	20	...	1,000 00	5	12	1915	Father and Mother	Peritonitis
5447	Michael D. McCarthy	1	56	6	20	1894	5	1	1915	21	10	11	1,000 00	5	18	1915	Widow	Diabetes Mellitus
5448	James H. Coughlin	70	53	9	14	1888	5	10	1915	26	7	26	1,000 00	5	21	1915	Sister	Uremia
5449	Mrs. Helen T. O'Donnell	6	28	7	4	1905	5	2	1915	9	9	28	1,000 00	5	20	1915	Father	Ac. Lobar Pneumonia
5450	Mrs. Margaret McGaffigan	6	60	7	15	1896	5	6	1915	18	9	21	1,000 00	5	20	1915	Son	Chr. Endocarditis
5451	Mrs. Bridget M. Foley	13	63	7	9	1895	4	29	1915	19	9	20	1,000 00	5	18	1915	Daughter	Cancer of Liver
5452	Patrick J. Shields	57	54	8	2	1893	5	10	1915	21	8	8	166 67	5	25	1915	Widow	Pneumonia
													666 67	7	14	1915	Guardian	
													166 66	7	15	1915	Guardian	
5453	Winnie Gallagher	66	47	2	4	1903	5	12	1915	12	3	8	1,000 00	5	18	1915	Sister	Cardiac
5454	Cornelius Riordan	74	69	7	3	1893	5	12	1915	21	10	9	1,000 00	5	18	1915	Widow	Broncho Pneumonia
5455	James Quinn	23	77	12	14	1880	5	12	1915	34	4	28	1,000 00	5	18	1915	Daughter	Mycarditis
5456	William J. Butler	100	50	3	8	1899	5	15	1915	16	3	7	1,000 00	5	18	1915	Children	Heart Disease

5457	Robert Powers	47	48	11	1	1887	5	15	1915	27	6	14	1,000	00	5	18	1915	Laryngeal Tuberculosis
5458	John J. Flynn	19	38	1	1	1912	5	14	1915	3	4	13	1,000	00	5	18	1915	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5459	Mrs. Margaret E. Cullinane	13	54	6	11	1895	5	15	1915	19	11	4	1,000	00	5	25	1915	Chr. Endocarditis
5460	Martin Hasenfuss	51	73	4	13	1883	5	13	1915	32	1	...	1,000	00	5	25	1915	Chr. Endocarditis
5461	William O'Connell	100	49	2	8	1905	5	14	1915	10	3	6	1,000	00	5	25	1915	Lobar Pneumonia
5462	Mrs. Marie L. Lauzon	102	51	4	10	1906	5	15	1915	9	1	5	1,000	00	5	25	1915	Gastritis
5463	Mrs. Catherine Lyons	102	26	10	10	1911	5	21	1915	3	7	11	1,000	00	5	25	1915	Septic Meningitis
5464	Mrs. Cath. T. Fitzgerald	78	41	3	9	1896	5	20	1915	19	2	11	1,000	00	5	25	1915	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5465	James Dever	6	57	8	8	1901	5	21	1915	13	9	13	1,000	00	6	4	1915	Carcinoma of Stomach
5466	Annie J. Smith	102	54	6	15	1894	5	23	1915	20	11	8	1,000	00	6	8	1915	Interstitial Nephritis
5467	Nicholas Curley	47	52	5	8	1898	5	21	1915	20	...	13	1,000	00	6	4	1915	Endocarditis
5468	William L. Dowling	8	75	8	19	1887	5	22	1915	27	9	3	1,000	00	6	4	1915	Diabetes Mellitus
5469	Patrick J. Lyons	24	64	4	10	1883	5	24	1915	32	1	14	1,000	00	6	4	1915	Cirrhosis of Bladder
5470	Michael J. Feeley	38	42	1	17	1901	5	17	1915	14	4	...	1,000	00	6	4	1915	Sulpho naphthol Poisoning
5471	Tobias McLellan	29	57	5	22	1902	5	22	1915	13	...	...	1,000	00	6	5	1915	Carcinoma of Stomach
5472	Peter J. McGuire	10	66	2	19	1883	5	22	1915	32	3	3	1,000	00	6	15	1915	Pleuro Pneumonia
5473	Edward T. Bean	21	47	12	7	1903	5	25	1915	11	5	18	1,000	00	6	4	1915	Septicaemia
5474	Thomas Coleman	1	51	11	18	1896	5	16	1915	18	5	28	1,000	00	6	15	1915	Organic Heart Disease
5475	Mrs. Sarah M. O'Malley	13	24	7	14	1914	5	26	1915	...	10	12	1,000	00	6	9	1915	Childbirth
5476	John Wholey	120	42	3	24	1905	5	16	1915	10	1	22	1,000	00	6	4	1915	Fracture of Skull
5477	Patrick Crowley	16	73	4	14	1881	5	22	1915	34	1	8	1,000	00	7	2	1915	Ac. Dilatation of Heart
5478	James H. Joyce, M.D.	16	34	6	7	1905	5	28	1915	9	11	21	1,000	00	6	8	1915	Acute Myelites
5479	Flora I. Arsenault	159	30	11	24	1911	5	1	1915	3	5	7	1,000	00	6	23	1915	Septicaemia
5480	Mrs. Ellen Hagerty	111	59	12	16	1894	6	1	1915	20	5	15	1,000	00	6	8	1915	Apoplexy
5481	Mrs. Margaret Fitzgerald	121	64	11	24	1895	6	1	1915	19	5	7	1,000	00	6	8	1915	Chr. Myocarditis
5482	John J. Casey	100	22	12	14	1910	6	4	1915	4	5	20	1,000	00	6	8	1915	Accident
5483	John Kelly	8	60	3	13	1903	6	5	1915	12	2	22	1,000	00	6	15	1915	Chr. Mitral Regurgitation
5484	James Hunt	29	68	3	6	1881	6	2	1915	33	2	26	500	00	7	20	1915	Atrophic Cirrhosis of Liver
													500	00	8	3	1915	
													1,000	00	6	8	1915	Carcinoma of Sigmoid
5485	Mrs. Ellen E. Joyce	60	51	6	12	1902	5	26	1915	12	11	14	1,000	00	6	8	1915	Erysipelas
5486	Patrick H. Shaughnessy	184	49	8	16	1901	6	3	1915	13	9	17	1,000	00	6	8	1915	Carcinoma of Stomach
5487	John Walsh	12	58	4	15	1880	6	4	1915	35	1	19	1,000	00	6	25	1915	Heart Failure
5488	John Corcoran	47	47	3	24	1908	6	1	1915	7	2	7	1,000	00	6	15	1915	Acute Dilatation of Heart
5489	John Murphy	29	47	5	9	1901	6	5	1915	13	...	26	1,000	00	6	15	1915	Pneumonia
5490	Mrs. Clara Spitz	118	51	8	13	1901	6	2	1915	13	9	19	1,000	00	6	16	1915	Diabetes Mellitus
5491	Mrs. Mary F. Lordan	181	63	5	25	1899	6	5	1915	16	...	10	1,000	00	6	23	1915	

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1915.

CLAIM No.	NAME.	COURT No.	AGE.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	YEARS.	MONTHS.	DAYS.		MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.		
5492	John J. Jordan	29	54	8	25	1892	6	8	1915	22	9	13	\$1,000 00	6	15	1915	Widow	Chr. Diffuse Nephritis
5493	Patrick McLaughlin	6	55	9	13	1899	6	9	1915	15	8	26	1,000 00	6	15	1915	Widow	Cancer of Face
5494	Rev. William H. Curley	73	54	10	26	1897	6	10	1915	17	7	14	1,000 00	6	15	1915	Sisters	Acute Uremia
5495	Mrs. Bridget O'Sullivan	141	57	10	18	1904	6	7	1915	10	7	19	1,000 00	6	12	1915	Widower	Pleuro-Pneumonia
5496	Thomas F. Welch	11	60	6	14	1880	6	10	1915	34	11	26	1,000 00	6	22	1915	Sister	Val. Heart Disease
5497	John Lundy	64	61	7	22	1892	6	10	1915	22	10	18	1,000 00	6	22	1915	Widow	Gen. Arterio Sclerosis
5498	Mrs. Sarah A. Connors	136	64	11	12	1896	6	13	1915	18	7	1	1,000 00	6	22	1915	Daughters	Periculous Anæmia
5499	Rudolph Farrenkopf	8	69	5	27	1880	6	13	1915	35	....	16	1,000 00	6	22	1915	Son	Val. Heart Disease
5500	Max Echehier	51	47	5	23	1897	3	23	1915	18	10	....	1,000 00	6	22	1915	Widow	Organic Heart Disease
5501	Patrick J. Meade	60	39	8	10	1905	6	4	1915	9	9	24	1,000 00	7	22	1915	Uncle	Carcinoma of Stomach
5502	Thomas M. Lyons	194	37	8	11	1903	6	15	1915	11	10	4	1,000 00	6	22	1915	Widow	Cirrhosis of Liver
5503	John B. Kelley	53	74	7	2	1883	6	15	1915	31	11	13	1,000 00	7	13	1915	Daughter	Carcinoma of Stomach
5504	John J. Kiley	59	48	6	21	1903	6	8	1915	11	11	17	1,000 00	7	8	1915	Widow	Peritonitis
5505	Charles Zellen	13	66	6	30	1880	6	15	1915	34	11	15	1,000 00	7	8	1915	Daughter	Malignancy of Stomach
5506	Patrick J. McManus	184	38	8	2	1901	6	22	1915	13	10	20	1,000 00	7	8	1915	Widow	Pulmon. Hemorrhage
5507	James Canning	10	60	8	17	1893	6	10	1915	21	9	23	1,000 00	8	3	1915	Widow	Drowning
5508	David Coleman	30	71	4	14	1881	6	25	1915	34	2	11	1,000 00	8	3	1915	Widow and Children	Valvular Disease
5509	Patrick F. Ford	54	54	2	19	1889	6	12	1915	26	3	23	1,000 00	7	8	1915	Mother	Acute Myocarditis
5510	Mrs. Mary A. Connors	142	38	3	4	1914	6	13	1915	1	3	9	1,000 00	11	5	1915	Guardian	Val. Heart Disease
5511	Michael J. Young	14	69	9	14	1892	6	25	1915	22	9	11	1,000 00	7	15	1915	Daughter	Gangrene of Extremities
5512	James Quinn	5	50	5	11	1892	6	2	1915	23	....	21	1,000 00	7	7	1915	Children	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5514	John J. Walsh	95	50	7	6	1905	6	29	1915	9	11	23	1,000 00	7	8	1915	Widow	Pneumonia
5515	Peter Starkey, Jr.	4	71	12	18	1879	7	1	1915	35	6	13	1,000 00	7	8	1915	Widow	Paralysis Agitans
5516	Humphrey Sullivan	145	45	4	5	1892	7	5	1915	23	3	....	1,000 00	7	8	1915	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5517	David A. Nagle	63	30	11	23	1904	7	7	1915	10	7	14	1,000 00	8	10	1915	Father	Acute Endocarditis
5518	Jeremiah F. Reagan	20	64	9	25	1895	7	7	1915	19	9	12	1,000 00	7	13	1915	Widow	Mitral Regurgitation
5519	Jeremiah S. Moriarty	30	57	8	25	1904	7	5	1915	10	10	10	1,000 00	7	13	1915	Widow	Gangrene of Foot
5520	Mrs. Ellen T. Lanergan	111	42	9	25	1910	7	6	1915	4	9	11	1,000 00	8	16	1915	Daughter	Cancer of Rectum
5521	Anton Wahl	127	67	2	20	1896	7	8	1915	18	4	18	1,000 00	7	27	1915	Widow	Mitral Regurgitation
5522	Margaret J. White	106	57	7	22	1898	7	6	1915	16	11	14	1,000 00	7	20	1915	Nephew	Myocarditis

5523	Jeremiah F. Hayes	61	71	10	26	1886	7	10	1915	28	8	14	1,000 00	7	20	1915	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
5524	James McKeown	19	52	4	16	1905	7	12	1915	10	2	26	1,000 00	7	20	1915	Widow	Carcinoma of Liver
5525	Peter Weiss	65	45	11	5	1907	7	17	1915	7	7	12	1,000 00	7	27	1915	Widow	Tubercular Peritonitis
5526	Mrs. Kate Hickey	135	47	6	16	1902	7	17	1915	13	1	1	1,000 00	7	27	1915	Widow	Chr. Valvular Heart
5527	Bartholomew M. Doyle	100	32	4	27	1910	7	22	1915	5	2	25	1,000 00	7	27	1915	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5528	James D. Doherty	6	53	11	2	1891	7	15	1915	24	7	13	1,000 00	7	27	1915	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
5529	John W. Gaw	44	58	9	25	1882	7	25	1915	32	10	...	...	7	27	1915	Widow	Septic Pneumonia
5530	Denis O'Neill	120	44	9	23	1902	7	16	1915	12	9	23	1,000 00	7	27	1915	Widow	Perforating Ulcer of Duodenum
5531	Mrs. Mary J. Clashy	223	42	12	8	1907	7	23	1915	7	7	15	1,000 00	7	27	1915	Widow	Phthisis Pulmonalis
5532	Patrick Sullivan	89	55	4	19	1898	7	23	1915	16	3	4	1,000 00	7	27	1915	Widow	Sarcoma of Right Groin
5533	Jeremiah Dineen	71	55	9	18	1888	7	23	1915	27	10	5	1,000 00	8	12	1915	Children	Chr. Myocarditis
5534	Patrick Ahearne	14	79	6	21	1880	7	24	1915	35	1	3	1,000 00	8	3	1915	Daughter	Cancer of Stomach
5535	John F. Molloy	15	59	11	9	1885	7	26	1915	29	7	17	1,000 00	8	3	1915	Widow	Heart Disease
5536	Margaret G. O'Brien	78	36	5	8	1901	7	27	1915	14	2	19	1,000 00	8	13	1915	Sister	Sarcoma of Abdomen
5537	Thomas A. Mahoney, M.D.	186	48	6	28	1905	7	13	1915	10	...	15	1,000 00	8	10	1915	Sister	Tuberculosis
5538	Daniel L. Kennedy	194	44	3	6	1906	8	1	1915	8	4	25	1,000 00	8	3	1915	Widow	Hodgkins' Disease
5539	Marcus M. Berry	25	60	10	9	1888	7	29	1915	26	9	20	1,000 00	8	3	1915	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5540	Mrs. Elizabeth Geist	127	60	5	12	1901	7	26	1915	14	2	14	714 30	9	17	1915	Children	Diabetes Mellitus
5541	Patrick Lynch	23	66	6	10	1885	7	19	1915	20	1	9	1,000 00	10	19	1915	Widower	Mitral Regurgitation
5542	Mrs. Margaret Adams	136	58	7	6	1899	7	29	1915	16	...	23	1,000 00	8	10	1915	Nephew	Carcinoma of Uterus
5543	Mrs. Catherine A. Roach	116	26	5	19	1912	8	1	1915	3	2	12	1,000 00	8	10	1915	Daughter	Eclampsia
5544	Andrew M. Lanigan	1	54	9	28	1881	7	31	1915	33	10	3	1,000 00	8	10	1915	Widower	Cerebral Hemorrhage
5545	James McCarthy	1	47	3	4	1891	7	20	1915	24	4	16	1,000 00	8	10	1915	Brother	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5546	Daniel Lynch	57	61	3	2	1888	7	31	1915	27	4	29	1,000 00	8	10	1915	Widow	Chronic Gastritis
5547	John Sullivan	120	22	12	26	1913	7	27	1915	1	7	1	1,000 00	9	2	1915	Uncle	Acute Nephritis
5548	Patrick J. O'Toole	255	48	1	25	1915	8	4	1915	...	6	9	1,000 00	8	6	1915	Widow	Crushed by Steam Roller
5549	James O'Toole	4	47	3	4	1903	7	29	1915	12	4	25	1,000 00	8	10	1915	Widow	General Paralysis
5550	Mrs. Cecilia T. Regan	109	40	2	10	1914	8	3	1915	1	5	23	1,000 00	11	3	1915	Sister	Epithelioma
5551	Mrs. Stephanie Pfeffer	118	53	11	8	1898	8	3	1915	16	8	25	1,000 00	8	10	1915	Widower	Embolus
5552	Mrs. Margaret McGail	183	61	6	4	1901	8	3	1915	13	1	29	1,000 00	8	10	1915	Widower	Mucous Colitis
5553	John Slavin	149	23	2	5	1915	8	5	1915	...	6	...	1,000 00	8	30	1915	Sister	Cerebral Tumor
5554	Andrew O. Herbert	14	23	11	1	1911	8	8	1915	15	3	9	1,000 00	9	14	1915	Mother	Crowning
5555	Patrick King	14	46	7	7	1895	8	8	1915	20	1	1	1,000 00	8	30	1915	Widow	Hypertrophic Hepatitis
5556	Michael Energess	60	63	2	19	1886	8	8	1915	29	5	19	1,000 00	8	30	1915	Widow	Sarcoma of Liver
5557	John W. Long	4	70	2	15	1883	8	12	1915	32	5	27	1,000 00	8	30	1915	Widow	Apoplexy

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1915.

Claim No.	NAME.	Court No.	Age.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.		
				Month.		Year.	Month.		Day.	Year.	Months.			Days.	Month.				Day.	Year.
5558	John Donohue	6	66	5	8	1895	8	6	1915	20	2	28	\$1,000 00	8	30	1915	Widow	Natural Causes		
5559	Mrs. Nora J. Healy	10	39	5	7	1914	7	5	1915	1	1	28	1,000 00	11	19	1915	Guardian	Tuberculosis of Lungs		
5560	Mrs. Delia T. Crowley	10	35	11	16	1899	7	20	1915	16	8	4	1,000 00	8	30	1915	Widower and Sister	Cesarian Operation		
5561	Joseph Wangler	51	55	2	11	1889	8	13	1915	26	6	2	1,000 00	8	30	1915	Widow	Right Otitis		
5562	Owen F. Burns	59	69	12	17	1885	8	15	1915	29	7	28	1,000 00	8	30	1915	Widow	Acute Nephritis		
5563	Martin H. Glynn	180	57	3	1	1883	8	11	1915	32	5	10	1,000 00	8	30	1915	Widow	Acute Nephritis		
5564	Mrs. Johanna Curran	124	55	8	26	1909	8	15	1915	5	11	19	1,000 00	8	30	1915	Son	Carcinoma of Intestines		
5565	Mrs. Elizabeth Lucey	112	45	2	19	1902	8	21	1915	13	6	2	1,000 00	9	25	1915	Daughter	Cerebral Hemorrhage		
5566	Martin B. Roddy	14	29	6	5	1912	8	12	1915	3	2	7	1,000 00	8	30	1915	Mother	Perforated Appendix		
5567	Patrick J. Condry	57	49	12	2	1903	8	22	1915	11	8	20	1,000 00	8	30	1915	Sister	Valvular Heart Disease		
5568	Joseph P. Steele	13	51	11	8	1892	8	15	1915	22	9	7	1,000 00	8	30	1915	Sons	Insolation		
5569	Rev. Michael I. Phelan	251	37	6	10	1913	8	12	1915	2	2	2	1,000 00	8	30	1915	Mother	Carcinoma of Seginoid		
5570	James P. Hargrove	32	57	9	2	1891	8	24	1915	24	1	22	1,000 00	9	2	1915	Widow	Chr. Nephritis		
5571	Patrick J. Callahan	33	64	5	20	1881	8	21	1915	34	3	1	1,000 00	9	25	1915	Guardian	Pulmon. Tuberculosis		
5572	John D. Sullivan	104	63	4	13	1896	8	27	1915	19	4	14	1,000 00	9	2	1915	Son	Chr. Myocarditis		
5573	Alice M. Doherty	223	41	3	1	1908	8	25	1915	7	5	24	1,000 00	9	14	1915	Sister	Addison's Disease		
5574	Mrs. Mary Pendis	172	29	1	21	1907	8	27	1915	8	7	6	1,000 00	9	2	1915	Widower	Cardiac Dilatation		
5575	Cornelius Driscoll	65	48	10	20	1896	8	26	1915	18	10	6	1,000 00	9	2	1915	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis		
5576	James B. Clifford	113	38	1	24	1898	9	5	1915	17	7	11	1,000 00	9	15	1915	Sister	Val. Disease of Heart		
5577	Mary McIntyre	162	44	11	20	1900	8	24	1915	14	8	9	300 00	9	14	1915	Widower	Tuberculosis		
5578	William Ross, Jr.	7	54	4	21	1909	8	30	1915	6	4	7	1,000 00	9	14	1915	Widow	Chr. Nephritis		
5579	Rev. John F. Kelly	28	59	8	5	1895	8	8	1915	20	...	3	1,000 00	9	14	1915	Sister	Arterio Sclerosis		
5580	Bertha M. Kane	6	36	1	26	1914	9	3	1915	1	7	7	1,000 00	9	27	1915	Widower	Pericarditis		
5581	Patrick McDonald	20	69	7	10	1893	8	30	1915	22	1	20	1,000 00	9	14	1915	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage		
5582	John B. Hebert	89	57	3	4	1902	9	4	1915	3	6	...	1,000 00	9	14	1915	Widow	Chr. Valvular Disease		
5583	Thomas Cawley	24	44	2	4	1902	9	4	1915	3	7	...	1,000 00	9	14	1915	Widow	Acute Oedemia of Brain		
5584	William J. Flynn	96	21	3	8	1914	9	7	1915	1	5	29	1,000 00	9	27	1915	Mother	Pulmon. Tuberculosis		
5585	Cornelius J. Doherty	259	21	12	4	1913	9	7	1915	1	9	3	1,000 00	9	14	1915	Mother	Typhoid Fever		
5586	Margaret M. Greeley	140	47	3	2	1908	9	8	1915	7	6	6	1,000 00	9	14	1915	Sister	Carcinoma		
5587	Timothy McCarthy	46	52	3	11	1902	9	9	1915	13	5	28	1,000 00	9	28	1915	Widow	Phthisis Pulmonalis		

5588	Daniel O'Brien	12	80	3	18	1880	9	15	1915	35	5	27	1,000 00	9	29	1915	Daughter	Senility
5589	Charles J. Dempsey	29	58	1	22	1884	9	14	1915	31	8	23	1,000 00	9	28	1915	Widow	Diabetes
5590	Margaret F. Brennan	111	50	4	21	1899	9	14	1915	16	4	23	1,000 00	10	5	1915	Nieces	Chr. Nephritis
5591	Mrs. Lizzie Costello	155	54	8	5	1903	9	16	1915	12	1	11	1,000 00	9	27	1915	Widower	Heat Exhaustion
5592	Mrs. Mary E. Smith	179	38	3	6	1902	9	15	1915	13	6	9	1,000 00	10	5	1915	Father	Uremia
5593	Charles S. Dolan	43	57	9	4	1882	9	18	1915	30	...	14	1,000 00	9	28	1915	Widow	General Peritonitis
5594	John E. Doyle	84	55	1	5	1893	9	17	1915	22	8	12	1,000 00	9	28	1915	Widow	Chr. Endocarditis
5595	Mary G. Lally	106	37	11	16	1911	9	14	1915	3	9	28	1,000 00	9	28	1915	Sister	Lobar Pneumonia
5596	Mrs. Mary A. Carney	102	47	2	26	1895	9	26	1915	20	7	...	1,000 00	10	5	1915	Daughter	Cirrhosis of Liver
5597	Mrs. Anna K. Eberth	93	56	12	23	1894	9	26	1915	20	9	3	1,000 00	10	9	1915	Widower	Carcinoma of Uterus
5598	Richard F. Dalton	11	62	4	10	1901	9	25	1915	14	5	15	1,000 00	10	5	1915	Sister	Myocarditis
5599	Joseph Sloane	192	60	11	19	1903	9	28	1915	11	10	9	1,000 00	10	5	1915	Widow	Apoplexy
5600	Charles J. Holanetz	48	32	5	10	1910	10	2	1915	5	4	22	1,000 00	10	13	1915	Widow	Tumor of Brain
5601	John W. Hill	85	28	2	1	1914	10	2	1915	1	8	1	1,000 00	10	5	1915	Mother	Fracture of Skull
5602	Cornelius Reardon	85	62	2	18	1897	9	29	1915	18	7	11	1,000 00	10	5	1915	Widow	Chr. Dysentery
5603	Daniel Shea	89	66	5	18	1897	9	29	1915	18	4	11	1,000 00	10	13	1915	Widow & Children	Myocarditis
5604	Edwin J. Sheehan	149	54	2	7	1902	10	3	1915	12	7	26	1,000 00	10	13	1915	Widow	Chr. Nephritis
5605	Mrs. Mary Ryan	106	49	4	6	1898	9	26	1915	17	5	20	1,000 00	11	23	1915	Mother	Carcinoma of Oesophagus
5606	Patrick McGroarty	16	59	4	24	1890	9	24	1915	23	5	...	1,000 00	10	26	1915	Daughter	Perforation of Bowel
5607	George S. Nyhen	61	33	7	20	1903	10	4	1915	11	2	14	1,000 00	10	13	1915	Mother	Cerebral Tumor
5608	Mrs. Catherine Spencer	107	64	12	10	1896	10	10	1915	18	10	10	1,000 00	11	2	1915	Son	Bright's Disease
5609	Thomas Killion	21	79	10	15	1880	10	12	1915	34	11	27	1,000 00	10	19	1915	Children	Cerebral Hemorrhage
5610	William Feeney	52	38	9	9	1906	10	11	1915	9	1	2	1,000 00	10	19	1915	Widow	Peritonitis
5611	Mrs. Catherine F. Devlin	228	38	6	19	1912	10	12	1915	2	3	23	1,000 00	10	19	1915	Widower	Pernicious Anæmia
5612	Michael Fahey	23	48	3	11	1889	10	14	1915	26	7	3	1,000 00	10	26	1915	Widow	Chr. Myocarditis
5613	Daniel F. Sugrue	84	46	4	19	1897	10	11	1915	17	5	22	1,000 00	10	26	1915	Sister	Chr. Bright's Disease
5614	Mrs. Mary A. Denny	141	56	4	28	1897	10	13	1915	17	5	15	1,000 00	10	19	1915	Daughters	Operation for Gall Stones
5615	James B. Graham	20	80	10	20	1880	10	15	1915	34	11	25	1,000 00	10	19	1915	Widow	Pneumonia
5616	James A. Harkens	78	42	11	14	1906	10	17	1915	8	11	3	1,000 00	10	19	1915	Widow	Pyelonephritis
5617	Patrick M. Riordan	8	50	9	28	1900	10	17	1915	15	...	19	1,000 00	10	19	1915	Widow	Brain Tumor
5618	Andrew M. Mischler	76	84	10	24	1889	10	17	1915	25	11	23	1,000 00	11	3	1915	Children	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5619	Abbie H. Orpen	157	37	11	9	1899	10	10	1915	15	11	1	1,000 00	10	26	1915	Sister	Tuberculosis
5620	John McLaughlin	65	49	8	16	1910	10	20	1915	5	2	4	1,000 00	11	3	1915	Widow	Poisoned by Illuminating Gas
5622	Thomas H. Ryan	58	57	8	1	1895	10	21	1915	20	2	20	1,000 00	10	26	1915	Widow	Paralysis—Arterio Sclerosis
5623	Mrs. Maria Glynn	151	35	11	12	1914	10	20	1915	...	11	8	333 34	11	9	1915	Widower	Carcinoma of Neck
5624	Patrick Cotter	8	56	1	28	1890	10	21	1915	25	8	23	1,000 00	11	2	1915	Son	Bronchiectasis

* MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1915.

Claim No.	NAME.	Court No.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.	
			Month.	Day.	Year.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Years.	Months.	Days.		Month.	Day.	Year.			
5625	Edward J. O'Brien	17	62	9	3	1886	10	21	1915	29	1	18	\$1,000 00	11	3	1915	Widow	Cirrhosis of Liver
5626	Maurice Connery	49	66	6	30	1891	10	18	1915	24	3	22	1,000 00	11	3	1915	Sons	Natural Causes
5627	Mrs. Mary J. Taggart	165	65	11	28	1899	10	22	1915	15	10	21	1,000 00	11	3	1915	Daughters	Mitral Insufficiency
5628	George H. Reed	20	49	8	12	1896	10	34	1915	19	2	12	1,000 00	11	3	1915	Widow	Endothelioma of Oesophagus
5629	John J. Neary	120	48	8	10	1906	10	6	1915	9	1	26	1,000 00	11	3	1915	Widow	Heart Failure
5630	Peter J. Doherty	18	50	2	5	1899	10	24	1915	16	8	19	1,000 00	11	3	1915	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
5631	Patrick Mooney	16	68	8	16	1882	10	24	1915	33	2	8	1,000 00	11	9	1915	Widow and Children	Arterio Sclerosis
5632	Thomas F. Boyle	49	30	12	7	1909	10	28	1915	5	10	21	1,000 00	11	2	1915	Sister	Acute Lobar Pneumonia
5633	Mrs. Mary A. Monahan	102	31	12	22	1903	10	29	1915	11	10	7	1,000 00	11	2	1915	Widower	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5634	James O'Brien	191	56	4	8	1895	10	26	1915	20	6	18	1,000 00	11	2	1915	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
5635	Mrs. Delia Dooley	225	48	9	1	1909	10	26	1915	6	1	25	1,000 00	11	2	1915	Widower	Pneumonia
5636	John J. Harrington	33	42	6	27	1900	10	31	1915	15	3	14	1,000 00	11	3	1915	Widow	Typhoid Fever
5637	John P. Sheridan	55	72	10	18	1883	10	30	1915	32	...	22	1,000 00	11	2	1915	Son	Myocarditis
5638	John W. Smith	51	66	3	17	1897	10	29	1915	18	7	12	1,000 00	11	5	1915	Widow	Cirrhosis of Liver
5640	Timothy Reardon	46	47	6	12	1900	11	1	1915	14	4	19	250 00	11	17	1915	Widow	Cirrhosis of Liver
5641	Mrs. Mary F. Drinkwater	108	44	2	17	1897	11	2	1915	18	8	5	75 00	12	24	1915	Children	Locomotor Ataxia
5642	James McCauley	6	69	3	19	1886	11	2	1915	29	7	13	925 00	12	29	1915	Guardian	Cancer of Throat
5643	Margaret J. Mulvehill	155	50	4	16	1913	11	6	1915	2	6	20	1,000 00	11	17	1915	Children	Apoplexy
5644	William J. Madden	89	45	12	21	1902	11	9	1915	12	10	18	1,000 00	12	1	1915	Sister	Pistol Shot
5645	Andrew J. Quigley	129	23	5	13	1910	11	13	1915	4	6	...	1,000 00	11	15	1915	Father	Ac. Dilatation of Heart
5646	James L. Murphy	19	34	3	18	1906	11	11	1915	9	7	23	1,000 00	11	17	1915	Widow	Tuberculosis
5647	John Gillespie	11	58	1	14	1891	11	6	1915	24	9	22	1,000 00	12	2	1915	Son and Daughters	Internal Injuries
5648	Joseph H. Foster	43	46	12	7	1890	11	10	1915	24	11	3	1,000 00	12	8	1915	Widow	Typhoid Fever
5649	Mrs. Maria Coleman	44	56	12	23	1902	10	31	1915	12	10	8	1,000 00	11	19	1915	Widower	Carcinoma
5650	James Thompson	47	54	11	24	1903	11	12	1915	11	10	12	1,000 00	11	19	1915	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
5651	Thomas Noonan	85	69	2	22	1892	11	14	1915	23	8	22	1,000 00	11	20	1915	Widow	Apoplexy
5652	Cornelius H. Casey	142	28	12	2	1913	11	11	1915	1	11	9	1,000 00	11	23	1915	Mother	Fracture of Spine
5653	Duncan H. McGilvray	180	53	11	6	1906	10	26	1915	8	11	20	1,000 00	11	19	1915	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis

	18	66	11	6	1890	11	20	1915	25	...	14	1,000	00	12	21	1915	Widow and Children	Myocarditis
Thomas Garwan	81	61	8	2	1894	11	20	1915	21	3	18	1,000	00	11	23	1915	Son	Val. Heart Disease
Charles E. Sanborn	97	57	4	6	1889	11	15	1915	16	7	9	1,000	00	11	23	1915	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
Daniel J. Maloy	33	60	5	6	1892	11	15	1915	23	6	9	1,000	00	12	2	1915	Widow	Accident
Michael F. O'Hearn	6	57	10	27	1904	11	19	1915	11	...	22	1,000	00	12	8	1915	Sons	Lobar Pneumonia
Mrs. Delia A. Donnelly	137	42	2	24	1897	11	23	1915	18	8	29	1,000	00	12	8	1915	Widower	Carcinoma of Breast
Mrs. Kate C. Doody	144	56	6	25	1906	11	24	1915	9	4	29	1,000	00	12	17	1915	Brother	Paralysis
Mrs. Catherine M. Sharkey	24	56	4	25	1906	11	24	1915	9	4	29	1,000	00	12	17	1915	Widow	Chr. Endocarditis
Michael Flynn	24	56	4	25	1906	11	24	1915	9	4	29	1,000	00	12	17	1915	Widow	Senility
Edward Altier	45	82	11	12	1882	11	26	1915	33	...	14	1,000	00	12	12	1915	Widow	
John Clark	63	62	5	11	1897	11	28	1915	18	6	17	1,000	00	12	2	1915	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
Michael L. Dowd	63	55	3	24	1891	11	26	1915	24	8	22	1,000	00	12	8	1915	Widow	Chr. Endocarditis
Mrs. Elizabeth E. Doherty	106	25	12	21	1911	11	22	1915	3	11	1	1,000	00	12	2	1915	Aunt	Internal Hemorrhage
William Donovan	85	68	2	22	1892	11	27	1915	23	9	5	1,000	00	12	2	1915	Widow	Val. Heart Disease
Thomas Scanlon	52	46	11	13	1904	11	24	1915	11	...	11	1,000	00	12	1	1915	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
Timothy Looney	100	49	11	23	1904	11	29	1915	11	...	6	1,000	00	12	8	1915	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
Mrs. Elizaabeth A. Fleming	69	63	3	19	1896	11	29	1915	19	8	10	1,000	00	12	21	1915	Widower	Progressive Asthma
Mrs. Maurice Heaphy	30	77	3	31	1881	12	1	1915	34	8	...	1,000	00	12	31	1915	Children	Acute Nephritis
Mrs. Margaret A. Butler	161	45	6	23	1914	12	1	1915	1	5	8	1,000	00	12	21	1915	Widower	Cerebral Hemorrhage
Michael Nolan	18	58	5	18	1893	12	1	1915	22	6	13	1,000	00	12	8	1915	Widow	Chr. Endocarditis
Maurice F. Powers	63	39	12	9	1903	11	28	1915	6	11	19	1,000	00	12	13	1915	Widow	Chr. In. Nephritis
Mary V. Leonard	141	47	3	6	1906	11	29	1915	9	8	23	1,000	00	12	17	1915	Sisters and Brother	Myocarditis
William E. Burns	47	69	9	15	1880	12	4	1915	34	2	23	1,000	00	12	17	1915	Daughter	Arterio Sclerosis
Daniel F. Murphy	126	52	1	5	1896	11	28	1915	19	10	19	1,000	00	12	17	1915	Widow	Acute Meningitis
Mrs. Bridget Flaherty	202	43	12	1	1900	12	3	1915	5	11	24	1,000	00	12	17	1915	Sister and Widower	Cancer of Intestines
Mary K. Heffernan	190	25	9	20	1910	12	4	1915	5	2	14	1,000	00	12	13	1915	Mother and Sister	Chr. Nephritis
Thomas P. Ward	82	39	3	16	1911	12	4	1915	4	8	18	1,000	00	12	17	1915	Widow	Tumor of Brain
John Casey	85	50	8	9	1900	12	6	1915	15	3	27	1,000	00	12	13	1915	Widow	Diabetic Coma
Michael J. Leahy	14	39	5	22	1899	12	7	1915	16	6	15	1,000	00	12	13	1915	Widow	Chr. Nephritis
John S. O'Neill	63	67	12	22	1895	12	6	1915	19	11	14	1,000	00	12	17	1915	Widow	Chr. Myocarditis
James C. Eade	14	38	8	7	1907	12	5	1915	8	3	28	1,000	00	12	17	1915	Widow	Fall from Bicycle
John E. Saxton	29	57	3	6	1881	12	4	1915	34	8	28	1,000	00	12	17	1915	Widow	Arterio Sclerosis
John Buckley	39	47	11	13	1907	12	11	1915	8	...	28	1,000	00	12	17	1915	Widow	Diabetes Mellitus
William Hanlon	5	61	4	21	1897	12	2	1915	18	7	11	1,000	00	12	17	1915	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
Mrs. Mary McDonald	69	47	6	5	1913	12	11	1915	2	6	6	250	00	12	21	1915	Daughter	Lobar Pneumonia
William P. Sweeney	60	42	10	9	1902	12	7	1915	13	1	28	1,000	00	12	17	1915	Mother	Cerebral Hemorrhage
Charles McCarthy	5	74	3	2	1881	12	3	1915	34	8	12	1,000	00	12	17	1915	Widow	Chr. Nephritis

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1915.

CLAIM No.	NAME.	COURT No.	AGE.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	YEARS.	MONTHS.	DAYS.		MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.		
5694	John McNamara	89	66	8	24	1894	12	11	1915	23	3	17	\$1,000 00	12	21	1915	Widow	Carcinoma of Bladder
5695	John Scanlon	49	76	7	10	1890	12	12	1915	35	5	2	1,000 00	12	21	1915	Children	Abscess on Lungs
5696	Mrs. Mary J. Shepherd	92	61	5	11	1901	12	14	1915	14	7	3	1,000 00	12	21	1915	Widower	Apoplexy
5697	Mrs. Katherine J. Burbank	71	53	2	19	1907	12	13	1915	8	9	24	1,000 00	12	21	1915	Widower	Cancer of Right Lung
5698	John Hurley	7	55	2	22	1886	12	13	1915	29	9	21	1,000 00	12	21	1915	Widow	Ac. Bronchitis
5699	John Hart	49	52	6	8	1898	12	14	1915	17	6	6	1,000 00	12	21	1915	Widow	Pneumonia
5700	Thomas Reynolds	95	55	3	28	1893	12	17	1915	22	8	19	1,000 00	12	21	1915	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
5701	William J. Murphy	24	42	8	18	1903	12	13	1915	11	3	25	1,000 00	12	21	1915	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5702	James P. Walsh	24	33	1	2	1906	12	11	1915	9	11	9	1,000 00	12	21	1915	Widow	Tuberculosis
5703	David J. Horrigan	53	59	9	10	1884	12	12	1915	31	3	2	1,000 00	12	28	1915	Widow	Apoplexy
5704	Martin P. Herbert	149	61	3	3	1899	12	12	1915	16	9	9	1,000 00	12	21	1915	Son	Val. Heart Disease
5706	William Segreve	60	66	2	16	1886	12	10	1915	29	9	24	1,000 00	12	22	1915	Widow	Natural Causes
5707	Mrs. Mary E. Keith	163	37	5	1	1906	12	18	1915	9	7	17	1,000 00	12	22	1915	Widower	Tuberculosis of Lungs
5708	John F. Cunningham	19	41	3	7	1898	12	19	1915	17	9	12	1,000 00	12	22	1915	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5710	John H. Cauley	126	57	2	16	1897	12	9	1915	18	9	23	1,000 00	12	28	1915	Widow	Cerebral Embolism
5712	James F. Kelley	76	65	5	22	1893	12	18	1915	22	6	26	1,000 00	12	28	1915	Widow	Ac. Brights Disease
5713	Francis H. Barnes, M.D.	1	49	5	11	1895	12	11	1915	20	7	10	1,000 00	12	30	1915	Sister	Asthma
5715	Mrs. Elizabeth Kerrigan	77	52	6	11	1896	12	23	1915	19	6	12	1,000 00	12	28	1915	Widower	Diabetes Mellitus
5716	John Doherty	79	62	10	17	1900	12	22	1915	15	2	5	1,000 00	12	28	1915	Daughter	Lobar Pneumonia
5717	James H. Cunningham	82	65	12	11	1891	12	21	1915	24	...	10	1,000 00	12	27	1915	Widow	Myocarditis
5718	Mrs. Nellie J. Keefe	60	45	2	21	1904	12	16	1915	11	9	25	1,000 00	12	27	1915	Widower	Valvular Heart Disease
5719	Mrs. Barbara E. Jordan	130	51	3	14	1909	12	26	1915	5	9	12	1,000 00	12	30	1915	Children	Peritonitis
5720	William Murphy	21	71	12	11	1889	12	14	1915	26	...	3	1,000 00	12	30	1915	Daughter	Chr. Nephritis
5726	Michael O'Hara	76	69	2	27	1891	12	22	1915	24	9	25	1,000 00	12	30	1915	Daughter	Intestinal Obstruction
Total,													\$404,282 15					

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE HIGH COURT
OF THE
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

Held in Convention Hall, Boston, Wednesday May 24, 1916.

ANNUAL SESSION.

The representatives met in Convention Hall, for the Thirty-Seventh Annual Session of the High Court. These officers were present: High Chief Ranger, Joseph T. Brennan; High Vice Chief Ranger, George T. Daly; High Secretary-Treasurer, Daniel H. Maguire; High Senior Conductor, James H. Benson; High Junior Conductor, John W. Connelly; High Inside Sentinel, William H. Thomas; High Outside Sentinel, William J. Sullivan; High Medical Examiner, Francis J. Hanley, M. D.; High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D.

The Session was called to order at 10.20 o'clock by High Chief Ranger, Joseph T. Brennan, who asked the High Chaplain, Reverend Father O'Neil, to offer prayer.

The High Chief Ranger then instructed the High Secretary-Treasurer to read the Call for the Annual Session which was read as follows:

Office of the
HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE,
17 Worcester St., Boston, Mass.

March 6, 1916.

To all Subordinate Courts of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

In accordance with the provisions of Article V, Section 1, of the High Court Constitution, the High Standing Committee do this Sixth Day of March, nineteen hundred and sixteen, call upon

all duly elected Representatives of each Subordinate Court to assemble in the Thirty-seventh Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, to be held on Wednesday, the Twenty-fourth day of May, nineteen hundred and sixteen, in Convention Hall, Boston, Mass., to be opened in due form at 9.30 A. M.

Credentials accompany this Call, and must be signed and presented to the Committee on Credentials.

Per Order of the High Standing Committee of the
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

JOSEPH T. BRENNAN,
High Chief Ranger.

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

The High Chief Ranger appointed the following:

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

James J. Lanigan.....	Cathedral Court No. 1
Joseph H. Bonner.....	Leo Court No. 5
Charles F. Hilly.....	Erin Court No. 28
John McGrath.....	St. Jarlath Court No. 75
Robert Kirchgassner.....	Germania Court No. 93
Theresa Gallagher.....	St. Josephine Court No. 138
John J. Sweeney.....	St. Brendan Court No. 235

ADDRESS OF REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL, LL.D., HIGH
CHAPLAIN.

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE 37TH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS:—

Sister and Brother Foresters; Dear Delegates:

A Kindly Providence brings us together to-day for our 37th Annual Convention, to review the past and to lay plans for the future. During the past twelve months, since our last Convention, the M. C. O. F. has made grand progress in its

chosen works. The magnificent reports which will be handed to you to-day by your chosen officers will tell most eloquently of another year of wonderful prosperity; increased membership, accumulation of a grand reserve fund, developing of new interests, activity in Church extension and the Catholic Federation and watchfulness in the juvenile courts.

Our undiminished love, care and protection of the widows and orphans have demonstrated that our society is abreast of the times, and is adding its force and weight of influence in moulding public opinion and advancing the temporal and eternal welfare of its members. This is the spirit of our grand organization, to advance the lay-apostolate, to interest and encourage all in the works of charity and humanitarianism, and to bring before the children of the Holy Catholic Church a realization of the grandeur of its teachings. Are we not the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, citizens of the grand old State of Massachusetts, and members of that Church founded by Jesus Christ to teach and enlighten the world. Established and commissioned by the Savior of the world to preach the doctrine of Faith and salvation, your children, to-day gathered in council-hall, bid Thee all hail! We, your children, bow in humble submission to Thee and obey with pleasure that voice that goes forth to the ends of the world. That word, that teaching in which, alone, is fulfilled the command of the Divine Master to His Disciples, "Go ye forth and teach all nations and behold, I am with you all days, even unto the consummation of time."

What a pleasure to pause for a moment to-day to cast a retrospective glance at your past glories which never tarnish, that the world can never diminish, and of which the hatred of man and the efforts of the spirit of darkness can never rob you. Viewed, even from a human standpoint, you are the wonder of the world, and the most perfect form of government ever given to man. Into your fold has been gathered the nations of the world, and though centuries have passed since your organization, you are to-day as vigorous and as powerful as when you first came forth from the hands of your Divine Founder. Your fruit as fresh, your leaves as green, your flower as fragrant as when first you blessed the world. Your brow entwined with the wreath of victory, at your feet the crowned monarch bows in submission. You have been to your children in all ages the source of untold

happiness, their guiding star and the pledge of eternal life. Well may we send greetings to our Holy Father on this occasion and pledge again and again our undying love for him, our spiritual head and guide, and offer for him and for our beloved Cardinal, who so ably represents him, our fervent prayer, that the spirit of God may direct them in the government of the Christian Catholic world.

As good American citizens, as members of the Catholic Church and loyal Foresters, we look to your past glories, to your past triumphs, and from them we draw an honest pride and a strong incentive to be worthy citizens of the greatest, the freest country of the world, and loyal children of our dear Mother, and faithful members of the M. C. O. F. But we must not stop here. The Church's past glories will not insure our future happiness. She will go on to the end of time, doing the work of the Master. We, her children, must correspond to her efforts, her labors for us. She makes certain demands of us. She requires at our hands the virtues of Divine Faith, believing in God, in all that He has revealed through the mouth and in the authority of that institution established on the earth, of which He says, "The gates of hell shall never prevail against her." She demands a strong, active, sympathetic and loyal faith; siding with her through weal, through woe, with every interest that concerns her, making her interests the weightiest interests of our hearts. She demands of her children purity of life.

In our day we see a devouring, devastating lust that has seized upon man, and threatens his destruction. The social evil, luxury in living and extravagance in all things. Hideous crimes that are revealed in our courts of justice. The decrease in population, shortening of human life, prevalence of insanity,—all an indicative of the devastating impurities that are destroying humanity. The Church demands self-restraint, manliness and purity. She demands that we abstain from the vices, which in the language of St. Paul "shall not be as much as mentioned among you." These are the demands of the Church upon you; there are the demands made on you as members of the M. C. O. F. These demands are accentuated by the promises you made when you became members.

Be not satisfied with signing,—I am a Catholic, I go to Mass on Sundays, I frequent the Sacraments. No! In all things, in

all days, under all conditions and circumstances be Catholic. In your comings and goings, in your daily lives be governed by the views of your faith. Be directed by it to-day, the day of your great convention.

You are members of the M. C. O. F. and your history proclaims you loyal, faithful and zealous Catholics, and no body of lay people are more amenable to the Church laws and the commands of their spiritual directors than you are. If we take home with us a greater enthusiasm, greater love, a more lively faith and a more active zeal for all that pertains to the Church, then the object of this address is fulfilled.

Before concluding, I may pay a special tribute to your High Standing Committee. The history of our beloved organization records many striking manifestations of God's protecting care and love for us, but in no way is His guidance better illustrated than by the selection of your governing board, the High Standing Committee. This is a matter of history, and the past year but adds to the glory of illustrious direction the names of 1915 and 1916. Your retiring Chief Ranger, Brother Brennan, your Secretary-Treasurer, Brother Maguire, and your High Medical Examiner, Brother Hanley, together with the remainder of the Board, have worked incessantly to advance your interests. They deserve the commendation and thanks of this organization, individually and collectively. Our Convention to-day marks the beginning of another year. We thank Thee, O Eternal Father, for the opportunity we have enjoyed in doing good and we ask Your Grace and help, that when we write *Finis* at the end of the coming year that there may be added to our golden history many chapters, filled with good works done for God and humanity.

On motion made by Past High Chief Ranger, Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court No. 11, seconded by Brother Michael J. Shannon of Williams Court No. 19, it was voted the address of the High Chaplain be accepted and adopted.

The High Chief Ranger instructed the High Conductors to escort Past High Chief Rangers Fennessey, Cronin, Bonning, Harrigan, Duggan, Dignan and Clancy to the platform.

Brother Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1 reported as follows for the Committee on Credentials: "The Convention when

complete is entitled to 836 delegates, representing 242 subordinate Courts. We have at present the Credentials of 625 delegates representing 200 Courts, and the Committee is pleased to report there are no contests." On motion of Peter A. Welsh of St. Francis Court No. 4, duly seconded, it was voted the Committee's report be accepted as a report of progress.

ADDRESS OF JOSEPH T. BRENNAN, HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

TO THE REPRESENTATIVES ASSEMBLED AT THE 37TH ANNUAL
CONVENTION OF THE MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF
FORESTERS:—

My dear Sisters and Brothers:

Once again the ever recurring cycle of events brings us together to consider the work of the past, to deliberate upon our present condition and to plan for our future. It is difficult to condense in a report of this kind all that could or should be said by your High Chief Ranger, and I must necessarily refer to facts and figures found in the reports of other officials, to which reports I beg to direct your careful attention for a more detailed statement of the condition of the Order.

In many ways this organization is to-day far in advance of all other beneficiary societies. Its past record stands out conspicuously as one of most successful achievement in this line of fraternal endeavor. What the future has in store no one would dare predict with accuracy, but we face it with absolute faith, unbounded courage and a determination to maintain our prestige among the fraternities of the country.

We must not deceive ourselves into believing that we may rest content with our past record, or our present strength, or the prospect of a brilliant future, for much remains to be done to assure the perpetuity of the organization.

The year 1915 was one of great industrial depression. The working men, to whom all fraternal orders appeal for recruits, had a severe struggle to obtain even enough money to supply

the bare necessities of life for themselves and their homes. As a consequence we find upon reviewing the reports of contemporary societies that all have suffered because of this condition of affairs. It is noteworthy that no organization in this Commonwealth can compare with our success in the face of such adverse circumstances. We have added to the rolls of membership by initiation the names of 2,810 men and women; we have lost by withdrawal and death 1,216; leaving a net gain of 1,594 members. When we consider that only two other fraternal beneficiary societies made a net gain in membership in the State during the year, and that our gain was 553 over our nearest competitor and exceeded by 1,548 the third society, we can begin to appreciate how really thankful we should be for the work that has been accomplished.

Especial credit is due to the Deputy High Chief Rangers for the efficient services rendered by them during the year. Their work has been performed in a manner that reflects great credit upon the organization and not a single complaint has been registered against any Deputy during the year. The tact and discretion with which they have counselled and advised the officers and members of the Courts has resulted in greater efficiency and an almost total elimination of the Arbitration Court hearings, which caused so much annoyance and expense in years gone by.

The High Standing Committee alone can fully appreciate the assistance rendered by our many Degree Staffs. Ever ready to obey orders from our Office, deterred neither by cold or stormy weather nor by distance or inconvenience in travel, these faithful sisters and brothers have done a work of inestimable value to the Order. The sum total of payments for expenses of Degree Staffs may, at first glance, appear to be large, but in proportion to the number of Courts assisted, it is in fact very small. But I take occasion to repeat my suggestion of last year, that when a Court demands the services of a Staff, that Court should bear part of the expense. Many of the Staffs are now trained and equipped to initiate candidates, and this novel feature has undoubtedly been an incentive to many Courts in preparing for class initiations.

The seed planted a few years ago at Springfield and which brought forth the first Past Chief Ranger's Association has multiplied many fold, and now we have other live Associations in Boston, Worcester, Holyoke, two in Essex County, and one recently formed in Bristol County. All of these have been successful in their endeavors to infuse a spirit of enthusiasm among the Courts in their respective localities during the year. I must here say a word of praise in favor of the past Chief Rangers' Association of Western Massachusetts, without intending in any way to minimize the work of others. That Association has originated and successfully brought to completion five class initiations, the last one, in April of this year, having resulted in the presentation of 247 applications for membership.

Recently in different parts of the State efforts have been made to organize clubs or auxiliaries among the members of the Order, and again we must look to Springfield Foresters and view with admiration the successful accomplishment of their endeavors in this field. In January of the present year the M. C. O. F. Social Club was organized in that city, its doors being open to all male members of the Order, a finely appointed club-room was provided, equipped with games to attract both young and old, and furnishing a general meeting place not only for individuals, but also for meetings of the smaller Courts and committees. Within a few weeks after the organization of that club, the women Foresters formed what is known as the Domestic Circle, and affiliated themselves with the Club. The main object of the Domestic Circle is to assist in arranging for club entertainments and furnishing the rooms. Already a piano, pictures, curtains and many other things have been contributed. The rooms are used exclusively by the Domestic Circle at least one evening each week, and on other evenings there are classes in dressmaking, millinery, cooking, dancing, etc. There can be no question but what the organization of this Club and the Domestic Circle has resulted in the development of a better spirit of unity and that the fraternal and charitable work of the Order has been greatly advanced. I heartily commend the formation of such auxiliaries in other cities and towns.

We also have in Boston the well-known Knights and Ladies of St. Rose, almost as old as the Order itself, and which provides for

the Foresters of Greater Boston a well appointed place of meeting, a carefully selected library, lectures and social meetings at least once a month, and many other means for social and educational advancement. A larger number of our members ought to be affiliated with this organization.

If space permitted, I would gladly pay tribute to the work of other auxiliaries, such as the bowling and baseball leagues, the tournaments of different kinds which have been held, and other social features contributing towards the building up of a friendly spirit of rivalry between the different Courts and sections. Let us hope that all these may be continued and increased in the years to come.

The reports from the Directors of the Diocesan Charitable Bureaus demonstrates that the return from our investment has indeed been a hundred-fold. The dollars that we contribute and the little assistance we have given by active co-operation of the members in protecting and saving the children of our faith from the correctional and penal institutions of the State, emphasizes the need for even greater activity and assistance. A small contribution of money from every Court of the Order would insure the successful carrying on of this work, and I trust that the donations so generously given in the past will be renewed in the future. Each and every Court of the Order shares in the glory of this work and surely all ought to be willing to assist by a donation every year.

During the year many Courts in the Archdiocese of Boston have been affiliated with the Federation of Catholic Societies, and the Order itself is a member of the National Federation. The Federation is doing a great work in behalf of our people, and I heartily commend it to you in the hope that it may be strengthened by virtue of your membership.

Year after year the Legislature of the Commonwealth is called upon to consider various proposed amendments to the Fraternal Insurance Law, and the officers of your Order must be ever on the alert to safeguard your interests. A single false step or omission to recognize the danger of ill advised legislation, and

we might find ourselves precipitated into the abyss that has been the graveyard of so many fraternal societies which have come and gone since the establishment of our Order. The problems of so-called child insurance, whole family protection, paid up policies, half cash plan, old age relief, group insurance, health and accident insurance, valuation of policies, adequate reserve fund, limitation of investments, and many other schemes and propositions changing the fundamental principles upon which our Order was founded require most serious study and action. These and other problems are to be solved for you primarily by the High Standing Committee, and I therefore take occasion to repeat the same advice that has been given so many times in the past in regard to the selection of men and women for your executives. The office of High Outside Sentinel and all others is as important as that of High Chief Ranger when considering matters such as those mentioned. Merit alone should count in voting for candidates for High Office, for the requisites are as great for the faithful fulfilment of the duties of one office on the Committee as of another, and therefore you cannot afford to delegate your powers or place your trust in any person except one qualified and gifted not only with the ability, but as well with a willingness, to faithfully act upon and direct the affairs of the Order.

It is difficult to understand the antagonistic attitude of some members of the Legislature on questions relating to Fraternal Insurance Societies. Many men utterly fail to appreciate the fact that the Fraternal System greatly relieves the State and its cities and towns of the duty to provide against pauperism, ignorance and immorality. The millions of dollars our Order and other societies have paid in death benefits have made widows and orphans independent of charity; it has educated the children of the masses, fitting them for intelligent citizenship and capable of filling important positions of service in the State and the Church; it has endowed thousands of beneficiaries with the feeling of self-respect and confidence that saves them from immorality and crime. The influence of such societies is omnipresent and its work is thorough because it reaches with loving hands into the highways and byways of civilization, which are beyond the reach of the cumbersome and cold-blooded efforts of State officials, to whom power of dispensing so-called charity is delegated. The fraternal system should be fostered and protected, it should

always have the ready assistance and help of the State, and the enemies of fraternalism who would use the power of the Government to oppress us should receive a severe rebuke from those who administer to the functions of Government, and from the people in whose hands lies the making and unmaking of Government and its representatives.

Our loss by death last year was greater than ever before and so was the loss by suspension of members. This latter fact demands your most serious attention, for the retaining of members is as important as the acquisition of new names on the roll. Every Court ought to adopt ways and means to prevent suspension of members. A little voluntary assistance given to the Financial Secretaries would preserve not only the strength of our organization, but would result in the protection of the homes of those very persons who, because of their financial condition or gross neglect in payment of assessments, usually need the protection more than the average member.

A matter that must receive immediate attention is that relating to the investigation of applicants. Frequently we discover that committees charged with this duty do nothing to ascertain the character or condition of an applicant. Occasionally a Chief Ranger will certify that a committee has reported favorably, when, in fact, no reference has ever been made to a committee. At other times we have discovered that the proposer or the investigating committee have actually known of reasons which would be sufficient to bar a candidate, and yet have not reported such facts. The number of applications presented containing false statements as to age are a constant source of annoyance and are the cause of a large percentage of rejections. If members would realize that by their carelessness, neglect and silent or active participation in an applicant's attempt to defraud the Order, they are, in fact, making themselves a party in a scheme to defraud themselves, we would have less cause to worry at headquarters. Our rates are too low to accept poor insurance risks. Our reputation is too good to risk its being stained by persons of questionable character. Return to your Courts and insist upon strict compliance with the laws and rules in this matter.

During the year 1915, over \$464,000 was paid in mortuary benefits, bringing the sum-total of payments since organization up to nearly \$6,000,000. You will note, however, that the income from the mortuary assessments was only \$449,015, thus reducing considerably the available balance on hand in the mortuary fund at the beginning of the year. The increase in our Emergency Fund was \$120,857.28. In view of the high death rate during the first five months of the present year, it will probably be deemed wise to issue eleven assessments in 1916, thus increasing our mortuary fund by \$45,000. While not absolutely necessary, this is advisable, as the time has not yet come when we should draw upon the Emergency Fund. Considering the fact that other fraternal societies are now issuing twelve or more assessments every year, we shall not suffer by comparison.

Unquestionably the position of fraternities in the insurance world is, as a whole, better to-day than ever. Over 10,000,000 men and women in this country are members of fraternal beneficiary societies and every day sees an increase in membership, in financial condition and in confidence. Unfortunately there are a few fraternal societies in our State that just now appear to be tottering from neglect, mismanagement and other causes, and when they fall a hue and cry will be raised by the opponents of our system against all fraternal insurance societies. Be prepared for this and by your enthusiasm, your work, your knowledge of our past and present and a realization of the necessity for safeguarding the future, not only for the sake of the Order, but for your individual protection, prove to the world that the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters is built upon the solid rock of Unity, and that its foundations are not shaken by the quakes that bring destruction to others.

Remember always that all our work is done for the protection of our homes, and that other things are merely incidental. You members own, manage and control this organization, for by its representative form of government no individual or group will ever be allowed to dominate or command the acts of the majority, and this insures success. Our system needs only to be fully understood to be appreciated.

I cannot close this report without reference to the work of our High Secretary-Treasurer and High Medical Examiner. In the person of the first named, we are fortunate in having a man peculiarly fitted by temperament for the position; one who by sound advice, a kindly word, a dignified manner, and a thorough appreciation of seemingly complex problems has done an untold amount of good in promoting the affairs of the Order, and of countless individuals who daily seek his assistance. The system of accounting at our office seems to me to be perfection itself, and were it not, surely the officials of the State Insurance Department would not have put the stamp of approval upon it. That the cost of management of our Order is lower than other societies is due in a great measure to Brother Maguire's efficiency.

To our High Medical Examiner, Doctor Hanley, we owe a greater debt than the average member appreciates, for upon him falls the heavy burden of approving or rejecting each and every application. It is a position of greatest importance, as every approval means a liability of \$1,000. He has built up a staff of Subordinate Court Examiners second to none in the country, and that staff should be kept intact for the good of the Order. When there is sufficient reason for a change in the Examiners we may place implicit trust in the present incumbent of the office of High Medical Examiner to do whatever is necessary for our best interests.

To His Eminence, William Cardinal O'Connell, to the Right Reverend Bishops of the Springfield and Fall River dioceses, to our beloved Chaplain General, Reverend Father O'Neil, and the Spiritual Directors of the Subordinate Courts, we are truly grateful for the interest taken in our Order and the constant efforts made by them to increase our strength and prosperity. Let us, whenever the opportunity presents itself, endeavor to repay them for the services so generously rendered in our behalf, and ever strive to merit the approval which they have given to our Order.

At the close of this session I shall lay down the burdens of High Chief Ranger, not, however, with a feeling of relief, but rather with one of sadness, for my relations with the other members of the High Standing Committee, the Deputies, the Chap-

lains and Medical Examiners, the Officers and members of Subordinate Courts have brought much pleasure to me, and I shall miss the frequent visits as an Officer to the Subordinate Courts. The results accomplished are sufficient reward for anything that I may have done during the five years that have passed since my first election to the Committee. My final word to you is an appeal for loyalty to my successor. Show confidence in your organization, be obedient to lawful authority and try to live up to the highest ideals of Unity, Fraternity and True Christian Charity.

... And now a few personal words after having made this formal report, and I trust that I may be pardoned for intruding upon your time and patience. As you well know, to-day I pass out of the office. Last night—as many other nights—was a sleepless one for me. I was thinking of the events of the five years since I first became a member of the governing board, and this morning as the sun was rising I sat down and wrote down a few notes of my experience as a member of the High Standing Committee. And I speak of it now because from your ranks will come future members of the High Standing Committee, and from your Courts will come members who will later represent you at some future session of the High Court. I know from experience only a part of the Order's history and therefore I speak only of that. I am not unmindful of the part that has been played by other Past Chief Rangers of this organization, and when I consider the work that has been done by my predecessors, the men whom I have well known,—such as Buckley, Duggan, Dignan, Harrigan, Bonning, Murphy, Cronin, Clancy, Doherty, Fennessey and O'Sullivan,—I have wondered many times how the work of the present High Chief Ranger measured up to their standard in the estimation of the members who have seen the work of my predecessors in office. Perhaps you may not fully believe me when I say that I never sought office, either in a Subordinate Court or the High Court of this Order. In fact, I was somewhat enamored by the attractions of another great fraternal society when the members of Americus Court one day called me in and told me my duty to this organization. Five years have passed since the day you first elected me to the High Standing Committee, and as I look back there comes to my mem-

ory many happy days and many sad ones. From a personal view I value most of all the friendships made, and I grieve for the loss of those friends who have been called before God for judgment. From an official position I rejoice in the prosperity which the years have brought, and regret the success was not even greater. To have had a part in the struggles of the past five years necessarily has meant some suffering, physically, mentally and financially; but to be identified with the glorious accomplishments of the Order certainly repays one for all services rendered, and I cannot forget the honors you have heaped upon me. First, when you sent me as your representative to the great National Federation of Catholic Societies, where I was privileged to sit in council with the leaders, not because of any peculiar ability of mine, but because I represented the greatest Catholic fraternal society in Massachusetts. And I fully appreciated the honor of being your spokesman before the Massachusetts legislature when great questions of Catholic interest were being discussed. When I became a member of your Committee the battle was being waged on the so-called Mobile Insurance Bill, and I began delving into the history of Fraternalism, Mortuary Statistics, Insurance Policy Valuations and kindred topics, until indeed I felt the bed of roses which friends had pictured for me was filled with the stems and thorns, and that the last rose of summer must have died a long time before my bed was made up. I claim no credit for the work that was done in 1911 on that bill. Those who came before me planned the campaign, and in their success in having our Organization exempted from the provisions of the revolutionary laws relating to Insurance I was glad to have had some share. But by that very success the feeling of jealousy increased against our society, because the law that was then passed forced upon other organizations the duty of raising their rates and drove out thousands upon thousands of members, which meant the recruiting of many into our ranks. Two years later we found other societies at the doors of the legislative halls demanding that this clause of exemption be stricken out of the insurance laws. It was then that the real fight regarding fraternal insurance came on, because at that time we had arrayed against us our brothers in the fraternal field. But the High Standing Committee was vigilant, and the opposition failed in the effort to injure your Order. So year

after year your High Standing Committee has been, and must ever be, on guard to protect the ground we now hold. Let preparedness be your watchword, and remember, "Eternal vigilance is the price of liberty."

Let us turn the page and read another leaf of history. I found when I came on to the High Standing Committee the names of 33,000 members on your rolls; to-day we can read the names of nearly 43,000. Truly a remarkable growth, substantially 30% in 5 years. You had paid out, up to that time, \$4,000,000, and since then the payments have brought it up to nearly \$6,000,000, so that nearly 1/3 of your total payments of mortuary benefits have been paid during the past five years. In your Emergency Fund I found approximately \$350,000. To-day there is over \$800,000, a gain of \$450,000, or about 130% in five years. How has this been accomplished? Well, first of all, by careful investment of previous contributions to the fund, and secondly, by doubling the yearly contributions. I confess now that when I came to you three years ago with the proposition to make the annual assessment to the Emergency \$2 instead of \$1 it was with trembling limbs, because I was opposed by members who at that time firmly believed that my views were such as would cause dissension in our ranks. They feared the demand for more money would result in a wholesale desertion; but the result speaks for itself. Hardly a ripple where a storm was expected. And so I dare to-day to recommend that this year we send out 11 assessment calls for the Mortuary fund, instead of ten as formerly; because I know the loyalty of the members will not permit them to make complaint when we ask that they contribute only a few cents more each year, and thus bring into our treasury a needed increase in this fund. We must not call upon the Emergency Fund for many years. One of your greatest assets to-day is your growing Emergency Fund. It is increasing at the rate of \$125,000 a year, instead of the maximum of \$50,000 of a few years ago, and it must continue so for a long time in the future.

In 1914 I came to you with a proposition to reduce the maximum age of admission from 50 to 45 years. And then my friends called me a dreamer and a theorist. Again was predicted the ruin of the organization; but again you were persuaded to take good advice, but I had to demonstrate to you what a study

of 178 other societies had taught me. Perhaps it is too early to see the actual practical working out of this amendment; but we do know the average age of those admitted during 1915 was a year younger than those admitted in 1914, and the net gain, in spite of the rejection of all over 45, will almost equal the record of 1914.

While doing all this good work for ourselves we have not forgotten others. In behalf of delinquent children the Catholic Charitable Bureau appealed to our Order in 1912 for the first time. Oh! if you only knew of the struggle to interest Courts in this movement, the time spent in convincing the Courts and individual members that we really owed a duty to our neighbor, and that the boy and girl of the street is our neighbor even though we may never see that boy or girl. But we have succeeded, and you will find in the reports year after year a contribution of substantially \$1300 annually toward the support of this great charity.

Then came the modest request for the building of a chapel. You know that when the Bishops of the country met in Boston in 1913 your humble servant was elected to assist in their labors as Secretary of the Congress. Wishing that the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters would take some part in this work, I made bold one day to suggest that the Committee write the Courts and ask for a contribution of \$3 from each. In a month we had enough money to build a chapel; and now, away off in the great Northwest, there is a tablet set in the walls of a church, and he who stops to read learns that there stands a monument erected to the greater honor and glory of God, a memorial to the deceased members of the Massachusetts Catholic Foresters, and on the altar of that chapel stands a priest garbed in vestments that were sent to him by this organization.

Hardly had you given that money when again there came a call for assistance. One day in June, in the year 1914, I stood on the ruins of a city still smoldering from the flames that in a few short hours had destroyed the work of generations. I talked with the sisters and brothers of our Order and learned the sad tale of desolation and distress so pathetically pictured by the surroundings. That big-hearted, generous, loving and faithful Forester, our late lamented Cornelius F. Buckley, was then your leader. His name appearing at the head of a committee of volunteers brought to our headquarters over \$4,000 for the relief of our suffering

brothers in Salem; and again was written on the book of our life another deed of true Christian charity.

And then the hand of the Lord was laid heavily on our Order. It rested on the head of our High Chief Ranger, and in August of that same year he who had given so much of his time, his energy, his ability, his self-sacrificing effort, was called from his high office to the throne of God. May his soul rest in peace.

So it came to pass that almost within three years I rose from the ranks to the honorable office of High Chief Ranger of this great fraternity, and now, for nearly two years, I have held that title. They have been busy years and I hope I have filled nearly to your satisfaction the trust reposed in me. Many times during the past few months I have been asked to retain the place for another year; but to all requests have regretfully answered "No." My associates have been very kind and I know they would have readily consented, but a study of other societies has taught me that too much dependence must not be placed on any one man in a position such as I occupy. If you want to kill ambition, to retard progress, to create discord and dissatisfaction, to keep behind rather than abreast of the times, there is no surer way than keeping a man in the High Chief Ranger's chair too long. Every man in the Order—and every woman, too, because nearly 40% of this Order now consists of women—must be given an opportunity to hold high office if they have the necessary qualifications, and I do not want it to be said of me that I was a stumbling-block to the advancement of this organization or its individual members.

I have told you all this, not to glorify myself, for my humble efforts are but typical of the work that has been done, and must continue to be done, by the members of your High Standing Committee. At times you are apt to criticize, for what to you is a good and sufficient reason. Even a failure to visit your Court frequently seems to offend you. Perhaps it will surprise you to learn that I have kept a record of all the places visited by me and in five years I have travelled over 35,000 miles in the service of this Order, an average of over 20 miles each and every day for five long (or should I say short) years. When you consider the time in travelling, the places that have been visited, the time spent at your meetings, and the time members of your High Standing Committee must give

to your organization during the day, as well as the night, I hope that you will appreciate the words, spoken earlier, that you must elect men and women having not only ability, but willingness to serve. I leave the office with mingled feelings of joy and sadness, hoping for your approval, yet fearing that in the scales of comparative effort, I may not have measured up to the sterling character and great success of my predecessors. Spread the mantle of charity over my failings, and if I have done any one thing that merited your approval, let it atone for my mistakes, which, I assure you, were never inspired with a desire to do aught but good.

High Vice Chief Ranger, Brother George T. Daly, in Chair.

On motion of Brother Peter A. Welsh of St. Francis Court No. 4, seconded by Brother Richard Murphy of St. Francis Court No. 4, it was voted the address of the High Chief Ranger be referred to Committee on State of the Order.

REPORT OF HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER, FRANCIS J. HANLEY, M.D.

AT THE THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT
OF THE MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS,
WEDNESDAY, MAY 24, 1916.

Sisters and Brothers:

In accordance with the customs and laws of the Order, I herewith submit for your consideration the Annual Report of the Medical Department for the year 1915, which adds another chapter to the history of success and achievement of our beloved Order.

The valued assistance of our Medical Examiners in the performance of their duties; their co-operation and personal interest in this important work, which means so much for the continued success of our insurance system, is largely responsible for the good results as shown by the Mortuary Tables in this and previous reports. The wisdom of our policy in keeping intact, as far as possible, our local corps of examiners and careful selec-

tion of new examiners when, for unavoidable reasons, we are obliged to make new appointments, is proven by the fact that our death rate for the past fifteen years, while there has been slight variations from year to year, remains practically the same.

The death rate per thousand on the average membership in 1915 was 11, as against 11.2 in 1914; 10.73 in 1913; 10.33 in 1912; 11.1 in 1911; 10.63 in 1910; 10.45 in 1909; 9.63 in 1908; 10.88 in 1907; 9.22 in 1906; 10.46 in 1905; 11.14 in 1904; 8.39 in 1903; 9.55 in 1902 and 11.54 in 1901.

Total number of deaths in 1915 was 458. Three hundred twenty-nine men and one hundred twenty-nine women.

MORTUARY TABLE.

CAUSE OF DEATH		AGE AT DEATH.												Total Men	Total Women	Grand Total
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
		20 to 30	20 to 30	30 to 40	30 to 40	40 to 50	40 to 50	50 to 60	50 to 60	60 to 70	60 to 70	70 and over	70 and over			
General Diseases	Anaemia	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	...
	Cancer	0	0	4	2	4	9	8	8	10	2	4	0	30	21	...
	Typhoid Fever	2	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	...
	Septicaemia	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	...
	Tuberculosis	4	3	8	5	8	4	6	1	6	..	1	0	33	13	...
	Diabetes	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	1	2	2	1	0	11	3	...
	Miscellaneous	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	2	..	1	0	6	4	...
Total		7	4	13	10	20	14	26	11	20	5	8	0	94	44	138
Circulatory	Arterio Sclerosis	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	3	0	14	0	...
	Heart Disease	1	1	5	1	8	5	22	6	24	4	7	0	67	17	...
	Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...
	Total	1	1	6	1	8	5	26	6	30	4	10	0	81	17	98
Respiratory	Bronchitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	...
	Pneumonia	1	2	6	2	10	5	16	7	10	2	2	0	45	18	...
	Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	1	...
	Total	1	2	6	2	11	5	18	8	11	2	4	0	51	19	70
Genito-Urinary	Kidney	1	2	3	2	6	1	9	3	5	5	5	0	29	13	...
	Prostatis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...
	Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...
	Total	1	2	3	2	6	1	9	3	5	5	5	...	29	13	42

MORTUARY TABLE—*Concluded.*

CAUSE OF DEATH		AGE AT DEATH.										Total Men	Total Women	Grand Total
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
		20 to 30	20 to 30	30 to 40	30 to 40	40 to 50	40 to 50	50 to 60	50 to 60	60 to 70	60 to 70	70 and over	70 and over	
Digestive System	Peritonites.....	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	3...
	Disease of Intestines..	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	5	1...
	Disease of Liver.....	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	2	3	1	1	8	5...
	Disease of Stomach...	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	2...
	Miscellaneous.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2...
	Total.....	1	1	3	2	4	4	4	4	6	2	1	19	13 32
Nervous System	Disease of Brain.....	1	0	3	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	...
	Apoplexy.....	0	0	0	0	3	4	8	2	3	2	5	19	9...
	Spinal Cord.....	0	0	1	0	1	0	..	2	1	1	0	3	3...
	Meningitis.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1...
	Miscellaneous.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2...
	Total.....	1	1	4	0	8	4	12	6	4	3	5	34	15 49
Violent Deaths	Accident.....	4	0	4	0	6	1	2	0	3	0	0	19	1...
	Suicide.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0...
	Alcoholism.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0...
	Total.....	4	..	4	0	8	1	2	..	3	0	0	21	1 22
	Incident to Childbirth	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7...
	Total.....	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7 7

Under the classification of early deaths or deaths of members less than two years in the Order, we have this year twenty-five.

Many organizations similar to ours now consider only those who die within one year as coming under this classification. Owing to the fact, however, that this year our total is slightly larger than usual, we have made two tables, placing in one those members who died within one year of admission, and in the second, those who died between one and two years.

DEATHS IN MEMBERS LESS THAN ONE YEAR IN THE ORDER.

	Men	Women	Total
Appendicitis (operation).....	1	0	1
Typhoid Fever.....	1	0	1
Embolism following Childbirth.....	0	1	1
Fracture of Skull (accident).....	1	0	1
Infantile Paralysis.....	1	0	1
Pulmonary Embolism, following accident.....	0	1	1
Cancer of Neck.....	0	1	1
Total,	4	3	7

DEATHS IN MEMBERS BETWEEN ONE AND TWO YEARS IN ORDER.

	Men	Women	Total
Accident.....	2	0	2
Pneumonia.....	2	1	3
Acute Nephritis.....	1	1	2
Tuberculosis.....	2	2	4
Disease of Heart.....	0	1	1
Typhoid Fever.....	1	0	1
Scarlet Fever.....	1	0	1
Shock following Operation.....	0	1	1
Hemorrhage of Brain.....	0	1	1
Cancer.....	0	1	1
Childbirth.....	0	1	1
Total,	9	9	18

Referring to the deaths in the first table, all but one were caused by acute diseases of short duration, and rapidly fatal.

The one exception was Cancer of Neck in a young woman who was a member eleven months and eight days. So rapidly fatal was this disease in her case that she died within one month from the time she first consulted a physician for what appeared to be a swollen gland in her neck.

The deaths recorded in the second table were all accounted for by special reports rendered by the local examiner and details

are on file at the office. The longest duration of illness in these eighteen deaths was given on death certificate as 4 months.

REJECTIONS.

During the year 1915, 3,319 applications for admission to our Order were received. Of this number 426 were rejected for the following reasons:—

	Men	Women	Total
Age above Limit.	37	69	106
Diseases of Heart.	39	32	71
Personal Condition.	39	29	68
Doubtful Statements.	13	30	43
Over or Under Weight.	5	31	36
Diseases of Kidneys.	20	10	30
Family History.	14	9	23
Diseases of Lungs.	7	5	12
Personal History.	4	4	8
Hazardous Occupations.	6		6
Alcoholic Habits.	6		6
Arterio Sclerosis.	2	3	5
Refused to complete examination	4	1	5
Diabetes.	1	2	3
Hernia.	2		2
Not Vaccinated.	2		2
Total,	201	225	426

Annually we strive to arouse the interest of the membership to the all-important subject of proper investigation of applicants, with very little success.

When obligated, each member immediately becomes a shareholder. His interest, based on monetary value, should prompt him to assist in making secure the expected return on his investment. To accomplish this, it is necessary that each member do his share toward preventing those not properly qualified from entering our ranks. Note the care exercised by great Insurance Organizations where amounts less than ours are involved, and see if reasons will not suggest themselves why investigating should at least act with intentions to build rather than to undermine.

Unless the question of investigating applicants is given serious attention by all members, as well as committees appointed for this purpose, it may prove necessary in the near future, for the protection of the Order, to consider the adoption of a plan based on that of the so-called "Old Line Insurance Companies," that of employing agencies established for this particular purpose.

A word in reference to the campaign of education in matters pertaining to Public Health that is being carried on under the direction of our State Board of Health:

#2 The question of health preservation, to-day, is greater in importance than all other vital measures. Its great scope is unlimited, and the campaign carried on by Boards of Health in cities and towns has accomplished a great deal of good. →

#6 Many of our local examiners throughout the Commonwealth are deeply interested in this work. Local Courts are here given a splendid opportunity not only to assist, but to make this a feature of their work. A great impetus will thus be given to this humane cause and a lasting credit placed to our Order when, by intelligent co-operation, our great Fraternity, with its 42,000 members, men and women, join in the effort to remove the causes that tend to shorten many lives by preventable diseases and to lengthen the span of life by avoiding those habits which have been proven to be the cause of the constitutional diseases. ✓ 5000

→ #7 (Our Commissioner of Health recently stated in effect that the best results in working out these health problems can only be obtained by having the intelligent co-operation of the general public.) The State Board of Health stands ready to give every assistance to all who seek it, and undoubtedly our local examiners will gladly give their help and advice to any Court desiring to take up this work.

The High Standing Committee, true to the trust imposed upon them, have always discharged their manifold and at times arduous duties in a manner which I am very sure has been pleasing to all. This, in the main, has been consistent with intelligent and capable leadership. Never more truly exemplified than in the person of our present leader, Joseph T. Brennan. Talented, energetic, thinking, unsparing of self, he has given to this Order without reserve and without personal consideration this talent, energy, thought. This tribute to a man and Forester is given by one who delights to call him friend, and with it the wish that

whatever the future holds,—the choicest of God's blessings, may generously come to him who has given to others so much and so freely.

We have now entered upon the work of a new and untried year. The past we know of by retrospection; a review is open to us if we desire it.

The glories of our attainment from the humble beginning are being written more and more largely with each passing year. Our achievements along the lines on which this Order stands are scarcely equalled, never excelled. Unity of purpose, closely followed along the definite lines where Fraternity predominated, having given such splendid results, and with Charity our leading light, for those who need that charity most of all, we will unitedly strive during this year to increase our usefulness, by increasing our membership, and by so doing make for the continued success of our great Fraternal Order,—the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. HANLEY,
High Medical Examiner.

On motion of Brother Peter A. Welsh of St. Francis Court No. 4, seconded by Brother Harry Humphrey of Cheverus Court No. 6, it was voted the report of the High Medical Examiner be received as printed and referred to Committee on State of the Order.

The High Chief Ranger announced appointment of the following standing committees of the Convention:

COMMITTEE TO RECEIVE AND COUNT BALLOTS.

Richard Lyons.....	Middlesex Court No. 60
Henry F. Shaw.....	Leo Court No. 5
George A. Montague.....	Sherwood Court No. 8
Henry A. Brennick.....	SS. Peter & Paul Court No. 15
William H. Donlon.....	St. Peter Court No. 18
James C. O'Shea.....	Williams Court No. 19

Frank L. Dillon.....	St. Gregory Court No. 24
James J. Conway.....	Erin Court No. 28
Martin J. Padden.....	St. Joseph Court No. 38
James T. Barnes.....	Charles River Court No. 55
Patrick J. Driscoll.....	Shields Court No. 63
Charles M. Ryan.....	Merrimac Court No. 72
James J. Morse.....	John Henry Newman Court No. 83
John F. Mahoney.....	George Washington Court No. 85
Michael P. O'Connor.....	Union Court No. 89
Charles P. O'Hara.....	St. Anthony Court No. 97
Annie Leahy.....	St. Clare Court No. 106
William H. Connolly.....	St. Jerome Court No. 113
James P. Daley.....	Wannalancet Court No. 171
John F. Collins.....	McDermott Court No. 186
Richard E. Flynn.....	Holy Cross Court No. 192
Elizabeth Buckley.....	St. Rita Court No. 196
Mrs. Bridie M. Burke.....	Wiseman Court No. 231
Joseph A. Serafino.....	John J. Leonard Court No. 238
Christopher J. Supple.....	Mount Ida Court No. 250

COMMITTEE ON SECRET WORK.

P. Sarsfield Cunniff.....	Middlesex Court No. 60
Charles S. O'Connor.....	St. Augustine Court No. 46
Stephen J. O'Brien.....	John Henry Newman Court No. 83
John B. McCarthy.....	George Washington Court No. 85
Catherine T. Leonard.....	St. Valerian Court No. 111
Della K. McGeever.....	St. Josephine Court No. 138
Margaret R. Murphy.....	Ave Maria Court No. 160

COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER.

Timothy J. Collins.....	McDermott Court No. 186
Dennis J. Lynch.....	Essex Court No. 16
Walter T. Beesting.....	Worcester Court No. 59
David F. Roche.....	Merrimac Court No. 72
Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney.....	St. Gertrude Court No. 141
Thomas Desmond.....	Norfolk Court No. 145
Annie E. McCarthy.....	St. Victorian Court No. 206

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

Charles E. Bonning.....	Lepanto Court No. 142
Hugh O'Connor.....	St. Patrick Court No. 7
Thomas J. Brennan.....	St. Raphael Court No. 26
Andrew McCabe.....	St. Thomas Court No. 29
Margaret E. Cronin.....	St. Valerian Court No. 111
Isabelle G. Farrell.....	St. Helena Court No. 147
J. Joseph Flynn.....	Marquette Court No. 156

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

Anna L. Driscoll.....	St. Lea Court No. 190
Thomas F. Haley.....	St. Francis Court No. 4
Samuel J. Cochran.....	Hamilton Court No. 17
Francis B. McKinney.....	St. Columbkille Court No. 65
Mrs. Mary A. Costello.....	Notre Dame Court No. 107
Thomas P. Quinlivan.....	McDermott Court No. 186
Marie A. Lee.....	St. Gerard Court No. 234

A Reception Committee (Dr. Francis J. Hanley, Chairman), Press Committee (Hon. Joseph A. Sheehan, Chairman), and Tellers for the Six Divisions were also appointed by the High Chief Ranger.

The Committee on Constitution, as previously appointed, and which had met and prepared their report to be presented to this Convention, consisted of:

COMMITTEE ON AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Joseph T. Brennan, *ex-officio*, *Chairman*.

Joseph A. Sheehan.....	Cathedral Court No. 1
Daniel A. Cronin.....	St. Joseph Court No. 11
Jeremiah G. Fennessey.....	St. James Court No. 54
John F. Harrigan.....	McCafferty Court No. 100
Kathryn G. Fitzgerald.....	St. Valerian Court No. 111
Cornelius M. Duggan.....	Neponset Court No. 180

COMMUNICATIONS.

The High Secretary-Treasurer read communications received from His Excellency, Governor McCall, Reverend Father Michael J. Scanlan, Director of Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of Boston, and Reverend Father Daniel M. Tully, Director of Charities of the Diocese of Springfield, expressing regrets at their inability to be present, and Hon. James M. Curley, Mayor of Boston, calling attention to the Preparedness Parade to be held in Boston, Saturday, May 27th. On motion of Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court No. 23, seconded by Brother John J. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1, it was voted the communications read by the High Secretary-Treasurer be received and placed on file.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE HIGH COURT.

Sisters and Brothers:—

The Trustees of the High Court beg leave to submit the following report for your consideration:

Balance in the hands of Trustees, Dec. 31, 1914....	\$632,112 07
From High Secretary-Treasurer, Emergency Fund..	83,857 00
Transfer from General Fund.....	10,000 00
Net earnings from investments for 1915.....	27,000 28
	<u>\$752,969 35</u>

Invested as follows:

First Mortgage Loans.....	\$213,570 00
Municipal Bonds, cost price.....	537,637 33
Old Colony Trust Company.....	1,082 82
Union Institution for Savings.....	679 20
	<u>\$752,969 35</u>

Of the total amount in the Emergency Fund, over 25 per cent or \$194,267.78 have been the earnings; the balance of \$558,701.57 having been paid into the Emergency Fund by the members of the Order.

The notes on the sixty-seven (67) mortgages call for \$213,570.00. The assessed valuation of the mortgaged property May 1, 1915, was \$477,200.00, and the insurance on the buildings amounted to \$332,600.00.

The Municipal Bonds owned by the Order are divided amongst the cities of Beverly, Boston, Brockton, Cambridge, Chicopee, Everett, Fall River, Fitchburg, Gloucester, Haverhill, Holyoke, Lawrence, Lowell, Lynn, Malden, New Bedford, Newburyport, Newton, Quincy, Salem, Somerville, Springfield, Taunton, Waltham and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The cost price of the several bonds was \$537,637.33, the par value being \$563,000.00.

The net receipts from January 1 to April 1, 1916, were \$6,788.40, making the total amount in the Emergency Fund, April 1, 1916, \$759,757.75.

The net receipts since April 1, have been \$5,586.42. The total amount in the Emergency Fund in the hands of the Trustees at the time of making up this report, May 1, 1916, was \$765,344.17, invested as follows:

First Mortgage Loans	\$210,835 00
Municipal Bonds, cost price	550,326 67
Old Colony Trust Company	3,503 30
Union Institution for Savings	679 20
	<u>\$765,344 17</u>

The difference in the mortgage loans between December 31, 1915, and May 1, 1916, is accounted for by the payments of \$3,235.00 on account of mortgage notes, and a new loan of \$500.00.

Since January 1, 1916, there have been maturities of bonds owned by the Order, the cost price of which was \$10,158.75, and the Order has purchased municipal bonds, the cost price being \$22,848.09.

An inspection of the securities contained in the private vault of the Security Safe Deposit Company was made May 17, by the Finance Committee, who reported that all bonds and mortgages owned by the Order were contained therein, and a certificate from the auditor of the Old Colony Trust Company that the balance to the credit of the Order was \$3,503.30, as shown by the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer.

The various estates upon which the mortgage loans have been made were inspected by the Trustees, the High Chief Ranger and the High Secretary-Treasurer, during the year and found to be in fairly good condition, and we are of the opinion that the Order is amply protected.

Respectfully yours,

PATRICK F. BURKE, St. Gregory Court, No. 24,
GEORGE WIRTH, Holy Trinity Court, No. 51,
JOHN J. LYNCH, Bunker Hill Court, No. 126.

On motion of Brother Frank J. Long of St. Francis Court No. 4, seconded by Brother Dennis J. Lynch of Essex Court No. 16, it was voted the Report of the Trustees be received as printed and referred to Committee on State of the Order.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

*To the Representatives of the Thirty-Seventh Annual Convention,
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:*

Complying with the requirements of the Constitution, the Finance Committee make the following report for the year ending December 31, 1915:

MORTUARY FUND.

Balance cash on hand, January 1, 1915	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$81,473.38
Received for assessments during the year	-	-	-	-	-	-	449,015.95
Interest on bank balances	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,388.71
							<hr/>
Total receipts with balance	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$532,878.04
Paid to beneficiaries during the year	-	-	-	-	-	-	464,282.15
							<hr/>
Balance cash on hand, December 31, 1915	-	-	-				\$68,595.89

EMERGENCY FUND.

[illegible]

GENERAL FUND.

Balance cash on hand, January 1, 1915	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$24,253.72
Receipts for the year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,709.95
Interest on bank balances	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	756.70
Total receipts with balance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$58,720.37
Expenditures for the year as per vouchers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$24,845.63
Transferred to Emergency Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000.00
								<u>34,845.63</u>
Balance cash on hand, December 31, 1915	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$23,874.74

The Committee made a thorough examination of the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer and verified the receipts, also the expenditures, from the various funds as shown by vouchers and bills on file. Statements received from the several banks showing the balances credited to the different funds were compared with check book balances and found correct. The cash in office of the High Secretary-Treasurer was counted and also found correct.

TRUSTEES' REPORT.

The Committee audited the books of the Trustees to December 31, 1915, and report as follows:

Balance Emergency Fund, January 1, 1915	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$632,112.07
Received from High Secretary-Treasurer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83,857.00
Income from Investments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,834.68
Interest on bank balances	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	165.60
Transfer from General Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000.00
Total Emergency Fund, December 31, 1915	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>\$752,969.35</u>

INVESTMENTS.

Bonds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$537,637.33
Mortgages on Real Estate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	213,570.00
Deposits in banks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,762.02
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>\$752,969.35</u>

Your Committee personally examined the bonds and mortgages now deposited in the private box of the Order at the Security Safe Deposit and Trust Company vaults, and found them correct as represented by the books of the Trustees. The mortgages on Real Estate are fully covered by insurance.

GENERAL FUND.

Balance cash on hand, January 1, 1916	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$23,874.74
Receipts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,151.45
Interest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	171.93
								<hr/>
Total receipts with balance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$25,198.12
Expenditures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,756.82
								<hr/>
Balance cash on hand, March 31, 1916	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$18,441.30

The Committee audited the books of the Trustees for the quarter ending March 31, 1916, and report as follows:

EMERGENCY FUND.

Balance Emergency Fund, January 1, 1916	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$752,969.35
Received from High Secretary-Treasurer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	912.00
Net Income from Investments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,876.40
								<hr/>
Total Emergency Fund, March 31, 1916	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$759,757.75

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH J. FORRESTER,
ANNIE F. SULLIVAN,
THOMAS F. KELLEY,
Finance Committee.

On motion made by Brother Timothy J. Cronin of Worcester Court No. 59, seconded by Brother Patrick J. Hartigan of Fenwick Court No. 3, it was voted that the Report of the Finance Committee be received as printed and referred to the Committee on State of the Order.

NOMINATION OF OFFICERS.

On motion of Brother William J. Goslin of Constantine Court No. 49, seconded by Brother James A. Lang of Gen. Sherman Court No. 80, it was voted that nominating speeches for each candidate be limited to three minutes and seconding speeches to two minutes.

For High Chief Ranger, Brother Charles F. Hilly of Erin Court No. 28 nominated Brother George T. Daly of Erin Court No. 28, seconded by Brother James J. Morse of John Henry Newman Court No. 83. On motion of Brother Jeremiah J. McLaughlin of Cheverus Court No. 6, seconded by Sister Margaret J. Patterson of St. Clare Court No. 106, it was voted that nominations for High Chief Ranger close.

For High Vice Chief Ranger, Brother William P. Hayes of Father Sherry Court No. 251 presented the name of Brother James H. Benson of John J. Leonard Court No. 238, seconded by Brother John F. Tierney of Worcester Court No. 59. On motion made by Sister Mary A. McGovern of St. Clare Court No. 106, seconded by Brother Patrick J. Hartigan of Fenwick Court No. 3, it was voted that nominations for High Vice Chief Ranger close.

For High Secretary-Treasurer, Brother Richard Dwyer of Merrimac Court No. 72 presented the name of Brother Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimac Court No. 72, seconded by Brother Patrick Ryan of Sarsfield Court No. 48. On motion made by Brother Michael J. Shannon of Williams Court No. 19, seconded by Sister Mary L. F. Murphy of Perpetual Help Court No. 151, it was voted that nominations for High Secretary-Treasurer close.

For High Senior Conductor, Brother James J. Byrne of St. Peter Court No. 18, presented the name of Brother John W. Connelly of St. Peter Court No. 18, seconded by Brother Michael J. Kelley of Williams Court No. 19. On motion of Brother Patrick J. Hartigan of Fenwick Court No. 3, seconded by Brother Patrick A. O'Brien of Neponset Court No. 180, it was voted nominations for High Senior Conductor close.

For High Junior Conductor, Brother James S. Cannon of Middlesex Court No. 60 presented the name of Brother William H. Thomas of Middlesex Court No. 60, seconded by Brother Maurice J. Angland of St. Augustine Court No. 46. On motion of Brother William F. Bowman of Wakefield Court No. 161, seconded by Brother Francis B. McKinney of St. Columbkille Court No. 65, it was voted nominations for High Junior Conductor close.

For High Inside Sentinel, Brother Daniel J. Kinnally of SS. Peter & Paul Court No. 15 presented the name of Brother William J. Sullivan of SS. Peter & Paul Court No. 15, seconded by Sister Mary A. McGovern of St. Clare Court No. 106. On

motion of Brother Patrick Devane of Prospect Court No. 58, seconded by Brother John J. McGaffigan of Cheverus Court No. 6, it was voted that nominations for High Inside Sentinel close.

For High Outside Sentinel, Brother William F. Bowman of Wakefield Court No. 161 presented the name of Brother Thomas F. Haley of St. Francis Court No. 4, seconded by Brothers Welsh of St. Francis Court No. 4, Hurley of St. Raphael Court No. 26 and Sisters McCarthy of St. Victorian Court No. 206 and McGovern of St. Clare Court No. 106. Brother John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court No. 100 presented the name of Brother George F. Dorman of Holy Cross Court No. 192, seconded by Brother James E. O'Leary of Worcester Court No. 59. On motion of Brother Day of St. Augustine Court No. 46, seconded by Sister Lundregen of Father Conway Court No. 136, it was voted that nominations for High Outside Sentinel be closed.

At this time Brother William J. Sullivan, High Outside Sentinel, announced as being in waiting in the ante-room, His Eminence, Cardinal O'Connell, and Hon. James M. Curley, Mayor of Boston, and the High Conductors, Brothers James H. Benson and John W. Connelly, were instructed by the High Chief Ranger to escort the eminent gentlemen to the platform which duty was performed, and the Order of Business being suspended, His Eminence, Cardinal O'Connell, was presented to the Convention.

ADDRESS OF HIS EMINENCE, WILLIAM CARDINAL O'CONNELL, ARCHBISHOP OF BOSTON.

It is indeed a great happiness to me, coming here directly from the semi-annual conference of the clergy, to be welcomed by such a splendid gathering of the Massachusetts Catholic Foresters, assembled to consider the many important and interesting things which will occupy the time of the present session.

The very name of your organization indicates my interest in it—*Catholic* Order of Foresters. The work which you are doing is thoroughly Catholic, genuine and efficient. Your Order is flourishing; it is developing along the best Catholic lines. But I need not dwell upon that phase of your activity as a society, because it is well known that you have established the organiza-

tion on a solid basis, ignoring none of the financial responsibilities that any human organization must face in order to accomplish human and material good, and at the same time neglecting no part of that spiritual responsibility which must constantly give a religious character to the good you are doing.

This spiritual responsibility (and the grace that accompanies it) will inform your work, directing whatever it touches, sanctifying even the most indifferent actions, elevating human philanthropy to something divine and supernatural in quality and permanence, because it is all done for God.

This it is that distinguishes any good work of a material or financial nature done in a truly Catholic spirit and purpose, from that which for all its apparent success, is neither Catholic, Christian nor supernatural. It consists mainly in the underlying purpose and motives.

A man may leap into the water to rescue a drowning person, merely because he likes an adventure, or craves to have his name in the newspapers; he may do it because he loves the one in peril, or because he loves his fellow-man made to the image of God. The action is the same, but the main idea in his mind, the purpose that actuates him to save life, is in each case entirely different.

When any good deed is performed with a high and spiritual intention, there is directing it an underlying, vivifying influence which is nothing else than divine grace working in heart and soul.

The material part of man is no more than a mould of dust, but united with it and giving it life is the soul. Religion takes this component being and by Sacramental grace makes of him a son of the Almighty Father, a child of the Eternal King.

When this truth is viewed in an association of men and women whose purpose is to aid their fellow-men, it will be seen that Religion gives to the organization a soul—so to speak—endows it with the power of giving to others not merely bread, but of enabling them to live better, to be better. It lifts up the entire plane and substance of those it helps. The association is then not merely a human organization, but a spiritualized one, sanctified in its motives. Such is the Massachusetts Order of Foresters; a society doing with a Catholic spirit a noble work in a very practical way.

The Catholic Church is the most practical organization on the face of the earth. In this, as in many other ways, she differs from others which, while spiritually-minded, lack the experience of twenty centuries. She knows human nature through and through; she knows the ordinary methods and motives in vogue to-day; she has dealt with every phase of life, and dealt with them successfully. She understands, and we as her children understand, that it is God's grace, not man's energy, which supports the world. There is nothing in the world like the Catholic Church, because it is of God.

I congratulate you, therefore, upon the work already accomplished by you along the lines I have explained, but at the same time I give you a monition against any deterioration, a tendency inherent in everything human. We start well and mean well, but something occurs to tempt our spirit to grow weary and our energy to lag. Hence we are constantly in need of the Church's impulse to remind and aid us. When we are tired and disheartened she bids us take courage and gives us assistance to go on straight to the end. We are made in the image of God; we have ever the power of the Church behind us, but with all this, our duty stands out plain—in God's grace and the Church's encouragement, unflaggingly and unflinchingly to go on.

Let me call your attention to a matter most obvious to-day, your financial standing. I have touched on this point many times in the past, because you are a business organization and you can never afford to forget it.

When I say that the Church is practical, I emphatically mean it. It is no dream, this being a Catholic organization; it is a reality and demands efficient vigilance. Therefore, be mindful of the mathematical side of your work, the adding of figures, the avoidance of mistakes. Exactness is essential. Your reports must be exact; your resources must tally with the reports. All these things must stand out clearly and in careful accordance with the facts. I say this because it is by no means the least of your duties as an Order. Those who have charge of money must remember that it is a solemn trust; they must answer seriously for it, because the moment the Church makes herself responsible for anything, she will have no evasion; she exacts fulfilment.

This is why some people wish to be free of the Church; they want to do as they please and be answerable to no one. People

like to be free when they want to do wrong. But when an organization is answerable to God, a serious proposition confronts it. That is why our organization succeeds and grows. The world waxes decadent, but through the centuries the organization goes straight on. Hence the reason that organizations truly Catholic never decay; they feel the reflex of the times; now the glory and then the cross, but all through the changes, they are working, assured of continued existence.

Therefore, may God bless your work! It is a noble work and you must conserve it in a noble way. Thank God, life is not all the getting of bread and butter, but still they must be had. If you are not working for yourselves, you are working for those dependent on you. When we can aid someone else, when we conceive mankind as one great family, in which we are all the time exerting ourselves to help others, we are conscious that the spirit which spurs us on sanctifies life and ennobles it. This is the only thing that does make life noble. For this reason, too, it is your duty to be careful about your money. Again let me remind those in charge of this that they have a sacred trust.

We are living in times that in many ways are historic. They are troublous times, too. You survey the world, read the newspaper each morning, and when you think about it all—the conditions so universal and appalling—instinctively you feel that here is the hand of God working. The catastrophe which is turning the world upside down is so enormous that you think God must be there, and out of it all God will cause good to come. That is the hope in our hearts and without it our minds would be stupefied.

I want you not to forget the great desire of the Holy Father to be of service to the world in this cruel time of need. He looks out over Europe. What does he see? There are no more pilgrimages to Rome, the people are fighting in the trenches. He does not see his children about him, they are covered with mud and blood; he sees them on the cross. Of course, his fatherly heart is touched and he is looking around to see what he can do to stop it. He is asking our prayers that the nations may listen for that is all that is needed; to listen to the voice of reason, to the voice of conscience and the voice of God. When passion takes possession of the individual, or the nation or the world, the ears are closed, the eyes are bloodshot. Men see only red; it is

another world. He is trying to get men back to reason, to cool the passions, to make them think, to make them realize. Just now they are only the more incensed, as it seems, every time he speaks. What does he know about it? Well, he is the only man in the world who knows anything about it. He is standing by disinterestedly on a high plane of spirituality; he knows Europe, he is a child of it, his relatives are in the trenches over there. He does not know? This is the stupid frame of mind the world gets into. The priest does not know? The Pope does not know? They are about the only people who do know, both from their spiritual training and their contact with the souls of men. Pray for the Holy Father, pray for the nations. Pray that God may dispose the nations to hear the voice of peace coming from the successor of Jesus Christ, the Prince of Peace.

The address of His Eminence, Cardinal O'Connell, was listened to with marked attention by the entire Convention, and at its conclusion the appreciation of those gathered was manifested by tumultuous applause.

High Chief Ranger Brennan introduced Mayor Curley as Mayor of the great city of Boston—great because it is the home of so many great men. "Everybody in Boston knows our great men and that is one reason why we think so much of them. Boston is proud of its Catholic men and where else in this land can one point to so many leaders of the people than we in this city, the Hub of the universe? Whether it be in positions of Church, or of State, in science or in arts, or in any profession or cult, the men from Boston have their names inscribed at the head of the roll of honor, so I do not dwell upon the greatness of the man who now occupies the position of our Chief Magistrate, for his election to that office necessarily confirms the fact that he is one of our great men. And he is a Catholic man, the fourth of his faith to occupy that honorable office. What is more pertinent to us, perhaps, he is a member of the M. C. O. F. He is the true type of American citizen that bears allegiance to his flag, and, because of his belief in God, is better fitted to serve his city and state."

ADDRESS OF HON. JAMES M. CURLEY, MAYOR OF BOSTON.

Sister and Brother Foresters:—

I am very grateful to this organization for the privilege, pleasure and opportunity of being here and listening to the great spiritual lesson taught by one of the greatest leaders the Church has ever known in the history of Massachusetts, His Eminence, Cardinal O'Connell. His true greatness lies not only in his knowledge of Catholicity, but in that splendid, courageous, determined leadership that has made possible the welding together in American citizenship in the fullest possible measure of equality of opportunity the Catholics of Massachusetts. Through his splendid leadership it has been possible to place in the highest office within the gift of the people of this commonwealth a representative Catholic as Governor, Honorable David I. Walsh. We have learned the folly of division; we have been taught the necessity and value of unity and the presence on the platform here of a Massachusetts judge, selected with other Catholic judges during our time and during the leadership of His Eminence, selected on a new basis, on an American basis, on a basis that recognizes neither race nor creed, recognizes the qualifications of ability and knowledge of law as the essentials to serve as judges in this Commonwealth. And that should be the only basis, but it has only been the basis since the leadership of His Eminence has made its force felt in this Commonwealth. We make progress through unity, we disrupt when we are disunited, and if ever an organization was making the character of progress that is beneficial to the entire people it is the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters here in this Commonwealth. I listened, as did every woman and man present, to the magnificent spiritual address of His Eminence. I confess there is something in the atmosphere of America, at the present time at least, that renders it extremely difficult to avoid taking an extremely optimistic view as to the outcome of the present war on the other side of the Atlantic. The human family struggled for 1783 years to make possible American liberty and in the light of their struggle and the privilege and opportunity that we now enjoy, we are all agreed that the struggle was in a righteous cause, and if, as a consequence of the present war on the other side of the Atlantic, the monarchical

form of government ceases to exist in the world and the right to liberty and equality is accorded the Pole and the Greek, and the Armenian and the Jew and the Irish, then I do not believe the war is in vain. And, as His Eminence has pointed out, they are thinking. One of the best stories that has been written in the past year in any periodical is a story written of the return of France to Catholicity, by former Congressman Victor Murdock of Kansas, and published in Leslie's about four weeks ago. It says that where five years ago France would not tolerate a convent, or scarcely a priest, and where the whole trend was toward atheism, where the birth rate was fast approaching the death rate, that to-day there are less than 700,000 who are not Catholics out of a total population of approximately 5,000,000. They have come back to the fold.

There is not anything in the wide world that makes a man think of God and life insurance any more than to lie in a hospital awaiting the outcome of an operation. And I speak advisedly, for I went there about six years ago for a very serious surgical operation and discovered that if I died that, outside of the Foresters, the Knights of Columbus and the Hibernians, I had no insurance. I had a wife and two children at the time and my first resolution was that when I recovered I would take out insurance. I did so and have added steadily to it until I have about all that I can carry. It makes you think not only of yourself and God, but of your family. You take those men in the trenches, millions of them, literally showered with snow and rain and hail and shrapnel and gas bombs and liquid fire. For what? Simply because some man wants to extend his wealth, his realm, or the territory of his country. They are thinking, and when a man thinks, the theory of the divine right of kings to rule has been shattered for all time. And I believe that out of the ruin of these monarchies there may be developed a federation of the United States of Europe, fashioned after ours, working toward the same goal that we are working, working toward a goal where one day equality will be the common heritage of all. And when the time comes when women have a vote war will end. (War of a bloody character, at least, will end. A little intermittent strife is helpful, it doesn't do any harm.)

Your organization has made a more notable increase in the past year than any other in Massachusetts. There is not any

individual who can determine what effect the termination of the present war will have upon the industrial life of Massachusetts. When the state prospers the organization prospers, when industry is multiplied the membership in the organization increases, and men are in a position to pay their obligations. There is a something that is of vital importance to the membership of an organization whose existence and future are dependent largely upon the prosperity of the state in which they are chartered. Few states in the Union are more progressive in matters of legislation than our own Commonwealth. We have to-day laws regulating the hours of labor of women and children, the Mothers' Pension Act, and every other form of social protection that is absolutely imperative for the welfare of mankind, but the greatest service this organization can render the country is to do its part in a propaganda for the destruction of the theory of state rights, and for the development of a broader and firmer spirit of union by the states in the United States. If, by a propaganda on the part of this one organization, it is possible for us to secure the enactment of a Constitutional Amendment requiring that Congress be permitted to control the laws applying to labor in every state in the Union, and make them uniform, then we will render a genuine service to this Commonwealth and to the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters. Under present conditions every liberal law (and we would not like to see any of them repealed) that Massachusetts enacts, and that is not enacted by the other commonwealths of this country, is penalizing Massachusetts for the benefit of other commonwealths of this union. Twenty-five years ago practically every shoe made in America was made in Massachusetts; to-day 40% of all the shoes are made in Missouri. Twenty-five years ago there was not a single spindle in the Carolinas; to-day 40% of the textile industry is located in North and South Carolina. They have no laws regulating the employment of women and children, no 54 hour law, and every industry that locates there is one taken away from Massachusetts. I would like to see a law enacted that would place the same conditions that we have here in Massachusetts, and, given fair conditions, we will outstrip any commonwealth in the Union. We have the ability and the determination and we have the character. We have the most skilled mechanics to be found in America; and with better laws the opportunity for increased revenue will be

made possible for our sons and daughters, and the sunlight of prosperity will be reflected with increase on this and every other organization in this Commonwealth.

On motion of Brother William F. Bowman of Wakefield Court No. 161, seconded by Brother George F. Belger of George Washington Court No. 85, it was voted a rising vote of thanks be given His Eminence, Cardinal O'Connell, and Mayor Curley, for their presence and addresses delivered at this Annual Session.

For the position of High Medical Examiner, Brother Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54 presented the name of Dr. Francis J. Hanley of Union Court No. 89, seconded by Brother Albert E. Grant of Sherwood Court No. 8. On motion made by Brother Patrick J. Hartigan, duly seconded, it was voted nominations for High Medical Examiner be closed.

For High Chaplain, Brother Michael J. Shannon of Williams Court No. 19 presented the name of Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., of Leo Court No. 5, seconded by Sister Margaret E. Leahy of Alma Mater Court No. 114. On motion of Brother Peter Cronin of St. Augustine Court No. 46, seconded by Sister Susan Mahoney of St. Gertrude Court No. 141, it was voted that nominations for High Chaplain be closed.

For Corporation Counsel, Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1 presented the name of Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1, seconded by Brothers Cronin of St. Joseph Court No. 11, Montague of Sherwood Court No. 8, Grant of St. John Court No. 23, Hayes of Fr. Sherry Court No. 251 and Sister McGeever of St. Josephine Court No. 138. Brother John W. Brown of Americus Court No. 34 presented the name of Joseph T. Brennan of Americus Court No. 34, seconded by Brother Edward C. Murphy of Canton Court No. 67 and Sister Susan B. Mahoney of St. Gertrude Court No. 141. On motion of Brother Jeremiah J. Coughlin of Cambridge Court No. 222, seconded by Brother William J. Goslin of Constantine Court No. 49, it was voted that nominations for Corporation Counsel close.

For member of the Finance Committee for three years, Brother Bernard J. Brogan of St. Finbar Court No. 150 presented the name of Brother Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court No.

113, seconded by Sister Mary E. F. Digan of Alma Mater Court No. 114. On motion made by Brother Michael J. Shannon of Williams Court No. 19, duly seconded, it was voted nominations for member of the Finance Committee be closed.

For member of Board of Trustees for three years Brother James H. McGrath of St. Gregory Court No. 24 presented the name of Brother Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court No. 24, seconded by Brother Timothy J. Cronin of Worcester Court No. 59. On motion of Brother William J. Sullivan of SS. Peter & Paul Court No. 15, duly seconded, it was voted that nominations for Trustees be closed.

On motion of Brother Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, seconded by Brother Timothy J. Cronin of Worcester Court No. 59, it was voted that a recess be taken until 2.45 P.M.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The afternoon session was called to order at 3.10 o'clock by High Chief Ranger Joseph T. Brennan.

Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, Chairman of Committee on Credentials, reported there were 786 Delegates present, representing 228 Courts. On motion of Brother James W. Scanlan of St. Philip Court No. 184, duly seconded, it was voted the report be accepted.

The election of officers being the next order of business, the Committee to Receive, Sort and Count Ballots assumed their stations and the Polls were declared open. After all who wished had voted, the Polls were declared closed.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS.

The High Chief Ranger called upon Brother Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54 to report for the Committee upon Amendment proposed for action at the Thirty-seventh Annual Session of the High Court.

To the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:—

The Committee on Constitution, appointed to consider and report upon CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS proposed for the consideration and action of the Annual Session of the High Court, has considered the amendment herein presented, and submits the recommendation thereto appended.

Joseph T. Brennan, *High Chief Ranger*.

Joseph A. Sheehan, Cathedral Court No. 1.

Daniel A. Cronin, St. Joseph Court No. 11.

Jeremiah G. Fennessey, St. James Court No. 54.

John F. Harrigan, McCafferty Court No. 100.

Kathryn G. Fitzgerald, St. Valerian Court No. 111.

Cornelius M. Duggan, Neponset Court No. 180.

Boston, Mass., April 10, 1916.

AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION.

PROPOSED FOR ACTION AT THE THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL
SESSION OF THE

HIGH COURT, MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF
FORESTERS, MAY 24, 1916.

Amend Article II, Section 2, High Court Constitution, Page 7, by striking out after the word "alternate" in line 5, the following words: "and one additional Past Chief Ranger as Representative and one as Alternate for every fifty members or majority fractional part thereof, in excess of the first fifty."

Further amend said section by inserting after the first sentence, as amended, the following words:

"Each Representative of any Subordinate Court having seventy-six members according to the Annual Report preceding the Annual Session of the High Court shall be entitled to cast two votes in the election of officers or on any roll call, and one additional vote for every fifty members."

Presented by Brother Frank J. McGrath, Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20. Recommended for Rejection.

On motion of Brother Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, duly seconded, it was voted that the report of the Committee be accepted.

The High Chief Ranger called for reports of the various Committees.

PETITIONS AND APPEALS.

Sister Anna L. Driscoll of St. Lea Court No. 190, Chairman of Committee on Petitions, and Brother Charles E. Bonning of Lepanto Court No. 142, Chairman of Committee on Appeals, reported there had been no duty for them to perform, and in consequence there was no report to make.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO REVISE RITUAL.

Brother James Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79 reported recommending certain eliminations and changes in charges to be delivered at initiation by the various officers of a Subordinate Court, and that the State be divided into districts and Class Initiations be held in each district quarterly, the work to be done by a degree staff under the supervision of the Deputy, and that the High Standing Committee be instructed to carry out the suggestions and recommendations of the Committee to Revise Ritual and to make all necessary changes that they may deem necessary. On motion of Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court No. 23, seconded by Brother James J. Mockler of Bunker Hill Court No. 126, after being discussed by Brothers Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79, Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34, Carr of Bunker Hill Court No. 126 and Callan of Leo Court No. 5, it was voted that the whole matter be referred to the High Standing Committee for their consideration and for the preparation of proper initiatory services—the same to be put into effect not later than three months from this date.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER.

Brother Dennis J. Lynch of Essex Court No. 16, Chairman of Committee on State of the Order, to whom was referred the Report of the Finance Committee, reported as follows:

The recommendations of the Finance Committee are substantially in accord with those of previous years and approved

by previous Conventions of the Order, and we recommend their adoption, made as follows:—

1. That a per capita assessment of seventy-five (75) cents be levied for the year 1916-17.
2. That the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer be Three Thousand Six Hundred (3,600) Dollars for the year 1916-17.
3. That the High Secretary-Treasurer be allowed Four Thousand Two Hundred (4,200) Dollars for clerical hire for the year 1916-17, under the supervision of the High Standing Committee.
4. That the Finance Committee be empowered to employ an expert accountant, if in their judgment the best interests of the Order require it, under their supervision.

On motion of Brother Jeremiah J. Coughlin of Cambridge Court No. 222, duly seconded, it was voted the report of the Committee be accepted and its recommendations acted upon separately.

1. On motion of Brother James W. Scanlan of St. Philip Court No. 184, seconded by Brother Garrett H. Keefe of Mount Pleasant Court No. 20, it was voted that a per capita tax assessment of seventy-five (75) cents be levied for the year 1916-17.

2. On motion of Brother Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34, seconded by Brother John J. Reilly of St. Michael Court No. 70, it was voted that the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer be Three Thousand Six Hundred (3,600) Dollars for the year 1916-17.

3. On motion of Brother Dennis J. Lynch of Essex Court No. 16, seconded by Sister Annie E. McCarthy of St. Victorian Court No. 206, it was voted after being discussed by Brothers Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34, Keefe of Mount Pleasant Court No. 20, Callahan of St. Peter Court No. 18, Cronin of Worcester Court No. 59, McColgan of Cheverus Court No. 6, Grant of St. John Court No. 23, Reilly of St. Michael Court No. 70, Murray of Iona Court No. 10, Brooks of St. Peter Court No. 18, Belger of George Washington Court No. 85 and Sisters McGeever of St. Josephine Court No. 138, McGovern of St. Clare

Court No. 106, Mahoney of St. Gertrude Court No. 141, that the recommendation of the Finance Committee in recommending the High Secretary-Treasurer be allowed Four Thousand Two Hundred (4,200) Dollars for clerical hire for the year 1916-17, under the supervision of the High Standing Committee, be adopted.

4. On motion of Brother James W. Scanlan of St. Philip Court No. 184, seconded by Brother John Driscoll of Lafayette Court No. 14, it was voted that Article 4 of the Finance Committees' recommendations be accepted and adopted,—That the Finance Committee be empowered to employ an expert accountant, if in their judgment the best interests of the Order require it, under their supervision.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS.

Brother Richard Lyons of Middlesex Court No. 60, Chairman of the Committee to Receive, Sort and Count Ballots, reported as follows:

Total number of votes cast, 756.

For High Chief Ranger, Brother George T. Daly of Erin Court No. 28 received 701 votes; blanks and scattering, 55.

For High Vice Chief Ranger, Brother James H. Benson of John J. Leonard Court No. 238 received 710 votes; blanks and scattering, 46.

For High Secretary-Treasurer, Brother Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimac Court No. 72 received 705 votes; blanks and scattering, 51.

For High Senior Conductor, Brother John W. Connelly of St. Peter Court No. 18 received 700 votes; blanks and scattering, 56.

For High Junior Conductor, Brother William H. Thomas of Middlesex Court No. 60 received 713 votes; blanks and scattering, 43.

For High Inside Sentinel, Brother William J. Sullivan of SS. Peter & Paul Court No. 15 received 710 votes; blanks and scattering, 46.

For High Outside Sentinel Brother George F. Dorman of Holy Cross Court No. 192 received 412 votes. Brother Thomas F. Haley of St. Francis Court No. 4 received 342 votes, blanks 2.

For High Medical Examiner, Doctor Francis J. Hanley of Union Court No. 89 received 733 votes; blanks and scattering, 23.

For High Chaplain Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., of Leo Court No. 5 received 740 votes; blanks and scattering, 16.

For Corporation Counsel, Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1 received 453 votes; Brother Joseph T. Brennan of Americus Court No. 34 received 302 votes; blanks 1.

For Committee on Finance (for three years) Brother Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court No. 113 received 622 votes; blanks and scattering, 134.

For Trustee (for three years), Brother Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court No. 24 received 590 votes; blanks and scattering, 166.

Brother Peter Welch of St. Francis Court No. 4 moved that the election of Brother George F. Dorman to the position of High Outside Sentinel be made unanimous.

Brother Joseph T. Brennan of Americus Court No. 34 moved that the election of Brother Joseph A. Sheehan to the office of Corporation Counsel be made unanimous.

Brother James E. O'Leary of Worcester Court No. 59 thanked the Delegates for the support given the candidate from Worcester.

Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1 thanked the Delegates for the vote they had given to him.

In accordance with the foregoing report the following officers were declared elected for the ensuing year:

High Chief Ranger, George T. Daly, Erin Court No. 28.

High Vice Chief Ranger, James H. Benson, John J. Leonard Court No. 238.

High Secretary-Treasurer, Daniel H. Maguire, Merrimac Court No. 72.

High Senior Conductor, John W. Connelly, St. Peter Court No. 18.

High Junior Conductor, William H. Thomas, Middlesex Court No. 60.

High Inside Sentinel, William J. Sullivan, SS. Peter & Paul Court No. 15.

High Outside Sentinel, George F. Dorman, Holy Cross Court No. 192.

High Medical Examiner, Doctor Francis J. Hanley, Union Court No. 89.

High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., Leo Court No. 5.

Corporation Counsel, Joseph A. Sheehan, Cathedral Court No. 1.

Trustee for three years, Patrick F. Burke, St. Gregory Court No. 24.

Member of Finance Committee for three years, Thomas F. Kelley, St. Jerome Court No. 113.

The High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., announced that His Eminence, the Cardinal, wished him to supplement his remarks as made at the Convention by thanking the Order in his name, first for the assistance rendered in the M. C. O. F. Delinquent Movement; second, for the aid given the Catholic Church Extension Society, and third, for the co-operation in educating priests in St. John's Seminary under the Owen A. Galvin Scholarship Fund.

Brother Francis B. McKinney of St. Columbkille Court No. 65 presented a Resolution that the High Standing Committee be and is hereby authorized and directed to appropriate and expend for the purpose of defraying expense of entertaining the Delegates to each succeeding Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters a sum to be not less than One Thousand Dollars. On motion of Brother Thomas J. Hannon of St. Philip Court No. 184, seconded by Brother John M. Buckley of Emerald Court No. 53, it was voted this Resolution be referred to the High Standing Committee.

On motion of Brother Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, seconded by Dr. C. A. Ahearn of Lafayette Court No. 14, it was voted that place for holding next Annual Convention be referred to the High Standing Committee.

On motion of Brother James H. Benson of John J. Leonard Court No. 238 a rising vote of thanks was tendered the retiring High Chief Ranger in appreciation for the work he has performed during the past five years as a member of the High Standing Committee.

Motion made by Brother George Belger of George Washington Court No. 85, duly seconded, that a vote of thanks be tendered the Past Chief Rangers' Association of Greater Boston for the Reception tendered Delegates to this Convention.

On motion of Brother John J. Collins of John J. Leonard Court No. 238, duly seconded, it was voted that we proceed to installation of officers.

The High Secretary-Treasurer proceeded to read records of the Session. On motion made by Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, duly seconded, it was voted that a further reading of them be dispensed with.

The High Chief Ranger then called upon Past High Chief Ranger Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54 to instal the officers elected, which duty Brother Fennessey performed, being assisted by Brother Garrett H. Keefe of Mount Pleasant Court No. 20 as Conductor.

The following officers were then obligated and installed into their respective positions:

HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

GEORGE T. DALY - - - - - Erin Court No. 28

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER.

JAMES H. BENSON - - - - - John J. Leonard Court No. 238

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE - - - - - Merrimac Court No. 72

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR.

JOHN W. CONNELLY - - - - - St. Peter Court No. 18

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR.

WILLIAM H. THOMAS - - - - - Middlesex Court No. 60

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL.

WILLIAM J. SULLIVAN - - - SS. Peter & Paul Court No. 15

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL.

GEORGE F. DORMAN - - - - - Holy Cross Court No. 192

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

FRANCIS J. HANLEY, M.D. - - - - - Union Court No. 89

HIGH CHAPLAIN.

REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL, LL.D. - - - - - Leo Court No. 5

The High Secretary-Treasurer was then sworn in as follows:

BOSTON, MASS., May 24, 1916.

SUFFOLK, SS.

Personally appeared before me Daniel H. Maguire, High Secretary-Treasurer of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and made oath to faithfully perform the duties of said office of High Secretary-Treasurer, during the term of his election, and until his successor be installed.

JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY,
Justice of the Peace.

Motion made by Brother Charles S. O'Connor of St. Augustine Court No. 46 that the High Standing Committee procure an American flag, to be used when the Organization turns out to parade in a body, and on all public occasions.

At 7.05 P.M., on motion of Brother Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court No. 24, seconded by Brother Michael J. Shannon of Williams Court No. 19, it was voted to adjourn.

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

HIGH COURT, 1916.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
1	James J. Lanigan.....	Cathedral.....	1	John J. Murphy
2	Hon. Joseph A. Sheehan.....			John W. Ring
3	John J. Sheehan.....			James E. A. Gildea
4	John D. Kelly.....			James Brennan
5	John I. Fitzgerald.....	Fenwick.....	3	Charles Waite
6	Patrick J. Hartigan.....			John P. Lee
7	Patrick Higgins.....			George Boylan
8	Patrick J. O'Connell.....			Patrick Mahoney
9	Ambrose J. Woods.....	St. Francis.....	4	George E. Mennig
10	Richard Murphy.....			Thomas F. Connell
11	Frank J. Long.....			John F. Murphy
12	Thomas F. Haley.....			William A. Downey
13	James J. Manning.....			Thomas F. Crosby
14	Thomas Sproules.....			John Hagerty
15	Peter A. Welsh.....			Charles H. Winn, M.D.
16	Joseph H. Bonner.....	Leo.....	5	Matthew J. Leary
17	John Brant.....			John McLoughlin
18	John T. Callan.....			William F. O'Donnell
19	Michael Cavanagh.....			John M. Cunningham
20	Michael J. Cunningham.....			Eugene A. Kelly
21	Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D.....			Joseph M. Mahoney
22	Thomas M. Fitzpatrick.....			William W. McGrath
23	John A. McGonigle.....			Frederick A. Norton
24	Henry F. Shaw.....			
25	Michael J. Torpey.....			Thomas J. Reidy
26	John J. McGaffigan.....	Cheverus.....	6	John C. Mahan
27	Harry Humphrey.....			Joseph A. McIntire
28	Daniel J. Doherty.....			Dominick J. Harkins
29	George McColgan.....			Bernard Maraghy
30	Jeremiah J. McLaughlin.....			Hugh J. Maraghy
31	Augustus J. Rasmusen.....			William A. Duffy
32	James J. White.....			Patrick J. O'Brien
33	Edward Canney.....			
34	Charles F. Smith.....			
35	Hugh O'Connor.....	St. Patrick.....	7	Thomas T. Toomey
36	Michael V. Geoghegan.....			Thomas M. Hogan
37	Albert E. Grant.....	Sherwood.....	8	Charles E. Colbert
38	Bernard F. Farrell.....			Lawrence E. Murphy
39	Jeremiah F. Kelliher.....			Patrick J. Colbert
40	John T. Kennedy.....			Edward F. Lanergan
41	Thomas J. Waggett.....			Jeremiah O'Callaghan
42	Hugh Montague.....			Michael Mooney
43	George A. Montague.....			J. J. Stephan
44	Patrick J. Cronin.....			
45	Alfred J. Lill.....			
46	Margaret V. Fitzpatrick.....	Columbus.....	9	John A. Cunnabell
47	Mary D. McDermott.....			Isabella M. Spencer
48	Patrick H. Desmond.....	Iona.....	10	Michael Callahan
49	John J. Doyle.....			Mrs. Margaret Coakley
50	William J. Cullinane.....			Patrick Doyle
51	Thomas Tracey.....			Mrs. Cath. Guilfoyle
52	Timothy J. Mahoney.....			Mary J. Hughes
53	Thomas E. Tracey.....			Richard J. Marnell
54	William Reardon.....			Dennis Kelliher
55	Edward D. Harrington.....			James J. McCormack
56	Lawrence A. Murray.....			William F. Reardon

HIGH COURT, 1916.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
57	Anna M. Cronin.....			Caspar Steffens
58	Daniel A. Cronin.....	St. Joseph.....	11	William H. Cunningham
59	Antonio F. R. Novelline.....			George H. Wentworth
60	John E. Lynch.....			John J. Boyle
61	Henry C. McKenna.....			John F. Cronin
62	Jeremiah B. Cronin.....	Fulton.....	12	Timothy J. Nolan
63	Joseph H. McIntire.....	Fitzpatrick.....	13	Mrs. Mary A. Dolan
64	William J. Cullinane.....			James Cullinane
65	John Driscoll.....	Lafayette.....	14	John Hayes
66	Patrick H. McCarty.....			Michael J. Malone
67	Frank McHugh.....			John J. McDonald
68	James McGoldrick.....			Michael S. Keenan
69	Hon. William J. Sullivan.....	SS. Peter & Paul.....	15	Patrick J. Flynn
70	Peter J. Curley.....			Daniel J. Maher
71	James F. Grady.....			John S. McGann
72	Daniel J. Kinnally.....			Bernard F. McGann
73	Thomas F. Murphy.....			William J. O'Brien
74	Henry A. Brennick.....			William T. Bulger
75	William J. Kelley.....			Peter J. McKenna
76	James F. Burns.....	Essex.....	16	Patrick F. Tierney
77	Patrick F. Collins.....			Edward H. Shea
78	Michael A. Dodd.....			John B. Tivnan
79	Michael A. Finnigan.....			Frank McGrath
80	John B. Harding.....			John L. Hayes
81	James R. Hart.....			William J. McGee
82	John M. Kenney.....			David Hurley
83	Peter J. Kiernan.....			Charles S. Pope
84	Dennis J. Lynch.....			Peter J. Carney
85	Robert J. McArtney.....			
86	James J. Murphy.....			
87	David A. Roche.....			
88	Samuel J. Cochran.....	Hamilton.....	17	Timothy J. Leonard
89	Daniel J. Flanagan.....			Francis E. Fletcher
90	Denis W. O'Sullivan.....			John A. Finnegan
91	John J. Mahoney.....			Dr. Francis P. Silva
92	Timothy J. Murphy.....			Jeremiah J. Driscoll
93	John F. Brooks.....	St. Peter.....	18	Joseph A. Cohalan
94	James J. Byrne.....			Eugene F. Ferrie
95	John W. Connelly.....			William P. Lyons
96	Bartholomew Cullen.....			John Nagle
97	William H. Donlon.....			Michael Sullivan
98	John H. Donovan.....			
99	John Hogan.....			
100	Joseph T. O'Callaghan.....			
101	Henry C. Towle, M.D.....			
102	James C. O'Shea.....	Williams.....	19	John A. Hickey, M.D.
103	Michael J. Kelly.....			Dennis J. O'Regan
104	Michael J. Shannon.....			John J. McLoughlin
105	Edward J. Murphy.....			John W. Welsh
106	Michael F. McLaughlin.....			Henry Morris, Jr.
107	Francis N. Kievenaar.....			Michael F. Coughlin
108	William A. Curll.....			John J. Murphy
109	Garrett H. Keefe.....	Mount Pleasant.....	20	Edward J. Dowd
110	Edward A. Dever.....			Thomas Dunn
111	Edward F. Graham.....			William W. Morrow
112	Fred J. Crosby.....			Timothy J. Murphy, M.D.

HIGH COURT, 1916.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
113	John Barry			Michael W. Kelly
114	John J. Burns	St. Alphonsus	21	Patrick Bruen
115	Joseph H. Gorman			Augustus Coppenrath
116	Arthur S. Griffin			John Killion
117	Francis A. Mahan			John Hickey
118	William F. Daley			Michael Welsh
119	Martin Riley	St. John	23	William J. O'Brien
120	John Norton			Thomas H. Cummings
121	Joseph McDonald			Richard Sullivan
122	Andrew Stack			Thomas Mulcahy
123	James D. Grant			
124	Francis M. Carroll			
125	Frank L. Dillon	St. Gregory	24	Patrick F. Burke
126	Patrick J. Cavanaugh			John E. Shields
127	James H. McGrath			Thomas P. Lockney
128	John T. Finn			Charles B. Dolan
129	John J. Mahoney			Edward W. Dailey
130	Philip T. Eagan	St. Francis	25	Michael F. O'Brien
131	Joseph J. McNeally			John Vogel
132	William P. Hughes			Joseph L. Heaney
133	Arthur B. Murphy			William H. Callahan
134	James H. Elcock			Napoleon B. Grignon
135	Charles J. Hurley, Sr.	St. Raphael	26	Michael McGowan
136	Thomas J. Brennan			Charles H. Riley
137	John J. Smith			Dr. Dennis J. Hurley
138	Patrick Fox			John F. Barrett
139	George T. Daly	Erin	28	William H. Conroy
140	John J. O'Hare			William T. Fleming
141	Thomas McLaughlin			
142	James J. Conway			
143	Charles F. Hilly			
144	Andrew F. McCabe	St. Thomas	29	John J. Whalen
145	Patrick McCarthy			John A. Brennan
146	Timothy F. Linehan			Daniel W. Long
147	Roderick D. McNeil			Thomas J. O'Rourke
148	William G. McGlinchy			James P. Conley
149	Charles J. Fielding			Timothy F. Roach
150	Alexander Gillis			William F. Moynihan
151	Francis J. Boylan			Fred L. Smith
152	Alfred J. Durocher	Bass River	30	Peter M. Riordan
153	Jeremiah P. Cronin			William M. Duane
154	Timothy J. Hayes			James F. McKenna
155	Frank E. Tracey	Qualey	32	James Dolan
156	John Maguire			Lawrence Reade
157	Edward E. Lynch			John Martin
158	Mrs. Margaret Bonnin			Levi Armstrong
159	John N. Turner			Dennis Foley
160	James Begley			
161	Edward L. Gleason	St. John	33	John S. Kenny
162	James H. Newman			Timothy I. Quinn
163	Michael J. O'Connell			William Finn
164	James P. McCabe			Thomas F. Dailey
165	William F. Coveney			
166	Jeremiah J. Reagan			
167	Joseph T. Brennan	Americus	34	Thomas Tremble
168	Joseph J. Forrester			Patrick J. Fitzgerald

HIGH COURT, 1916.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
169	John W. Brown.....			Edward Doherty
170	Mary Leonard.....			Mrs. Emily Brennan
171	Dennis D. Driscoll.....			Michael Leonard
172	Patrick J. Crowley.....	Friendship.....	37	Jeremiah J. Hurley
173	Martin J. Padden.....	St. Joseph.....	38	Peter F. Casey
174	James Casey.....			Peter Morris
175	William F. Kodad.....	Benedict.....	39	Francis P. Cooper
176	Frank W. Kodad.....			John F. Burke
177	Lancis S. J. Crocker.....			Mrs. Katherine E. Burke
178	John J. McGonagle.....			Daniel F. Manning
179	James J. Muldoon.....			Patrick J. O'Neil
180	Joseph J. Dench.....	St. Mary.....	43	Samuel A. Foster
181	Mrs. Evelyn F. Kelliher.....			Thomas F. Mahoney
182	Dr. George V. Higgins.....			Frank D. Mahoney
183	Thomas Franey.....	St. Bernard.....	44	William H. Mague
184	Jeremiah Ford.....			John Hargedon
185	Daniel O'Connell.....			William Cahill, Jr.
186	Bernard D. Farrell.....			William Cahill, Sr.
187	Charles B. McKenna.....	Unity.....	45	Thomas E. Cagney
188	John Reardon.....			James Smith
189	Francis M. McCarthy.....	St. Augustine.....	46	Denis Coakley
190	James J. Hughes.....			Edward W. Chapman
191	Maurice J. Angland.....			James Donovan
192	Charles S. O'Connor.....			James J. Madden
193	Daniel P. Murray.....			Joseph P. Morrissey
194	Peter Cronin.....			Andrew J. Murphy
195	John E. Murray.....			John F. Mullen
196	Michael J. Dullea.....			Angus J. McPhee
197	James Day.....			John McHenry
198	Jeremiah A. Murray.....			Patrick J. O'Brien
199	Simeon White.....	St. Anne.....	47	James C. Hanrahan
200	Daniel J. Galvin.....			Maurice F. Foley
201	William J. Crowley.....			Charles P. McDonald
202	Joseph D. Irvine.....	Sarsfield.....	48	Patrick F. Grady
203	Patrick F. Ryan.....			Cornelius A. Ryan
204	Joseph Devlin.....			James J. McGowan
205	John L. McGinn.....			James B. Smith
206	John P. Zilch.....			William Bride
207	Mrs. Ellen R. Ivers.....			John B. Devlin
208	Joseph H. Doherty.....	Constantine.....	49	Michael McGrath
209	William J. Goshin.....			Daniel M. Ferris
210	James T. Riley.....			William F. Riley
211	Frank J. Holderried.....	Holy Trinity.....	51	Joseph Rhilinger
212	Killian Hoehner.....			George Wirth
213	Louis P. Pfau.....			John Schultz
214	Joseph Vey.....			John F. Wagner
215	Joseph Mathis.....			Frederick Schwaab
216	Philip Brenner.....			John Koelsch
217	Hugh H. Collins.....	Highland.....	52	Charles Nicholson
218	John M. Sullivan.....			Jeremiah E. Murphy
219	Patrick J. Gately.....			David Kirby
220	Bartholomew Roche.....	Emerald.....	53	Thomas F. Lyons
221	James B. Carbreys.....			Cornelius J. O'Brien
222	John M. Buckley.....			John Shanahan, M.D.
223	James J. Mahoney.....			James J. McCann
224	John J. Sweeney.....			John F. Carbreys

HIGH COURT, 1916.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
225	Patrick Greehy			Michael Sherry
226	Jeremiah G. Fennessey	St. James	54	Michael E. Lane
227	Thomas W. O'Rourke			John J. Desmond
228	Michael P. Hynes	Charles River	55	Michael Conry
229	Joseph P. Sullivan			Thomas F. Gallagher
230	James T. Barnes			Thomas Hyde
231	Joseph F. Fennell			John J. Gleason
232	Michael Hamrock			Thomas Donnelly
233	Patrick H. Flynn	Carroll	57	James McQuiggan
234	James H. Fitzgerald			William G. Leonard
235	Patrick Healy			William Connors
236	Thomas Lally			John P. Kelley
237	Daniel E. Shaw			John H. O'Brien
238	William F. Rooney	Prospect	58	John H. Boland
239	Patrick Devane			Patrick F. Henelly
240	James E. O'Leary	Worcester	59	John J. Monahan
241	John F. Tierney			John H. Smith, D.D.S.
242	John C. Farnon			John J. Boland
243	Walter T. Beesting			Timothy H. Murphy
244	Timothy J. Cronin			Charles H. O'Hara
245	Patrick J. Quinn			Frank E. O'Donoghue
246	John J. Keating			
247	James H. Fitzgerald			
248	Frank R. Hickey			
249	William H. Thomas	Middlesex	60	Myles Joyce
250	Thomas F. Delaney			P. A. Mulligan
251	John P. Tierney			Martin Murphy
252	James S. Cannon			Michael Murphy
253	James Ryan			Dr. James R. McLaughlin
254	Richard Lyons			Mary E. Blake
255	James M. Cannon			Katherine M. Murphy
256	Edward H. Powers			Mrs. Mary A. Mulligan
257	George E. Stuart			Mrs. Mary Flanagan
258	P. A. Murray			Mrs. Mary Hickey
259	Albert Moore			Mrs. Alice Finnegan
260	Nellie Cunningham			Margaret Tierney
261	P. Sarsfield Cunniff			Mrs. Julia Delaney
262	Michael J. O'Day	St. Lawrence	61	Peter Grace
263	Dennis A. Towel			John J. Horgan
264	Patrick J. Tynan			Michael Driscoll
265	Thomas H. Finan			James P. Lacey
266	Michael J. Kelly			Edward T. McDermott
267	John M. O'Connor			James Driscoll
268	William H. McManus			John A. Moloney
269	James J. Powers			Henry A. Lacey
270	Frank Coughlin	St. Catherine	62	Patrick Gahagan
271	Thomas Cronin			Frank Flood
272	William J. Mahoney			Frank Forrestall
273	William J. Sullivan			Thomas Norton
274	James Flaherty			John Kiley
275	Charles Dunn			George O'Brien
276	James E. Slavin			
277	John W. Bartley	Shields	63	George H. Clark, M.D.
278	James Bartley			Thomas F. Kilbride
279	James F. Bartley			John J. McIntee
280	Daniel F. Cray			Timothy Shea

HIGH COURT, 1916.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNTAE.
281	James A. Clark.....			John F. Stapleton
282	Patrick J. Driscoll.....			James M. Meyers
283	Edward F. Gaudette.....	Gallagher.....	64	
284	John G. Flynn.....			
285	James E. Craig.....			
286	John J. Gubbins.....			
287	Michael R. Murphy.....	St. Columbkille.....	65	John H. Greenleaf
288	Thomas Neville.....			George F. Mitchell
289	Joseph L. Muldoon.....			James Muldoon
290	John H. Moran.....			Joseph Murphy
291	Francis B. McKinney.....			Robert J. Naughton
292	Charles D. Driscoll.....			
293	William Ryan.....			
294	Patrick Kelly.....			
295	Jeremiah J. Crowley.....			
296	William Van Ettan.....			
297	Dennis F. O'Sullivan.....	Griffin.....	66	Bernard F. Callahan
298	Martin F. Conroy.....			John B. Collins
299	Daniel F. O'Connell.....			D. Frank Pendergast
300	Philip P. Doherty.....			James H. Stafford
301	James H. Reardon.....			William G. Cody
302	James E. Kelley.....			John P. Costello
303	Joseph H. Kelliher.....	Canton.....	67	Edward C. Murphy
304	William H. Gallivan.....			Mathew A. Skelton
305	Philip J. McArdle.....			William Sweeney
306	Michael Shannon.....			John Quill
307	Michael J. Cadigan.....	St. Margaret.....	68	Cornelius Murray
308	Edward Grady.....			John Bresnahan
309	Charles F. Parks.....			William Moriarty
310	Catherine McDonald.....	Stoughton.....	69	Bernard Marron
311	John Doyle.....			Timothy F. Daly
312	Mrs. Bridget Quill.....			M. F. Powers
313	Mary T. Lynch.....			John B. Buckley
314	Abbie G. Finn.....			T. J. Farley
315	Daniel J. Bresnahan.....			Cornelius Murphy
316	James F. Gorman.....	St. Michael.....	70	Robert Dwyer
317	John J. Reilly.....			Michael Wallace
318	James M. Breen.....			Michael J. Moriarty
319	John J. Dunn.....	Phil Sheridan.....	71	John J. Collins
320	Daniel J. Kelliher.....			Harry E. Hewitt
321	William H. Donahue.....			Timothy O'Connell
322	Lawrence J. Welch.....			Timothy Sweeney
323	William H. Hamilton.....			George N. Hussey
324	John J. O'Brien.....			William J. Jordan
325	John M. Holland.....			Daniel F. Buckley
326	Hon. James F. Carens.....			D. F. Murphy
327	Richard Dwyer.....	Merrimac.....	72	Denis Murphy
328	Daniel H. Maguire.....			Michael E. Roche
329	John T. Desmond.....			Edward P. Ryan
330	David F. Roche.....			Mrs. Mary E. Desmond
331	John A. Burns.....			Rose Murphy
332	John E. Murphy.....			Daniel Fitzgerald
333	Thomas F. Bough.....			Mrs. Catherine Ireland
334	John J. Murphy.....			Annie Farley
335	Timothy W. Murphy.....			Hazel Sullivan
336	John J. Cummings.....			Mary Flanagan

HIGH COURT, 1916.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
337	Thomas J. Murphy.....			Ethel A. Smith
338	Charles M. Ryan.....			Kathleen McManus
339	James F. Kenely.....	Taunton.....	73	James E. Morrissey, Jr.
340	Patrick F. O'Donnell.....			Edward W. Foley
341	Bernard S. Conaty.....			John E. McKenna
342	John S. Conaty.....			William A. Smith
343	Michael J. O'Keefe.....			Joseph P. Coyle
344	William P. Crowley.....			James Reilly
345	Phillip Wilde.....	Hendricken.....	74	Michael W. Murphy
346	James Downey.....			Edward J. Reddy
347	John McGrath.....	St. Jarlath.....	75	James E. Condon
348	Bernard J. Manning.....			John J. Murphy
349	Edward F. Conley.....			Thomas Melia
350	Michael Sweeney.....	Quincy.....	76	J. Frank Goodhue
351	Michael Dorlay.....			Hugh P. Tracy
352	Michael E. O'Brien.....	Mystic.....	77	John T. Scannell
353	Michael J. Maher.....			Patrick Phelan
354	William F. McNeill.....			John F. McCarthy
355	Michael J. Piggott.....			Ernest W. Crozier
356	John C. Gillis.....			Luke P. Coyne
357	Thomas O'Brien.....			Patrick J. Condon
358	Elizabeth Ahern.....	St. Monica.....	78	Mary M. Dwyer
359	John J. Doody.....			Patrick H. McDonald
360	Timothy J. Dorgan.....	John Boyle O'Reilly.....	79	Charles A. McAvoy
361	John J. Connors.....			John P. Shields
362	Paul V. Murphy.....			James Dignam
363	Arthur Mayo.....	Gen. Sherman.....	80	James Murray
364	James Lang.....			John A. McMahan
365	Daniel W. Grannan.....	St. Malachi.....	81	Dennis Hurley
366	Thomas F. Kenney.....			John F. Quinn
367	Edmond Reardon.....			James Reardon
368	John F. Sheehan.....	Brockton.....	82	Michael E. Milan
369	Alfred A. Junior.....			John M. Mahoney
370	Joseph P. Ward.....			Anthony Mayo
371	John J. Kelliher.....			John P. Buckley
372	Stephen J. O'Brien.....	John Henry Newman.....	83	William H. Kavanaugh
373	Edward J. Mulligan.....			F. Fred Driscoll
374	James J. Morse.....			Norman M. Cunningham
375	John F. Murray.....			Walter J. Pierce
376	Edward McCaffery.....	Danvers.....	84	Arthur F. Nimblet
377	David F. McCarthy.....			William Fanning
378	Michael H. Burns.....			William J. Cleary
379	John W. Shanahan.....	George Washington.....	85	James J. Sullivan
380	James Cotter.....			James S. Barry
381	George F. Belger.....			Charles F. Cotter
382	John F. Mahoney.....			Thomas J. Murphy
383	John J. Cannon.....			Thomas J. Cannon
384	John B. McCarthy.....			
385	Edward W. Shanahan.....			
386	John H. Welsh.....			
387	Patrick Comer.....			
388	Michael J. Casey.....			
389	Leo F. Connery.....	Avon.....	86	Francis H. Nolan
390	Michael F. Clark.....			Philip Gill
391	John J. Collins.....			Robert H. Sheehan
392	Samuel B. Hannaford.....	Robert Emmet.....	87	Thomas H. Smith

HIGH COURT, 1916.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
393	Peter Moore			Thomas Maguire
394	Daniel A. Gaffney			James Haslett
395	Daniel Cooney	Enterprise	88	P. William Sullivan
396	Francis J. Hanley, M.D.	Union	89	Thomas McGrath
397	Maurice Kane			Daniel C. Donovan
398	M. P. O'Connor			Montague McKinnon
399	Mark W. Murrill	Rockland	90	Thomas F. Kelley
400	Fred Bilodeau	St. Vincent	91	John Fair
401	John J. Murphy	Harmony	92	Thomas M. White
402	Bridget E. Foley			Edward L. Campbell
403	Robert Kirchgassner	Germania	93	Adolph Kohler
404	Charles J. B. ennion			Frank Epple
405	Leopold Maurer			Valentine Baier
406	Frank B. Bean	Columbia	95	George F. Cahill
407	Peter H. Bradley			John T. Daly
408	Matthew Cody			Francis Donahue
409	James A. Desmond			Thomas J. Ganley
410	John F. McKernan			Leo C. Good
411	John J. Shea, Jr.			William Norton
412	Mrs. Mary E. Rice	Sacred Heart	96	Luke Callan
413	John Mahoney			Ernest O'Toole
414	Thomas E. O'Donnell	St. Anthony	97	Robert M. O'Donnell
415	Charles P. O'Hara			Thomas F. Malloy
416	Michael E. Small			Henry E. Madden
417	Lawrence J. Kenney			Martin F. Clancy
418	Peter B. Hart			Thomas J. Henneberry
419	Mary A. Murphy	Onota	98	
420	Joseph P. Kelley	St. Ignatius	99	Joseph H. Kelley
421	James E. Phelan			Thomas L. Lynch
422	John F. Harrigan	McCafferty	100	Patrick J. Reynolds
423	Patrick Petit			Peter H. Breen
424	Charles H. Wheeler			John A. Foley
425	Edward J. McDonald			Timothy H. Murphy, Jr.
426	Martin J. Kelley			Thomas F. Boyle
427	Daniel A. Moynihan			John J. O'Connor
428	Philip Drake			John P. Crotty
429	Joseph E. Callahan			Edward R. Barker
430	Edward Riley	Greylock	101	Rev. Michael J. Coyne
431	Mrs. Mary A. Willard	St. Rose	102	Mrs. Johanna Therrien
432	Mary A. Conley			Mrs. Mary E. McGowan
433	Mrs. Hannah Crimmins			Mary L. Smith
434	Mrs. Julia A. Emery			Nellie A. Fitzgerald
435	Mrs. Margaret Galligan			Nellie T. O'Brien
436	Mrs. Mary A. Mayo			Margaret E. Keating
437	Mrs. Margaret McCann			Mrs. Margaret Hatch
438	Mrs. M. Elizabeth Parker	St. Elizabeth	103	Ellen G. Walsh
439	Mary O'Keefe			Mrs. Cath. Fountain
440	Alice Reilly			Alice Walsh
441	Mrs. Elizabeth Galvin			Margaret O'Neill
442	Mary Cronan			Mrs. Lena Hern
443	William B. Cooney	Springfield	104	Patrick E. Cleary
444	Walter C. Kirby			Lawrence F. O'Brien
445	John J. Deely			Michael E. Mahoney
446	Mrs. Catherine Wirth	St. Cecilia	105	Mrs. Barbara Vincent
447	Mrs. Catherine Berlo			Mrs. Caroline Ehrhart
448	Mrs. Barbara Stuper			Sabina Franz

HIGH COURT, 1916.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
449	Mrs. Wilhelmina Jacobs.....			Mrs. Eva Vey
450	Mary A. McGovern.....	St. Clare.....	106	Mrs. Elizabeth J. Hernberg
451	Annie F. Sullivan.....			Catherine A. McNally
452	Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson.....			Margaret L. Curry
453	Mary A. Molloy.....			Mrs. Mary E. Murphy
454	Mrs. Ellen F. Driscoll.....			Mrs. Elizabeth Arsenault
455	Mary A. O'Keeffe.....			Mrs. Catherine T. Sullivan
456	Annie Leahy.....			Annie M. Canning
457	Mrs. Theresa Flynn.....	Notre Dame.....	107	Mrs. Harriet Concannon
458	Mrs. Anna O'Hare.....			Catherine Sullivan
459	Mrs. Mary Costello.....			Mary Kelliher
460	Mrs. Sarah Mahoney.....			Sarah Gilbride
461	Nora E. Morrissey.....	St. Agnes.....	108	Mrs. Josephine Dolan
462	Mrs. Elizabeth F. O'Brien.....			Mrs. Rose McDonough
463	Mrs. Rose Rooney.....			Mrs. Mary E. Fahey
464	Mrs. Helen A. Whalen.....			Mrs. Margaret Fahey
465	Mrs. Mary A. McKenna.....			Mary E. Riley
466	Mrs. Maria McElroy.....	St. Teresa.....	109	Julia Donovan
467	Mrs. Katherine Ronan.....			Annie Lane
468	Mrs. Margaret Meade.....			Mrs. Mary Birmingham
469	Mrs. Olivia Cummings.....			Mrs. Delia Linehan
470	Nellie Donovan.....			Mrs. Leona Lowe
471	Catherine Kenney.....	St. Veronica.....	110	Mrs. Elizabeth Andrews
472	Mrs. Catherine Devine.....			Mrs. Mary E. McArdle
473	Mrs. Bridget C. Sweeney.....	St. Valerian.....	111	Mrs. Mary A. Hawkins
474	Catherine T. Leonard.....			Helen A. Toughill
475	Kathryn G. Fitzgerald.....			Annie C. Sullivan
476	Margaret E. Cronin.....			Mrs. Lucy A. Murphy
477	Mrs. Catherine C. Grady.....			Mary T. Shean
478	Agnes E. Gorman.....			Mrs. Elizabeth M. Tinkham
479	Annie Collins.....			Mrs. Anna G. McGinnis
480	Mrs. Charlotte A. Gleason.....			Mrs. Mary McGarvey
481	Mrs. Joanna Doyle.....			Margaret M. O'Connor
482	Mrs. Margaret Quinlan.....			Mrs. Julia G. Leonard
483	Mrs. Mary J. Flannery.....			Mrs. Mary C. Fitzgerald
484	Mrs. Mary E. Traver.....			Mabel R. Duffy
485	Mary Murphy.....	Isabella.....	112	Mrs. Mary Donoghue
486	Rose McCormick.....			Mrs. Bridget Donoghue
487	Mrs. Margaret E. Clark.....			Mrs. Margaret Hyde
488	Mrs. Mary A. Greene.....			Kathryn Keefe
489	Katherine Griffin.....			Mrs. Elizabeth Bogue
490	Mrs. Alice Bolton.....			Mrs. Elizabeth Wylie
491	Mrs. Margaret Rockwood.....			Mrs. Julia O'Neil
492	Dr. P. W. Moriarty.....	St. Jerome.....	113	Timothy Moriarty
493	Thomas F. Kelley.....			William J. Cassidy
494	William H. Connolly.....			John Purcell
495	Margaret E. Leahy.....	Alma Mater.....	114	Mrs. Julia A. Walsh
496	Mrs. Theresa M. Riley.....			Minnie O'Neil
497	Mrs. Nora M. Fenton.....			Mrs. Cecilia C. Finney
498	Mrs. Bridget Moynihan.....			Mrs. Margaret F. Greene
499	Annie M. McGovern.....			Anna W. Digan
500	Mrs. Ellen L. Power.....			Mrs. Jennie Fitzgerald
501	Mary E. F. Digan.....			Mrs. Catherine Reagan
502	Mrs. Mary A. Dolan.....			Mrs. Mary O'Brien
503	Mrs. Ellen A. Brant.....			Mrs. Nora Reidy
504	Mrs. Josephine Lannin.....	Joan of Arc.....	115	Mrs. Elizabeth Connors

HIGH COURT, 1916.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
505	Louise Green			Mary E. Lannin
506	Mrs. Catherine O'Donnell	Martha Washington	116	Mrs. Juliette M. Sheehan
507	Annie J. Kennedy			Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan
508	Mrs. Mary A. Cahill			Etta M. Barry
509	Mrs. Margaret Casey			Mrs. Margaret Pension
510	Mrs. Cecilia N. Quinn			Mrs. Eliza Mahoney
511	Katherine Fitzgerald			
512	Felix Noel	St. Bridget	117	John F. Malloy
513	Mrs. Genovefa Ufheil	St. Othilia	118	Mrs. Anna Hampe
514	Mrs. Elizabeth Schroth			Mrs. Monica Schroth
515	Leo Schroth	St. Boniface	119	Joseph Ufheil
516	Edward F. Schroth			Christian Letzing
517	Michael Fitzmaurice	University	120	Daniel Donnelly
518	John F. Fitzmaurice			William J. Barry
519	Michael Donovan			Richard Fitzmaurice
520	Alice Beattie	St. Beatrice	121	Annie Devine
521	Mary Flynn			Catherine Flynn
522	Thomas H. Brennan	St. Matthew	122	John D. Murray
523	William R. Gregg			John Wardell
524	Lawrence Branagan			Bartholomew J. Carroll
525	Frank Ayers			Thomas B. Mulqueeney
526	Ellen A. McNulty	St. Ursula	123	Mrs. Katherine A. Porter
527	Mrs. Margaret Engstrom	St. Loretta	124	Mrs. Ellen O'Connor
528	Mrs. Georgiana Norton			Mrs. Carrie Long
529	Mary Fox			Mrs. Mary Raymond
530	Mrs. Catherine Foley			Katherine McGarr
531	Mrs. Catherine Cronin			
532	Jacob Hauck	St. Aloysius	125	Conrad G. Hampe
533	John N. Berlo			Dr. B. J. Havestadt
534	Patrick B. Carr	Bunker Hill	126	George Barnes
535	Joseph L. Daisy			James J. Fitzpatrick
536	Daniel J. Donovan			Benjamin J. A. Green
537	Charles E. Herlihy			Thomas Jacobs
538	John J. Lynch			Thomas A. Kelly
539	James J. Mockler			Edmund P. Kelly
540	Patrick H. McCormack			Gerald J. McDonald
541	Maurice D. Tagney			John J. O'Hare
542	John Grant	St. Paul	127	George E. Kern
543	Joseph Keaney			Louis Zerbel
544	Mrs. Ellen McDonald	Abraham Lincoln	128	Margaret Casey
545	Mrs. Annie F. Silva			Mrs. Mary McPhee
546	Mrs. Elizabeth McIntosh			Mrs. Alice G. Kelly
547	John J. Parziale	Bay State	129	Francis D. Golden
548	Eugene M. Cashman			Dr. Thomas J. Ball
549	John T. Marks			George Phair
550	Frederick J. Glennon			Michael J. Phair
551	Mary Gallivan	Annunciation	130	Mrs. Margaret O'Callaghan
552	Mrs. Ellen Hughes			Mrs. Elizabeth Fitzgerald
553	Mrs. Alice Dowdall			Mrs. Mary Woods
554	John T. Hearn	St. Stephen	131	Joseph Barry
555	John Joseph			James Westwater
556	Nicholas Stephan	St. Nicholas	132	Daniel Kaiser
557	Jacob H. Dries			John N. Dorsch
558	William Hettinger	Windhorst	133	Charles Zellhuber
559	Patrick Coffey	Hugh O'Brien	134	Timothy A. Donahoe
560	Michael Donovan			Joseph A. Brown

HIGH COURT, 1916.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
561	Edward J. Mullaney			David Mullaney
562	Mrs. Bridget E. Cross	St. Genevieve	135	Mrs. Mary Moran
563	Mary C. Nash			Mrs. Winifred Sullivan
564	Mary Meade			Mrs. Winnifred Fagan
565	Mrs. Josephine Mead			Mrs. Mary Leahy
566	Mrs. Bridget Benson			Mrs. Catherine Van Ettan
567	Mrs. Agnes Barnes			Mrs. Mary Lynch
568	Nellie Hyde	Fr. Conway	136	Mrs. Mary Duignan
569	Mrs. Hannah Shea			Mrs. Mary McGregor
570	Mrs. Sarah Lundgren			Mrs. Alice Kieran
571	Mary Taffe			Nora O'Keefe
572	Mrs. Mary Fitzpatrick			Mrs. Mary Finnegan
573	Mrs. Margaret Brooks			Mrs. Margaret O'Connor
574	Mrs. Susan Roche			Annie Fallon
575	Mrs. Jane Murphy			Mrs. Elizabeth Sheehan
576	Ella V. Dailey	Commonwealth	137	Helena A. Galligan
577	Mary Sullivan			Rose M. Creedon
578	Ella M. Dolan	St. Josephine	138	Teresa M. Hayes
579	Theresa Gallagher			Nellie T. Crowley
580	Mrs. Helen G. Garvey			Mrs. Nellie A. O'Brien
581	Della K. McGeever			Mary C. Bartley
582	Mrs. Jane H. Wren			Mrs. Mary C. Allerby
583	Mary Daley	Fr. Denvir	139	Mrs. Catherine Geary
584	Mrs. Lucy Box			Mrs. Mary A. Sweeney
585	Annie Campbell			Mrs. Elizabeth McDonald
586	Mrs. Nora F. Burke	Angelus	140	Mrs. Delia Finn
587	Mrs. Mary L. Remmes			Margaret Finn
588	Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney	St. Gertrude	141	Mrs. Mary Green
589	Mrs. Rosa Frost			Agnes Driscoll
590	Mrs. Henrietta Welch			Mrs. Margaret Lynch
591	Mrs. Elizabeth Daisy			Mrs. Marcella Coyle
592	Annie Callaghan			Mary Mullen
593	Margaret E. McGlory	Lepanto	142	Thomas M. Cleary
594	Peter Hastings			James Maher
595	Charles E. Bonning			William F. McCormack
596	Michael J. Smith			Maurice Dineen
597	Robert Carroll			William Mulready
598	John O'Shea			William L. Powell
599	Mrs. Hanora L. Bonning			Timothy Halpin
600	Sarah Bradley	Our Lady of Lourdes	143	Mrs. Mary Fitzgerald
601	Mrs. Eliza Dolan			Mrs. Delia McCormack
602	Mrs. Frances V. Hindenlang			Elizabeth J. Conner
603	Mary Lawler			Mrs. Florence M. Abbott
604	Mrs. Catherine S. Byrnes	Bethlehem	144	Mary B. Kirley
605	Rose C. Brooks			Margaret McNulty
606	Bessie McCugh			Elizabeth V. Norton
607	Thomas Desmond	Norfolk	145	Daniel Enright
608	Timothy T. Toomey			Lauretta G. O'Leary
609	George Christoph	St. Wilhelm	146	Joseph Kramer
610	Isabella G. Farrell	St. Helena	147	Mrs. Julia Fitzpatrick
611	Mrs. Maria F. McCarty			Mary A. Golden
612	Theresa A. Quigley			Mrs. Lulu A. Tolan
613	Ellen G. Cullen			Katherine F. Brogan
614	Mrs. Elizabeth McGlinchey	Mount Carmel	148	Mrs. Mary Mackin
615	Mrs. Susan Ryan			Mrs. Margaret Minton
616	Mrs. Elizabeth Flood			Mae Kelliher

HIGH COURT, 1916.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
617	Mrs. Nora Lehan.....			Nellie Gilligan
618	Mrs. Margaret Lynch.....			Nora Sweeney
619	Patrick Keating.....	Gen. Montgomery.....	149	George Pare
620	J. E. Jackson.....			John F. Mitchell
621	James T. Barrett.....	St. Finbar.....	150	Michael J. McNiff
622	Thomas Ryan.....			Mrs. Nora Crowley
623	Bernard J. Brogan.....			Michael J. Maraghy
624	Mary J. Conway.....	Perpetual Help.....	151	Delia T. Killion
625	Mrs. Sarah A. Carberry.....			Rose M. Weidman
626	M. Theresa Sheerin.....			Mrs. Mary A. Sheerin
627	Mrs. Mary F. Heslan.....			
628	Mrs. Sarah J. Enright.....			
629	Mrs. Mary L. F. Murphy.....			
630	John T. Howard.....	Gen. F. A. Walker.....	152	Timothy J. Collins
631	Mrs. Mary A. Lynch.....	Fr. Thayer.....	153	Mrs. Sarah F. Cronin
632	Mrs. Mary Foley.....			Mrs. Susan Backus
633	Annie E. McQuillan.....	Hughes.....	154	Mrs. Margaret T. Colbert
634	Margaret L. Flanagan.....	Magdalen.....	155	Mrs. Katherine L. Feeney
635	Mary E. Mahoney.....			Nora Sullivan
636	Mrs. Margaret M. Hassard.....			Mrs. Katherine Welden
637	J. Joseph Flynn.....	Marquette.....	156	James J. Egan
638	Patrick F. Healey.....			John J. Collins
639	Edward F. Carey.....			Peter J. Murray
640	George F. Shine.....			George W. Murphy
641	Mrs. Annie J. Dunn.....	Assumption.....	157	Mrs. Nellie Robinson
642	Mrs. Annie L. Powell.....			Mrs. Julia Quinn
643	Margaret L. Delaney.....			Mrs. Catherine Gately
644	Helen F. Keefe.....	St. Paula.....	158	Josephine Cowan
645	Anna L. Keefe.....			Mrs. Mary C. Lyons
646	Mrs. Mary G. McLaughlin.....			Hannah M. Penney
647	John F. Good.....	Immaculate Conception.....	159	James H. Lyons
648	James P. Giblin.....			John J. Cassidy
649	Katherine McMahan.....	Ave Maria.....	160	Sarah Connelly
650	Margaret R. Murphy.....			Mrs. Mary E. O'Day
651	Mrs. Catherine Bowen.....			Mrs. Susie McSweeney
652	John Downes.....	Wakefield.....	161	Amos M. Gates
653	William F. Bowman, Sr.....			George Halloran
654	Mrs. Mary Keefe.....	Fr. Stack.....	162	Elizabeth Hyde
655	Mary Hughes.....			Mary Hayes
656	Mrs. Nora Daley.....			Mrs. Mary Condon
657	Mrs. Mary A. O'Connor.....	Sancta Maria.....	163	Mrs. Catherine G. Sheehan
658	Mrs. Mary E. Seix.....			Mrs. Mary A. Anderson
659	Mrs. Mary A. Ryan.....			Mrs. Elizabeth Kavanaugh
660	Mrs. Helen E. Hutchinson.....	St. Eulalia.....	164	Annie L. Hoyer
661	Mrs. Margaret L. Meskill.....			Annie Quinn
662	Mary A. Riley.....			Annie O'Brien
663	Mrs. Margaret Lowe.....	Lady of Victory.....	165	Theresa Connolly
664	Helena F. Carroll.....			Mary Sweeney
665	Mrs. Margaret Kelliher.....	St. Agatha.....	166	
666	Catherine F. Driscoll.....	Pinehurst.....	167	Martin M. Sullivan
667	Hugh Malone.....	Wachusett.....	168	J. W. Beauchemin
668	Dr. Thomas L. O'Brien.....	Charity.....	169	Jeremiah Murphy
669	Mary McNary.....			Thomas Slavin
670	Edward Riney.....	Westford.....	170	Florence G. Sullivan
671	John A. Healy.....			Charles E. Dudevoir
672	James P. Daley.....	Wannalancet.....	171	James B. McQuaide

HIGH COURT, 1916.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
673	Michael J. Welsh.....			Patrick S. Ward
674	Henry O. Miner.....			John E. Hogan
675	Mrs. Catherine J. O'Brien.....	St. Ambrose.....	172	Mrs. Alice T. Ash
676	Mrs. Catherine Martin.....			Catherine M. Shea
677	Thomas McGuinness.....	Owen A. Galvin.....	173	Patrick J. McArdle
678	Joseph M. Walsh.....			Michael J. Gilfoyle
679	Mary E. Cannon.....	St. Winifred.....	174	Mary O'Malley
680	Mrs. Julia E. Voke.....			Mrs. Mary MacDougall
681	Mrs. Elizabeth McGlinchey.....			Mary M. Sheehan
682	H. Gertrude McCarthy.....			Margaret McGlinchey
683	John Doherty.....	Star of the Sea.....	175	Mrs. Henry Marehand
684	William Ward.....			Jeremiah Mahoney
685	Richard Bresnahan.....	Mary A. Fallon.....	178	Timothy J. Lyons
686	Frederick Driscoll.....			Patrick O'Keeffe
687	William Doyle.....			John R. Curry
688	Nora Minnehan.....	Fr. McNulty.....	179	W. Charles Foley
689	Nora O'Connor.....			Joseph J. Dobby
690	Thomas W. Johnson.....			John J. Walsh
691	John T. Sullivan.....			Edward Lawton
692	John E. Murphy.....			John T. Smith
693	Joseph A. Eldridge.....			James T. Carr
694	Matthew Cummings.....	Neponset.....	180	Joseph J. O'Brien, M.D.
695	Peter McManus.....			John H. Murphy
696	Cornelius M. Duggan.....			Patrick A. O'Brien
697	James H. Williams.....			Harry Glynn
698	John J. Galvin.....			Michael J. Mahoney
699	Charles McCarthy.....			
700	Mrs. Catherine Brady.....	St. Louise.....	181	Mrs. Mary A. Gillooly
701	Mrs. Mary J. Noonan.....			Mrs. Elizabeth Flanagan
702	Catherine O'Brien.....			Mrs. Mary Wright
703	Thomas F. Leahy.....	Hingham.....	182	Thomas H. Buttimer
704	Mary McGrath.....	St. Mariam.....	183	Margaret Spellman
705	Mrs. Hannah L. Lyons.....			Mrs. Margaret McKinnon
706	William F. Breen.....	St. Philip.....	184	John J. Hickey
707	Thomas J. Hannon.....			William F. Henderson
708	James W. Scanlon.....			Miles C. Qualters
709	P. Edward Murray, Jr.....			William P. Grady
710	Leo Fandrey.....	St. Stanislaus Kostka.....	185	Joseph Thomasewski
711	Charles J. Jefferson.....	McDermott.....	186	Fred W. Otto
712	Timothy J. Collins.....			Patrick J. O'Brien
713	Thomas H. Lovett.....			William T. Martin
714	Timothy J. McCarthy.....			William F. Cullinan
715	John F. Collins.....			John J. O'Neil
716	William C. Looney.....			Andrew J. Whelan
717	Thomas J. Finton.....			Patrick J. O'Hare
718	Thomas M. Collins, Jr.....			John F. Doyle
719	Thomas I. Quinlivan.....			Francis J. Lovett
720	T. Francis Quinlivan.....			Arthur T. Hamilton
721	Mrs. Ellen D. Reynolds.....	Blessed Sacrament.....	187	Helen LaCoste
722	Mary Z. Kaveney.....			Mrs. Annie Wiseman
723	Mary A. Craven.....			Mrs. Clara M. Manning
724	Mary Caddigan.....	Howard.....	188	Mrs. Margaret Beloin
725	Mrs. Josephine L. Driscoll.....			Katherine Sullivan
726	Mrs. Eleanor Mack.....	St. Lea.....	190	Mrs. Anna J. Corcoran
727	Anna L. Driscoll.....			Mary Crowley
728	Mrs. Catherine Cullinane.....			Mary Shea

HIGH COURT, 1916.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
729	Nonie Looney.....			Mrs. Margaret H. Sweeney
730	Mrs. Margaret McCarthy.....			Margaret M. Shea
731	Mrs. Josephine Lovett.....			Genevieve Dowling
732	John Stack.....	Father Roche.....	191	James F. Greenan
733	Richard E. Flynn.....	Holy Cross.....	192	John D. Cardinal
734	George F. Dorman.....			Louis Joslin
735	Dr. Stephen A. Bergin.....			John A. Newcomb
736	Patrick J. McLaughlin.....	Father Keys.....	193	James E. Welch
737	Katherine G. Leahy.....			James E. Fielding
738	John J. Donnelly.....	De La Salle.....	194	Frank L. Burns
739	George H. McCullough.....			James Waters
740	Walter E. Stanger.....			John F. Clancy
741	Walter G. Howard.....			James J. Curran
742	Arthur J. Sherman.....	Mount Auburn.....	195	Dennis J. Linnehan
743	Patrick J. Tobin.....			Cornelius E. McGuire
744	Mrs. Alice Cashman.....	St. Rita.....	196	Margaret Curran
745	Elizabeth Buckley.....			Sadie Laddbush
746	George F. Donahue.....	Campello.....	197	Peter M. Connors
747	Thomas F. Maguire.....			Ellen B. Horrigan
748	Joseph A. Dempsey.....	Dorchester.....	198	Timothy J. Whouley
749	Patrick J. Kellard.....			Thomas E. Maloney
750	Daniel F. O'Brien.....			William C. Tirrell
751	Timothy Rohan.....	Lowell.....	199	William Enright
752	Dr. J. J. Donahue.....	Fr. Fitton.....	200	Mrs. Mary Morse
753	T. Francis Higgins.....	Fr. Thomas J. Lee.....	201	Joseph T. O'Connor
754	John Hoar.....			John J. Leahy
755	John T. Healy.....	Fr. O'Connor.....	202	Mrs. Ellen Sullivan
756	Patrick J. Gorman.....			Daniel Clifford
757	Dennis Riley.....	Jubilee.....	203	Rev. J. F. Heffernan
758	Elizabeth G. Watson.....	Fraternity.....	204	Thomas McCluskey
759	Mrs. Ellen Donovan.....	Father Scully.....	205	Katherine Nagle
760	Mrs. Helen Galvin.....	St. Victorian.....	206	Robert J. Powers
761	Annie E. McCarthy.....			Mrs. Marie Keane
762	Patrick F. Murphy.....	Brookline.....	208	Mrs. Ellen McGuire
763	Frank B. McDonough.....			Patrick Mitchell
764	Mrs. Lena Barry.....	Our Lady of Mercy.....	209	Mrs. Anastasia O'Connell
765	Charles F. Leavitt.....	Father Strain.....	210	William F. Waters
766	Patrick A. Sheehan.....	St. Luke.....	211	Henry McHugo
767	John L. Fitzpatrick.....	St. Aquinas.....	212	Mrs. Margaret Easton
768	James Keating.....	St. Isadore.....	214	Mrs. Katherine MacDonald
769	Carrie Dannahy.....			T. Roger McNelly
770	Simon M. Sullivan.....	Dr. McQueeney.....	215	J. L. Mara, M.D.
771	William F. J. Collins.....			Fred Whelan
772	Daniel J. Queeney.....	St. Mark.....	216	John J. Crowley
773	Joseph G. Gormley.....			John A. Dillon
774	Patrick F. Cannon.....	Clinton.....	217	Edward Walsh
775	Catherine Dermody.....	Father Barry.....	218	John A. Cronin
776	Louise A. Lynch.....	St. Expedit.....	219	Ralph A. McGougan
777	Henry O. Bohaker.....	Father Shahan.....	220	William H. McEachern
778	Mrs. Mary C. Landers.....	Pentecost.....	221	Mrs. Mary A. Nolan
779	Jeremiah J. Coughlin.....	Cambridge.....	222	James L. McCarthy
780	Cecilia V. Dorsey.....	Salve Regina.....	223	Mary Harrington
781	Mrs. Mary Gould.....			Nellie Barnett
782	Mrs. Lucy McDonald.....			Mrs. Christine McCluskey
783	George A. Thomson.....	St. John of the Cross.....	224	Peter J. Kelley
784	David Meskill.....	Winchester.....	225	Timothy J. O'Leary

HIGH COURT, 1916.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
785	James J. McHale			Daniel O'Leary, Jr.
786	Albert E. Thorne			Mrs. Mary McHugh
787	Mrs. Hannah Whalen	Father Gavin	226	Noellia Duval
788	Andrew Campion	All Saints	227	Mrs. Annie Shea
789	Annie J. Cunningham	Ashmont	228	Mary R. Fahey
790		Allston	229	
791	Fred Loughran	P. A. Collins	230	William A. Kelley
792	Thomas J. Ducey			Thomas J. Cusick
793	Mrs. Bridie M. Burke	Wiseman	231	Sara Gavin
794	Nora McGuire			Annie O'Connor
795	Patrick J. Slattery	John Barnes	232	Patrick J. Curran
796	Elizabeth Collins	Green River	233	
797	Marie A. Lee	St. Gerard	234	Mary O'Toole
798	John E. Rogers	St. Brendan	235	Mary C. Fenton
799	John J. Sweeney			Thomas W. Raleigh
800	Edward Raleigh			Mrs. Anna Crowley
801		Bishop Stang	236	
802	Jeremiah Sullivan	Fr. Cusick	237	Daniel Gallagher
803	Frank Farrell			Daniel Sweeney
804	James H. Benson	John J. Leonard	238	John J. Collins
805	Cornelius K. Fitzgerald			George A. Toomey
806	Joseph A. Seranflo			Arthur W. Cooney
807	Dennis J. Sullivan	St. Valentine	239	Stephen Hopkins
808	Edward J. Martin	Sacred Heart	240	Michael F. Murphy
809	William J. Linehan			William F. McSweeney
810	Anna A. Toohey	Fr. Joseph T. Lynch	241	Agnes C. Ahearn
811	Jeremiah O'Leary	Daniel O'Connell	243	Mrs. Mary E. Connors
812	Frank Mulligan	St. Dominic	244	Frank McGrane
813	Michael A. Fitzgerald	Woronoco	245	Thomas Brick
814	Daniel T. Sullivan, M.D.	Mansfield	246	A. E. Gallipeau
815	Mrs. Aurora O'Brien	Fr. Stone	247	James T. Mahon
816	Mrs. Margaret A. Chamberlain	St. Bernadette	248	Mrs. Ida Shea
817	Margaret Sullivan	St. Marie	249	Mrs. Mary Canty
818	Christopher J. Supple	Mount Ida	250	Dr. George A. Lee
819	Thomas N. Dunican			
820	John J. Norton			James McElaney
821	Mrs. Elizabeth H. Shea	Fr. Sherry	251	Bryan F. Ambrose
822	Hon. William P. Hayes			Mrs. Ellen L. Mooney
823	Edward J. Phelan			Mrs. Mary A. Hennessey
824	John D. Floyd	Fr. Halloran	252	James F. Brogan
825	Richard A. Cole	St. Kevin	253	James F. Keohane
826	John J. Hayes			Timothy A. Keohane
827	John T. Desmond	Fr. McGoldrick	254	Bernard J. Heaney
828	William H. O'Brien	Edward Everett	255	John B. Cadigan
829	Thomas Fitzgerald			Frank Silva
830	Edward V. Gartland	South Boston	256	Katherine M. Brennan
831	Mrs. Isabel Murphy	Lady of Grace	257	Mrs. Helen Tuttle
832	Mrs. Margaret Harrington			Mary Welsh
833	Nicholas P. O'Sullivan	Presentation	258	Francis J. Rogers
834	John P. Sullivan	Malden	259	Joseph D. Kelliher
835	Michael Kelliher			Patrick Reardon
836	William E. McGrath	Thorndike	260	

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

FRANCIS J. HANLEY, M. D.,
21 Whitman Ave., Whitman, Mass.

SUBORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS.

FOR TERM ENDING JULY 1, 1917.

- BALLOU, AMBROSE R., M. D. - - - - - 327 Neponset Ave., Neponset
St. Louis 181.
- BROIDRICK, JAMES P., M. D. - - - - - 67 South Street, Jamaica Plain
Carroll 57, Our Lady of Lourdes 143.
- BUCKLEY, WILLIAM S., M. D. - - - - - 237 Market Street, Brighton
Allston 229, P. A. Collins 230.
- CALLANAN, SAMPSON A., M. D. - - - - - 109 Warren Street, Roxbury
Cathedral 1, Fulton 12, Highland 52.
- COGAN, JOSEPH A., M. D. - Warren Chambers, 419 Boylston Street, Boston
Cheverus 6, Fr. Thayer 153, Fraternity 204.
- CULBERT, ROBERT R., M. D. - - - - - 44 Bromley Street, Roxbury
Columbia 95, Blessed Sacrament 187.
- DEVINE, WILLIAM H., M. D. - - - - - 599 Broadway, South Boston
SS. Peter and Paul 15, St. James 54, St. Michael 70,
Notre Dame 107.
- FENNESSEY, JOHN F., M. D. - - - - - 19 Adams Street, Dorchester
Salve Regina 223, Mt. Ida 250.
- FORD, FRANCIS J., M. D. - - - - - Roslindale
St. Ignatius 99.
- GALLIVAN, WILLIAM J., M. D. - - - - - 743 Broadway, South Boston
St. Patrick 7, St. Stanislaus Kostka 185.
- GOOKIN, EDWARD R., M. D. - - - - - 801 Columbia Road, Dorchester
Edward Everett 255.
- HAYES, DAVID P., M. D. - - - - - 153 Dorchester Street, So. Boston
St. Augustine 46.
- JOHNSTON, WILLIAM, M. D. - - - - - 206 Norfolk Street, Dorchester
St. Josephine 138, Norfolk 145.
- KEELER, WILLIAM B., M. D. - - - - - 470 Warren Street, Roxbury
Hughes 154, St. Paula 158.
- MADDEN, WILLIAM D., M. D. - - - - - 669 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston
Americus 34, Constantine 49, St. Boniface 119, St. Aloysius 125,
St. Stephen 131.

SUBORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

- MAHONEY, FRANCIS X., M. D. - - - - - 701 Columbia Road, Dorchester
Dorchester 198.
- MCDERMOTT, JOSEPH E., M. D. - - - - - 385 Main Street, Charlestown
Bunker Hill 126, St. Gertrude 141, Owen A. Galvin 173.
- MCLAUGHLIN, JOSEPH I., M. D. - - - - - 92 Walnut Avenue, Roxbury
Erin 28, Friendship 37, Germania 93.
- MCPHAKE, JOHN R., M. D. - - - - - 569 River Street, Mattapan
St. Luke 211, St. Bernadette 248.
- MERRICK, ROBERT M., M. D. - - - - - 15 Adams Street, Dorchester
St. Peter 18, Neponset 180.
- MOORE, FRANCIS V., M. D. - - - - - 644 Columbia Road, Dorchester
Pentecost 221.
- MURPHY, EDWARD F., M. D. - - - - - 1451 Tremont Street, Roxbury
St. Othilia 118, St. Philip 184, Lady of Grace 257.
- MURPHY, TIMOTHY J., M. D. - - - - - 372 Dudley Street, Roxbury
Mt. Pleasant 20, St. Joseph 38, St. Victorian 206.
- O'BRIEN, JOS. J., M. D. - - - - - 2209 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester
St. Gregory 24, Angelus 140, St. Mark 216, Ashmont 228.
- O'SHEA, EDWARD F., M. D. - - - - - 5 Chelsea Street, East Boston
Leo 5, Williams 19, Alma Mater 114.
- POWERS, EDWARD P., M. D. - - - - - 1611 Tremont Street, Roxbury
St. Joseph 11, Fr. O'Connor 202, Fr. Barry 218.
- RIPLEY, WILLIAM R., M. D. - - - - - 9 Oak Square, Brighton
Presentation 258.
- ROBBINS, EDMUND H., M. D. - - - - - 57 Cambridge St., Boston
Fenwick 3.
- ROWEN, HENRY S., M. D. - - - - - 30 Bennett Street, Brighton
St. Columbkille 65, St. Genevieve, 135.
- SCANLON, THOMAS J., M. D. - - - - - 106 Glenway Street, Dorchester
Fr. McGoldrick 254.
- SHAY, THOMAS M., M. D. - - - - - 88 Warren Street, Roxbury
Columbus 9, St. Cecilia 105, St. Jerome 113.
- SHERIDAN, PHILIP E. A., M. D. - - - - - South Boston
South Boston 256.
- SILVA, FRANCIS P., M. D. - - - - - 208 Main Street, Charlestown
Fitzpatrick 13, Hamilton 17.
- SLAUGHTER, EMMA V. YOUNG, M. D. - - - 18 W. Dedham Street, Boston
St. Clare 106, Bethlehem 144.

SUBORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

WINN, CHARLES H., M. D. - - - - -	1474 Tremont Street, Roxbury St. Francis 4, Sherwood 8, St. Alphonsus 21, Holy Trinity 51, Perpetual Help 151.
CURTIN, J. FRANK, M. D. - - - - -	Abington Fr. Roche 191.
MAHADY, JOHN J., M. D. - - - - -	Adams Greylock 101.
MULLEN, PATRICK J., M. D. - - - - -	12 Sparhawk Street, Amesbury St. Jarlath 75.
BOWEN, JAMES F., M. D. - - - - -	Amherst Fr. Gavin 226.
KEEGAN, CHARLES A., M. D. - - - - -	707 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington St. Malachi 81.
MURPHY, FREDERICK W., M. D. - - - - -	Attleboro Fallon 178.
HAYES, WILLIAM F., M. D. - - - - -	Beverly Bass River 30, Fr. Denvir 139.
WHALEN, EDWARD V., M. D. - - - - -	Bridgewater Unity 45, St. Beatrice 121.
SWEENEY, E. J., M. D. - - - - -	Brightwood Saint Marie 249.
BOUCHER, GEORGE A., M. D. - - - - -	Brockton Brockton 82, Avon 86.
MARA, JOSEPH L., M. D. - - - - -	Brockton McQueeney 215.
McNAMARA, JOHN J., M. D. - - - - -	Brockton St. Thomas 29, St. Rose 102, Mt. Carmel 148, Campello 197.
KICKHAM, CHARLES R., M. D. } - - - - -	Kendall Street, Brookline 155 Aspinwall Avenue, Brookline St. Lawrence 61, Ave Maria 160, Brookline 208.
SHANNAHAN, THOMAS J., M. D. } - - - - -	
FINNEGAN, PATRICK J., M. D. - - - - -	Cambridge St. John 33, University 120, St. Finbar 150, Fr. Scully 205, Cambridge 222, Sacred Heart 240.
NELLIGAN, JOHN P., M. D. - - - - -	3336 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge Fr. Halloran 252.
TRAINOR, JOSEPH A., M. D. - - - - -	Cambridge Mt. Auburn 195.

SUBORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

TWOMBLY, J. W., M. D. - - - - -	Canton
Canton 67, Commonwealth 137, Daniel O'Connell 243.	
MANNIX, L. E., M. D. - - - - -	Chicopee Falls
Fr. Stone 247.	
KIRBY, J. R., M. D. - - - - -	20 High Street, Clinton
Clinton 217.	
MAGEE, EDWARD J., M. D. - - - - -	Danvers
Danvers 84, Annunciation 130.	
FINN, EDWARD W., M. D. - - - - -	Dedham
St. Raphael 26, St. Paul 127, Magdalen 155.	
SHIRLEY, ALLAN L., M. D. - - - - -	East Bridgewater
Harmony 92.	
MCQUAID, THOMAS B., M. D. - - - - -	37 Norwood Street, Everett
John Henry Newman 83, Sancta Maria 163.	
TRAINOR, JOHN P., M. D. - - - - -	1515 South Main Street, Fall River
Lady of Victory 165.	
WARREN, THOMAS, M. D. - - - - -	502 So. Main Street, Fall River
Bishop Stang 236.	
TULLY, EDWARD J., M. D. - - - - -	Fitchburg
Pinehurst 167.	
HAIGIS, P. J., M. D. - - - - -	Foxboro
St. Dominic 244.	
CROWLEY, JOHN M., M. D. - - - - -	Franklin
Griffin 66.	
FINNEGAN, D. J., M. D. - - - - -	Gloucester
St. Anne 47, Abraham Lincoln 128.	
SHERMAN, WARREN H., M. D. - - - - -	Graniteville
Westford 170.	
O'BRIEN, J. C., M. D. - - - - -	Greenfield
Green River 233.	
HEFFEREN, D. J., M. D. - - - - -	Hardwick
John Barnes 232.	
COONEY, BLANCHE M., M.D. } - - - - -	Haverhill
CROSTON, JOHN F., M. D. }	
Merrimac 72, Enterprise 88.	
WHELAN, CHARLES L., M. D. - - - - -	Hingham
Hingham 182.	

SUBORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

CLARK, GEORGE H., M. D. - - - - -	441 High Street, Holyoke Shields 63, Isabella 112, Howard 188.
O'CONNOR, JOHN H., M. D. - - - - -	Hyde Park St. John 23, St. Agnes 108.
REDMOND, THOMAS H., M. D. - - - - -	Broadway, Lawrence St. Monica 78.
CRYSTAL, M. H., M. D. - - - - -	Leominster Wachusett 168.
COLLINS, WILLIAM F., M. D. - - - - -	Lowell Lowell 199.
AHEARN, C. A., M. D. - - - - -	Lynn Lafayette 14.
BURNS, WALTER L., M. D. - - - - -	81 North Common Street, Lynn George Washington 85, Martha Washington 116.
MANIX, EDWARD F., M. D. - - - - -	Lynn De La Salle 194, St. Rita 196.
O'SHEA, JOSEPH F., M. D. - - - - -	Lynn St. Helena 147, Gen. Montgomery 149, Fr. Strain 210.
McBAIN, WILLIAM H., M. D. - - - - -	456 Pleasant Street, Malden Iona 10, Lepanto 142, Assumption 157, Malden 259.
GLENDENNING, ROBERT T., M. D. - - - - -	Manchester St. Margaret 68, Fr. Shahan 220.
SULLIVAN, DANIEL, M. D. - - - - -	Mansfield Mansfield 246.
EVELETH, SAMUEL, M. D., 29 Pleasant Street, - - - - -	Marblehead Star of the Sea 175.
McCARTHY, THOMAS F., M. D. - - - - -	Marlboro Immaculate Conception 159.
BURKE, WALTER F., M. D. - - - - -	Medford Mystic 77, St. John of the Cross 224.
O'DONNELL, LOUIS P., M. D. - - - - -	Melrose St. Valentine 239.
YEATON, GEORGE M., M. D. - - - - -	Medway St. Anthony 97.
ROBINSON, FRANCIS, M. D. - - - - -	Middleboro Sacred Heart 96.
LALLY, FRANCIS, M. D. - - - - -	Milford Charity 169.

SUBORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

McNAMARA, EDWARD J., M. D. - - - - -	Monson
Wiseman 231.	
MURPHY, JOHN M., M. D.- - - - -	Montello
Fr. McNulty 179.	
BURKE, MICHAEL F., M. D. - - - - -	Natick
St. Bridget 117, St. Matthew 122.	
CANNEY, ELLEN R., M. D. - - - - -	981 Purchase Street, New Bedford
St. Ursula 123, St. Eulalia 164.	
DEHN, EDWARD W., M. D. - - - - -	New Bedford
John Boyle O'Reilly 79, Windhorst 133.	
SHAW, JOHN W., M. D. - - - - -	Newburyport
Phil Sheridan 71.	
O'DONNELL, FRANCIS M., M. D. - - - - -	Newton
St. Bernard 44, Middlesex 60.	
GALLAGHER, THOMAS N., M. D. }	Newton
STANTON, JOSEPH, M. D. }	
Fr. Thomas Lee 201.	
SWEENEY, MICHAEL T., M. D. - - - - -	422 Hancock St., Norfolk Downs
St. Kevin 253.	
KILEY, DANIEL W., M. D. - - - - -	15 Broad St., North Attleboro
Sarsfield, 48.	
PHELAN, EDWARD F., M. D. - - - - -	North Brookfield
Gen. Francis A. Walker 152.	
COLLINS, WILLIAM J., M. D. - - - - -	Northampton
Fr. Joseph T. Lynch 241.	
HOBAN, J. J., M. D. - - - - -	North Chelmsford
Wannalancet 171.	
BRIDES, ARTHUR L., M. D. - - - - -	North Easton
Hendricken 74.	
O'TOOLE, THOMAS H., M. D. - - - - -	Norwood
St. Catherine 62, St. Gerard 234.	
TEN BROECK, S. J., M. D. - - - - -	Orange
Our Lady of Mercy 209.	
SHANNAHAN, JOHN, M. D. - - - - -	Peabody
Emerald 53, St. Teresa 109.	
HENNELLY, T. P., M. D. - - - - -	184 North St., Pittsfield
Onota 98.	

SUBORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

HANNA, THOMAS F., M. D.	- - - - -	Plymouth
Gen. Sherman 80, St. Veronica 110, St. Nicholas 132.		
O'MEARA, JOHN G., M. D.	- - - - -	Providence, R. I.
St. Wilhelm 146.		
REARDON, DANIEL B., M. D.	- - - - -	Quincy
St. Francis 25, Quincy 76, St. Ambrose 172.		
HIGGINS, GEORGE V., M. D.	- - - - -	Pearl Street, Randolph
St. Mary 43, St. Aquinas 212.		
WALSH, JOHN E., M. D.	- - - - -	Revere
Bay State 129, St. Winnifred 174.		
ANDREWS, FRED F., M. D.	- - - - -	Revere
Fr. Cusick 237.		
McINTOSH, JOHN D., M. D.	- - - - -	Rockland
Rockland 90, Joan of Arc 115.		
SHEEHAN, WILLIAM J., M. D.	- - - - -	146 Federal Street, Salem
Essex 16, Fr. Conway 136.		
BEALE, SAMUEL M., M. D.	- - - - -	Sandwich
St. Agatha 166.		
MONGAN, CHARLES E., M. D.	- - - - -	Central Street, Somerville
Benedict 39, Hugh O'Brien 134, Fr. Keyes 193.		
HEALEY, DANIEL L., M. D. }	- - - - -	South Framingham
McGANN, J. H., M. D. }	- - - - -	Cor. Lincoln and Pearl Sts., South Framingham
Marquette 156, Jubilee 203.		
HEFFERNAN, WILLIAM, M. D.	- - - - -	So. Framingham
St. Vincent 91.		
LYNCH, C. F., M. D.	- - - - -	Springfield
Gallagher 64, Springfield 104.		
LYNCH, P. M., M. D.	- - - - -	39 Main St., Springfield
St. Valerian 111.		
RYAN, S. E., M. D.	- - - - -	Springfield
Maj. John J. Leonard 238.		
MULCAHY, WILLIAM E., M. D.	- - - - -	Springfield
Fr. Sherry 251.		
TRACY, JOHN M., M. D.	- - - - -	152 Chestnut St., Springfield
McDermott 186, St. Lea 190.		
KERRIGAN, JOSEPH H., M. D.	- - - - -	Stoneham
St. Isadore 214.		
GLENNON, MICHAEL, M. D. }	- - - - -	Stoughton
GOLDEN, JOSEPH, M. D. }	- - - - -	Stoughton
Stoughton 69.		

SUBORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS—*Concluded.*

ROWLEY, J. C., M. D.	- - - - -	Swampscott
	St. Expedit 219.	
MCDONALD, DONALD P., M. D.	- - - - -	Taunton
	Taunton 73, St. Elizabeth 103.	
DUNPHY, HARRY, A. M. D.	- - - - -	Thorndike
	Thorndike 260	
O'LEARY, JOSEPH A., M. D.	- - - - -	Wakefield
	Wakefield 161.	
CONNELL, T. M., M. D.	- - - - -	Walpole
	Robert Emmet 87.	
MCCORMICK, CORNELIUS J., M. D.	- - - - -	Waltham
	Prospect 58.	
RYAN, D. M., M. D.	- - - - -	Ware
	All Saints 227.	
KELLEY, MICHAEL J., M. D.	- - - - -	Watertown
	Charles River 55, Fr. Stack 162.	
CORCORAN, GEORGE B., M. D.	- - - - -	81 Park Street, West Springfield
	St. Brendan 235	
MARONEY, JOSEPH, M. D.	- - - - -	Westfield
	Woronoco 245.	
BEAULIEU, E. A., M. D.	- - - - -	Station A., Whitman
	Union 89, St. Mariam 183.	
MCCARTHY, C. F., M. D.	- - - - -	Winchester
	Winchester 225.	
CARROLL, JOHN P., M. D.	- - - - -	Woburn
	Qualey 32.	
BERGIN, STEPHEN A., M. D.	} - - - - -	33 Portland Street, Worcester
DUGGAN, JOHN T., M. D.		226 Southbridge Street, Worcester
		Worcester 59, McCafferty 100, Holy Cross 192, Fr. Fitton 200.
O'CALLAGHAN, MARY V., M. D.	- - - - -	42 Trumbull Street, Worcester
		St. Loretta 124.
O'CALLAGHAN, MARY V., M. D.	- - - - -	42 Trumbull Street, Worcester
		Special Examiner for Women for Worcester.
SLAUGHTER, EMMA V. YOUNG, M. D.	- - - - -	18 W. Dedham St., Boston
		Special Examiner for Women for Somerville.
COONEY, BLANCHE M., M. D.	- - - - -	Haverhill
		Special Examiner for Women for Haverhill.
DOHERTY, HELEN I., M. D.	- - - - -	61 Bernard St., Dorchester
		Special Examiner for Women for Boston.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

FOR THE TERM ENDING 1917.

- 1 Cathedral, Boston.....Joseph H. Kelly, 7 Grover Ave., Roslindale.
- 3 Fenwick, Boston.....Patrick A. O'Brien, 135 King St., Dorchester.
- 4 St. Francis, Roxbury.....John J. Lynch, 58 Francis St., Roxbury.
- 5 Leo, East Boston.....John F. Fitzmaurice, 20 Fairmont St., Cambridge.
- 6 Cheverus, Boston.....Daniel E. Shaw, 75 Jamaica St., Jamaica Plain.
- 7 St. Patrick, South Boston...Bernard J. Brogan, 1223 Cambridge St., Cambridge.
- 8 Sherwood, Boston.....Charles S. O'Connor, 158 Dorchester St., South Boston.
- 9 Columbus, Boston.....Michael J. Gilfoyle, 51 Soley St., Charlestown.
- 10 Iona, Malden.....Charles F. Hilly, 40 Court St., Boston.
- 11 St. Joseph, Boston.....Lances S. J. Crocker, 19 Church St., Somerville.
- 12 Fulton, Boston.....John F. McKernan, 3136 Washington St., Jamaica Plain.
- 13 Fitzpatrick, East Boston....James Grady, 30 Second St., So. Boston.
- 14 Lafayette, Lynn.....David A. Roche, 10 Bristol St., Salem.
- 15 SS. Peter & Paul, So. Boston..James W. Scanlon, 265 E St., So. Boston.
- 16 Essex, Salem.....John McGrath, 63 Powow St., Amesbury.
- 17 Hamilton, Charlestown.....George F. Belger, 36 Nelson St., Lynn.
- 18 St. Peter, Dorchester.....Thomas W. O'Rourke, 14 Windermere Rd., Dorchester.
- 19 Williams, East Boston.....John P. Sullivan, 12 Shawmut St., Malden.
- 20 Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury.....Thomas F. Murphy, 172 L St., So. Boston.
- 21 St. Alphonsus, Roxbury....William H. O'Brien, 38 Mt. Vernon St., Dorchester.
- 23 St. John, Hyde Park.....James E. Phelan, 45 Childs St., Jamaica Plain.
- 24 St. Gregory, Milton.....George Montague, 17 Fayette St., Boston.
- 25 St. Francis, West Quincy...William H. Donlon, 1003 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester.
- 26 St. Raphael, Dedham.....Dennis Coholan, 73 Bowdoin Ave., Dorchester.
- 28 Erin, Boston.....Henry C. McKenna, 36 Hancock St., Boston.
- 29 St. Thomas, Brockton.....William H. Roak, High St., Westwood.
- 30 Bass River, Beverly.....William P. Carlin, 18 Merrill St., Newburyport.
- 32 Qualey, Woburn.....Joseph H. Bonner, 77 St. Andrew Rd., E. Boston.
- 33 St. John, Cambridge.....John Brant, 47 Falcon St., East Boston.
- 34 Americus, Boston.....Daniel J. Kinnally, 401 K St., South Boston.
- 37 Friendship, Boston.....Arthur S. Griffin, 83 Lamartine St., Jamaica Plain.
- 38 St. Joseph, Roxbury.....Hugh O'Connor, 509 Third St., So. Boston.
- 39 Benedict, Somerville.....Michael J. Smith, 18 Marshall St., Malden.
- 43 St. Mary, Randolph.....Mary A. Malloy, 18 W. Dedham St., Boston.
- 44 St. Bernard, West Newton...Thomas F. Higgins, 43 Cemetery Ave., Newton Centre.
- 45 Unity, Bridgewater.....Joseph E. Ward, 40 Francis St., Montello.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

- 46 St. Augustine, South Boston..Michael J. Shannon, 28 Maverick St., E. Boston.
- 47 St. Anne, Gloucester.....Jeremiah Cronin, 11 Phillips Ct., Beverly.
- 48 Sarsfield, North Attleboro...Charles S. Green, South St., Foxboro.
- 49 Constantine, Boston.....Thomas F. Crosby, 140 St. Alphonsus St., Roxbury.
- 51 Holy Trinity, Boston.....Frank Epple, 11 Arcola St., Roxbury.
- 52 Highland, Roxbury.....John A. McGonigle, 53 Falcon St., E. Boston.
- 53 Emerald, Peabody.....Michael H. Burns, 36 Otis St., Danvers.
- 54 St. James, Boston.....Peter H. Bradley, 97 Quincy St., Roxbury.
- 55 Charles River, Watertown... James J. Casey, 9 Leonard Ave., Cambridge.
- 57 Carroll, Jamaica Plain.....William T. Fleming, 788 4th St., So. Boston.
- 58 Prospect, Waltham.....Charles W. Nicholson, 727 Parker St., Roxbury.
- 59 Worcester, Worcester.....Edward F. Carey, Concord St., Framingham.
- 60 Middlesex, Newton.....Patrick J. McArdle, 91 Chelsea St., Charlestown.
- 61 St. Lawrence, Brookline.... James T. Barnes, 113 Dustin St., Brighton.
- 62 St. Catherine, Norwood.....Mrs. Elizabeth F. O'Brien, 1366 River St., Hyde Park.
- 63 Shields, Holyoke.....William C. Looney, 20 Cleveland St., Springfield.
- 64 Gallagher, Springfield.....William B. Cooney, 26 Kensington Ave., Springfield.
- 65 St. Columbkille, Brighton... Bernard J. Heaney, 5 Thane St., Dorchester.
- 66 Griffin, Franklin.....Frank B. Coughlin, 153 Pleasant St., Norwood.
- 67 Canton, Canton.....Jeremiah O'Leary, Sharon.
- 68 St. Margaret, Beverly Farms.Richard S. Heapfy, 22 Webber Ave., Beverly.
- 69 Stoughton, Stoughton.....Andrew F. McCabe, 106 Main St., Brockton.
- 70 St. Michael, South Boston... Harry Humphrey, 47 Chestnut St., Charlestown.
- 71 Phil. Sheridan, Newburyport. Edward F. Conley, 3 Lake Ave., Amesbury.
- 72 Merrimac, Haverhill.....Daniel Cooney, Post Office Sq., West Newbury.
- 73 Taunton, Taunton.....Timothy J. Dorgan, 4 Tilton St., New Bedford.
- 74 Hendricken, North Easton... Simon M. Sullivan, 122 Tribou St., Brockton.
- 75 St. Jarlath, Amesbury.....David F. Roche, 77 Cedar St., Haverhill.
- 76 Quincy, Quincy.....Thomas J. Brennan, 541 Washington St., Dedham.
- 77 Mystic, Medford.....William F. Riley, 9 Pearl Pl., Somerville.
- 78 St. Monica, Lawrence.....John J. Murphy, 275 River St., Haverhill.
- 79 John B.O'Reilly, New Bedford. James F. Kenely, 11 Bryant St., Taunton.
- 80 Gen. Sherman, Plymouth.... John T. Stack, 77 Charles St., No. Abington.
- 81 St. Malachi, Arlington.....James C. O'Shea, 295 Sumner St., E. Boston.
- 82 Brockton, Brockton.....Bernard S. Conaty, 3 Granite St., Taunton.
- 83 John H. Newman, Everett... Edward J. Stanton, 112 Berkeley St., Boston.
- 84 Danvers, Danvers.....Peter J. Kieran, 21 Briggs St., Salem.
- 85 George Washington, Lynn... Dennis D. Driscoll, 110 Wayland St., Dorchester.
- 86 Avon, Avon.....William T. Cassell, 104 E. Canton St., Boston

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

- 87 Robert Emmet, Walpole William J. O'Brien, 1366 River St., Hyde Park
- 88 Enterprise, West Newbury . . . John J. Cummings, 70 Blossom St., Bradford.
- 89 Union, Whitman Joseph J. Dobby, 579 No. Main St., Montello.
- 90 Rockland, Rockland Daniel C. Donovan, 32 Central St., Whitman.
- 91 St. Vincent, Holliston Jeremiah T. Murphy, Front St., Milford.
- 92 Harmony, East Bridgewater . . William F. J. Collins, 567 Montello St., Brockton.
- 93 Germania, Roxbury Edward F. Schroth, 8 Elmore St., Roxbury.
- 95 Columbia, Roxbury James L. McCarthy, 112 Amory St., Cambridge.
- 96 Sacred Heart, Middleboro . . . Mary A. Riley, 1207 Pleasant St., New Bedford.
- 97 St. Anthony, Medway May McNary, Sumner St., Milford.
- 98 Onota, Pittsfield Margaret E. Cronin, 50 Mass. Ave., Springfield.
- 99 St. Ignatius, Roslindale John P. Kelley, 27 Neponset Ave., Roslindale.
- 100 McCafferty, Worcester James E. O'Leary, 98 Hamilton St., Worcester.
- 101 Greylock, Adams Thomas E. Bligh, 54 Howard St., Pittsfield.
- 102 St. Rose, Brockton Mrs. Mary E. O'Connor, 10 Chamblet St., Dorchester.
- 103 St. Elizabeth, Taunton Mrs. Elizabeth McGlinchey, 18 Park St., Brockton.
- 104 Springfield, Springfield Thomas F. Quinlivan, 31 Bartlett Ave., Springfield.
- 105 St. Cecilia, Boston Joseph Vey, 107 Glendower Rd., Roslindale.
- 106 St. Clare, Boston Mrs. Sarah A. Carberry, 1550 Tremont St., Roxbury.
- 107 Notre Dame, South Boston . . . Mrs. Bridget G. Moynihan, 162 Bennington St., E. Boston.
- 108 St. Agnes, Hyde Park Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch, 58 Francis St., Roxbury.
- 109 St. Teresa, Peabody Dennis J. Lynch, 8 No. Pine St., Salem.
- 110 St. Veronica, Plymouth Catherine Shea, Common St., West Quincy
- 111 St. Valerian, Springfield Annie E. O'Connor, 51 Park St., Palmer.
- 112 Isabella, Holyoke Kathryn G. Fitzgerald, 25 Elm St., Springfield.
- 113 St. Jerome, Boston George McColgan, 19 Harvard St., Charlestown
- 114 Alma Mater, East Boston Della K. McGeever, 95 Auckland St., Dorchester.
- 115 Joan of Arc, Rockland Mrs. Margaret McKinnon, 80 Stetson St., Whitman.
- 116 Martha Washington, Lynn . . . Mrs. Ellen F. Driscoll, 110 Wayland St., Dorchester.
- 117 St. Bridget, Wayland Peter H. Duffy, 33 Hunt St., Newton.
- 118 St. Othilia, Roxbury Leo Schroth, 135 Marcella St., Roxbury.
- 119 St. Boniface, Roxbury George E. Kern, 100 Rockland St., West Roxbury.
- 120 University, Cambridge James J. Morse, 15 Clinton Pl., Everett.
- 121 St. Beatrice, Bridgewater . . . John S. Conaty, 21 Grant St., Taunton.
- 122 St. Matthew, Natick James M. Cannon, 119 Charlesbank Rd., Newton
- 123 St. Ursula, New Bedford Mrs. Susan F. Ryan, 13 Williams Pl., Brockton.
- 124 St. Loretta, Worcester Frank R. Hickey, 13 Pattison St., Worcester.
- 125 St. Aloysius, Boston Adolph J. Kohler, 206 Heath St., Roxbury.
- 126 Bunker Hill, Charlestown . . . Thomas E. Tracey, 418 Charles St., Malden.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

- 127 St. Paul, West Roxbury William J. Sullivan, 19 Phillips Ave., Norwood.
- 128 Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester . Mary E. Taffe, 17 Derby Sq., Salem.
- 129 Bay State, Chelsea John J. Reilly, 87 O St., So. Boston.
- 130 Annunciation, Danvers Mrs. Sarah E. Lundgren, 12½ Charter St., Salem.
- 131 St. Stephen, Boston Thomas J. Shields, 21 Humphrey St., Dorchester.
- 132 St. Nicholas, Plymouth John N. Berlo, 66 Sagamore Ave., Montclair.
- 133 Windhorst, New Bedford . . . Joseph G. Mees, 26 Pratt St., Mansfield.
- 134 Hugh O'Brien, Somerville . . James J. Mockler, 451 Broadway, Chelsea.
- 135 St. Genevieve, Brighton . . . Mrs. Juliette M. Sheehan, 18 Hood St., Lynn.
- 136 Fr. Conway, Salem John Driscoll, 24 Cottage St., West Lynn.
- 137 Commonwealth, Canton . . . Cecelia V. Dorsey, 93 Clarkson St., Dorchester.
- 138 St. Josephine, Dorchester . . Mrs. Mary A. Costello, 720 Scollay Bldg., Boston.
- 139 Fr. Denvir, Beverly Mrs. Margaret Meade, 103 Central St., Peabody.
- 140 Angelus, Milton Nora E. Morrissey, 70 Neponset Ave., Hyde Park.
- 141 St. Gertrude, Charlestown . . Rose C. Brooks, Florence St., Roslindale.
- 142 Lepanto, Malden Gerald J. McDonald, 35 Bartlett St., Somerville.
- 143 Lady of Lourdes, Jam. Plain . Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson, 4 Merton Pl., Roxbury.
- 144 Bethlehem, Roslindale John J. Sheehan, 485 Quincy St., Dorchester.
- 145 Norfolk, Dorchester Annie M. McGovern, 65 St. Andrew Rd., E. Boston.
- 146 St. Wilhelm, Providence, R. I. Owen J. McLaughlin, 406 Codman St., Dorchester.
- 147 St. Helena, Lynn Mrs. Ellen L. Power, 441 Meridian St., E. Boston.
- 148 Mt. Carmel, Brockton Mrs. M. Elizabeth Parker, 19 Trescott St., Taunton.
- 149 Gen. Montgomery, Lynn . . . John Kenney, 69 Mason St., Salem.
- 150 St. Finbar, Cambridge John J. Shea, Jr., 177 School St., Roxbury.
- 151 Perpetual Help, Roxbury . . Mrs. Catherine Van Ettan, 53 Mapleton St., Brighton.
- 152 Gen. F. A. Walker, N. Brookfield Patrick Petit, 115 Endicott St., Worcester.
- 153 Fr. Thayer, Boston Katherine M. Donovan, 26 Hood St., West Lynn.
- 154 Hughes, Boston Jeremiah F. Kelleher, 140 Harrison Ave., Boston.
- 155 Magdalen, Dedham Elizabeth J. Conner, 47 Keyes St., Jamaica Plain.
- 156 Marquette, So. Framingham . James Ryan, 30 School St., Newton.
- 157 Assumption, Malden Joseph L. Daisy, 334 Cornell St., Roslindale.
- 158 St. Paula, Roxbury Margaret L. Flanagan, 7 Milton Pl., E. Dedham.
- 159 Im. Conception, Marlboro . . Daniel A. Moynihan, 5 Vernon Terr., Worcester.
- 160 Ave Maria, Brookline Mrs. Elizabeth V. McGlinchey, 583 Broadway, Chelsea.
- 161 Wakefield, Wakefield Cornelius H. Keefe, 91 Main St., Watertown.
- 162 Fr. Stack, Watertown Mary C. Nash, 212 Market St., Brighton.
- 163 Sancta Maria, Everett Katherine G. McMahon, 103 Walnut St., Brookline.
- 164 St. Eulalia, New Bedford . . Teresa A. Connolly, 82 Snell St., Fall River.
- 165 Lady of Victory, Fall River . Mrs. Mary E. Egan, 25 Crapo St., New Bedford.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

- 166 St. Agatha, Sandwich Patrick Fitzgerald, East Canton St., Boston.
- 167 Pinehurst, Fitchburg Edward Walsh, 21 James St., Clinton.
- 168 Wachusett, Leominster Walter T. Beesting, 2 Kingsbury St., Worcester.
- 169 Charity, Milford John C. Farnon, 101 Piedmont St., Worcester.
- 170 Westford, Graniteville James P. Daley, No. Chelmsford.
- 171 Wannalancet, N. Chelmsford. John A. Healy, Graniteville.
- 172 St. Ambrose, West Quincy . . . Catherine Berlo, 222 Bowdoin St., Dorchester.
- 173 Owen A. Galvin, Charlestown. Daniel P. Murray, 1196 Tremont St., Roxbury.
- 174 St. Winnifred, Chelsea Annie J. Kennedy, 120 Cottage St., West Lynn.
- 175 Star of the Sea, Marblehead . Mrs. Alice A. Kieran, 21 Briggs St., Salem.
- 178 Fallon, Attleboro Thomas H. Cummings, 7 Rosa St., Hyde Park.
- 179 Fr. McNulty, Montello John F. Sheehan, Freight Ave., Brockton.
- 180 Neponset, Neponset James J. Byrne, 14 Longfellow St., Dorchester.
- 181 St. Louise, Neponset Theresa A. Quigley, 31 Union Ct., Lynn.
- 182 Hingham, Hingham James H. Elcock, 326 Copeland St., W. Quincy.
- 183 St. Mariam, Whitman Mrs. Elizabeth A. Flood, 37 Packard St., Brockton.
- 184 St. Philip, Roxbury J. Frank Doherty, 413A Geneva Ave., Dorchester.
- 185 St. Stanislaus Kostka, So. Boston Charles J. Brennon, 604 E. Fifth St., So. Boston.
- 186 McDermott, Springfield Patrick J. Driscoll, 196 Brown Ave., Holyoke.
- 187 Blessed Sacrament, Jam. Plain. Margaret R. Murphy, 63 Walter Ave., Brookline.
- 188 Howard, Holyoke Catherine C. Grady, 57 Oak St., Springfield.
- 190 St. Lea, Springfield Rose M. McCormick, 61 Gates St., Holyoke.
- 191 Fr. Roche, Abington Susan McParlin, 16 Bunker Ave., Montello.
- 192 Holy Cross, Worcester J. Joseph Flynn, 225 Waverly St., Framingham.
- 193 Fr. Keyes, Somerville James T. Riley, 9 Pearl Pl., Somerville.
- 194 De La Salle, Lynn John T. Marks, 43 Hancock St., Chelsea.
- 195 Mt. Auburn, Mt. Auburn . . . Edward H. Powers, Post Office, Newton.
- 196 St. Rita, Lynn Isabelle G. Farrell, 144 Chelsea St., Charlestown.
- 197 Campello, Campello Frank H. Nolan, East Main St., Avon.
- 198 Dorchester, Dorchester P. J. Gorman, 153 Hemenway St., Dorchester.
- 199 Lowell, Lowell Henry O. Miner, North Chelmsford (Box 253).
- 200 Fr. Fitton, Worcester Edward J. Phelan, 162 Eastern Ave., Springfield.
- 201 Fr. Thomas J. Lee, Newton . . Frank Ayers, 8 Elm St., Natick.
- 202 Fr. O'Connor, Boston P. E. Murray, Jr., 14 Auburn St., Roxbury.
- 203 Jubilee, South Framingham . Mrs. Catherine J. Foley, 114 June St., Worcester.
- 204 Fraternity, Boston Mrs. Nora M. Crowley, 82 Dana St., Cambridge.
- 205 Fr. Scully, Cambridge Daniel F. O'Brien, 30 Eastman St., Dorchester.
- 206 St. Victorian, Roxbury Mrs. Frances V. Hindenlang, 47 Walkhill St., Forest Hills.
- 208 Brookline, Brookline Michael J. Kelly, 118 Franklin St., Brookline.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

- 209 Lady of Mercy, Orange.....Timothy J. Cronin, 66 Belmont St., Worcester.
- 210 Fr. Strain, Nahant.....Patrick H. McCarthy, 47 Collins St. Terrace, E. Lynn.
- 211 St. Luke, Mattapan.....Thomas J. Fitzgerald, 757 Columbia Rd., Dorchester.
- 212 St. Aquinas, Holbrook.....Arthur B. Murphy, 313 Copeland St., West Quincy.
- 214 St. Isadore, Stoneham.....John N. Turner, 20 Sturgis St., Woburn.
- 215 McQueeney, Brockton.....Joseph A. Eldridge, 9 Baxindale Ave., Brockton.
- 216 St. Mark, Dorchester.....Robert J. Powers, 38 Dearborn St., Roxbury.
- 217 Clinton, Clinton.....John J. Keating, 100 Chatham St., Worcester.
- 218 Fr. Barry, Boston.....Helen F. Keefe, 76 Mayfield St., Dorchester.
- 219 St. Expedit, Swampscott....Ellen G. Cullen, 31 Union Court, Lynn.
- 220 Fr. Shahan, Manchester....Annie Campbell, 46 Forester St., Salem.
- 221 Pentecost, Dorchester.....Mrs. Lucy McDonald, 80 Adams St., Dorchester.
- 222 Cambridge, Cambridge....Daniel J. Flanagan, 43 School St., Charlestown.
- 223 Salve Regina, Dorchester...Mary A. McGovern, 85 Cedar St., Roxbury.
- 224 St. John of the Cross, W. Med.Mrs. Mary E. Green, 362 Bunker Hill St., Charlestown.
- 225 Winchester, Winchester....Dennis J. Sullivan, 125 Lebanon St., Melrose.
- 226 Father Gavin, Amherst....Timothy J. McCarthy, 18 Crane St., Springfield.
- 227 All Saints, Ware.....Nora C. McGuire, Monson, (P. O. Box 365).
- 228 Ashmont, Ashmont.....Nellie T. Crowley, 10 Navillus Terrace, Dorchester.
- 229 Allston, Allston.....Mrs. Florence M. Abbott, 374 East St., Dedham.
- 230 P. A. Collins, Allston.....Francis B. McKinney, 83 Elmira St., Brighton.
- 231 Wiseman, Monson.....Mrs. Bridget C. Sweeney, 16 Worcester St., W. Springfield.
- 232 John Barnes, Wheelwright...John G. Flynn, 16 Webster St., Springfield.
- 233 Green River, Greenfield....Mrs. Alice Doran Bolton, 20 Phillips St., Greenfield.
- 234 St. Gerard, Norwood.....Bessie McCugh, 58 Mt. Hope St., Roslindale.
- 235 St. Brendan, W. Springfield..Anna I. McTearnen, 94 Chapin St., Holyoke.
- 236 Bishop Stang, Fall River....Paul V. Murphy, 373 Chancery St., New Bedford.
- 237 Fr. Cusick, Revere.....Mrs. Margaret M. Casey, 103 New Park St., Lynn.
- 238 John J. Leonard, Springfield..Thomas M. Collins, Jr., 520 Armory St., Springfield.
- 239 St. Valentine, Melrose.....Margaret L. Delaney, 33 Waters Ave., Everett.
- 240 Sacred Heart, Cambridge...William H. Connolly, 80 Francis St., Roxbury.
- 241 Fr.Jos.T.Lynch,Northampton.Mary C. Murphy, 506 Maple St., Holyoke.
- 243 Daniel O'Connell, Sharon....Dennis Buckley, 34 High St., Canton.
- 244 St. Dominic, Foxboro.....Mrs. Ellen R. Ivers, 105 Park St., North Attleboro
- 245 Woronoco, Westfield.....Joseph A. Serafino, 436 Franklin St., Springfield.
- 246 Mansfield, Mansfield.....Joseph D. Irvine, 584 Mt. Hope St., No. Attleboro
- 247 Fr. Stone, Chicopee Falls...Mrs. Anna J. Corcoran, 68 King St., Springfield.
- 248 St. Bernadette, Mattapan...Catherine L. Feeney, 479 High St., Dedham.
- 249 St. Marie, Springfield.....Walter C. Kirby, 415 Maple St., Springfield.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Concluded.*

- 250 Mt. Ida, Dorchester John T. Kennedy, 88 Carver St., Boston.
 251 Fr. Sherry, Springfield John J. Sweeney, 16 Worcester St., W. Springfield.
 252 Fr. Halloran, No. Cambridge. Timothy J. Curran, 826 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown.
 253 St. Kevin, Norfolk Downs . . Peter A. Welsh, 39 Field St., Roxbury.
 254 Fr. McGoldrick, Dorchester . Thomas Desmond, 101 Wheatland Ave., Dorchester.
 255 Edward Everett, Dorchester . James H. McGrath, 1150 Adams St., Dor. Centre.
 256 South Boston, South Boston . Michael Wallace, 288 K St., So. Boston.
 257 Lady of Grace, Roxbury . . . John J. McCluskey, 48 Dix St., Dorchester.
 258 Presentation, Brighton Thomas Neville, 122 Union St., Brighton.
 259 Malden, Malden Mrs. Emily F. Brennan, 23 Mapleton St., Brighton.
 260 Thorndike, Thorndike Mrs. Bridie M. Burke, Palm-r.

Deputy High Chief Rangers at Large.

CAPT. DENNIS F. O'SULLIVAN, Lock Box, 736, Franklin.

- | | |
|---|--|
| CAPT. JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY, Court
House, Boston. | TIMOTHY J. COLLINS, Court House Pl.
Springfield. |
| COL. THOS. F. DOHERTY, 61 Bernard St.,
Dorchester. | HON. WILLIAM P. HAYES, 423 Main St.,
Springfield. |
| DANIEL A. CRONIN, 117 Dale St., Rox. | THOMAS SPROULES, 31 Hillside St., Rox. |
| DENNIS E. MURPHY, Hingham. | HON. JAMES F. CARENS, Newburyport. |
| CHAS. E. BONNING, 68 Thatcher St.,
Malden. | P. SARSFIELD CUNNIFF, Bank Building,
Newton. |
| JOHN F. HARRIGAN, 66 High St., Worcester. | HON. JOSEPH A. SHEEHAN, 53 State St.,
Boston. |
| CORNELIUS M. DUGGAN, 15 Holmes St.,
Atlantic. | JAMES J. LANNIGAN, 664 Harrison Ave.,
Boston. |
| JAMES DIGNAM, 289 Maple St., New Bed'd. | GEORGE H. CLARK, M. D., 233 Elm St.,
Holyoke. |
| EDWARD N. CLANCY, 114 Waltham St.,
Watertown. | JEREMIAH J. CROWLEY, 62 Surrey St.,
Brighton. |
| JOSEPH T. BRENNAN, 23 Mapleton St.,
Brighton. | |

DIRECTORY.

NAMES OF COURTS, TIME AND PLACE OF MEETINGS, OFFICERS AND ADDRESSES.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
1. Cathedral, Boston. Inst. Sept., 1879. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. James E. A. Gildea..... R. S. Patrick J. Fay..... F. S. John J. Sheehan..... T. John D. Kelly	54 E. Cottage St., Roxbury 15 Whitney St., Roxbury 485 Quincy St., Dorchester 57 Charlotte St., Dorchester
3. Fenwick, Boston. Inst. Nov. 14, 1879. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Donovan Hall, 11a Green St.	C. R. John P. Lee..... R. S. Terrence P. O'Brien..... F. S. Thomas J. Mack..... T. Patrick J. Hartigan.....	4 North Grove St., Boston 310 Prospect St., Cambridge 69 Revere St., Boston 62 Allen St., Boston
4. St. Francis, Roxbury. Inst. Dec. 18, 1879. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday. K. of C. Hall, 1334 Tremont St.	C. R. Thomas J. Buckley..... R. S. Thomas F. Connell..... F. S. Robert T. Keefe..... T. George E. Mennig.....	120 Longwood Ave., Roxbury 1605 Tremont St., Roxbury 52 Round Hill St., Roxbury 125 Linden Pk. St., Roxbury
5. Leo, East Boston. Inst. Jan. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Central Hall, Central Sq.	C. R. Eugene A. Kelly..... R. S. John F. Donoghue..... F. S. Thomas H. Flaherty..... T. John Brant.....	439 Bennington St., E. Boston 15 Mt. Ida Rd., Dorchester 82 Homer St., E. Boston 47 Falcon St., E. Boston
6. Cheverus, Charlestown. Inst. Feb. 11, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Mishawam Hall, City Sq.	C. R. John J. Croucher..... R. S. Agnes Foley..... F. S. Patrick J. Casey..... T. Harry Humphrey.....	55 Grant St., Somerville 617 E. Eighth St., So. Boston 18 Kingman Rd., Somerville 47 Chestnut St., Charlestown
7. St. Patrick, So. Boston. Inst. Feb. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Dahlgren Hall, E St.	C. R. Thomas J. Fitzgerald..... R. S. Mrs. Catherine F. Mahoney. F. S. Mrs. Ellen C. Daley..... T. Mrs. Catherine Hayes.....	5 Rowell St., Dorchester 302 K St., So. Boston 15 Springer St., So. Boston 10 Beckler Ave., So. Boston
8. Sherwood, Boston. Inst. March 4, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Albert E. Grant..... R. S. Jeremiah F. Kelliher..... F. S. Fred G. Cook..... T. Michael W. Hurley.....	58 Dundee St., Boston 140 Harrison Ave., Boston 180 Hamilton St., Dorchester 4 Nassau St., Boston
9. Columbus, Boston. Inst. March 9, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Daniel J. Fitzpatrick..... R. S. Michael T. Milliken..... F. S. John F. Cunnabell..... T. Thomas W. Gleason.....	64 Magazine St., Roxbury 11 Carmen St., Dorchester 350 Concord Ave., Cambridge 28 Milton Ave., New Dorchester
10. Iona, Malden. Inst. March 15, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Marie Hall, Pleasant St.	C. R. Thomas E. Tracy..... R. S. Dennis Kelleher..... F. S. William F. Reardon..... T. Richard J. Marnell.....	418 Charles St., Malden 30 Eastern Ave., Malden 68 Charles St., Malden 69 Surrey St., Medford
11. St. Joseph, Boston. Inst. March 22, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, B. L. E. Hall, 164 Canal St.	C. R. Antonio F. R. Novelline... R. S. John A. McKenna..... F. S. Frank J. Chester..... T. John F. Cronin.....	338 Main St., Medford 36 Hancock St., Boston 47 Allen St., Boston 9 Doane St., Boston
12. Fulton, Boston. Inst. March 18, 1880. Meets 3d Friday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Jeremiah B. Cronin..... R. S. Mrs. Ellen Seitz..... F. S. Josephine R. Reardon..... T. Mrs. Mary E. Jesso.....	2 Springer St., So. Boston 68 Circuit St., Roxbury 220 Bowen St., So. Boston 27 Codman Pk., Roxbury
13. Fitzpatrick, E. Boston. Inst. March 5, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Walcott Hall, Central Sq.	C. R. Mrs. Alecia V. Meagher... R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Dolan..... F. S. James W. Cullinane..... T. James Cullinane.....	801 Columbia Rd., Dorchester 148 Blue Hill Ave., Roxbury 40 Temple St., Winter Hill 34 Lexington St., E. Boston
14. Lafayette, Lynn. Inst. May 8, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Emmet Hall, 120 Market St., Lynn.	C. R. Hugh H. Hickey..... R. S. Joseph W. Kelliher..... F. S. Michael J. Malone..... T. Daniel L. McEntee.....	69 Hamilton Ave., Lynn 37 Acorn St., Lynn 53 Cottage St., W. Lynn 47 Collins St. Terr., E. Lynn

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
15. SS. Peter and Paul, S. Boston. Inst. June 25, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E St.	C. R. Daniel J. Lee..... R. S. Thomas F. Murphy..... F. S. John A. Curran..... T. William Jeffers.....	16 Atlantic St., So. Boston 172 L St., So. Boston 435 Fourth St., So. Boston 81 Farragut Road So. Boston
16. Essex, Salem. Inst. June 23, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Odell Hall, Washington St.	C. R. John H. O'Hara, Jr..... R. S. Wm. L. Tivnan..... F. S. Patrick F. Collins..... T. Michael A. Dodd.....	119 Mason St., Salem 4 Messervy St., Salem 34 Salem St., Salem 17 Briggs St., Salem
17. Hamilton, Charlestown. Inst. July 8, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Hibernian Hall, Union St.	C. R. Dennis J. Falvey..... R. S. Dennis Manning..... F. S. Denis F. O'Leary..... T. Daniel J. Flanagan.....	24 Mt. Vernon St., Charlestown 35 Lawrence St., Charlestown 83 High St., Charlestown 43 School St., Charlestown
18. St. Peter, Dorchester. Inst. July 22, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Elli- son Encampment Hall, Adams St., Field's Corner.	C. R. John J. Hartin..... R. S. John J. Coakley..... F. S. Wm. P. Lyons..... T. John F. Brooks.....	72 Greenwich St., Dorchester 17 Broadway, Dorchester 25 Romsey St., Dorchester 19 Norwood St., Neponset
19. Williams, E. Boston. Inst. July 8, 1880. Meets 1st Monday and 3d Sunday, Hibernian Hall, 125 Havre St.	C. R. James C. O'Shea..... R. S. John W. Welsh..... F. S. Henry Morris, Jr..... T. Michael J. Kelley.....	295 Sumner St., E. Boston 777 Broadway, Everett 25 Neptune Rd., E. Boston 148 Princeton St., E. Boston
20. Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury. Inst. Oct. 20, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Pal- ladio Hall, 54 Warren St., Rox.	C. R. John Barry..... R. S. Garret H. Keefe..... F. S. Daniel F. O'Connor..... T. David O'Brien.....	125 Warren St., Roxbury 76 Mayfield St., Dorchester 69 Palmer St., Roxbury 30 Mall St., Roxbury
21. St. Alphonsus, Roxbury. Inst. Oct. 13, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, K. of C. Hall, 1322 Tremont St.	C. R. Patrick J. Keenan..... R. S. Francis A. Mahan..... F. S. John J. Burns..... T. Michael Welsh.....	29 Bellflower St., Dorchester 41 St. Alphonsus St., Roxbury 4 Gore St., Roxbury 107 Fisher Ave., Roxbury
23. St. John, Hyde Park. Inst. Dec. 14, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Cen- tral Hall, Everett Sq.	C. R. George McLellan..... R. S. Edward J. Conley..... F. S. James M. Curley..... T. William H. Bodfish.....	64 Williams Ave., Hyde Park 15 Vaughan St., Readville 95 Business St., Hyde Park 1082 Hyde Park Ave., Hyde Park
24. St. Gregory, Milton. Inst. Dec. 20, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Fra- ternity Hall, Associate's Build- ing, Adams St.	C. R. Lewis McHardy..... R. S. Peter L. Driscoll..... F. S. Thomas M. Lennon..... T. Thomas H. Fallon.....	463 Pleasant St., Milton Pine Hill Farm, Westwood 95 Maple St., Milton 141 Eliot St., Milton
25. St. Francis, West Quincy. Inst. Dec. 21, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Hiber- nian Hall, Copeland St.	C. R. John H. Ash, M. D..... R. S. Napoleon B. Grignon..... F. S. Michael F. Riley..... T. Wm. H. Callahan.....	Copeland St., W. Quincy 169 Willard St., W. Quincy 167 Willard St., W. Quincy Copeland St., W. Quincy
26. St. Raphael, Dedham. Inst. Dec. 31, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Sunday, A. O. H. Hall, High St., East Dedham.	C. R. Maurice Brown..... R. S. Thomas J. Brennan..... F. S. Charles W. Harris..... T. James J. Brown.....	Sanderson Ave., Dedham Washington St., Dedham 49 School St., Dedham Ash St., Dedham
28. Erin, Boston. Inst. Feb. 3, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. John E. Nolan..... R. S. Charles E. Fay..... F. S. Peter D. O'Malley..... T. Wm. J. Drummond.....	44 Grampian Way, Dorchester 48 Sheridan St., Jamaica Plain 378 Shawmut Ave., Boston 845 East 4th St., So. Boston
29. St. Thomas, Brockton. Inst. Feb. 17, 1881. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, M. C. O. F. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Andrew F. McCabe..... R. S. Charles M. Stetson..... F. S. James F. Sullivan..... T. Alexander Gillis.....	106 Main St., Brockton Hotel Belmont, Brockton 28 Charles St., Brockton 460 Hancock St., Abington
30. Bass River, Beverly. Inst. Feb. 24, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Com- mercial Hall, Cabot St.	C. R. Alfred J. Durocher..... R. S. Thomas F. Ganley..... F. S. William M. Shay..... T. Peter M. Riordan.....	6 Charles St., Beverly 10 Stone St., Beverly 4 Front St., Beverly 38 Stone St., Beverly

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
32. Qualey, Woburn. Inst. March 2, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Grand Army Hall, Main St.	C. R. Dennis S. Doherty R. S. Nellie L. Sheehan F. S. Frank E. Tracey T. Edward E. Lynch	147 Pleasant St., Woburn 2 Buck Court, Woburn 7 Glenwood St., Woburn 263 Main St., Woburn
33. St. John, East Cambridge. Inst. March 3, 1881 Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Temperance Hall, 249 Cam- bridge St.	C. R. Edward L. Gleason R. S. Mrs. Catherine T. Coveney . F. S. Rose McGinley T. James H. Newman	2 Eaton St., Boston 106 Fifth St., E. Cambridge 235 Third St., Cambridge 40 Rindge Ave., No. Cambridge
34. Americus, Boston. Inst. March 15, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Joseph S. Ward R. S. Edward J. Stanton F. S. Joseph J. Forrester T. Michael J. Leonard	11 Ramsey St., Dorchester 112 Berkeley St., Boston 75 McLellan St., Dorchester 98 East Canton St., Boston
37. Friendship, Roxbury. Inst. March 29, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, St. Francis de Sales Hall, St. Francis de Sales St.	C. R. Patrick J. Crowley R. S. William A. Scanlon F. S. James J. Milmore T. Martin J. Crowley	46 Munroe St., Roxbury 1572 Tremont St., Roxbury 998 Tremont St., Roxbury 46 Munroe St., Roxbury
38. St. Joseph, Roxbury. Inst. March 31, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Friday, Sarsfield Hall, 184 Dudley St.	C. R. Francis J. Murray R. S. Frank P. Casey F. S. Edward J. Hicks T. Frank P. Casey	554 Blue Hill Ave., Grove Hall 92 Maywood St., Roxbury 240 Blue Hill Ave., Milton 92 Maywood St., Roxbury
39. Benedict, Somerville. Inst. March 29, 1881. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Fraternity Hall, 257 Wash'n St.	C. R. Lancis S. J. Crocker R. S. Mrs. Katherine E. Burke F. S. Ella M. McNamara T. John J. McGonagle	19 Church St., Somerville 104 Central St., Somerville 212 Washington St., Somerville 14 Linden St., Somerville
43. St. Mary, Randolph. Inst. Sept. 4, 1882. Meets 4th Monday, A.O.H. Hall, North St.	C. R. Mrs. Evelyn F. Kelleher .. R. S. Catherine E. Clark F. S. Mary M. Hoye T. Patrick Brady	Warren St., Randolph Warren St., Randolph North St., Randolph North St., Randolph
44. St. Bernard, W. Newton. Inst. Sept. 23, 1882. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Mague Hall, 1244 Washington St.	C. R. David H. Kerr R. S. Bridget G. Franey F. S. Timothy O'Connell T. Jeremiah Ford	1251 Washington St., West Newton 162 Melrose St., Auburndale 326 River St., W. Newton 40 Alden Pl., West Newton
45. Unity, Bridgewater. Inst. Sept. 12, 1882. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, Central Sq.	C. R. Charles B. McKenna R. S. John J. Campbell F. S. David A. Garvey T. Thomas E. Cagney	88 Hale St., Bridgewater 74 Union St., Bridgewater High St., Bridgewater 556 Main St., Bridgewater
46. St. Augustine, So. Boston. Inst. Nov. 14, 1882. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Dahl- gren Hall, E St.	C. R. John E. Murray R. S. Roger M. Leahy F. S. Maurice J. Angland T. James Day	501 Sixth St., South Boston 701 E. Second St., South Boston 118 Kittredge St., Roslindale 129 N St., South Boston
47. St. Anne, Gloucester. Inst. Dec. 22, 1882. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Simeon White R. S. James C. Hanrahan F. S. Antone J. Silva T. Wm. J. Crowley	112 Pleasant St., Gloucester 9 Oak St., Gloucester 9 Davis St., Gloucester 9 Summit St., Gloucester
48. Sarsfield, N. Attleboro. Inst. March 6, 1883. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Hibernian Hall, Washington St.	C. R. James Dowdall R. S. Joseph McGrath F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Murray T. Anastacia Joyce	15 Oak St., No. Attleboro 85 East St., No. Attleboro 176 Broad St., No. Attleboro 11 Summer St., No. Attleboro
49. Constantine, Boston. Inst. April 5, 1883. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Fred G. Leonard R. S. Wm. J. Goslin F. S. Michael A. McGrath T. James T. Riley	11 Cobb St., Boston 79 Mayfield St., Dorchester 210 Dorchester St., So. Boston 9 Pearl St.-Pl., Somerville
51. Holy Trinity, Boston. Inst. April 13, 1883. Meets 4th Tuesday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	C. R. Killian Hoehner R. S. Frank Kimmel F. S. Joseph F. Ripp T. Alfred J. Thomas	1957 Columbus Ave., Roxbury 20 Fulda St., Roxbury 10 Howell St., Dorchester 84 Sheridan St., Jam. Plain

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
52. Highland, Boston. Inst. April 16, 1883. Meets 2d Sunday, Deacon Hall, 1651 Washington St.	C. R. Patrick Gately..... R. S. James Farley..... F. S. Thomas H. Cummings..... T. Hugh H. Collins.....	10 Emsella Terr., Jamaica Plain 1241 Tremont St., Roxbury 46 Catawba St., Roxbury 23 Guild Row, Roxbury
53. Emerald, Peabody. Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, O'Shea Building, Main St.	C. R. James J. Barry..... R. S. James J. McCann..... F. S. James B. Carbreys..... T. Patrick Greehy.....	32 Fulton St., Peabody 1 Palmer Ave., Peabody 48 Aborn St., Peabody 7 Holly St., Peabody
54. St. James, Boston. Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Rus- sell Hall, Deacon Building, 1651 Washington St.	C. R. Michael J. Rafters..... R. S. M. J. Noonan..... F. S. Philip H. Shanley..... T. Jeremiah G. Fennessey.....	663 E. Fourth St., So. Boston 14 Page St., Dorchester 35 Flagg St., Roxbury 25 Decatur St., Boston
55. Charles River, Watertown. Inst. Oct. 8, 1883. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Peq- uossotte Hall, 46 Galen St.	C. R. Michael P. Hynes..... R. S. Martin J. Carew..... F. S. Daniel Clifford..... T. Michael Hamrock.....	105 Riverside St., Watertown 10 Chestnut St., Watertown 22 Myrtle St., Watertown 46 Prescott St., Watertown
57. Carroll, Jamaica Plain. Inst. June 30, 1885. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Jamaica Hall, 703 Centre St.	C. R. Thomas E. Shea, Jr..... R. S. Edward Fitzgerald..... F. S. Thomas J. Glancy..... T. J. H. Fitzgerald, Jr.....	22 Rosemary St., Jam. Plain 49 Jamaica St., Jam. Plain 3 Woodlawn St., Jam. Plain 49 Jamaica St., Jam. Plain
58. Prospect, Waltham. Inst. Aug. 25, 1885. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Hi- bernian Hall, 710 Main St.	C. R. Charles L. Reade..... R. S. Frank M. Cullen..... F. S. Thomas J. Coye..... T. William F. Rooney.....	Fiske St., Waltham 15 Exchange Ct., Waltham 138 Bright St., Waltham 20 Pond St., Waltham
59. Worcester, Worcester. Inst. Dec. 17, 1885. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Eagle Hall, 11 Pleasant St.	C. R. John C. Farnon..... R. S. James F. Cairns..... F. S. John A. McQueeney..... T. Frank R. Hickey.....	101 Piedmont St., Worcester 64 Mulberry St., Worcester 56 Richmond Ave., Worcester 13 Pattison St., Worcester
60. Middlesex, Newton. Inst. Feb. 19, 1886. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Den- nison Hall, Newtonville.	C. R. John J. Hines..... R. S. Katherine M. Murphy..... F. S. Wm. H. Thomas..... T. Mary E. Blake.....	22 Gardner St., Newton 58 Court St., Newtonville 319 Watertown St., Newton 4 Middle St., Newton
61. St. Lawrence, Brookline. Inst. Oct. 26, 1886. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Ly- ceum Hall, 107 Washington St.	C. R. Patrick J. Reagan..... R. S. Daniel Frawley..... F. S. Thomas M. Daley..... T. Michael J. Kelly.....	33 Villa Lane, Brookline 30 State St., Boston 44 Harrison St., Brookline 118 Franklin St., Brookline
62. St. Catherine, Norwood. Inst. Dec. 31, 1886. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Co- lumbia Hall, Washington St.	C. R. Charles J. O'Connor..... R. S. Frances Manning..... F. S. Frank B. Coughlin..... T. Wm. J. Sullivan.....	872 Washington St., Norwood 110 Walnut Ave., Norwood 149 Pleasant St., Norwood 19 Phillips Ave., Norwood
63. Shields, Holyoke. Inst. Jan. 14, 1887. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Silverman Hall, 437 High St.	C. R. James A. Clark, Jr..... R. S. Thomas F. Lynch..... F. S. John T. Freeman..... T. Arthur J. Brouillet.....	733 High St., Holyoke 98 Sargent St., Holyoke 7 Hampshire St., Holyoke 876 Chicopee St., Williamansett
64. Gallagher, Springfield. Inst. April 17, 1887. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Hibernian Hall, Worthington St.	C. R. Edward F. Gaudette..... R. S. John J. Bannon..... F. S. John J. Gleason..... T. William M. Sullivan.....	355 Armory St., Springfield 137 Lowell St., Springfield 42 Linden St., Springfield 786 Worthington St., Springfield
65. St. Columbkille, Brighton. Inst. May 26, 1887. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Par- nell Hall, 3 Chestnut Hill Ave.	C. R. Charles D. Driscoll..... R. S. John H. Moran..... F. S. Michael H. Mead..... T. John Earls.....	33 Shepherd St., Brighton 79 Parsons St., Brighton 15 Union St., Brighton 70 Foster St., Brighton
66. Griffin, Franklin. Inst. Sept. 12, 1887. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, St. Mary's Hall, Beaver St.	C. R. Robert A. Doherty..... R. S. Daniel Shea..... F. S. George Garripy, Sr..... T. Mrs. Mary Colgan.....	School St., Franklin Arlington St., Franklin McCarthy St., Franklin School St., Franklin

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
67. Canton, Canton. Inst. Jan. 26, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Monday John Flatley House.	C. R. Cornelius S. Healy R. S. Philip J. McArdle F. S. Thomas H. Carroll T. James E. Grimes	23 Ames Ave., Canton 115 Bolivar St., Canton 15 Travers St., Canton 25 Endicott St., Canton
68. St. Margaret, Beverly Farms. Inst. April 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Marshall Hall, cor. Hale and West Sts.	C. R. Dr. Cornelius J. Murray... R. S. Mary E. Murray F. S. Jeremiah Collins T. Nellie C. Donovan	540 Hale St., Pride's Crossing 19 Haskell St., Beverly Farms 21 Haskell St., Beverly Farms 18 High St., Beverly Farms
69. Stoughton, Stoughton. Inst. June 7, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, For- esters' Hall, Washington St.	C. R. Patrick J. Power R. S. Margaret Kelliher F. S. Mrs. Agnes Reilly T. John B. Buckley	Prospect St., Stoughton Canton St., W. Stoughton 79 Monk St., Stoughton Walnut St., Stoughton
70. St. Michael, So. Boston. Inst. Sept. 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Upper Gray's Hall, cor. I St. and Broadway.	C. R. John H. Mullen R. S. Thomas Waldron F. S. Patrick J. Ryan T. Robert J. Elliot	54 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Roxbury 16 Winfield St., So. Boston 16 Winfield St., So. Boston 35 Tuckerman St., So. Boston
71. Phil. Sheridan, Newburyport. Inst. Sept. 18, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Grand Army Hall, Charter St.	C. R. William P. Carlin R. S. Daniel J. Kelliher F. S. John J. Dunn T. William H. Hamilton	14 Merrill St., Newburyport 29½ Oakland St., Newburyport 19 Barton St., Newburyport 3 Chestnut St., Newburyport
72. Merrimac, Haverhill. Inst. Dec. 20, 1888. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Grat- ton Hall, 79 Winter St.	C. R. Charles M. Ryan R. S. Michael E. Roche F. S. Denis Murphy T. John E. Murphy	10 Dudley St., Haverhill 111 Main St., Haverhill 126 Elm St., Bradford 47 Primrose St., Haverhill
73. Taunton, Taunton. Inst. March 12, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Sunday, Social Club Hall, 13 Broadway.	C. R. John S. Conaty R. S. William A. Smith F. S. William L. Murphy T. John E. McKenna	21 Grant St., Taunton 89 Oak St., Taunton 4 Dartmouth St., Taunton 165 Broadway, Taunton
74. Hendricksen, N. Easton. Inst. March 29, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, St. Mary's Hall, Main St.	C. R. Philip P. Wilde R. S. Chas. P. McMullen F. S. Ellen N. Slattery T. Timothy J. Cotter	Elm St., No. Easton Main St., No. Easton Sheridan St., No. Easton Bridge St., No. Easton
75. St. Jarlath, Amesbury. Inst. June 12, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Pythias Hall, Market Sq.	C. R. John J. Kenney R. S. Kathleen H. O'Brien F. S. James E. Condon T. John McGrath	5 Aubin St., Amesbury 34 Merrimac St., Amesbury 45 Powow St., Amesbury 63 Powow St., Amesbury
76. Quincy, Quincy. Inst. Oct. 24, 1889. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, G. A. R. Hall, 1602 Hancock St.	C. R. J. Frank Goodhue R. S. Anna J. Thompson F. S. Mary A. Sullivan T. Mrs. Lucy G. Howard	85 Independence Ave., Quincy 47 Main St., Quincy 33 Payne St., Quincy 28 Summer St., Quincy
77. Mystic, Medford. Inst. Dec. 12, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Har- mony Hall, 20 High St.	C. R. Michael E. O'Brien R. S. Alice Bearse F. S. William F. McNeil T. Edward J. Gaffey	11 Touro Ave., Medford 204 Riverside Ave., Medford 16 Brooks Pk., Medford 43 High St., Medford
78. St. Monica, Lawrence. Inst. March 26, 1890. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Needham Hall, 108 Essex St.	C. R. Mrs. John J. Higgins R. S. Annie A. Dillon F. S. Mary M. Dwyer T. John J. Doody	Bailey St., Lawrence 210 Lawrence St., Lawrence 46 Abbott St., Lawrence 68 Eutaw St., Lawrence
79. John Boyle O'Reilly, New Bed- ford. Inst. Jan. 24, 1891. Meets 1st Wednesday, Weaver Hall, 746 Pleasant St.	C. R. Bernard C. McCabe R. S. Timothy J. Gleason F. S. John B. Duffy T. Timothy J. Burns	26 Liberty St., New Bedford 74 Park St., New Bedford 168 Arnold St., New Bedford 475 Chancery St., New Bedford
80. Gen. Sherman, Plymouth. Inst. March 7, 1891. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, A. O. H. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Arthur Poirier R. S. John A. McMahan F. S. Walter E. Carr T. John Murray	Royal St., Plymouth 67 Newfield St., Plymouth 9 Howland Lane, No. Plymouth South St., Plymouth

DIRECTORY—Continued:

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.	
81. St. Malachi, Arlington. Inst. Sept. 3, 1891. Meets 2d and last Thursday, Hi- bernian Hall, 25 Chestnut St.	C. R. John F. Quinn R. S. Mrs. Margaret M. Cadagen. F. S. Daniel Barry T. Daniel W. Grannan.....	913 Mass. Ave., 19 Summer St., 57 Beacon St., 376 Mass. Ave.,	Arlington Arlington Arlington Arlington
82. Brockton, Brockton. Inst. Dec. 11, 1891. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, For- esters' Hall, 54 Main St.	R. C. Robert A. Owens R. S. Warren M. Hatch F. S. John J. Sullivan T. John F. Grant.....	737 Montello St., 49 Fairmont Ave., 44 School St., 269 North Warren Ave.,	Brockton Brockton Brockton Brockton
83. John Henry Newman, Everett. Inst. Dec. 12, 1891. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, For- esters' Hall, 459 Broadway.	C. R. Walter J. Pierce R. S. Patrick T. Shea F. S. Stephen J. O'Brien..... T. F. Fred Driscoll.....	68 Florence St., 36 Reed Ave., 30 Harvey St., 161 Cottage St.,	Everett Everett Everett Everett
84. Danvers, Danvers. Inst. Feb. 10, 1892. Meets every Monday, Shefts Hall, Maple St.	C. R. Arthur Fish..... R. S. Frank P. Hennessey..... F. S. John E. Cain..... T. Michael H. Burns.....	Hobart St., 18 Endicott St., 9 Braman St., 36 Otis St.,	Danvers Danvers Danvers Danvers
85. Geo. Washington, W. Lynn. Inst. Feb. 22, 1892. Meets every Thursday, Foresters' Hall, 726 Western Ave.	C. R. Joseph P. McCarthy..... R. S. Edward J. Cotter..... F. S. David H. Roach..... T. John J. Cannon.....	354 Boston St., 19 Spencer St., 57 Carnes St., 10 Roseville Sq.,	Lynn Lynn Lynn Lynn
86. Avon, Avon. Inst. March 16, 1892. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, En- terprise Hall, Main St.	C. R. Joseph V. Gormley..... R. S. Margaret G. Lynch..... F. S. Michael F. Clark..... T. John J. Collins.....	Robbins St., Robbins St., E. High St., Bartlett St.,	Avon Avon Avon Avon
87. Robert Emmet, Walpole. Inst. April 1, 1892. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Odd Fellows' Hall, Main St.	C. R. Samuel B. Hannaford..... R. S. Marion E. Maguire..... F. S. Catherine M. Moore..... T. Thomas F. Maguire.....	Neponset Ave., Washington St., Stone St., Washington St.,	Walpole E. Walpole Walpole E. Walpole
88. Enterprise, W. Newbury. Inst. June 2, 1892. Meets 1st Wednesday, W. New- bury Grange Hall, Main St.	C. R. P. Wm. Sullivan..... R. S. Patrick Curley..... F. S. Fred E. Condon..... T. Patrick J. Curley.....	Main St., Prospect St., 19 Lafayette St., Prospect St.,	West Newbury W. Newbury Newburyport W. Newbury
89. Union, Whitman. Inst. Aug. 24, 1892. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, K. of C. Hall, South Ave.	C. R. Dr. Elmer J. Beaulieu.... R. S. Walter L. Murphy..... F. S. Dr. John T. Collins..... T. John J. Geogan.....	Washington St., 418 Bedford St., 36 Park Ave., 168 Temple St.,	Whitman Whitman Whitman Whitman
90. Rockland, Rockland. Inst. Nov. 21, 1892. Meets 1st and 3d Friday, Room 3, Bigelow Blk., Union St.	C. R. Mark W. Murrill..... R. S. Patrick Caplice..... F. S. John J. McCarthy..... T. Thomas F. Kelly.....	92 Church St., 109 Reed St., 593 Union St., 67 Exchange St.,	Rockland Rockland Rockland Rockland
91. St. Vincent, Holliston. Inst. Dec. 8, 1892. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, An- drew's Block Hall, Central St.	C. R. Leo Supple R. S. Mae Cunningham..... F. S. Nora Kelley..... T. Catherine Conley.....	Mechanic St., Spring St., Union St.,	Holliston Holliston Holliston Holliston
92. Harmony, E. Bridgewater. Inst. Feb. 20, 1893. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, East- ern Star Hall, Central and Union Sts.	C. R. John J. Murphy R. S. Thomas M. White..... F. S. James Pendergast..... T. Peter J. Dorey.....	Box 235,	E. Bridgewater E. Bridgewater E. Bridgewater E. Bridgewater
93. Germania, Boston. Inst. Feb. 26, 1893. Meets 3d Thursday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	C. R. Charles J. Brennon R. S. George Mischler..... F. S. Henry W. Brennon..... T. Charles Vollmar.....	604 E. Fifth St., 8 Armstrong St., 260 Armory St., 194 Highland St.,	So. Boston Jam. Plain Jam. Plain Roxbury
95. Columbia, Roxbury. Inst. March 28, 1893. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Need- ham Hall, 1488 Columbus Ave.	C. R. Frank B. Bean..... R. S. William Norton F. S. John T. Daly..... T. John J. Shea, Jr.....	33 Gay Head St., 12 Arcola St., 98 Day St., 177 School St.,	Roxbury Roxbury Roxbury Jam. Plain

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS,	ADDRESS.
96. Sacred Heart, Middleboro. Inst. May 10, 1893. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, K. of C. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary E. Rice..... R. S. Mrs. Catherine O'Hara.... F. S. C. M. Hortense Toole..... T. Elizabeth Doherty.....	5 North St., Middleboro 64 Everett St., Middleboro 14 North St., Middleboro Lincoln St. Middleboro
97. St. Anthony, Medway. Inst. May 23, 1893. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Foresters Hall, Broad St.	C. R. C. James Sherry..... R. S. Annie G. Maguire..... F. S. John M. Henry..... T. Michael E. Small.....	Medway Medway Medway West Medway
98. Onota, Pittsfield. Inst. July 31, 1893. Meets 4th Friday, Newman Hall, North St.	C. R. Jeremiah J. McCarthy..... R. S. Mary G. Austin..... F. S. William Nugent..... T. Mary Bligh.....	30 Hamlin St., Pittsfield 79 Taylor St., Pittsfield 76 Elizabeth St., Pittsfield 54 Howard St., Pittsfield
99. St. Ignatius, Roslindale. Inst. Nov. 2, 1893. Meets 2d and 3d Thursday, Fair- view Hall, 43 Poplar St.	C. R. Joseph P. Kelley..... R. S. Joseph H. Kelley..... F. S. James H. Dyer..... T. James E. Phelan.....	574 Hyde Park Ave., Roslindale 7 Grover Ave., Roslindale 689 Canterbury St., Roslindale 578 Hyde Park Ave., Roslindale
100. McCafferty, Worcester. Inst. March 23, 1894. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, K. of C. Hall, 20 Pearl St.	C. R. Timothy J. Murphy, Jr.... R. S. Charles H. Wheeler..... F. S. John P. Crotty..... T. Patrick J. Reynolds.....	22 Bowdoin St., Worcester 15 Ashmont Ave., Worcester 10 Wyman St., Worcester 18 Pattison St., Worcester
101. Greylock, Adams. Inst. April 16, 1894. Meets 3d Thursday, 63 Summer St.	C. R. Edward Riley..... R. S. John H. Moran..... F. S. John H. Moran..... T. Edward McInerney.....	29 Park St., Adams 1 River St., Adams 1 River St., Adams 63 Summer St., Adams
102. St. Rose, Brockton. Inst. June 15, 1894. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, Main St.	C. R. Mrs. Johanna Therrien.... R. S. Mrs. Julia A. Emery..... F. S. Mrs. Margaret E. Galligan. T. Mrs. Mary A. Mayo.....	312 Warren Ave., Brockton 97 Otis St., Brockton 21 Allen St., Brockton 287 Belmont St., Brockton
103. St. Elizabeth, Taunton. Inst. June 22, 1894. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, For- esters' Hall, Broadway.	C. R. Katherine Galvin..... R. S. Margaret O'Neil..... F. S. Ellen G. Walsh..... T. Alice C. Walsh.....	119 Winthrop St., Taunton 11 Bryant St., Taunton 88 Tremont St., Taunton 88 Tremont St., Taunton
104. Springfield, Springfield. Inst. July 23, 1894. Meets 1st Monday and 3d Sun- day, Hibernian Hall, 349 Worth- ington St.	C. R. Daniel J. O'Connell..... R. S. George F. Brehm..... F. S. William B. Cooney..... T. Patrick J. Murphy.....	16 Webster St., Springfield 62 Union St., Springfield 26 Kensington Ave., Springfield 30 Lebanon St., Springfield
105. St. Cecilia, Boston. Inst. Sept. 6, 1894. Meets 1st Tuesday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	C. R. Caroline Hasenfuss..... R. S. Rose Heger..... F. S. Agnes Kamp..... T. Helen Remmes.....	29 Billings St., West Roxbury 9 Lark St., So. Boston 1 Elder St., Dorchester 21 Galena St., Roxbury
106. St. Clare, Boston. Inst. Sept. 20, 1894. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary E. Murphy.... R. S. Mrs. M. J. Patterson..... F. S. Annie F. Sullivan..... T. Mary A. O'Keefe.....	9 Chadwick St., Roxbury 4 Merton Pl., Roxbury 7 Bradford St., Boston 95 Union Park St., Boston
107. Notre Dame, So. Boston. Inst. Sept. 24, 1894. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, K. of C. Hall, Broadway.	C. R. Mrs. Margaret Flynn..... R. S. Catherine E. Mea..... F. S. Mrs. Catherine F. Finnegan T. Mrs. Mary L. Kane.....	38 Evelyn St., Mattapan 25 Boston St., So. Boston 512 E. Sixth St., So. Boston 708 Walk Hill St., Mattapan
108. St. Agnes, Hyde Park. Inst. Nov. 21, 1894. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Cen- tral Hall, River St.	C. R. Mrs. Delia Stack..... R. S. Mary T. Kelleher..... F. S. Mrs. Elizabeth F. O'Brien.. T. Mary A. Rooney.....	36 Cottage St., Hyde Park 85 Harvard Ave., Hyde Park 1366 River St., Hyde Park 127 Gordon Ave., Hyde Park
109. St. Teresa, Peabody. Inst. Dec. 6, 1894. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, O'Shea Building.	C. R. Mrs. Katherine McManus.. R. S. Mrs. Catherine Cassidy.. F. S. Mrs. Margaret Conroy..... T. Mrs. Elizabeth Nolan.....	5 Elm St., Peabody 11 Sutton St., Peabody 16 King St., Peabody 17 Wheeler St., Peabody

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
110. St. Veronica, Plymouth. Inst. Dec. 14, 1894. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Hibernian Hall, Main St.	C. R. Catherine Kenney R. S. Margaret Eagan F. S. Mrs. Mary M. White T. Mrs. Ellen G. Osterdiep.....	31 High St., Plymouth Court St., Plymouth 26 Samoset St., Plymouth Allerton St., Plymouth
111. St. Valerian, Springfield. Inst. Dec. 15, 1894. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Odd Fellows' Hall, 27 Pynchon St.	C. R. Helen A. Touhill R. S. Mabel R. Duffy F. S. Kathryn G. Fitzgerald..... T. Annie Collins.....	640 Union St., Springfield 39 Ledyard St., Springfield Box 394, Springfield 429 Chestnut St., Springfield
112. Isabella, Holyoke. Inst. Feb. 3, 1895. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Wake- lin Hall, Maple St.	C. R. Kathryn Russell R. S. Mary D. Coffey F. S. Mrs. Emma L. Denning... T. Mary E. Lucey.....	62 Lamb St., Hadley Falls 183 Suffolk St., Holyoke 56 Hanover St., W. Springfield 1 Linden St., Holyoke
113. St. Jerome, Boston. Inst. Feb. 21, 1895. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. J. Walter Shea R. S. Anna M. Lanigan F. S. Thos. F. Kelley T. Dr. P. W. Moriarty.....	795 Huntington Ave., Roxbury Franklin Sq. House, Boston 174 Norfolk St., Dorchester 334 Mass. Ave., Boston
114. Alma Mater, East Boston. Inst. March 22, 1895. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Cen- tral Hall, Central Sq.	C. R. Mrs. Bridget Moynihan... R. S. Minnie O'Neil F. S. Mrs. Cecilia C. Finney... T. Mrs. Margaret F. Green...	162 Bennington St., E. Boston 183 Princeton St., E. Boston 119 Salem St., Malden 302 Saratoga St., E. Boston
115. Joan of Arc, Rockland. Inst. March 22, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, K. of C. Hall, 297 Union St.	C. R. Mrs. Emma Hickey R. S. Mary E. Lannin F. S. Mrs. Alice Corley T. Mrs. Mary FitzGibbons....	294 Plain St., Rockland Bigelow Ave., Rockland Howard St., Rockland 199 Vernon St., Rockland
116. Martha Washington, Lynn. Inst. April 7, 1895. Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 726 Western Ave.	C. R. Mrs. Catherine A. O'Donnell R. S. Mrs. Juliette M. Sheehan... F. S. Mrs. Katherine Fitzgerald.. T. Annie J. Kennedy.....	672 Boston St., Lynn 18 Hood St., W. Lynn 64 Murray St., Lynn 120 Cottage St., W. Lynn
117. St. Bridget, Wayland. Inst. June 30, 1895. Meets 4th Sunday, basement of Wayland Catholic Church, State Road.	C. R. Dennis J. Farrell R. S. James H. Carroll F. S. Margaret McManus T. Thomas L. Hynes.....	State Rd., Sudbury Cochituate Wayland Wayland
118. St. Othilia, Boston. Inst. June 30, 1895. Meets 2d Tuesday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	C. R. Mrs. Margaret Uftring.... R. S. Mrs. Elizabeth Schroth... F. S. Rosa P. Faulstich..... T. Mrs. Sophie Kirchgassner...	447 E. 8th St., So. Boston 8 Elmore St., Roxbury 61 Beech Glen St., Roxbury 55 Mozart St., Jam. Plain
119. St. Boniface, Boston. Inst. Oct. 27, 1895. Meets 1st Sunday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.,	C. R. Leo Schroth R. S. George Heiler F. S. Joseph A. Krim T. Charles Ruemker.....	135 Marcella St., Roxbury 737 Parker St., Roxbury 6 Thwing St., Roxbury 7 Dixfield St., So. Boston
120. University, Cambridge. Inst. Nov. 3, 1895. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Temple of Honor Hall, 595-597 Mass. Ave.	C. R. John F. Fitzmaurice R. S. Wm. Hanrahan F. S. Patrick Eagan T. Timothy M. Donovan.....	20 Fairmount St., Cambridge 3 Follen Place, Cambridge 124 Garden St., Cambridge 350 Wash. St., Cambridge
121. St. Beatrice, Bridgewater. Inst. Nov. 24, 1895. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, For- esters' Hall, Central Sq., Bridge- water.	C. R. Alice Beatty R. S. Sarah Devine F. S. Catherine A. Cagney T. Mrs. Joanna G. Donovan...	Birch St., Bridgewater 98 Centre St., Bridgewater 556 Main St., Bridgewater Centre St., Bridgewater
122. St. Matthew, Natick. Inst. Dec. 17, 1895. Meets 1st Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Clark's Block, Main St.	C. R. Michael F. McGrath..... R. S. Mrs. Hannah E. Burke.... F. S. Margaret J. Brennan..... T. Mrs. Grace Mulqueeney...	Central St., Natick E. Central St., Natick 11 Morse St., Natick 80 Summer St., Natick
123. St. Ursula, New Bedford. Inst. Dec. 12, 1895. Meets 3rd Tuesday, Eagle's Hall, High St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary E. Burns R. S. Mrs. Elizabeth Marshall... F. S. Mrs. Elizabeth A. Ryan... T. Mrs. Katherine A. Porter...	471 Purchase St., New Bedford 335 Purchase St., New Bedford 83 Dudley St., New Bedford 2 Harrison St., New Bedford

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
124. St. Loretta, Worcester. Inst. Dec. 27, 1895. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Dexter Hall, 554 Main St.	C. R. Mrs. Catherine M. Cronin. R. S. Katherine F. McGarr. F. S. Mrs. Margaret Engstrom. T. Mrs. Catherine Foley.	66 Belmont St., Worcester 19 Portland St., Worcester 13 Fulton St., Worcester 114 June St., Worcester
125. St. Aloysius, Boston. Inst. Jan. 1, 1896. Meets 3d Wednesday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	C. R. Jacob Hauck. R. S. Ernest J. B. Hampe. F. S. Fred Koelsch. T. John P. Ketterle.	170 Poplar St., Roslindale 88 Clarkson St., Dorchester 8 Dixfield St., So. Boston 280 E. Ninth St., So. Boston
126. Bunker Hill, Charlestown. Inst. Feb. 14, 1896. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Mishawum Hall, 11 City Sq.	C. R. Joseph L. Daisy. R. S. Henry N. Lesage. F. S. Timothy F. Callahan. T. James J. Mockler.	334 Cornell St., Roslindale 216 Bradford St., Everett 4 Devens St., Charlestown 451 Broadway, Chelsea
127. St. Paul, Dedham. Inst. Feb. 20, 1896. Meets 2d and 4th Sunday, Hibernian Hall, High St.	C. R. George E. Kern. R. S. Theresa Kien. F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Galvin. T. Louis E. Zerbel.	100 Rockland St., West Roxbury 376 Grove St., West Roxbury 527 High St., Dedham 17 Davis St., Linden
128. Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester. Inst. March 29, 1896. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Safe Deposit & Tr. Co. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary C. Dagle. R. S. Ellen C. Dagle. F. S. Mrs. Evelyn V. Downey. T. Mrs. Sarah M. Gillis.	40 School St., Gloucester 40 School St., Gloucester Hartz Pl., Gloucester 5 Mt. Vernon St., Gloucester
129. Bay State, Chelsea. Inst. April 17, 1896. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, K. of C. Hall, 220 Broadway.	C. R. John J. Parziale. R. S. John J. Madden. F. S. Wm. A. Doering. T. Wm. T. Dacey.	153 Pearl St., Chelsea 37 Spencer Ave., Chelsea 139 Chester Ave., Chelsea 131 Williams St., Chelsea
130. Annunciation, Danvers. Inst. May 15, 1896. Meets every Thursday, Shefts Hall, Maple St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary J. O'Callaghan. R. S. Mrs. Ellen Hughes. F. S. Annie Gallivan. T. Theresa Callaghan.	8 Cheever St., Danvers 8 Charter St., Danvers 59 Endicott St., Danvers 5 Pickering Ct., Danvers
131. St. Stephen, Roxbury. Inst. May 27, 1896. Meets 1st Monday, Sarsfield Hall, 184 Dudley St.	C. R. William Driscoll. R. S. Morris E. Condon. F. S. Edward Graham. T. Alexander O'Brien.	6 No. Monroe Ter., Dorchester 82 Ruggles St., Roxbury 24 Peverell St., Dorchester 754 Albany St., Boston
132. St. Nicholas, Plymouth. Inst. May 31, 1896. Meets 3d Sunday, Alsace Loraine Hall, Cherry St.	C. R. John Wurtzburger. R. S. Nicholas Stephan. F. S. George Schied. T. Jacob H. Dries.	Nicks Rock Rd., No. Plymouth 18 Hamilton St., Plymouth Atlantic St., Plymouth 123 Main St., No. Plymouth
133. Windhorst, New Bedford. Inst. Aug. 23, 1896. Meets 4th Sunday, Red Men Hall, 149 Elm St.	C. R. Mrs. Emilie Kuntz. R. S. Alfred Kuntz. F. S. Amalie Simon. T. Andrew P. Lang.	86 Clark St., New Bedford 33 Ellen St., New Bedford 8 Viall St., New Bedford 92 Oak St., New Bedford
134. Hugh O'Brien, Somerville. Inst. Sept. 23, 1896. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Independent Hall, Union Sq.	C. R. Thomas J. O'Brien. R. S. Bernard Siggins. F. S. Richard Walsh. T. Andrew Redmond.	8½ Carlisle St., Cambridge 192 Washington St., Somerville 27 Avon St., Somerville 234 Concord Ave., Cambridge
135. St. Genevieve, Brighton. Inst. Nov. 5, 1896. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Parnell Hall, Market St. and Chestnut Hill Ave.	C. R. Mary C. Nash. R. S. Josephine N. Mead. F. S. Mary E. Meade. T. Mary Earls.	212 Market St., Brighton 50a Winship St., Brighton 7 La Rose Pl., Brighton 68 Foster St., Brighton
136. Fr. Conway, Salem. Inst. Nov. 12, 1896. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Odell Hall, Washington St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary A. Tirrell. R. S. Mrs. Mary J. Carney. F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Carey. T. Mrs. Annie T. Daly.	24 Andrew St., Salem 95 Essex St., Salem 14 Mall St., Salem 34 Charter St., Salem
137. Commonwealth, Canton. Inst. Dec. 10, 1896. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, John Flatley House, Washington St.	C. R. Ella V. Dailey. R. S. Catherine A. Danahy. F. S. Mrs. Mary E. Finn. T. Helena A. Galligan.	Walnut St., Canton 1069 Washington St., Canton 257 Rockland St., Canton Sherman St., Canton

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
138. St. Josephine, Dorchester. Inst. Jan. 29, 1897. Meets 1st & 3d Wed., Ellison Encampment Hall, Fields' Corner.	C. R. Mrs. Helen G. Garvey.... R. S. Della K. McGeever..... F. S. Mrs. Jane H. Wren..... T. Mrs. Nellie A. O'Brien....	56 Linden St., Dorchester 95 Auckland St., Dorchester 5 Maryland St., Dorchester 135 King St., Dorchester
139. Fr. Denvir, Beverly. Inst. Feb. 24, 1897. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Manchester Unity Hall, 77 Cabot St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary Flemming.... R. S. Mary Cronin..... F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Murphy.... T. Mrs. Mary E. Carney.....	43½ Federal St., Beverly 11 Philip Ct., Beverly 12 Pleasant St., Beverly 4 Lenox St., Beverly
140. Angelus, Milton. Inst. March 11, 1897. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Fraternity Hall, Adams St.	C. R. Mrs. Sarah Dana..... R. S. Mrs. Julia F. King..... F. S. Mrs. Mary F. Gearin..... T. Mary Lane.....	2141 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester 481 Central Ave., Milton 148 Wells Ave., Dorchester 62 Bailey St., Dorchester
141. St. Gertrude, Charlestown. Inst. March 21, 1897. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Mis-hawum Hall, 11 City Sq.	C. R. Mrs. Rosa Frost..... R. S. Mary L. Mahoney..... F. S. Grace Farrell..... T. Josephine M. Mahoney....	14 Homer St., Brookline 103 Pennsylvania Ave., Somerville 119 High St., Charlestown 111 Baldwin St., Charlestown
142. Lepanto, Malden. Inst. April 14, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, K. of C. Hall, 223 Pleasant St.	C. R. Margaret E. McGlory.... R. S. Marion F. Seix..... F. S. Charles E. Bonning..... T. Peter Hastings.....	269 Highland Ave., Malden 15a Linden St., Everett 68 Thatcher St., Malden 17 Adams St., Malden
143. Our Lady of Lourdes, Jamaica Inst. May 13, 1897. Plain. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Lincoln Hall, 658 Centre St.	C. R. Mary G. Murphy..... R. S. Mary E. Connor..... F. S. Mrs. Delia McCormack.... T. Mrs. Bridget Hufnagel....	235 Eustis St., Roxbury 47 Keyes St., Jamaica Plain 49 Walk Hill St., Forest Hills 2 Brookside Ave., Jam. Plain
144. Bethlehem, Roslindale. Inst. May 21, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Fair-view Hall, Poplar St.	C. R. Mrs. Clara Barnett..... R. S. Bessie McCugh..... F. S. Elizabeth V. Norton..... T. Mrs. Mary I. Hain.....	17 Brookdale St., Roslindale 58 Mt. Hope St., Roslindale 34 Grover St., Roslindale 26 Penfield St., Roslindale
145. Norfolk, Dorchester. Inst. May 29, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Norfolk Hall, 328 Washington St.	C. R. Walter F. Fisher..... R. S. Mrs. Isabelle E. Coveney... F. S. William W. O'Connor.... T. Timothy T. Toomey.....	82 Wheatland Ave., Dorchester 27 Edson St., Dorchester 530 Park St., Dorchester 23 Windermere Rd., Dorchester
146. St. Wilhelm, Providence. Inst. August 8, 1897. Meets 3d Sunday, Mechanics Li-brary Hall, 98 Weybosset St.	C. R. Franz Klein..... R. S. Mary Zarits..... F. S. Mrs. Louise Scharf..... T. John Stahl.....	47 Bassett St., Prov., R. I. 1 Dean St., Meshanticut Pk., R.I. 50 Dora St., Prov., R. I. 342 Weybosset St., Prov., R. I.
147. St. Helena, Lynn. Inst. Sept. 24, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St. Jos-eph's Hall, Chestnut St.	C. R. Mrs. Frances M. Murphy.. R. S. Mrs. Sadie H. O'Connor... F. S. Theresa A. Quigley..... T. Mrs. Maria F. McCarty....	73 Rock Ave., Lynn 418 Chatham St., E. Lynn 31 Union Court, Lynn 47 Collins St. Terrace, E. Lynn
148. Mt. Carmel, Brockton. Inst. Jan. 13, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, For-esters' Hall, 54 Main St.	C. R. M. Jennie McDonald..... R. S. Mrs. Elizabeth Gormley... F. S. Nora F. Russell..... T. Mrs. Christine Langley....	18 Park St., Brockton 11 Augustine St., Montello 24 Water St., Brockton 440 So. Moraine St., Brockton
149. Gen. Montgomery, Lynn. Inst. Feb. 4, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Friday, St. Jos-eph's Temperance Hall, 205 Chestnut St.	C. R. John L. Condon..... R. S. Daniel H. Murphy..... F. S. George Pare..... T. John E. Driscoll.....	38 Storey Ave., Lynn 15 Fayette Ct., E. Lynn 25 Parrott St., Lynn 13 Melville Pl., Lynn
150. St. Finbar, East Cambridge. Inst. Feb. 17, 1898. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Tem-perance Hall, 249 Cambridge St., E. Cambridge.	C. R. Mrs. Nora Crowley..... R. S. Bernard J. Brogan..... F. S. Timothy J. Hurley..... T. Thomas Ryan.....	82 Dana St., Cambridge 1223 Cambridge St., E. Cambridge 330 Vine St., E. Cambridge 150 Thorndike St., E. Cambridge
151. Perpetual Help, Roxbury. Inst. Feb. 28, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday Har-vard Hall, Longwood and Huntington Aves.	C. R. Mrs. Jane F. Jacobs..... R. S. M. Teresa Sheerin..... F. S. Mrs. Mary E. MacDonald.. T. Mrs. Margaret J. Shaw....	28 Oriole St., W. Roxbury 78 Conant St., Roxbury 15 Hasting St. Ext'n, W. Roxbury 300 Belgrade Ave., Roslindale

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
152. Gen. Francis A. Walker, No. Brookfield. Inst. March 15, 1898. Meets 4th Sunday, F. of A. Hall, Summer St.	C. R. John T. Howard R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Lodge F. S. Patrick J. Flanagan T. Dennis J. Connolly	Forest St., N. Brookfield N. Brookfield N. Brookfield
153. Fr. Thayer, Boston. Inst. April 26, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, B. L. E. Hall, 164 Canal St.	C. R. Mary Whalen R. S. Mrs. Sarah Cronin F. S. Elizabeth Hastings T. Elizabeth Plunkett	12 Marble St., 117 Dale St., 708 Walk Hill St., 23 Romsey St., Roxbury Roxbury Mattapan Dorchester
154. Hughes, Boston. Inst. March 25, 1898. Meets 2d Tuesday, Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Mrs. Jane McDevitt R. S. Mary A. Donovan F. S. Mrs. Margaret T. Colbert .. T. Annie E. McQuillan	25 Lawrence St., 78 Francis St., 28 Cordes St., 9 Causeway St., Boston Roxbury Charlestown Boston
155. Magdalen, Dedham. Inst. April 26, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Hi-bernian Hall, High St.	C. R. Margaret L. Flanagan R. S. Mrs. Margaret M. Hassard .. F. S. Annie E. Greer T. Mrs. Grace E. V. Wenz	Milton Place, 233 Whiting Ave., 64 Maverick St., Waldo St., E. Dedham E. Dedham E. Dedham E. Dedham
156. Marquette, Framingham. Inst. July 15, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, For-esters' Hall, Waverly St.	C. R. George W. Murphy R. S. Joseph F. Ahearn F. S. Walter J. Bowen T. Anna C. Finan	9 Waverly Ct., 12 Marble St., Eames St., 8 Lexington St., Framingham Framingham Framingham Framingham
157. Assumption, Malden. Inst. August 25, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Stanwood Hall, Pleasant St.	C. R. Mrs. Anna J. Dunn R. S. Florence Dumphy F. S. Mrs. Annie L. Powell T. Mrs. Margaret E. Twomey	Pine St., 288 Charles St., 113 Middlesex St., 38 Linden Ave., Malden Malden Malden Malden
158. St. Paula, Roxbury. Inst. Sept. 15, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, St. Lawrence Hall, 214 Dudley St.	C. R. Anna Louise Keefe R. S. Mrs. Mary E. Shine F. S. Mrs. Margaret O'Connor .. T. Mrs. Annie J. Keefe	76 Mayfield St., 9 Kingsbury St., 69 Palmer St., 76 Mayfield St., Dorchester Roxbury Roxbury Dorchester
159. Immaculate Conception, Inst. Oct. 6, 1898. Marlboro. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, M. C. O. F. Hall, 200 Main St.	C. R. James H. Lyons R. S. Leo O'Leary F. S. John F. Good T. Frank F. Kelleher	102 Essex St., 61 Water St., 17 Longley St., 18 Orchard St., Marlboro Marlboro Marlboro Marlboro
160. Ave Maria, Brookline. Inst. Nov. 3, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Ly-ceum Hall, Washington St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary E. O'Day R. S. Agnes T. Mahoney F. S. Mary G. Freeley T. Margaret R. Murphy	43 Boylston St., 38 Boylston St., 38 Calumet St., 63 Walter Ave., Brookline Brookline Roxbury Brookline
161. Wakefield, Wakefield. Inst. Dec. 21, 1898. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, M. C. O. F. Hall, cor. Foster and Albion Sts.	C. R. George H. Halloran R. S. William H. Foley F. S. Amos M. Gates T. Mrs. Louise G. Downes	374 Main St., Cedar St., Rockland St., 6 Cedar Ct., Wakefield Wakefield Wakefield Wakefield
162. Fr. Stack, Watertown. Inst. April 23, 1899. Meets 1st Monday, K. of C. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary Keefe R. S. Mary J. Hamrock F. S. Mary V. Hughes T. Annie M. Hamrock	14 Irving St., 46 Prescott St., 11 Royal St., 46 Prescott St., Watertown Watertown Watertown Watertown
163. Sancta Maria, Everett. Inst. July 27, 1899. Meets 1st and 3d Friday, K. of C. Hall, cor. School & Corey Sts.	C. R. Mrs. Mary A. Ryan R. S. Mrs. Mary C. Howard F. S. Mrs. Cath. M. Scanlon T. Mrs. Catherine M. Phelan	7 Green St., 205 Vine St., 9 Green St., 5 Green St., Everett Everett Everett Everett
164. St. Eulalia, New Bedford. Inst. August 9, 1899. Meets 3d Wednesday, G. A. R. Hall, Pleasant St.	C. R. Mrs. Helen E. Hutchinson .. R. S. Mary A. Riley F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Sadler T. Annie L. Hoye	Care D. A. Glennon 1207 Pleasant St., 20 Priscilla St., 72 Atlantic St., E. Fairhaven New Bedford New Bedford New Bedford
165. Lady of Victory, Fall River. Inst. Nov. 23, 1899. Meets 3d Tuesday, Anawan Hall, Anawan St.	C. R. Mrs. Margaret Lowe R. S. Elizabeth Arkanson F. S. Mrs. Julia A. Cleare T. Teresa Connolly	61 Forest St., 782 Slade St., 194 Diman St., 82 Snell St., Fall River Fall River Fall River Fall River

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
166. St. Agatha, Sandwich. Inst. Dec. 3, 1899. Meets 3rd Friday, Hunt's Hall, Jarvis St.	C. R. Mrs. Margaret J. Kelleher.. R. S. Michael J. Canary..... F. S. John W. Liberty..... T. Annie M. Swansey.....	Sandwich Sandwich Sandwich Sandwich
167. Pinehurst, Fitchburg. Inst. Feb. 5, 1900. Meets 3d Thursday, G. A. R. Hall, 304 Main St.	C. R. Mrs. Margaret Hackett.... R. S. Patrick Reilly..... F. S. Mrs. Genevieve L. Sullivan.. T. Martin M. Sullivan.....	18 Harvard St. 202 Summer St., 135 Milk St., 135 Milk St., Fitchburg Fitchburg Fitchburg Fitchburg
168. Wachusett, Leominster. Inst. Feb. 5, 1900. Meets Last Sunday, F. of A. Hall, Monument Sq.	C. R. Alfred A. Caisse..... R. S. John J. Benson..... F. S. John J. Benson..... T. Thomas Lavin.....	99 Allen St., 107 Harrison St., 107 Harrison St., 32 Priest St., Leominster Leominster Leominster Leominster
169. Charity, Milford. Inst. Feb. 9, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Mondays, K. of C. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Dr. Thomas L. O'Brien.... R. S. Elizabeth Hogan..... F. S. Mrs. Teresa M. Bird..... T. Elizabeth M. Carbary.....	219 Main St., 35 Hayward St., Parker Hill Ave., 41 Jefferson St., Milford Milford Milford Milford
170. Westford, Graniteville. Inst. Feb. 10, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Healy Hall, Broadway.	C. R. Mrs. Julia B. Wall..... R. S. Albert R. Wall..... F. S. Agnes Charlton..... T. John A. Healy.....	Graniteville Graniteville Graniteville Graniteville
171. Wannalancet, N. Chelmsford. Inst. Feb. 10, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Foresters Hall, Mt. Pleasant St.	C. R. Michael J. Welsh..... R. S. Mary K. Daley..... F. S. Arthur J. Rousseau..... T. John F. McMonomin.....	No. Chelmsford No. Chelmsford No. Chelmsford Middlesex St., No. Chelmsford
172. St. Ambrose, West Quincy. Inst. Feb. 20, 1900. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, St. Joseph Hall, Crescent St.	C. R. Mrs. Catherine Martin.... R. S. Elizabeth P. Farrell..... F. S. Mary F. Pickering..... T. Mrs. Annie G. Watson.....	Rustic Pl., 172 Willard St., 72 Billings Rd., 78 Cross St., W. Quincy W. Quincy Norfolk Downs W. Quincy
173. Owen A. Galvin, Charlestown. Inst. April 17, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Roughan Society Hall, 16 Main St.	C. R. James E. Farrell..... R. S. Joseph M. Walsh..... F. S. Michael J. Gilfoyle..... T. John H. Cleary.....	119 High St., 22 Marion St., 51 Soley St., 54 Bartlett St., Charlestown Charlestown Charlestown Charlestown
174. St. Winifred, Chelsea. Inst. April 17, 1900. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, K. of C. Hall, 221 Broadway.	C. R. Mrs. Katherine T. Finn.... R. S. Katherine A. Fee..... F. S. Gertrude A. McCarthy..... T. Mary M. Sheehan.....	63 Marlboro St., 747 Winthrop Ave., 63 Marlboro St., 257 Chestnut St., Chelsea Revere Chelsea Chelsea
175. Star of the Sea, Marblehead. Inst. April 22, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, M. C. O. F. Hall, Barnard St.	C. R. Annie McClosky..... R. S. Katherine Kelley..... F. S. Edward Brady..... T. John Doherty.....	63 Atlantic Ave., 3 Chestnut St., 9 Barnard St., 10 Anderson St., Marblehead Marblehead Marblehead Marblehead
178. Fallon, Attleboro. Inst. June 8, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Em- met Hall, 45 Park St.	C. R. Richard Bresnahan..... R. S. John L. Brennan..... F. S. Timothy J. Lyons..... T. Patrick F. Daly.....	42 Emory St., 14 Solomon St., 11 Foley St., 166 No. Main St., Attleboro Attleboro Attleboro Attleboro
179. Father McNulty, Montello. Inst. June 11, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, For- esters' Hall, 54 Main St., Brock- ton.	C. R. Nora Minnehan..... R. S. W. Charles Foley..... F. S. Norah O'Connor..... T. Daniel F. Deady.....	65 Richmond St., 475 No. Montello St., 43 Spring Ave., 436 N. Montello St., Brookton Brookton Brookton Brookton
180. Neponset, Neponset. Inst. August 16, 1900. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Kel- leher's Hall, 447 Neponset Ave.	C. R. Jeremiah Cullane..... R. S. Wm. J. Henry..... F. S. Timothy S. Carroll..... T. Charles McCarthy.....	577 Freeport St., 23 Water St., 4 Howe St., 98 Tenean St., Neponset Neponset Neponset Neponset
181. St. Louise, Neponset. Inst. Oct. 19, 1900. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Walnut Hall, 17 Walnut St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary J. Noonan..... R. S. Katherine O'Brien..... F. S. Mrs. Catherine McGilvray.. T. Mrs. Catherine Brady.....	24 Chelmsford St., 11 Water St., 22 Sewall St., 24 Coffey St., Neponset Neponset Neponset Neponset

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
182. Hingham, Hingham. Inst. April 3, 1901. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Eagle Hall, Elm St.	C. R. Thomas F. Leahy..... R. S. Margaret O'Brien..... F. S. Mrs. Mary C. Moriarty.... T. William Daly.....	W. Hingham Hingham Hingham Hingham Thaxter St.,
183. St. Mariam, Whitman. Inst. June 4, 1901. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Hibernian Hall, Washington St.	C. R. Isabella Barclay..... R. S. Margaret Spellman..... F. S. Susan F. McPharlin..... T. Mrs. Hannah O'Connell....	94 Glen St., 101 Glen St., 617 Washington St., 63 Vernon St., Whitman Whitman Whitman Whitman
184. St. Philip, Roxbury. Inst. August 2, 1901. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Boyle O'Reilly Hall, 184 Dudley St.	C. R. William P. Grady..... R. S. Mrs. Annie L. Gunn..... F. S. Miles C. Qualters..... T. James W. Scanlon.....	26 Winslow St., 256 Ruggles St., 3 Island St., 265 E St., Roxbury Roxbury Roxbury So. Boston
185. St. Stanislaus Kostka, South Boston. Inst. Nov. 17, 1901. Meets 4th Sunday, Basement of Polish Church, Dorchester Ave.	C. R. Leo Fandrey..... R. S. Stephen Walezewski..... F. S. John W. Wisniewski..... T. Stephen Wolyniec.....	472 E. 4th St., 627 Dorchester Ave., 650 Dorchester Ave. 278 Eighth St., So. Boston So. Boston So. Boston So. Boston
186. McDermott, Springfield. Inst. Dec. 15, 1901. Meets 4th Sunday, Basement of Hibernian Hall, Worthington St.	C. R. John J. O'Neil..... R. S. Thomas H. Lovett..... F. S. Patrick J. O'Hare..... T. John F. Doyle.....	389 Main St., 28 Leonard St., 733 Carew St., 54 Webster St., Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield
187. Blessed Sacrament, Jamaica Plain. Inst. Jan. 27, 1902. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Needham Hall, 1488 Columbus Ave.	C. R. Mrs. Ellen Reynolds..... R. S. Mrs. Anna A. McDonald.... F. S. Mrs. Marg. E. Mahoney.... T. Mary Z. Kaveney.....	12 Sunnyside St., 157 Brown Ave., 150 Heath St., 1 Marberry Terrace, Jam. Plain Roxbury Roslindale Roxbury Jam. Plain
188. Howard, Holyoke. Inst. March 16, 1902. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Knights of Pythias Hall, 437 High St.	C. R. Mary Walsh..... R. S. Grace Cunningham..... F. S. Theresa V. Fitzgerald..... T. Anna McTearnen.....	297 Chestnut St., 118 Cabot St., 807 High St., 94 Chapin St., Holyoke Holyoke Holyoke Holyoke
190. St. Lea, Springfield. Inst. April 20, 1902. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Hibernian Hall, Worthington St.	C. R. Mrs. Eleanor V. Mack..... R. S. Margaret M. Shea..... F. S. Mrs. Margaret H. Sweeney. T. Mrs. Mary Coorough.....	27 Underwood St., 19 Warriner Ave., 795 Main St., 940 Worthington St., Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield
191. Father Roche, No. Abington. Inst. Sept. 19, 1902. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Lyceum Hall, Central St.	C. R. John Stack..... R. S. Beatrice F. Gallagher..... F. S. Ellen L. Donovan..... T. Mrs. Mary E. Corkery.....	77 Charles St., 237 Bedford St., 120 Summer St., 35 Platt St., No. Abington Abington Abington No. Abington
192. Holy Cross, Worcester. Inst. Feb. 22, 1903. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Eagle Hall, 11 Pleasant St.	C. R. Robert J. Black, Jr..... R. S. James P. Corrigan, Jr..... F. S. John W. Clark..... T. John D. Cardinal.....	45 Canterbury St., 10 Evers St., 566 Main St., 32 Hudson St., Worcester Worcester Worcester Worcester
193. Fr. Keyes, Somerville. Inst. April 16, 1903. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, K. of C. Hall, Highland Ave.	C. R. James S. Grady..... R. S. Dennis Grady..... F. S. Patrick J. McLaughlin.... T. Michael J. Keefe.....	41 Trull St., 43 Trull St., 640 Mystic Ave., 36 Trull St., Somerville Somerville Somerville Winter Hill
194. De La Salle, West Lynn. Inst. May 4, 1903. Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 591 Boston St.	C. R. John J. Donnelly..... R. S. John J. O'Neill..... F. S. James J. Curran..... T. George H. McCullough....	14 Tower Ave., 22 Moulton St., 25 Varnum St., 15 Poplar St., W. Lynn W. Lynn W. Lynn W. Lynn
195. Mt. Auburn, Cambridge. Inst. July 5, 1903. Meets 1st Thursday and 3d Sunday, G. A. R. Hall, 1234 Mass. Ave., Cambridge.	C. R. Dennis J. Linnahan..... R. S. Timothy Curran..... F. S. Mrs. Nellie M. Garrity.... T. Mrs. Nellie E. McTighe....	1 Thingvalla Ave., 826 Mt. Auburn St., 1090 Mass. Ave., 33 Putnam Ave., Cambridge Watertown Cambridge Cambridge
196. St. Rita, W. Lynn. Inst. August 4, 1903. Meets every Thursday, Foresters' Hall, 591 Boston St.	C. R. Mrs. Bridget McGee..... R. S. Mrs. Jane Ruth..... F. S. Mrs. Julia T. Kennedy..... T. Mrs. Julia Bansfield.....	98 Cottage St., 38 Kirtland St., 27 Linden St., 59 Cedar St., Lynn Lynn Lynn Lynn

DIRECTORY—Continued

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
197. Campello, Campello. Inst. Oct. 18, 1903. Meets 1st Monday, Foresters' Hall, Main St., Brockton	C. R. George F. Donahue..... R. S. Mrs. Annie M. Grainey..... F. S. Mrs. Nellie C. Donahue.... T. Thomas F. Maguire.....	103 Division St., Montello 21 David St., Brockton 103 Division St., Montello 148 Florence St., Brockton
198. Dorchester, Dorchester. Inst. Dec. 9, 1903. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Hancock Hall, Upham's Cor.	C. R. James R. Crozier..... R. S. Daniel L. Monahan..... F. S. Daniel F. O'Neil..... T. Edward T. Foley.....	416 Bowdoin St., Dorchester 21 Mercer St., So. Boston 4 Bay St., Dorchester 38 Jackson Ave., Everett
199. Lowell, Lowell. Inst. Dec. 13, 1903. Meets 3d Thursday, Harrington Hall, 22 Central St.	C. R. William A. Ambrose..... R. S. Charles B. Taylor..... F. S. Wm. A. Barry..... T. Humphrey Coffey.....	176 Adams St., Lowell 21 Oliver St., Lowell 34 Laurel St., Lowell 183 Wilder St., Lowell
200. Fr. Fitton, Worcester. Inst. March 13, 1904. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, K. of C. Hall, 20 Pearl St.	C. R. Patrick J. Quarry..... R. S. John F. McDermott..... F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Morse..... T. Henry S. McCrea.....	29 Piedmont St., Worcester Post Office, Worcester 32 Bartlett St., Worcester 61 Vernon St., Worcester
201. Rev. Thomas F. Lee, Newton Inst. Oct. 18, 1904. Cen. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Circu- cuit Hall, Langley Road.	C. R. James Clark..... R. S. Priscilla Vachon..... F. S. Joseph T. O'Connor..... T. Mary McGrady.....	6 Newbury Ter., Newton Centre 151 Warren St., Newton Centre 1239 Centre St., Newton Centre 48 Summer St., Newton Centre
202. Fr. O'Connor, Roxbury. Inst. Dec. 4, 1904. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Schiller Hall, 1095 Tremont St.	C. R. John F. Healy..... R. S. Helen Tuohy..... F. S. Mary W. Brennan..... T. Mrs. Ellen J. Barrett.....	688 Mass. Ave., Boston 23 Hillside St., Roxbury 20 Willis St., Dorchester 16 Hartwell St., Roxbury
203. Jubilee, South Framingham. Inst. Dec. 18, 1904. Meets 1st Monday, K. of C. Hall, Concord St.	C. R. James Barry..... R. S. Maude Lynch..... F. S. Francis J. Carroll..... T. James J. Canning.....	Freeman St., Framingham 94 Grant St., So. Framingham 128 Concord St., So. Framingham 23 Clinton St., So. Framingham
204. Fraternity, Boston. Inst. March 12, 1905. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Fen- wick Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Katherine L. Brown..... R. S. Mary A. Brown..... F. S. Duncan J. Gillis..... T. Duncan J. Gillis.....	69 Circuit St., Roxbury 69 Circuit St., Roxbury 23 Canoner St., Dorchester 23 Canoner St., Dorchester
205. Fr. Scully, Cambridgeport. Inst. March 19, 1905. Meets 3d Monday, Temple of Honor Hall, 597 Mass. Ave.	C. R. Joanna Fitzmaurice..... R. S. Mary T. Lane..... F. S. Mrs. Annie Morgan..... T. Mrs. Ellen Donovan.....	19 Fairmount St., Cambridge 10 Warland St., Cambridge 167 Washington St., Cambridge 350 Washington St., Cambridge
206. St. Victorian, Roxbury. Inst. March 23, 1905. Meets 4th Thursday, Brunswick Hall, 214 Dudley St.	C. R. Mrs. Helen Galvin..... R. S. Gertrude J. McCarthy..... F. S. Mrs. Gertrude McNulty..... T. Annie E. McCarthy.....	41 Mt. Everett St., Dorchester 12 Folsom St., Dorchester 818 Saratoga St., E. Boston 12 Folsom St., Dorchester
208. Brookline, Brookline. Inst. Oct. 8, 1905. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, St. Lawrence Church Hall, 774 Boylston St.	C. R. Patrick F. Murphy..... R. S. Josephine G. Carroll..... F. S. Mary E. Carroll..... T. Jos. H. Tuohy.....	803 Boylston St., Chestnut Hill 560 Heath St., Chestnut Hill 560 Heath St., Chestnut Hill 11 Houlihan Ave., Chestnut Hill
209. Our Lady of Mercy, Orange. Inst. Dec. 17, 1905. Meets 3d Tuesday, Red Men's Hall, Central Sq.	C. R. Mary C. Boss..... R. S. Sadie M. Gallagher..... F. S. Mrs. Nellie C. Kittredge... T. Frank O. Kittredge.....	36 Hamilton Ave., Orange 52 Whitney St., Orange 6 Hamilton Ave., Orange 6 Hamilton Ave., Orange
210. Fr. Strain, Nahant. Inst. Dec. 29, 1905. Meets 2d Monday, St. Thomas Lower Church, Nahant Rd.	C. R. James J. Deveney..... R. S. William F. Waters..... F. S. Mrs. Elizabeth Hutchinson. T. Mrs. Celia Leavitt.....	52 Pond St., Nahant Nahant Nahant Nahant
211. St. Luke, Mattapan. Inst. Dec. 31, 1905. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Catholic Association Hall, Cor. Blue Hill Ave. and River St.	C. R. Edward L. Barrett..... R. S. Michael J. Tivnan..... F. S. Frank P. Myles..... T. Patrick F. Mahoney.....	686 River St., Mattapan 22 Fremont Pl., Mattapan 63 Blue Hill Terrace, Mattapan 47 Maple St., Milton

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.	
212. St. Aquinas, Holbrook. Inst. May 6, 1906. Meets 3d Monday, Castle Hall, Franklin and Plymouth Sts.	C. R. Mrs. Kathryn Murphy R. S. Mary P. Murphy F. S. Mrs. Nellie Doolittle T. Mrs. Nellie I. Ahearn.....	Franklin St., Chandler St., Pleasant St., So. Franklin St.,	Holbrook Holbrook Holbrook Holbrook
214. St. Isadore, Stoneham. Inst. August 5, 1906. Meets 1st and 3d Friday, G.A.R. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Katherine Quinn..... R. S. Anabel G. Foley..... F. S. Nellie A. Dannahy..... T. John H. McCarty.....	37 Elm St., Pine St., 43 Washington St., 73 Main St.,	Stoneham Stoneham Stoneham Stoneham
215. Dr. Francis J. McQueeney. Inst. Nov. 30, 1906. Brockton. Meets 4th Monday, Foresters' Hall, 54 Main St.	C. R. James F. Sullivan R. S. Grace M. Murphy..... F. S. William F. J. Collins..... T. Josephine T. Sullivan.....	122 Tribou St., 68 Bakersfield St., 567 Montello St., 122 Tribou St.,	Brockton Brockton Brockton Brockton
216. St. Mark, Ashmont. Inst. Dec. 2, 1906. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Washington Hall, 627 Wash- ington St.	C. R. Andrew F. Geddes..... R. S. William R. Lee..... F. S. John A. Dillon..... T. John E. Morris.....	47 Walkhill St., 8 Track St., 1049 Adams St., 275 Fuller St.,	Forest Hills Dorchester Dorchester Dorchester
217. Clinton, Clinton. Inst. Dec. 16, 1906. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, A. O. H. Hall, 200 High St.	C. R. Timothy F. McAuliffe. R. S. Peter Gannon F. S. Thomas M. Jennings..... T. Patrick F. Cannon.....	24 Richman St., 224 Beacon St., 9 Hamilton St., 138 Walnut St.,	Clinton Clinton Clinton Clinton
218. Fr. Barry, Back Bay. Inst. March 12, 1907. Meets 2d Tuesday, Sewall Hall, 177 Huntington Ave.	C. R. Catherine C. Dermody.... R. S. Thomas F. True..... F. S. Geo. W. Hoar..... T. Jos. F. Flynn.....	36 Falmouth St., 21 Humphrey St., 156 Hillside St., 981 Boylston St.,	Boston Dorchester Roxbury Boston
219. St. Expedit, Swampscott. Inst. March 24, 1907. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Odd Fellows' Hall, 115 Elmwood Road.	C. R. Ralph A. McGougan..... R. S. Louise A. Lynch..... F. S. William J. Lynch..... T. Thos. M. Noonan.....	139 Paradise Rd., 39 Harrison Ave., 8 Stearns St., 28 Greenwood Ter.,	Swampscott Beach Bluff Beach Bluff Swampscott
220. Fr. Shahan, Manchester. Inst. April 12, 1907. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Town Hall.	C. R. John Halloran..... R. S. Wm. H. McEachern..... F. S. John G. Gillis..... T. James Gallagher.....	Norwood Ave., 112 Pine St., Pine St., Pine St.,	Manchester Manchester Manchester Manchester
221. Pentecost, Dorchester. Inst. May 19, 1907. Meets 4th Tuesday, Columbus Club Hall, Pleasant & Pearl St.	C. R. Mrs. Annie T. Coveney.... R. S. Mrs. Catherine Mulligan.... F. S. Marion E. Silva..... T. Mrs. Nora J. Crotty.....	16 Crescent Ave., 4 Pleasant St., 726 Columbia Rd., 762 Columbia Rd.,	Dorchester Dorchester Dorchester Dorchester
222. Cambridge, Cambridge. Inst. July 17, 1907. Meets 4th Friday, Temple of Hon- or Hall, 595 Mass. Ave.	C. R. James E. Connerty..... R. S. Frederick C. Goulding..... F. S. Bernard J. Lennon..... T. Joseph T. Elliott.....	222 Webster Ave., 9 Murdock St., 212 Norfolk St., 204 Harvard St.,	Cambridge Cambridge Cambridge Cambridge
223. Salve Regina, Dorchester. Inst. March 1, 1908. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Wenona Hall, Bloomfield St.	C. R. Cecelia V. Dorsey..... R. S. Mrs. Rebecca L. Mulhern.... F. S. Margaret E. Dillon..... T. Mary E. Dillon.....	93 Clarkson St., 26 Norton St., 68 Adams St., 68 Adams St.,	Dorchester Dorchester Dorchester Dorchester
224. St. John of the Cross, W. Med- ford. Inst. March 2, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Odd Fellows' Hall, Harvard Ave.	C. R. Josephine R. Lane..... R. S. Virginia A. Hommel..... F. S. George A. Thompson..... T. John J. Wynne.....	67 North Union St., 31 Dudley St., 41 Sharon St., 112 Harvard Ave.,	Arlington Arlington West Medford W. Medford
225. Winchester, Winchester. Inst. March 16, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Ly- ceum Hall, Winchester Sq.	C. R. Thomas E. McCormack .. R. S. Mary McHale..... F. S. Michael Meskill..... T. Patrick J. Mooney.....	Chapin St., 6 Pleasant St., 3 Clark St., 6 Westley St.,	Winchester Stoneham Winchester Winchester
226. Fr. Gavin, Amherst. Inst. March 22, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, K. of C. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Anna Duffy..... R. S. Susan Martin..... F. S. Catherine Hayes..... T. Noelia V. Duval.....	22 Northampton St., 9 Amity St., 34 McLellan St.,	Amherst Amherst Amherst Amherst

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.	
227. All Saints, Ware. Inst. April 12, 1908. Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday, Eagle Hall, Main St.	C. R. Mary Dugan..... R. S. Mary Shea..... F. S. Annie L. Healey..... T. Margaret O'Bryan.....	West St., 11 West Main St., 17 West Main St., 16 Park St.,	Ware Ware Ware Ware
228. Ashmont, Ashmont. Inst. May 6, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Washington Hall, 627 Washington St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary T. Dillon..... R. S. Alice McCool..... F. S. Mrs. Catherine J. Kehoe... T. Mary R. Fahey.....	1049 Adams St., 12 Denvir St., 32 Mallet St., 20 Fuller St.,	Dorchester Dorchester Dorchester Ashmont
229. Allston, Allston. Inst. May 19, 1908. Meets 1st Monday, Franklin Hall, Franklin St.	C. R. Jeanette Kavanaugh..... R. S. Abbie R. Murphy..... F. S. Mary E. Norton..... T. Margaret V. Rooney.....	246 Western Ave., 6 Mansfield St., 130 No. Harvard St., 8 Kingsley St.,	Allston Allston Allston Allston
230. P. A. Collins, Brighton. Inst. May 19, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Roddy Hall, 58 Market St.	C. R. William A. Kelly..... R. S. Joseph F. Maguire..... F. S. John McBride..... T. Thomas J. Ducey.....	495 Western Ave., 2 Faneuil Chambers Cor. West'n Av. & Everett St. 673 Washington St.,	Brighton Brighton Brighton Brighton
231. Wiseman, Monson. Inst. May 24, 1908. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Ancient Order of United Workmen Hall, Main St.	C. R. Mrs. Bridie M. Burke..... R. S. Mrs. Mary Burdick..... F. S. Mary O'Connor..... T. Joanna V. Cantwell.....	Mechanic St., 51 Park St., State St.,	Palmer Monson Palmer Monson
232. John Barnes, Wheelwright. Inst. Dec. 6, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Sunday, Wheelwright Hall.	C. R. Mary E. Curran..... R. S. George McGlaughlin..... F. S. Jennie E. Gorman..... T. Michael J. Moran.....		Wheelwright Wheelwright Wheelwright Wheelwright
233. Green River, Greenfield. Inst. Dec. 13, 1908. Meets 4th Tuesday, 22 Prospect St.	C. R. Elizabeth Collins..... R. S. Mrs. Mary A. McManama... F. S. Mrs. Catherine M. Lane.... T. Nellie C. Sheehy.....	22 Prospect St., 14 Fort Sq., 11 Phillips St., 25 Arch St.,	Greenfield Greenfield Greenfield Greenfield
234. St. Gerard, Norwood. Inst. Jan. 15, 1909. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Callahan Hall.	C. R. Marie A. Lee..... R. S. Anna C. Lydon..... F. S. Mary E. Manimon..... T. Mrs. Sarah E. Rye.....	21 E. Hoyle St., 362 Railroad Ave., 1383 Washington St., 89 Cottage St.,	Norwood Norwood Norwood Norwood
235. St. Brendan, W. Springfield. Inst. March 21, 1909. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Grange Hall.	C. R. John E. Rogers..... R. S. Mary C. Fenton..... F. S. Anna L. Donahue..... T. Thomas W. Raleigh.....	4 Elmdale St., 23 Norman St., 37 Lathrop St., 320 Park St.,	Merrick W. Springfield W. Springfield W. Springfield
236. Bishop Stang, Fall River. Inst. Sept. 26, 1909. Meets 3d Monday, A. O. H. Hall, 318 So. Main St.	C. R. Daniel H. Daylor..... R. S. Hugh T. McNeil..... F. S. Henry V. Hopkins..... T. Michael J. Flynn.....	232 Fifth St., 56 No. Main St., 80 Palmer St., 286 Dover St.,	Fall River Fall River Fall River Fall River
237. Fr. Cusick, Revere. Inst. Jan. 12, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, A. O. H. Hall, Winthrop Ave.	C. R. Frederick Foye..... R. S. John H. Gallagher..... F. S. Agnes M. O'Byrne..... T. Daniel Gallagher.....	193 Crescent Ave., 11 Eaton St., 149 Mountain Ave., 39 School St.,	Revere Revere Revere Revere
238. John J. Leonard, Springfield. Inst. Feb. 6, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, M. C. O. F. Social Rooms, 266 Worthington St.	C. R. John R. Canty..... R. S. George W. Hogan..... F. S. John J. Powers..... T. John V. McCarthy.....	34 Roseland St., 15 Olive St., 741 Union St., 25 Guild Ave.,	Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield
239. St. Valentine, Melrose. Inst. Feb. 13, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, K. of C. Hall, 541 Main St.	C. R. Stephen F. Puddester..... R. S. Helen F. Cheissong..... F. S. Edward L. Kelley..... T. Margaret T. Ryan.....	110 Grove St., 16 Tappan St., 95 Myrtle St., 23 First St.,	Melrose Melrose Melrose Melrose

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
240. Sacred Heart, E. Cambridge. Inst. Feb. 20, 1910. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Fr. Matthew Hall, 249 Cambridge St.	C. R. Edward J. Martin..... R. S. Louise G. McCarthy..... F. S. William J. Williams..... T. John J. Mulloy.....	96 Prospect St., Cambridge 19 Harvard St., Charlestown 298 Vine St., E. Cambridge 54 Concord Ave., Somerville
241. Fr. Joseph T. Lynch, Northampton. Inst. April 3, 1910. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, K. of C. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Helen Londergan..... R. S. Julia E. Sullivan..... F. S. Agnes Ahearn..... T. Theresa Sheehan.....	137 Franklin St., Northampton 24 Forbes Ave., Northampton 2 Linden St., Northampton 91 Williams St., Northampton
243. Daniel O'Connell, Sharon. Inst. April 7, 1910. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, A. O. U. W. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Jeremiah O'Leary..... R. S. Mrs. Catherine Roche..... F. S. Winifred E. Maguire..... T. Mary T. Brady.....	Chestnut St., Sharon Pond St., Sharon No. Main St., Sharon So. Main St., Sharon
244. St. Dominic, Foxboro. Inst. May 1, 1910. Meets 1st Monday, Cocassett Hall, Cocassett St.	C. R. Joseph Conley..... R. S. Florence E. Gurry..... F. S. Frank McGrane..... T. Mrs. Mary E. Green.....	Mechanic St., Foxboro 14 North St., Foxboro South St., Foxboro South St., Foxboro
245. Woronoco, Westfield. Inst. May 29, 1910. Meets 3d Thursday, Hibernian Hall, cor. Orange and Elm Sts.	C. R. Michael A. Fitzgerald..... R. S. Thomas Brick..... F. S. Maurice Fitzgerald..... T. John J. Houlihan.....	21 Cherry St., Westfield 8 Fowler Ave., Westfield 27 Dubois St., Westfield City Hotel, Westfield
246. Mansfield, Mansfield. Inst. June 5, 1910. Meets 3d Monday, Wilson's Hall, No. Main St.	C. R. Charles A. Beatty..... R. S. Joseph G. Mees..... F. S. Annie B. Curtin..... T. Ellen A. Curtin.....	Day Ave., Mansfield 26 Pratt St., Mansfield 31 Church St., Mansfield 31 Church St., Mansfield
247. Fr. Stone, Chicopee. Inst. June 26, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Red Men's Hall, Main St.	C. R. Mary Fitzgerald..... R. S. Catherine C. Sayers..... F. S. Louise O'Brien..... T. George O. McGlynn.....	28 Maple St., Chicopee Falls 38 Lincoln St., Chicopee Falls 28 Maple St., Chicopee Falls 21 High St., Chicopee Falls
248. St. Bernadette, Mattapan. Inst. July 8, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Mat- tapan Catholic Ass'n Hall, Mat- tapan Sq.	C. R. Mrs. Marg't A. Chamberlain R. S. Mrs. Helena A. Mahoney.. F. S. Margaret E. Troy..... T. Mrs. Ann J. Nielson.....	128 Blue Hill Ave., Mattapan 47 Maple St., Milton 741 Canton Ave., Mattapan 30 Hiawatha Rd., Mattapan
249. St. Marie, Springfield. Inst. July 15, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Hi- bernian Hall, Worthington St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary A. Burke..... R. S. Mrs. Mary McDonald..... F. S. Kathryn Kane..... T. Rena Kennedy.....	49 Sherman St., Springfield 28 Roseland St., Springfield 56 Sheldon St., Springfield 187 Carew St., Springfield
250. Mt. Ida, Dorchester. Inst. Dec. 2, 1910. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, We- nona Hall, Bloomfield St.	C. R. George F. Dunican..... R. S. John J. Ryan..... F. S. Frank H. Reid..... T. Thomas J. Rooney.....	248 Bowdoin St., Dorchester 56 Hamilton St., Dorchester 21 Hendry St., Dorchester 41 So. Monroe Ter., Dorchester
251. Fr. Sherry, Springfield. Inst. Mar. 19, 1911. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, St. Patrick's Hall, Eastern Ave.	C. R. Mrs. Elizabeth H. Shea..... R. S. Bryan F. Ambrose..... F. S. Edward J. Phelan..... T. Mrs. E. M. Mansfield.....	169 Lebanon St., Springfield 15 Nelson St., Springfield 162 Eastern Ave., Springfield 21 Amherst St., Springfield
252. Fr. Halloran, No. Cambridge. Inst. Sept. 7, 1911. Meets 1st and 4th Thursday, St. John's School Hall, 122 Rindge Ave.	C. R. Roderick J. McDonald..... R. S. Elizabeth A. Dolan..... F. S. Hannah A. Denny..... T. Mrs. Ellen F. O'Brien.....	39 Hawthorne St., West Somerville 93 Dudley St., N. Cambridge 187 Harvard St., Cambridgep't 52 Norris St., No. Cambridge
253. St. Kevin, Norfolk Downs. Inst. Nov. 26, 1911. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Po- land's Hall, Billings Rd.	C. R. Edward A. Welch..... R. S. Marie Duggan..... F. S. Louise I. Pickering..... T. Carl J. Maibach.....	23 Myrtle St., Atlantic 29 Oak Ave., Atlantic 72 Billings Rd., Norfolk Downs 49 Tyler St., Norfolk Downs

DIRECTORY--Concluded.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.	
254. Fr. McGoldrick, Dorchester. Inst. June 28, 1912. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, St. Leo's Rectory, Esmond St.	C. R. James E. Hanlon..... R. S. Catherine E. Murray..... F. S. John F. Doherty..... T. James A. Williams.....	545 West Park St., 37 Kerwin St., 220 Norwell St., 19 Elmont St.,	Dorchester Dorchester Dorchester Dorchester
255. Edward Everett, Dorchester. Inst. May 12, 1913. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Hancock Hall, Upham's Cor.	C. R. John B. Cadigan..... R. S. John E. Reardon, Jr..... F. S. James H. L. Hutchinson... T. Francis P. Brennan.....	28 Buttonwood St., 38 Dennis St., 38 Boston St., 24 Virginia St.,	Dorchester Roxbury So. Boston Dorchester
256. South Boston, So. Boston. Inst. Dec. 28, 1913. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Pil- grim Hall, Broadway.	C. R. Dr. Francis F. McVey.... R. S. Cornelius Sullivan..... F. S. John J. Brennan..... T. Wm. F. McDonough.....	542 E. Sixth St., 822 Fifth St., 87 Old Harbor St., 42 Claybourne St.,	So. Boston So. Boston So. Boston Dorchester
257. Lady of Grace, Roxbury. Inst. Mar. 19, 1914. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, St. Francis De Sales School Hall, St. Francis De Sales St.	C. R. Mrs. Margaret Harrington. R. S. Emma Blaine..... F. S. Marion Doyle..... T. Mrs. Florence Murphy....	17 Burney St., 1631 Tremont St., 239 Talbot Ave., 9 Sachem St.,	Roxbury Roxbury Dorchester Roxbury
258. Presentation, Brighton. Inst. Nov. 19, 1914. Meets 1st Thursday, Bungalow Hall.	C. R. Nicholas P. O'Sullivan ... R. S. William B. Moran F. S. Charles R. Bowden T. Alexander J. Currie	17 Hunnewell Ave., 16 Montfern Ave., 135 Nonantum St., 60 Donnybrook Rd.,	Brighton Brighton Brighton Brighton
259. Malden, Malden. Inst. June 18, 1915. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, K. of C. Hall, 223 Pleasant St.	C. R. John P. Sullivan R. S. John Moir F. S. Nora E. Doherty..... T. Mrs. Elizabeth L. Crimmins	12 Shawmut St., 53 Warren St., 290 Main St., 22 Charles St.,	Malden Roxbury Malden Malden
260. Thorndike, Thorndike. Inst. Dec. 10, 1915. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, St. Mary's Hall.	C. R. William E. McGrath..... R. S. Nola R. Cavanaugh..... F. S. Mrs. Hannah Bourdow.... T. Cathryn I. Cahill.....	52 Walnut St., 47 Ware Rd., High St., 7 Church St.,	Palmer Thorndike Thorndike Thorndike

LIST OF CHAPLAINS APPOINTED BY HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL
O'CONNELL FOR COURTS IN THE ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON.

CHAPLAIN GENERAL.

Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., 35 Brooks St., East Boston.

- 1 Cathedral, Boston.....Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Splaine, D.D., 35 Regent St.,
Roxbury.
- 3 Fenwick, Boston.....Rev. Peter J. McCormack, 8 Allen St., Boston.
- 4 St. Francis, Roxbury.....Rev. James Hayes, C.S.S.R., 1545 Tremont St.,
Roxbury.
- 5 Leo, East Boston.....Rev. Richard Boland, East Boston.
- 6 Cheverus, Boston.....Rev. W. J. Conway, S.J., Cooper St., Boston.
- 7 St. Patrick, South Boston.....Rev. Timothy Sullivan, West Third St., South Boston.
- 8 Sherwood, Boston.....Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, 9 Whitmore St., Boston.
- 9 Columbus, Boston.....Rev. James F. McGlinchy, 75 Union Park St., Boston.
- 10 Iona, Malden.....Rev. J. W. Spencer, Fellsway East, Malden.
- 11 St. Joseph, Boston.....Rev. Peter J. McCormack, 8 Allen St., Boston.
- 12 Fulton, Boston.....Rev. C. W. Lyons, S.J., 761 Harrison Ave., Boston.
- 13 Fitzpatrick, East Boston.....Rev. Hugh H. Gallagher, London St., East Boston.
- 14 Lafayette, Lynn.....Rev. William Foley, 23 Green St., Lynn.
- 15 SS. Peter & Paul, South Boston.....Rev. William H. Grant, 55 West Broadway, South Boston.
- 16 Essex, Salem.....Rev. J. J. Herlihy, Salem.
- 17 Hamilton, Charlestown.....Rev. Michael J. Murphy, St. Mary's Church, Charlestown.
- 18 St. Peter, Dorchester.....Rev. John H. Harrigan, Dorchester.
- 19 Williams, East Boston.....Rev. John P. Condon, 199 Webster St., East Boston.
- 20 Mount Pleasant, Roxbury....Rev. Timothy J. Fahey, 85 Regent St., Roxbury.
- 21 St. Alphonsus, Roxbury.....Rev. Edmund D. Daly, 365 Centre St., Roxbury.
- 23 St. John, Hyde Park..... Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Chittick, 5 Oak St., Hyde Park.
- 24 St. Gregory, Milton.....Rev. F. X. Dolan, 2221 Dorchester Ave., New
Dorchester.
- 25 St. Francis, West Quincy.....Rev. Thomas R. McCoy, West Quincy.
- 26 St. Raphael, Dedham.....Rev. James R. Nulty, Dedham.
- 28 Erin, Boston.....Rev. C. W. Lyons, S.J., 761 Harrison Ave., Boston.
- 29 St. Thomas, Brockton.....Rev. Irving L. Gifford, D.D., Brockton.
- 30 Bass River, Beverly.....Rev. Walter J. Mitchell, Beverly.
- 32 Qualey, Woburn.....Rev. Patrick J. Quill, Woburn.
- 33 St. John, Cambridge.....Rev. James Higgins, Sixth St., East Cambridge.
- 34 Americus, Boston.....Rev. Augustine Hickey, 75 Union Park St., Boston.

LIST OF CHAPLAINS—*Continued.*

- 37 Friendship, Boston.....Rev. Francis B. Murphy, D.D., 26 Lawrence Ave.,
Roxbury.
- 38 St. Joseph, Roxbury.....Rev. John F. Deignan, 26 Lawrence Ave., Roxbury.
- 39 Benedict, Somerville.....Rev. John J. Sweeney, Somerville.
- 43 St. Mary, Randolph.....Rev. F. P. Hannawin, Randolph.
- 44 St. Bernard, West Newton....Rev. William J. Farrell, West Newton.
- 45 Unity, Bridgewater.....Rev. William E. Kelley, Bridgewater.
- 46 St. Augustine, South Boston...Rev. Edward A. Costello, 9 F St., South Boston.
- 47 St. Anne, Gloucester.....Rev. William J. Dwyer, P.R., Gloucester.
- 49 Constantine, Boston.....Rev. Michael J. Scanlan, 75 Union Park St., Boston.
- 51 Holy Trinity, Boston.....Rev. Joseph Faber, S.J., 14 Cobb St., Boston.
- 52 Highland, Roxbury.....Rev. Miles D. Kiley, 116 Vernon St., Roxbury.
- 53 Emerald, Peabody.....Rev. William Shaughnessy, Peabody.
- 54 St. James, Boston.....Rev. Maurice J. O'Connor, D.D., 9 Whitmore St., Boston.
- 55 Charles River, Watertown... Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ambrose F. Roche, 9 Chestnut St., Water-
town.
- 57 Carroll, Jamaica Plain.....Rev. James P. Sherry, 97 South St., West Roxbury.
- 58 Prospect, Waltham.....Rev. Peter J. Walsh, Waltham.
- 60 Middlesex, Newton.....Rev. James F. Kelly, 573 Washington St., Newton.
- 61 St. Lawrence, Brookline.....Rev. Michael J. Coffey, Linden Place, Brookline.
- 62 St. Catherine, Norwood.....Rev. Thomas J. McCormack, Norwood.
- 65 St. Columbkille, Brighton....Rev. Joseph V. Tracey, D.D., 321 Market St., Brighton.
- 66 Griffin, Franklin.....Rev. Daniel P. Scannell, Franklin.
- 67 Canton, Canton.....Rev. John J. Farrell, Canton.
- 68 St. Margaret, Beverly Farms..Rev. Nicholas M. Walsh, Beverly Farms.
- 69 Stoughton, Stoughton.....Rev. James F. Stanton, Stoughton.
- 70 St. Michael, So. Boston.....Rev. J. Walter Lambert, South Boston.
- 71 Phil Sheridan, Newburyport...Rev. Patrick J. Buckley, Newburyport.
- 72 Merrimac, Haverhill.....Rev. William H. Ulrich, 175 Winter St., Haverhill.
- 75 St. Jarlath, Amesbury.....Rev. Denis F. Lee, P.R., Amesbury.
- 76 Quincy, Quincy.....Rev. M. J. Owens, Quincy.
- 77 Mystic, Medford.....Rev. Michael J. Burke, High St., Medford.
- 78 St. Monica, Lawrence.....Rev. John B. Leonard, 300 Haverhill St., Lawrence.
- 80 Gen. Sherman, Plymouth....Rev. John J. Buckley, Plymouth.
- 81 St. Malachi, Arlington.....Rev. Matthew Flaherty, Arlington.
- 82 Brockton, Brockton.....Rev. James V. Cronin, 327 Main St., Brockton.
- 83 John H. Newman, Everett....Rev. Joseph F. Mohan, Everett.
- 84 Danvers, Danvers.....Rev. Daniel F. Horgan, Danvers.
- 85 George Washington, Lynn....Rev. Charles A. O'Brien, 8 So. Common St., West Lynn.

LIST OF CHAPLAINS—*Continued.*

- 86 Avon, Rev. Albert Readdy, Avon.
- 87 Robert Emmet, Walpole. Rev. Daniel H. Riley, Walpole.
- 88 Enterprise, West Newbury. Rev. George W. Haley, Merrimack.
- 89 Union, Whitman. Rev. James F. Hamilton, Whitman.
- 90 Rockland, Rockland. Rev. Edward J. Fagan, Rockland.
- 91 St. Vincent, Holliston. Rev. John H. Lyons, Holliston.
- 92 Harmony, East Bridgewater. Rev. F. S. Hart, East Bridgewater.
- 93 Germania, Boston. Rev. Joseph Faber, S.J., 14 Cobb St., Boston.
- 95 Columbia, Roxbury. Rev. Joseph J. O'Connor, All Saints Church, Roxbury.
- 96 Sacred Heart, Middleboro. Rev. Timothy A. Curtin, Middleboro.
- 97 St. Anthony, Medway. Rev. Martin J. Lee, Medway.
- 99 St. Ignatius, Roslindale. Rev. John F. Cummins, 177 Ashland St., W. Roxbury.
- 102 St. Rose, Brockton. Rev. Walter H. Gill, 277 Main St., Brockton.
- 105 St. Cecilia, Boston. Rev. Joseph Faber, S.J., 14 Cobb St., Boston.
- 106 St. Clare, Boston. Rev. Michael J. Scanlan, 75 Union Park St., Boston.
- 107 Notre Dame, South Boston. Rev. Francis McNeil, South Boston.
- 108 St. Agnes, Hyde Park. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Chittick, 5 Oak St., Hyde Park.
- 109 St. Teresa, Peabody. Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, Peabody.
- 110 St. Veronica, Plymouth. Rev. John J. Perry, Plymouth.
- 113 St. Jerome, Boston. Rev. Neil Cronin, 75 Union Park St., Boston.
- 114 Alma Mater, East Boston. Rev. Fabian O'Connell, 199 Webster St., East Boston.
- 115 Joan of Arc, Rockland. Rev. Edward J. Fagan, Rockland.
- 116 Martha Washington, Lynn. Rev. Miles J. McSwiney, 8 South Common St., Lynn.
- 117 St. Bridget, Wayland. Rev. R. A. Fortier, Cochituate.
- 118 St. Othilia, Boston. Rev. Joseph Faber, S.J., 14 Cobb St., Boston.
- 119 St. Boniface, Boston. Rev. Joseph Faber, S.J., 14 Cobb St., Boston.
- 120 University, Cambridge. Rev. John J. Powers, Cambridge.
- 121 St. Beatrice, Bridgewater. Rev. S. B. Lonergan, Bridgewater.
- 122 St. Matthew, Natick. Rev. John F. Kelly, Natick.
- 125 St. Aloysius, Boston. Rev. Joseph Faber, S.J., 14 Cobb St., Boston.
- 126 Bunker Hill, Charlestown. Rev. John J. O'Hearn, Charlestown.
- 127 St. Paul, West Roxbury. Rev. James R. Nulty, Dedham.
- 128 Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester. Rev. W. J. Dwyer, P.R., Gloucester.
- 129 Bay State, Chelsea. Rev. Thomas Quinlan, 16 Tudor St., Chelsea.
- 130 Annunciation, Danvers. Rev. Daniel F. Horgan, Danvers.
- 131 St. Stephen, Boston. Rev. James J. Redican, 75 Union Park St., Boston.
- 132 St. Nicholas, Plymouth. Rev. A. F. Haberstroh, Kingston.
- 134 Hugh O'Brien, Somerville. Rev. James J. O'Brien, 185 Summer St., Somerville.
- 135 St. Genevieve, Brighton. Rev. Joseph V. Tracey, D.D., 321 Market St., Brighton.

LIST OF CHAPLAINS—*Continued.*

- 136 Fr. Conway, Salem.....Rev. J. P. Sullivan, Salem.
- 137 Commonwealth, Canton.....Rev. J. J. Farrell, Canton.
- 138 St. Josephine, Dorchester.....Rev. Joseph P. Murphy, Dorchester.
- 139 Fr. Denvir, Beverly.....Rev. Francis J. Curran, Beverly.
- 140 Angelus, Milton.....Rev. R. F. Howard, 2221 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester.
- 141 St. Gertrude, Charlestown....Rev. George Quigley, Charlestown.
- 142 Lepanto, Malden.....Rev. William J. Casey, Malden.
- 143 Lady of Lourdes, Jam. Plain...Rev. Thomas J. Golding, 33 Brookside Ave., W. Roxbury
- 144 Bethlehem, Roslindale.....Rev. John F. Cummins, 177 Ashland St., W. Roxbury.
- 145 Norfolk, Dorchester.....Rev. M. J. Dannahy, Dorchester.
- 147 St. Helena, Lynn.....Rev. Edward J. Dolan, P.R., Lynn.
- 148 Mt. Carmel, Brockton.....Rev. Patrick H. Walsh, 277 Main St., Brockton.
- 149 Gen. Montgomery, Lynn.....Rev. George A. Gately, 23 Green St., Lynn.
- 150 St. Finbar, Cambridge.....Rev. John A. Butler, Cambridge.
- 151 Perpetual Help, Roxbury.....Rev. James Hayes, C.S.S.R., 1545 Tremont St.,
Roxbury.
- 153 Fr. Thayer, Boston.....Rev. F. W. Maley, 8 Allen St., Boston.
- 154 Hughes, Boston.....Rev. William B. Finnegan, 75 Union Park St., Boston.
- 155 Magdalen, Dedham.....Rev. James R. Nulty, Dedham.
- 156 Marquette, So. Framingham...Rev. Thomas C. Garrahan, South Framingham.
- 157 Assumption, Malden.....Rev. George P. O'Connor, 308 Main St., Malden.
- 158 St. Paula, Roxbury.....Rev. David F. Regan, St. Patrick's Church, Roxbury.
- 159 Im. Conception, Marlboro....Rev. Thomas B. Lowney, Marlboro.
- 160 Ave Maria, Brookline.....Rev. Michael J. Coffey, Linden Place, Brookline.
- 161 Wakefield, Wakefield.....Rev. F. J. Halloran, Wakefield.
- 162 Fr. Stack, Watertown.....Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ambrose F. Roche, 9 Chestnut St.,
Watertown.
- 163 Sancta Maria, Everett.....Rev. Joseph F. Mohan, Everett.
- 170 Westford, Graniteville.....Rev. Edmund F. Schofield, North Chelmsfield.
- 171 Wannalancit, N. Chelmsford..Rev. Edmund F. Schofield, North Chelmsford.
- 172 St. Ambrose, West Quincy....Rev. James J. Mooney, West Quincy.
- 173 Owen A. Galvin, Charlestown..Rev. Thomas E. Griffin, Vine St., Charlestown.
- 174 St. Winnifred, Chelsea.....Rev. Edward Welch, 16 Tudor St., Chelsea.
- 175 Star of the Sea, Marblehead...Rev. J. J. Gilday, Marblehead.
- 179 Fr. McNulty, Montello.....Rev. J. F. Brennan, Montello.
- 180 Neponset, Neponset.....Rev. John S. McKone, Minot St., Neponset.
- 181 St. Louise, Neponset.....Rev. James H. Flannery, Minot St., Neponset.
- 182 Hingham, Hingham.....Rev. Peter F. McCall, Hingham.
- 183 St. Mariam, Whitman.....Rev. J. J. McGrath, Whitman.

LIST OF CHAPLAINS—*Continued.*

- 184 St. Philip, Boston Rev. Richard Powers, Harrison Ave., Boston.
- 185 St. Stanislaus Kostka, S. Boston. Rev. John M. Chmielinski, 655 Dorchester Ave., S. Boston.
- 187 Blessed Sacrament, Jam. Plain. Rev. John F. Madden, Jamaica Plain.
- 191 Fr. Roche, North Abington . . . Rev. P. H. Billings, North Abington.
- 193 Fr. Keyes, Somerville Rev. Michael Manning, Medford St., Somerville.
- 194 De LaSalle, West Lynn Rev. William F. Lyons, Lynn.
- 195 Mt. Auburn, Cambridge Rev. Thomas W. Coughlan, 770 Mt. Auburn St., Water-
town.
- 196 St. Rita, West Lynn Rev. James F. Giffether, 571 Boston St., West Lynn.
- 197 Campello, Campello Rev. Francis Keane, 917 Montello St., Campello.
- 198 Dorchester, Dorchester Rev. Frederick J. Allchin, 29 Magazine St., Dorchester
- 199 Lowell, Lowell Rev. James F. Lynch, Lowell.
- 201 Rev. Thomas J. Lee, Newton . . . Rev. Daniel C. Riordan, Newton Centre.
- 202 Fr. O'Connor, Boston Rev. John A. Coughlin, 309 Bowdoin St., Dorchester.
- 203 Jubilee, So. Framingham Rev. John F. Heffernan, South Framingham.
- 204 Fraternity, Boston Rev. David F. Regan, 10 Magazine St., Roxbury.
- 205 Fr. Scully, Cambridge Rev. William J. Barry, 121 Norfolk St., Cambridgeport.
- 206 St. Victorian, Roxbury Rev. James H. Flannery, Minot St., Neponset.
- 208 Brookline, Brookline Rev. Thomas F. McManus, 774 Boylston St., Brookline
- 210 Fr. Strain, Nahant Rev. William F. O'Connor, Nahant.
- 211 St. Luke, Mattapan Rev. Francis J. Ryan, 1548 Blue Hill Ave., Mattapan.
- 212 St. Aquinas, Holbrook Rev. John F. Sheridan, Holbrook.
- 214 St. Isadore, Stoneham Rev. William J. Millerick, Stoneham.
- 215 F. J. McQueeney, Brockton . . . Rev. Alex. Hamilton, 917 Montello St., Campello.
- 216 St. Mark, Dorchester Rev. John A. Daly, 20 Roseland St., Dorchester.
- 218 Fr. Barry, Back Bay Rev. Florence W. McCarthy, St. Cecilia's Rectory, Boston.
- 219 St. Expedit, Swampscott Rev. F. T. Mahoney, Swampscott.
- 220 / Fr. Shahan, Manchester Rev. Mark J. Sullivan, Manchester.
- 221 Pentecost, Dorchester Rev. Thomas P. McManmon, 800 Columbia Road, Dor-
chester.
- 222 Cambridge, Cambridge Rev. William J. Barry, 121 Norfolk St., Cambridgeport.
- 223 Salve Regina, Dorchester Rev. M. J. Dannahy, Dorchester.
- 224 St. John of the Cross, W. Med. . . Rev. Charles F. Glennon, West Medford.
- 225 Winchester, Winchester Rev. John W. Corbett, Winchester.
- 228 Ashmont, Ashmont Rev. John A. Daly, 20 Roseland St., Dorchester.
- 229 Allston, Allston Rev. Hugh Roe O'Donnell, Allston.
- 230 P. A. Collins, Brighton Rev. John F. Kelleher, 20 Holton St., Allston.
- 234 St. Gerard, Norwood Rev. Thomas J. McCormack, Norwood.
- 237 Fr. Cusick, Revere Rev. William E. Tierney, Revere.

LIST OF CHAPLAINS—*Concluded.*

- 239 St. Valentine, Melrose.....Rev. James A. Brewin, Melrose.
- 240 Sacred Heart, Cambridge.....Rev. C. A. Johnson, Cambridge
- 243 Daniel O'Connell, Sharon.....Rev. John T. O'Brien, Sharon
- 244 St. Dominic, Foxboro.....Rev. William J. McCarthy, Foxboro.
- 248 St. Bernadette, Mattapan.....Rev. Francis J. Ryan, 1548 Blue Hill Ave., Mattapan.
- 250 Mt. Ida, Dorchester.....Rev. John H. Harrigan, Dorchester.
- 252 Fr. Halloran, No. Cambridge..Rev. J. P. F. Kelly, Rindge Ave., North Cambridge.
- 253 St. Kevin, Norfolk Downs....Rev. Thomas I. Coghlan, Squantum St., Atlantic.
- 254 Fr. McGoldrick, Dorchester...Rev. Francis Cunningham, Harvard St., Dorchester.
- 255 Edward Everett, Dorchester..Rev. E. A. Gallagher, Dorchester.
- 256 South Boston, South Boston..Rev. Mortimer E. Twomey, South Boston.
- 257 Lady of Grace, Roxbury.....Rev. Miles D. Kiley, Roxbury.
- 258 Presentation, Brighton.....Rev. James J. Murphy, Brighton.
- 259 Malden, Malden.....Rev. Francis L. Thomas, Sacred Heart Rectory, Malden.



THIRTY-EIGHTH
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER
OF THE
Massachusetts



Catholic Order of Foresters

TO THE HIGH COURT

**MAY TWENTY-THREE, NINETEEN HUNDRED
AND SEVENTEEN**

*With Report of Proceedings of the Thirty-Eighth Annual
Session of the High Court held at Worcester and List of
Representatives, Medical Examiners, Deputy High Chief
Rangers, Court Chaplains and Court Directory*

HIGH COURT OFFICERS

TERM ENDING MAY, 1918.

HIGH CHIEF RANGER,

JAMES H. BENSON - - - - - John J. Leonard Court, No. 238
49 Murray Hill Avenue, Springfield.

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER,

✓ JOHN W. CONNELLY - - - - - St. Peter Court, No. 18
610 Pemberton Building, Boston.

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER,

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE - - - - - Merrimac Court, No. 72
17 Worcester Street, Boston.

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR,

✓ WILLIAM H. THOMAS - - - - - Middlesex Court, No. 60
319 Watertown Street, Newton.

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR,

✓ HON. WILLIAM J. SULLIVAN - - - - - SS. Peter & Paul Court, No. 15
27 State Street, Boston.

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL,

GEORGE F. DORMAN - - - - - Holy Cross Court No. 192
Station A Post Office, Worcester.

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL,

THOMAS F. HALEY - - - - - St. Francis Court No. 4
65 St. Andrews Road, East Boston

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER,

FRANCIS J. HANLEY, M.D. - - - - - Union Court, No. 89
Whitman.

HIGH CHAPLAIN,

REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL, LL.D. - - - - - Leo Court, No. 5
35 Brooks Street, East Boston.

CORPORATION COUNSEL,

HON. JOSEPH A. SHEEHAN - - - - - Cathedral Court, No. 1
53 State Street, Boston.

FINANCE COMMITTEE,

✓ ANNIE F. SULLIVAN - - - - - St. Clare Court, No. 106
7 Bradford Street, Boston.
(Term expires May, 1920.)

✓ THOMAS F. KELLEY - - - - - St. Jerome Court, No. 113
174 Norfolk Street, Dorchester.
(Term expires May, 1919.)

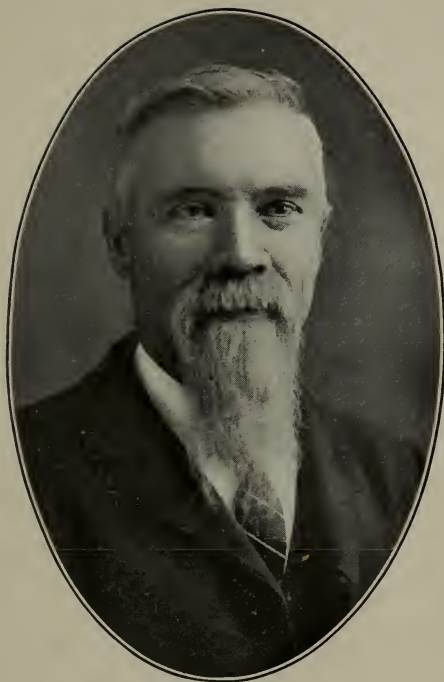
JOSEPH J. FORRESTER - - - - - Americus Court, No. 34
75 McLellan Street, Dorchester.
(Term expires May, 1918.)

TRUSTEES,

✓ JOHN J. LYNCH - - - - - Bunker Hill Court, No. 126
58 Francis Street, Roxbury.
(Term expires May, 1920.)

✓ PATRICK F. BURKE - - - - - St. Gregory Court, No. 24
1158 Adams Street, Dorchester.
(Term expires May, 1919.)

GEORGE WIRTH - - - - - Holy Trinity Court, No. 51
20 Fulda Street, Roxbury.
(Term expires May, 1918.)



DENNIS F. O'SULLIVAN
FIRST HIGH CHIEF RANGER
DIED JANUARY 29, 1917

Report of the High Secretary-Treasurer

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1916.

REPRESENTATIVES TO THE HIGH COURT:

In accordance with the provisions of Article VII, Section 6, of the High Court Constitution, I take pleasure in presenting for your consideration a statement of the condition of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters and a review of its accomplished work for the year ending December 31, 1916:

FINANCIAL CONDITION.

Ledger Assets December 31, 1915.....	\$845,439.98
--------------------------------------	--------------

Income during the year 1916:

Mortuary Assessments.....	\$514,188.35
Emergency Assessments.....	87,144.00
Per Capita Tax.....	31,872.75
Medical Fees.....	834.75
Interest Account.....	34,569.33

All other sources:

Supplies.....	1,837.53
Bonds of Financial Officers..	460.10
Postage.....	.06
Collections on checks.....	.40
Sale of waste paper.....	7.98
Profit on Bonds Matured....	103.50

Total income.....	671,018.75
-------------------	------------

Total income, with balance.....	\$1,516,458.73
---------------------------------	----------------

Disbursements:

Mortuary Benefits Paid.....	\$510,024.68
Expenses of General Fund.....	24,880.94
Premium paid on Bonds Matured	271.25

Total disbursements.....	535,176.87
--------------------------	------------

Balance December 31, 1916.....	\$981,281.86
--------------------------------	--------------

Ledger Assets:

Mortgages on Real Estate.....	\$228,565.00
Municipal Bonds, cost price.....	651,426.87

Cash on Deposit:

Massachusetts Trust Company.....	255.41
Union Institution for Savings.....	706.62
Old Colony Trust Company.....	1,177.34
Charlestown Trust Company.....	2,292.51
Columbia Trust Company.....	2,315.28
Commercial Trust Company.....	5,023.74
Prudential Trust Company.....	5,030.01
Tremont Trust Company.....	5,030.01
Worcester Trust Company.....	5,032.75
Fidelity Trust Company.....	5,289.13
Essex National Bank.....	11,233.85
Federal Trust Company.....	13,588.59
Exchange Trust Company.....	44,314.75

Total Ledger Assets.....	<u>\$981,281.86</u>
--------------------------	---------------------

The Ledger Assets are divided as follows:

Emergency Fund.....	\$881,875.83
Mortuary Fund.....	74,583.59
General Fund.....	24,822.44
	<u>\$981,281.86</u>

Non-Ledger Assets:

Interest due and accrued on Mortgages.....	\$2,014.57
Interest accrued on Bonds.....	7,206.72
Market value of bonds over book value.....	11,948.13
Assessments collected, but not yet transmitted (estimated).....	41,000.00
Furniture and Fixtures.....	3,200.00
Supplies.....	2,000.00
Bills Receivable.....	225.00

Gross Assets.....	<u>\$1,048,876.28</u>
-------------------	-----------------------

Liabilities:

Mortuary Claims.....	\$54,375.00
Expense Account.....	1,171.50

Total Liabilities.....	<u>55,546.50</u>
------------------------	------------------

\$993,329.78

Increase in gross assets over December 31, 1915, \$149,702.97. The total net assets of the Order being \$129,070.68 greater than the figures reported last year.

The receipts for the year 1916 show the following increases over those of the preceding year:

Mortuary Assessments.....	\$65,172.40
Emergency Assessments.....	3,287.00
Per Capita Tax.....	1,277.20
Interest Account.....	4,629.09
	<hr/>
	\$74,365.69

Medical Fees show a loss of \$55.50, and All Other Sources a loss of \$68.78 in the receipts, making the net increase in receipts over the preceding year, \$74,241.41.

In the disbursements the amount paid in Mortuary Benefits was \$45,742.53 more than was paid in 1915; and the General Expense Account was \$35.31 more than was paid in 1915.

The balance in the Mortuary Fund, December 31, 1915, was..... \$68,595.89

The number of Mortuary Assessments during the year was eleven.

The Assessments were Nos. 315 to 325 inclusive, and the amounts collected on each Mortuary Assessments were as follows:

Calls Nos. 289 to 313...\$	651.90
Call No. 314.....	40,138.95
Call No. 315.....	45,016.10
Call No. 316.....	46,056.00
Call No. 317.....	46,572.55
Call No. 318.....	46,766.70
Call No. 319.....	47,059.40
Call No. 320.....	47,096.20
Call No. 321.....	47,032.05
Call No. 322.....	47,109.20
Call No. 323.....	47,155.25
Call No. 324.....	47,155.30
Call No. 325.....	6,378.75

	514,188.35
The interest on daily balances amounted to.....	1,824.03

Total receipts with balance.....	\$584,608.27
The total payments from the Mortuary Fund were.....	510,024.68

Balance in Mortuary Fund, December 31, 1916....	\$74,583.59
---	-------------

The Mortuary Benefits due December 31, 1915, were twenty-eight and the parts of thirteen others.....	\$33,399.68
The Mortuary Benefits becoming due in 1916, re- sulting in 531 deaths.....	531,000.00
	<hr/> \$564,399.68
The total Mortuary payments during the year amounted to.....	510,024.68
	<hr/>
The Mortuary Benefits due December 31, 1916, were fifty-three and the parts of four others. . .	<hr/> \$54,375.00 <hr/>

UNPAID CLAIMS DECEMBER 31, 1916.

CLAIM NO.	NAME	COURT NO.	AMOUNT	DATE OF DEATH
4821	Rev. Wm. H. Fitzpatrick	24	\$666.67	Dec. 12, 1913
5817	Mrs. Mary McManus	138	250.00	Jan. 23, 1916
5951	Daniel Regan	46	1,000.00	May 9, 1916
6009	James J. Hallisey	8	1,000.00	June 25, 1916
6027	Mrs. Ellen T. Green	122	1,000.00	June 26, 1916
6033	William J. Murphy	104	125.00	July 11, 1916
6076	Patrick J. Hogarty	57	1,000.00	Aug. 16, 1916
6088	Charles W. Cranney	8	1,000.00	Aug. 28, 1916
6112	Daniel Sullivan	129	1,000.00	Sept. 10, 1916
6138	Mary J. Coffey	162	1,000.00	Sept. 14, 1916
6142	Hugh F. O'Connor	192	1,000.00	Oct. 14, 1916
6147	James Keough	63	1,000.00	Oct. 5, 1916
6166	Michael J. Curtin	126	1,000.00	Oct. 1, 1916
6167	Mrs. Annie Donnelly	160	1,000.00	Oct. 23, 1916
6172	Robert Callahan	17	1,000.00	Nov. 6, 1916
6187	Timothy Davis	30	1,000.00	Nov. 10, 1916
6188	John F. Carthy	95	1,000.00	Nov. 8, 1916
6191	Mrs. Catherine Everett	116	333.33	Nov. 16, 1916
6195	Patrick Norton	95	1,000.00	Nov. 20, 1916
6197	Daniel T. McCarthy	87	1,000.00	Nov. 15, 1916
6203	Patrick O'Leary	67	1,000.00	Nov. 26, 1916
6216	John B. Gillon	73	1,000.00	Nov. 27, 1916
6219	Jeremiah Corbett	23	1,000.00	Nov. 20, 1916
6224	John J. Donovan	16	1,000.00	Nov. 20, 1916
6232	Jeremiah C. Murphy	251	1,000.00	Dec. 5, 1916
6233	Thomas A. Erwin	47	1,000.00	Dec. 11, 1916
6235	William Canavan	29	1,000.00	Dec. 9, 1916
6239	Bernard Siggins	134	1,000.00	Dec. 11, 1916
6240	Patrick Lennon	8	1,000.00	Dec. 15, 1916
6241	James Maguire	45	1,000.00	Dec. 14, 1916
6242	James Flynn	149	1,000.00	Dec. 16, 1916

CLAIM		COURT		DATE
NO.	NAME	NO.	AMOUNT	OF DEATH
6243	Michael Murphy	48	\$1,000.00	Dec. 8, 1916
6245	Dennis Barrett	72	1,000.00	Dec. 19, 1916
6246	John Callahan	72	1,000.00	Dec. 20, 1916
6247	Gaetano Bella	1	1,000.00	Dec. 11, 1916
6248	Patrick Downey	20	1,000.00	Dec. 24, 1916
6249	Michael McNulty	20	1,000.00	Dec. 24, 1916
6250	Bernard J. Cunniffe	61	1,000.00	Dec. 20, 1916
6251	Michael J. Toomey	113	1,000.00	Dec. 13, 1916
6252	Mrs. Margaret V. O'Connell	114	1,000.00	Dec. 25, 1916
6253	Isabella Cunningham	124	1,000.00	Dec. 22, 1916
6254	Patrick O'Brien	4	1,000.00	Dec. 24, 1916
6255	Mrs. Margaret F. Brady	43	1,000.00	Dec. 28, 1916
6256	John J. Hines	97	1,000.00	Dec. 21, 1916
6257	Daniel Sherwin	20	1,000.00	Dec. 28, 1916
6258	Patrick Hogan	46	1,000.00	Dec. 26, 1916
6259	Dennis F. Murphy	71	1,000.00	Dec. 22, 1916
6260	Michael P. Higgins	18	1,000.00	Dec. 30, 1916
6262	Mrs. Catherine Morris	165	1,000.00	Dec. 29, 1916
6265	Mrs. Susan Mahoney	109	1,000.00	Dec. 29, 1916
6268	Jeremiah Welsh	23	1,000.00	Dec. 14, 1916
6269	John F. O'Brien	178	1,000.00	Dec. 31, 1916
6273	Ellen Moley	138	1,000.00	Dec. 28, 1916
6278	Robert H. Flynn	59	1,000.00	Dec. 22, 1916
6282	Patrick H. Reilly	5	1,000.00	Dec. 31, 1916
6334	Christopher J. Lennon	24	1,000.00	Nov. 19, 1916
6336	Peter J. King	11	1,000.00	Dec. 12, 1916
			<hr/> \$54,375.00	

Nearly all of the above claims have been paid since January 1, and of those remaining unpaid the reasons are: waiting for appointment of guardians or settlement of beneficiaries.

DEATHS.

The number of deaths that occurred during the year was 531 as against 458 in 1915; 447 in 1914; 408 in 1913; 370 in 1912; 375 in 1911; 333 in 1910; 304 in 1909; 261 in 1908; 277 in 1907; and 218 in 1906.

The death rate per thousand on the average membership in 1916 was 12 as against 11.0 in 1915; 11.2 in 1914; 10.73 in 1913; 10.33 in 1912; 11.1 in 1911; 10.63 in 1910; 10.45 in 1909; 9.63 in 1908; 10.88 in 1907 and 9.22 in 1906.

Three hundred eighty-three men and one hundred and forty-eight women died during the year.

The average time of payment of the Mortuary Benefits paid was 16 days.

The average length of membership of members who died in 1916 was sixteen years; the average age at death was fifty-one years, eleven months and four days.

The total amount paid in Death Claims from the date of organization to January 1, 1917, was \$6,209,473.00.

MEMBERSHIP.

The number of members in the Order Dec. 31, 1916, was 41,450.

The number of members initiated during the year 1916 was 2,776.

Total, 44,226.

The losses during the year were: deaths, 531; withdrawals, etc., 759. Total, 1,290.

The number of applications received during the year was 3,162, and of this number 2,776 were approved.

The average age of applicants admitted during the year 1916 was 28.8 years.

The average age of applicants rejected during the year 1916 was 37.7 years.

The number of women admitted during the year was 1,132.

The number of men admitted during the year was 1,644.

The number of women in the Order Dec. 31st, 1916, was 17,249.

The number of men in the Order Dec. 31st, 1916, was 25,687.

ROLL OF HONOR COURTS.

St. Augustine of South Boston leads in the number of applications during the year with 76. The next twelve following being:

Notre Dame of South Boston, 74; Iona of Malden, 60; Bay State of Chelsea, 59; McDermott of Springfield, 55; St. Genevieve of Brighton, 51; St. Raphael of Dedham, 50; St. Valerian of Springfield, 49; Middlesex of Newton, St. Catherine of Norwood, Hugh O'Brien of Somerville, St. Lea of Springfield, St. Marie of Springfield, 46 each.

The following facts relative to our Order's progress will be found to contain much valuable and interesting information and constitutes a ready reference as to its growth from year to year.

STATISTICS OF THE ORDER FROM 1887 TO 1916.

Year.	Membership. at Close of Year.	Net Gain During Year.	Mortuary Benefit Paid.	Increase in Emergency Fund.	Management Expenses.	No. of Mortuary Assess- ments *
1887	3,180	600	\$33,784 20	.....	\$3,315 75	10
1888	3,644	464	45,000 00	.....	3,370 99	11
1889	4,270	626	57,839 00	\$2,056 49	4,673 52	12
1890	4,556	286	54,000 00	2,392 31	4,166 87	12
1891	4,777	221	52,000 00	2,355 70	5,257 44	9
1892	5,572	795	\$59,000 00	\$3,325 79	\$5,677 21	10
1893	6,548	976	76,000 00	4,022 25	6,338 06	11
1894	7,186	638	48,000 00	4,346 12	7,120 47	10
1895	8,504	1,318	99,000 00	5,169 28	8,765 21	10
1896	10,067	1,563	93,250 70	6,950 22	11,988 05	9
1897	11,476	1,409	98,000 00	6,988 70	12,375 03	8
1898	12,876	1,400	131,000 00	19,096 57	11,786 38	9
1899	13,839	963	125,859 26	2,564 39	13,295 23	8
1900	14,943	1,104	151,732 12	17,616 27	14,288 52	10
1901	16,296	1,353	173,250 00	12,268 34	14,123 28	10
1902	17,789	1,493	160,708 34	13,569 86	15,394 53	9
1903	19,634	1,845	160,866 66	15,215 20	18,837 52	8
1904	20,938	1,304	220,716 68	16,279 71	16,436 57	9
1905	22,812	1,874	225,916 67	19,795 52	18,467 86	9
1906	24,445	1,633	221,111 06	32,298 81	20,510 98	9
1907	26,458	2,013	270,943 93	36,467 24	21,656 15	9
1908	27,757	1,299	267,909 30	38,645 48	22,981 60	10
1909	29,849	2,092	294,419 02	42,202 13	22,632 92	10
1910	31,886	2,037	328,107 41	46,517 76	23,921 84	10
1911	33,683	1,797	362,659 55	49,408 37	24,040 99	10
1912	35,817	2,134	375,126 19	60,004 26	23,538 51	10
1913	38,201	2,384	402,157 14	63,755 47	23,672 66	10
1914	39,856	1,655	444,384 84	108,820 72	24,253 72	10
1915	41,450	1,594	464,282 15	120,857 28	24,845 63	10
1916	42,936	1,486	510,024 68	128,906 48	24,880 94	11

* The present graded plan of assessment to the Mortuary Fund was adopted at the Annual Session of the High Court in April, 1884, and went into operation June 1, 1884. Six assessments were issued in that year. Thirteen in 1885 and 1886. The

total number of assessments levied to Jan. 1, 1917, was 325, covering a period of 391 months.

From 1885 to 1895, inclusive, the number of assessments was 121, covering a period of eleven years, or an average each year of eleven. From 1896 to 1916, inclusive, the number of assessments was 198, covering a period of twenty-one years, or an average each year of nine $\frac{3}{7}$.

**SCHEDULE OF MEMBERSHIP, AMOUNT OF INSURANCE, MORTUARY RECEIPTS,
NUMBER OF DEATHS AND LOSSES INCURRED AT ATTAINED AGE.**

Attained Age.	Number of Members.	Amount of Insurance.	Mortuary Assessments Received During Year.	Deaths During Year.	Death Losses During Year.	Attained Age.
18	128	\$128,000.00	\$217.80	.....	.....	18
19	244	244,000.00	1,200.60	.....	.....	19
20	313	313,000 00	2,551 90	.....	.....	20
21	342	342,000 00	3,044 70	3	\$3,000 00	21
22	498	498,000 00	4,244 60	2	2,000 00	22
23	578	578,000 00	5,256 50	1	1,000 00	23
24	705	705,000 00	6,091 10	4	4,000 00	24
25	734	734,000 00	7,341 90	2	2,000 00	25
26	786	786,000 00	7,925 50	8	8,000 00	26
27	909	909,000 00	8,151 80	6	6,000 00	27
28	855	855,000 00	8,341 65	4	4,000 00	28
29	933	933,000 00	9,496 20	3	3,000 00	29
30	923	923,000 00	9,385 70	3	3,000 00	30
31	949	949,000 00	10,060 20	1	1,000 00	31
32	1,073	1,073,000 00	11,040 20	7	7,000 00	32
33	1,010	1,010,000 00	10,740 80	6	6,000 00	33
34	1,012	1,012,000 00	10,672 80	5	5,000 00	34
35	1,054	1,054,000 00	11,210 80	6	6,000 00	35
36	1,090	1,090,000 00	12,832 50	7	7,000 00	36
37	1,180	1,180,000 00	13,102 10	8	8,000 00	37
38	1,231	1,231,000 00	13,929 20	4	4,000 00	38
39	1,127	1,127,000 00	13,870 90	5	5,000 00	39
40	1,236	1,236,000 00	14,409 70	5	5,000 00	40
41	1,353	1,353,000 00	15,992 05	6	6,000 00	41
42	1,302	1,302,000 00	15,543 70	12	12,000 00	42
43	1,363	1,363,000 00	16,376 65	15	15,000 00	43
44	1,355	1,355,000 00	16,600 90	17	17,000 00	44
45	1,299	1,299,000 00	16,920 70	14	14,000 00	45
46	1,298	1,298,000 00	16,824 90	12	12,000 00	46
47	1,314	1,314,000 00	16,987 25	18	18,000 00	47

Schedule of Membership, Etc.—Concluded.

Attained Age.	Number of Members.	Amount of Insurance.	Mortuary Assessments Received During Year.	Deaths During Year.	Death Losses During Year.	Attained Age.
48	1,247	\$1,247,000 00	\$16,212 70	19	\$19,000 00	48
49	1,280	1,280,000 00	16,851 50	21	21,000 00	49
50	1,206	1,206,000 00	16,266 40	14	14,000 00	50
51	1,140	1,140,000 00	15,886 00	19	19,000 00	51
52	1,146	1,146,000 00	15,494 70	19	19,000 00	52
53	1,078	1,078,000 00	15,005 00	13	13,000 00	53
54	988	988,000 00	13,494 35	16	16,000 00	54
55	892	892,000 00	12,744 40	22	22,000 00	55
56	839	839,000 00	11,682 40	18	18,000 00	56
57	685	685,000 00	9,840 60	14	14,000 00	57
58	603	603,000 00	8,425 30	10	10,000 00	58
59	500	500,000 00	7,212 60	13	13,000 00	59
60	482	482,000 00	6,621 10	13	13,000 00	60
61	403	403,000 00	5,655 10	8	8,000 00	61
62	351	351,000 00	4,928 70	15	15,000 00	62
63	284	284,000 00	4,146 50	10	10,000 00	63
64	267	267,000 00	3,929 35	14	14,000 00	64
65	224	224,000 00	3,215 45	8	8,000 00	65
66	216	216,000 00	3,276 55	11	11,000 00	66
67	160	160,000 00	2,278 30	3	3,000 00	67
68	176	176,000 00	2,674 10	13	13,000 00	68
69	128	128,000 00	1,854 80	8	8,000 00	69
70	116	116,000 00	1,850 80	8	8,000 00	70
71	78	78,000 00	1,201 45	4	4,000 00	71
72	55	55,000 00	886 60	8	8,000 00	72
73	42	42,000 00	666 00	4	4,000 00	73
74	40	40,000 00	608 70	3	3,000 00	74
75	32	32,000 00	517 20	6	6,000 00	75
76	23	23,000 00	360 40	2	2,000 00	76
77	29	29,000 00	472 40	2	2,000 00	77
78	6	6,000 00	108 40	2	2,000 00	78
79	6	6,000 00	120 10	1	1,000 00	79
80	4	4,000 00	61 60	1	1,000 00	80
81	8	8,000 00	129 50	1	1,000 00	81
82	3	3,000 00	52 50	3	3,000 00	82
83	3	3,000 00	69 00	1	1,000 00	83
84	2	2,000 00	22 50	..	.....	84
	42,936	\$42,936,000 00	\$514,188 25	531	\$531,000 00	

QUARTERLY REPORTS.

The last week of each quarter blanks for reports of financial officers of Subordinate Courts are sent to the respective officers. In addition to this special blank, forms are forwarded to the Chief Ranger of each Court, with request that they be delivered to the Chairman of the Auditing Committee, with directions to comply with instructions upon blank and to send the completed forms to Headquarters as soon as the duty has been performed. From the failure to forward completed reports it is evident that a great deal of laxity exists regarding compliance with the Constitutional requirements relating to the financial officers' accounts being audited quarterly, and therefore each Chief Ranger should insist upon having this important duty performed promptly by the Auditing Committee of the Court.

SALEM M. C. O. F. RELIEF FUND.

Balance Dec. 31, 1915.....	\$228.19
Interest to October 1, 1916.....	8.35
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$236.54
Deposited in Savings Department, Ex- change Trust Company.....	\$236.54

TRANSFER TO RESERVE FUND.

On October 13th a transfer of \$10,000 from the General to the Reserve Fund was ordered by vote of the High Standing Committee and this amount was placed to the credit of the Trustees of the Order in the Old Colony Trust Company.

M. C. O. F. LEAGUE FOR THE PROTECTION OF DELIN- QUENT CHILDREN.

In order that this beneficent charity instituted and fostered by our Order might be enabled to continue its grand and noble work in caring for unfortunate delinquent children and that they may be saved from the handicap of having a court record upon their advent into maturity, which record might be prevented were they to receive assistance and kind advice, an appeal for funds was forwarded March first to each Court of the Order. While the response in general was most generous, there were ninety-seven Courts who made no response whatever, and it is

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD.

<i>Court No.</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Court No.</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Court No.</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Court No.</i>	<i>Amount</i>
63	\$50 00	124	\$50 00	226	\$ 5 00	P. C. R.	
64	10 00	168	5 00	227	10 00	Associa-	
100	10 00	169	5 00	231	10 00	tion of	
104	15 00	186	50 00	232	10 00	Spring-	
111	25 00	188	10 00	241	10 00	field	\$10 00
112	25 00	190	25 00	249	10 00		
							<hr/> \$345 00

DIOCESE OF FALL RIVER.

<i>Court No.</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Court No.</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Court No.</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Court No.</i>	<i>Amount</i>
48	\$10 00	73	\$10 00	178	\$5 00	246	\$5 00
							<hr/> \$30 00

Balance December 31, 1915..... \$2.54

RECEIPTS.

Archdiocese of Boston.....	\$1,111.00	
Diocese of Springfield.....	345.00	
Diocese of Fall River.....	30.00	
Interest on Bank Balance.....	.60	
	<hr/>	\$1,489.14

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid to Rev. M. J. Scanlan, Archdiocese of Boston.....	\$1,111.00	
Paid to Rev. D. F. Tully, Dio- cese of Springfield.....	345.00	
Paid to Rt. Rev. Bishop Feehan, Diocese of Fall River.....	30.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,486.00
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1916.....		\$3.14

Respectfully submitted.

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

Examined and found correct.

JOSEPH J. FORRESTER, *Chairman Finance Committee.*

IN MEMORIAM.

On January 29th, it pleased Almighty God to remove from our midst the most beloved Founder and First High Chief Ranger of our Order, *Dennis F. O'Sullian*. Brother O'Sullivan had lived to see the Organization which he loved so well grow from its humble beginning to its present great strength. He had seen it fulfill every obligation and every promise made; he had seen it branch forth each year to greater and broader fields, strengthening its membership, exemplifying the principles of those great cardinal virtues of Unity, Fraternity and True Christian Charity and spreading its benign gifts of solace and comfort over and into the homes of the afflicted.

Our earnest prayers are that his immortal soul has entered into the kingdom of its Creator, ever there to remain.

AVERAGE AGE.

On pages 39-43 will be found record of Courts for the year 1916, together with the average age of the members of each Court.

When the present schedule of rates was established in 1884 we were told by the Actuary employed at that time that in order to insure a maintenance of the schedule and a reasonable number of assessments being issued each year, it was essential that a steady increase in membership must be made and that the increase should be sufficient and the average age of the new members should be such that as each year passed, the average age of the Order would remain substantially the same. It is with regret we look back over the past five years and find the average age of many Courts increasing each year, thus indicating one of the very safeguards of our Order, i. e., the bringing in of younger members to these Courts, is being neglected. We have been able through many years to meet all our mortuary obligations with an average of slightly less than ten assessments being issued each year. With the average age constantly increasing it may readily be seen we will of necessity be obliged to issue more assessments than has prevailed during the past.

REPORTS OF OFFICERS.

A continuance of the spirit of laxity on the part of some of the Recording Secretaries seems to exist as regards the forwarding to Headquarters of official notices of Initiations, Suspensions, Reinstatement, Designations of Beneficiary and Acceptance on Withdrawal cards. Recording Secretaries should realize from the conduct of their own office how important it is that we should have a faithful record of each member and in doing so must also recognize the necessity of promptly forwarding all official papers to the head office without delay.

TRUSTEES.

The Trustees have held 21 meetings during the year and have been most zealous in their care and activity in safeguarding the Funds and Securities of the Order. Inspections have been made of all property upon which mortgages are held and in anticipation of depreciation in value it has been insisted upon that repairs would be made and payment made upon the principal. The Finance Committee have made a regular inspection of the Securities of the Order and have found them to be intact.

A full and detailed report of the Trustees will be found on pages 29-33.

HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE.

The High Standing Committee have held during the year 39 regular and special meetings, with an average attendance of 72%. In addition they have made 492 visits to 198 Courts.

While to many it may appear that some of the functions held by Subordinate Courts were of too frivolous a nature for members of your High Standing Committee to make the sacrifice necessary by attending them, we are of the belief that for the proper encouragement and recognition of activities those sacrifices must be made and this has been done during the year just closed the same as it has been by members of former High Standing Committees and with the same cheerfulness as have characterized their actions for many years past.

I wish to extend my sincere thanks to the officers and members of all Courts in the Order for the many kindnesses and favors extended to me and trust I may have been in some small measure at least, deserving of them.

Fraternally yours,

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUBORDINATE COURTS FOR THE YEAR
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1916.

No. of Court	Received for Emergency Fund in 1916	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1916	Per Capita for High Court Received in 1916	Received for General Fund in 1916	Received for Fees in 1916	Total in 1916
1	\$373 00	\$2,273 40	\$140 25	\$2 00	\$ 75	\$2,789 40
3	440 00	2,472 60	153 75	5 45	7 25	3,079 05
4	749 00	4,406 20	273 75	15 95	9 00	5,453 90
5	1,019 00	5,979 30	374 25	10 70	7 00	7,390 25
6	876 00	5,366 30	329 25	11 55	7 25	6,590 35
7	303 00	1,653 90	105 75	29 60	8 25	2,100 50
8	884 00	5,285 60	327 00	8 35	6 25	6,511 20
9	237 00	1,423 80	87 00	7 15	1 25	1,756 20
10	1,073 00	6,284 30	390 75	4 60	17 75	7,770 40
11	430 00	2,540 40	158 25	9 85	.....	3,138 50
12	149 00	795 50	51 75	3 50	1 75	1,001 50
13	163 00	974 40	59 25	3 10	1 00	1,200 75
14	425 00	2,550 30	156 00	5 25	1 75	3,138 30
15	676 00	3,998 30	250 50	3 10	2 50	4,930 40
16	1,197 00	7,163 50	444 00	9 10	5 25	8,818 85
17	529 00	3,552 40	197 25	8 10	1 25	4,288 00
18	925 00	5,506 80	345 75	2 25	2 25	6,782 05
19	729 00	4,361 80	269 25	9 35	3 75	5,373 15
20	481 00	2,863 90	174 75	3 80	2 00	3,525 45
21	502 00	3,010 40	186 75	3 35	8 50	3,711 00
23	663 00	3,786 40	243 00	13 25	15 25	4,720 90
24	533 00	3,117 10	195 75	4 50	2 75	3,853 10
25	470 00	2,882 70	175 50	6 10	3 25	3,537 55
26	475 00	2,661 90	165 00	15 80	12 00	3,329 70
28	483 00	2,902 10	176 25	2 25	2 75	3,566 35
29	775 00	4,540 40	290 25	1 10	2 25	5,609 00
30	339 00	2,191 60	127 50	17 80	1 00	2,676 90
32	609 00	3,920 80	226 50	4 70	75	4,761 75
33	583 00	3,537 40	214 50	6 10	3 50	4,344 50
34	526 00	2,975 00	189 75	8 90	1 50	3,701 15
37	96 00	557 80	36 00	9 00	75	699 55
38	214 00	1,305 40	78 00	31 05	2 75	1,631 20
39	495 00	2,839 20	182 25	34 25	2 25	3,552 95
43	344 00	2,112 60	128 25	2 00	1 25	2,588 10
44	415 00	2,327 60	154 50	17 20	1 25	2,915 55
45	195 00	1,167 70	73 50	14 00	50	1,450 70
46	1,055 00	5,815 30	362 25	10 25	24 00	7,266 80
47	323 00	1,879 00	119 25	7 10	75	2,329 10
48	558 00	3,280 70	207 75	20 30	1 75	4,068 50
49	278 00	1,637 00	102 75	14 10	4 50	2,036 35
51	581 00	3,247 00	213 75	3 35	2 00	4,047 10
52	365 00	2,088 20	129 75	2 00	5 25	2,590 20
53	607 00	3,742 30	225 00	4 35	3 75	4,582 40
54	250 00	1,461 40	91 50	28 20	.....	1,831 10
55	465 00	2,760 00	170 25	6 10	4 00	3,405 35
57	569 00	3,586 70	208 50	23 80	5 75	4,393 75
58	234 00	1,475 80	85 50	25 75	1 50	1,822 55

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER—*Continued.*

No. of Court	Received for Emergency Fund in 1916	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1916	Per Capita for High Court Received in 1916	Received for General Fund in 1916	Received for Fees in 1916	Total in 1916
59	\$ 969 00	\$5,775 90	\$359 25	\$ 2 40	\$ 7 00	\$7,113 55
60	1,318 00	7,551 50	487 50	23 20	42 25	9,422 45
61	873 00	5,081 50	315 75	10 45	12 25	6,292 95
62	875 00	4,679 70	305 25	1 35	16 50	5,877 80
63	636 00	3,732 40	234 00	7 05	6 00	4,615 45
64	355 00	2,184 10	130 50	1 00	1 50	2,672 10
65	1,018 00	5,963 70	374 25	9 35	8 50	7,373 80
66	619 00	3,682 70	233 25	3 10	2 25	4,540 30
67	443 00	2,593 30	167 25	3 10	1 00	3,212 65
68	273 00	1,609 10	100 50	9 00	1 25	1,992 85
69	655 00	3,718 30	240 75	6 50	3 25	4,623 80
70	336 00	1,909 30	123 00	9 95	75	2,379 00
71	795 00	4,801 00	297 00	4 45	1 25	5,898 70
72	1,209 00	7,131 10	443 25	14 00	9 25	8,806 60
73	596 00	3,426 55	219 00	8 70	10 00	4,260 25
74	238 00	1,398 00	89 25	2 00	.....	1,727 25
75	317 00	1,940 60	119 25	25 10	.....	2,401 95
76	256 00	1,506 00	93 00	22 20	1 00	1,878 20
77	659 00	4,031 60	244 50	11 20	5 75	4,952 05
78	160 00	947 40	53 50	11 35	1 00	1,178 25
79	239 00	1,694 25	99 75	3 10	75	2,036 85
80	177 00	1,044 30	66 00	20 95	25	1,308 50
81	235 00	1,878 40	105 00	33 68	1 50	2,303 58
82	394 00	2,500 50	146 25	4 00	1 50	3,046 25
83	460 00	2,639 75	168 00	6 95	5 25	3,279 95
84	298 00	1,734 30	110 25	3 85	1 00	2,147 40
85	1,003 00	5,913 40	372 00	10 50	4 00	7,307 90
86	256 00	1,450 40	96 00	.....	.....	1,802 40
87	292 00	1,678 80	106 50	1 10	1 75	2,080 15
88	68 00	415 90	25 50	6 00	50	515 90
89	257 00	1,534 60	96 00	1 35	50	1,889 45
90	138 00	879 80	52 50	2 00	.....	1,072 30
91	129 00	738 70	47 25	11 20	.....	926 15
92	216 00	1,297 30	81 00	.....	.....	1,594 30
93	302 00	1,789 30	111 75	4 70	2 00	2,209 75
95	617 00	3,624 65	225 00	2 65	7 50	4,476 80
96	227 00	1,325 50	83 25	4 35	2 00	1,642 10
97	455 00	2,560 55	171 00	26 35	1 25	3,214 15
98	102 00	654 90	38 25	2 00	1 00	798 15
99	245 00	1,360 40	87 00	6 40	4 00	1,702 80
100	916 00	5,325 90	327 75	5 85	12 00	6,537 50
101	21 00	128 40	8 25	2 00	.....	159 65
102	677 00	4,107 70	250 50	4 85	2 25	5,042 30
103	492 00	3,082 70	183 00	3 10	8 50	3,769 30
104	408 00	2,070 90	131 25	5 60	9 50	2,625 25
105	373 00	2,340 80	138 00	2 00	1 50	2,855 30
106	789 00	4,496 00	280 50	75 05	11 00	5,651 55
107	620 00	2,986 80	207 75	52 10	16 00	3,882 65
108	575 00	3,197 40	211 50	5 35	5 25	3,994 50
109	551 00	3,585 20	204 75	6 05	75	4,347 75

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER—*Continued.*

No. of Court	Received for Emergency Fund in 1916	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1916	Per Capita for High Court Received in 1916	Received for General Fund in 1916	Received for Fees in 1916	Total in 1916
110	\$ 162 00	\$ 996 00	\$ 59 25	\$15 10	\$ 1 00	\$1,233 35
111	1,263 00	7,426 10	463 50	14 95	12 25	9,179 80
112	741 00	4,459 90	276 00	6 00	5 75	5,488 65
113	306 00	1,766 20	110 25	3 75	3 25	2,189 45
114	903 00	5,496 70	336 00	10 55	75	6,747 00
115	175 00	1,104 30	65 25	2 00	.....	1,346 55
116	636 00	3,839 20	234 00	7 20	4 50	4,720 90
117	61 00	400 00	22 50	5 00	75	489 25
118	223 00	1,338 90	83 25	3 35	75	1,649 25
119	251 00	1,461 05	90 75	6 50	2 25	1,811 55
120	310 00	1,826 00	111 00	6 00	2 75	2,255 75
121	175 00	1,036 60	66 00	12 00	1 00	1,290 60
122	415 00	2,602 90	149 25	7 05	2 25	3,176 45
123	109 00	734 40	39 00	7 10	.....	889 50
124	573 00	3,549 90	208 50	3 75	6 00	4,341 15
125	193 00	1,094 70	71 25	2 00	75	1,361 70
126	789 00	4,739 70	293 25	4 85	2 00	5,828 80
127	243 00	1,359 40	90 00	16 10	2 25	1,710 75
128	300 00	1,817 30	109 50	6 00	1 50	2,234 30
129	467 00	2,584 20	162 75	5 10	10 25	3,229 30
130	295 00	1,834 80	108 00	23 65	2 25	2,263 70
131	150 00	807 00	56 25	2 00	.....	1,015 25
132	170 00	914 80	63 00	1 10	1 00	1,149 90
133	102 00	643 80	38 25	8 00	25	792 30
134	363 00	2,107 90	123 75	1 10	10 75	2,606 50
135	641 00	3,716 75	227 25	8 50	9 50	4,603 00
136	844 00	5,371 00	314 25	13 60	4 75	6,547 60
137	204 00	1,187 80	71 25	2 00	3 00	1,468 05
138	514 00	3,105 05	187 50	2 40	5 25	3,814 20
139	316 00	1,828 60	111 75	35 55	6 00	2,297 90
140	241 00	1,362 00	89 25	18 35	4 25	1,714 85
141	571 00	3,447 20	210 00	9 95	3 75	4,241 90
142	726 00	4,397 00	278 25	6 85	7 25	5,415 35
143	377 00	2,446 40	138 00	7 35	3 00	2,971 75
144	334 00	2,031 40	123 75	29 25	1 50	2,519 90
145	238 00	1,460 50	87 00	4 20	1 75	1,791 45
146	109 00	681 30	41 25	2 00	.....	833 55
147	427 00	2,698 60	157 50	3 10	2 00	3,288 20
148	545 00	3,229 00	200 25	5 20	10 75	3,990 20
149	222 00	1,381 20	83 25	2 00	1 00	1,689 45
150	342 00	2,271 50	121 50	4 25	3 75	2,743 00
151	590 00	3,601 35	218 25	5 00	3 75	4,418 35
152	73 00	479 00	27 00	2 00	50	581 50
153	194 00	1,222 20	72 00	23 40	1 00	1,512 60
154	64 00	422 50	24 00	11 00	.....	521 50
155	326 00	2,165 80	119 25	27 10	2 50	2,640 65
156	398 00	2,200 60	144 00	1 00	4 75	2,748 35
157	260 00	1,503 40	96 75	5 20	50	1,865 85
158	323 00	1,904 70	112 50	38 65	5 25	2,384 10
159	205 00	1,264 40	74 25	3 50	2 75	1,549 90

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER—*Continued.*

No. of Court	Received for Emergency Fund in 1916	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1916	Per Capita for High Court Received in 1916	Received for General Fund in 1916	Received for Fees in 1916	Total in 1916
160	\$ 412 00	\$2,293 70	\$149 25	\$ 3 10	\$ 7 75	\$2,865 80
161	182 00	1,088 70	67 50	1 10	50	1,339 80
162	335 00	2,000 20	126 75	5 45	3 75	2,471 15
163	255 00	1,562 40	96 00	3 10	50	1,917 00
164	304 00	1,874 20	113 25	5 95	75	2,298 15
165	197 00	1,204 65	73 50	18 20	.....	1,493 35
166	89 00	496 10	33 00	4 00	1 00	623 10
167	45 00	583 00	32 25	.....	.....	660 25
168	127 00	832 00	47 25	2 00	25	1,008 50
169	290 00	1,726 50	103 50	3 10	6 00	2,129 10
170	221 00	1,202 80	84 00	38 20	4 25	1,550 25
171	298 00	1,644 90	107 25	2 00	2 75	2,054 90
172	223 00	1,419 85	83 25	19 00	.....	1,745 10
173	249 00	1,425 10	88 50	.....	3 25	1,765 85
174	483 00	2,655 70	171 00	4 70	9 75	3,324 15
175	208 00	1,253 50	76 50	20 25	1 25	1,559 50
178	287 00	1,707 20	103 50	19 10	1 75	2,118 55
179	617 00	3,463 00	222 75	6 10	10 25	4,319 10
180	667 00	3,586 20	234 75	58 05	12 25	4,558 25
181	312 00	1,829 80	110 25	24 20	4 50	2,280 75
182	124 00	782 10	46 50	16 70	25	969 55
183	164 00	982 80	60 75	4 00	50	1,212 05
184	488 00	2,835 45	171 00	7 85	9 50	3,511 80
185	62 00	383 30	22 50	9 00	50	477 30
186	1,036 00	5,830 80	379 50	9 35	.....	7,255 65
187	286 00	1,593 80	104 25	14 00	2 25	2,000 30
188	199 00	1,031 10	72 00	7 35	4 25	1,313 70
190	632 00	3,479 40	227 25	18 95	15 50	4,373 10
191	132 00	800 80	48 75	2 00	25	983 80
192	361 00	1,993 60	128 25	17 45	6 50	2,506 80
193	223 00	1,323 80	80 25	1 10	2 00	1,630 15
194	423 00	2,521 00	156 00	2 40	4 75	3,107 15
195	233 00	1,399 80	85 50	4 25	2 25	1,724 80
196	253 00	1,517 25	95 25	8 85	2 00	1,876 35
197	220 00	1,347 60	81 75	2 00	.....	1,651 35
198	317 00	1,881 50	114 75	5 20	3 25	2,321 70
199	107 00	633 60	39 75	3 10	.....	783 45
200	122 00	795 60	45 00	2 00	1 50	966 10
201	239 00	1,349 60	87 00	25 30	4 75	1,705 65
202	207 00	1,224 50	74 25	4 00	1 50	1,511 25
203	115 00	717 20	42 00	3 10	1 00	878 30
204	60 00	357 60	22 50	4 20	1 25	445 55
205	118 00	712 60	43 50	22 35	50	896 95
206	255 00	1,326 00	90 75	4 10	3 25	1,679 10
208	215 00	1,195 70	78 00	3 10	3 25	1,495 05
209	78 00	496 10	29 25	2 00	75	606 10
210	60 00	352 40	22 50	1 35	.....	436 25
211	152 00	871 30	52 50	14 00	2 75	1,092 55
212	117 00	680 90	45 00	40	.....	843 30
214	183 00	1,198 00	66 75	5 35	2 00	1,455 10

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER—*Concluded.*

No. of Court	Received for Emergency Fund in 1916	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1916	Per Capita for High Court Received in 1916	Received for General Fund in 1916	Received for Fees in 1916	Total in 1916
215	\$158 00	\$ 930 10	\$ 60 00	\$ 5 00	.....	\$1,153 10
216	206 00	1,159 70	74 25	29 00	\$3 00	1,471 95
217	118 00	747 60	43 50	.....	.....	909 10
218	138 00	801 80	49 50	2 25	2 75	994 30
219	114 00	697 45	42 00	3 10	50	857 05
220	130 00	747 10	45 75	14 00	2 50	939 35
221	109 00	655 60	40 50	3 10	75	808 95
222	111 00	654 20	41 25	1 35	50	808 30
223	334 00	1,799 80	121 50	3 10	3 00	2,261 40
224	146 00	879 30	52 50	5 70	1 00	1,084 50
225	277 00	1,774 70	101 25	29 10	1 25	2,183 30
226	108 00	543 30	38 25	19 10	1 50	710 15
227	94 00	548 00	35 25	7 10	.....	684 35
228	122 00	769 70	45 00	18 55	50	955 75
229	103 00	619 30	38 25	13 20	50	774 25
230	213 00	1,130 20	72 75	8 65	3 25	1,427 85
231	193 00	1,190 00	72 00	17 16	1 25	1,473 41
232	108 00	702 30	40 50	12 10	.....	862 90
233	34 00	228 80	12 75	7 10	.....	282 65
234	130 00	713 30	45 75	7 10	3 25	899 40
235	288 00	1,556 60	108 00	3 10	6 00	1,961 70
236	73 00	441 80	27 00	2 25	.....	544 05
237	194 00	1,272 75	71 25	4 50	1 50	1,544 00
238	308 00	1,631 50	111 00	9 45	11 25	2,071 20
239	154 00	906 30	52 50	9 80	1 25	1,123 85
240	166 00	986 80	62 25	1 10	25	1,216 40
241	107 00	667 00	39 75	4 00	1 25	819 00
243	83 00	528 10	31 50	2 00	.....	644 60
244	59 00	324 40	21 75	10 00	25	415 40
245	49 00	282 60	16 50	5 00	75	353 85
246	49 00	286 00	18 00	2 00	50	355 50
247	135 00	715 40	48 00	16 15	25	914 80
248	63 00	390 90	23 25	.....	25	477 40
249	206 00	1,019 30	69 75	5 10	10 00	1,310 15
250	279 00	1,559 90	99 00	10 35	3 75	1,952 00
251	307 00	1,874 90	112 50	2 10	5 25	2,301 75
252	129 00	825 30	47 25	14 25	1 00	1,016 80
253	172 00	1,106 20	64 50	18 55	.....	1,361 25
254	127 00	700 20	44 25	2 30	1 25	875 00
255	193 00	1,088 70	67 50	21 65	4 75	1,375 60
256	85 00	501 70	31 50	9 00	1 50	628 70
257	236 00	1,234 50	79 50	20 25	7 00	1,577 25
258	182 00	857 10	48 00	6 00	2 25	1,095 35
259	231 00	1,215 90	81 75	4 50	4 75	1,537 90
260	35 00	168 10	12 00	7 00	75	222 85
Other Sources	.....	.....	.....	7 98	.....	7 98
Interest	.....	1,824 03	.....	815 07	.....	2,639 10
	\$87,144 00	\$516,012 38	\$31,872 75	\$3,121 14	\$834 75	\$638,985 02

ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

JANUARY 1, 1917.

	EMERGENCY	MORTUARY	GENERAL	TOTAL
Bal. Dec. 31, 1915		\$68,595 89	\$23,874 74	\$92,470 63
RECEIPTS:				
January	\$416 00	\$42,792 70	\$617 64	\$43,826 34
February	294 00	45,934 29	415 87	46,644 16
March	202 00	48,139 67	289 87	48,631 54
April	2,352 00	42,693 90	271 58	45,317 48
May	39,688 50	3,983 68	246 23	43,918 41
June	672 70	47,512 55	271 56	48,456 81
July	269 80	44,895 21	1,613 21	46,778 22
August	168 00	47,308 54	30,023 25	77,499 79
September	127 00	47,930 19	897 20	48,954 39
October	1,731 00	46,637 33	324 73	48,693 06
November	40,434 00	47,226 97	163 85	87,824 82
December	789 00	50,957 35	693 65	52,440 00
Total receipts for year	\$87,144 00	\$516,012 38	\$35,828 64	\$638,985 02
Total receipts with bal.	\$87,144 00	\$584,608 27	\$59,703 38	\$731,455 65
PAYMENTS:				
January	\$415 00	\$43,166 66	\$2,268 91	\$45,850 57
February	295 00	33,000 00	2,215 18	35,510 18
March	202 00	65,750 00	2,272 73	68,224 73
April	2,352 00	37,751 68	1,506 99	41,610 67
May	39,688 50	36,816 67	3,248 89	79,754 06
June	672 70	48,110 70	1,436 64	50,220 04
July	269 80	48,422 63	2,796 98	51,489 41
August	168 00	27,000 00	991 07	28,159 07
September	127 00	30,900 00	1,925 23	32,952 23
October	1,731 00	54,606 34	11,600 19	67,937 53
November	40,433 00	36,476 18	1,285 32	78,194 50
December	790 00	48,023 82	3,332 81	52,146 63
Total Payments	\$87,144 00	\$510,024 68	\$34,880 94	\$632,049 62
Bal. Dec. 31, 1916		74,583 59	24,822 44	99,406 03
	\$87,144 00	\$584,608 27	\$59,703 38	\$731,455 65

BALANCE IN BANKS:

Worcester Trust Company	\$5,032 75
Essex National Bank	11,233 85
Columbia Trust Company	2,315 28
Charlestown Trust Company	2,292 51
Massachusetts Trust Company	255 41
Fidelity Trust Company	5,289 13
Tremont Trust Company	5,030 01
Prudential Trust Company	5,030 01
Commercial Trust Company	5,023 74
Federal Trust Company	13,588 59
Exchange Trust Company	44,314 75
	\$99,406 03

APPROVED { JOS. J. FORRESTER,
ANNIE F. SULLIVAN,
THOS. F. KELLEY,
Finance Committee.

GENERAL FUND.

Balance December 31, 1915.....	\$23,874 74
--------------------------------	-------------

RECEIPTS.

Bonds.....	\$460 10	
Charter Fees.....	12 75	
High Medical Fees.....	834 75	
Interest.....	815 07	
Per Capita Tax.....	31,872 75	
Supplies, Books, Postals, Regalias, etc.....	1,824 78	
Other Sources.....	8 44	
	<hr/>	
Total receipts.....		35,828 64
		<hr/>
Total receipts with balance.....		\$59,703 38

EXPENDITURES.

Annual Session of the High Court.....	\$1,665 62	
Class Initiations.....	1,082 83	
Expenses of Deputies.....	1,105 31	
Miscellaneous.....	8,178 63	
Printing and Binding.....	1,688 49	
Public Meetings.....	178 26	
Salaries.....	7,813 50	
Stationery and Postage.....	1,268 77	
Supplies.....	1,899 53	
	<hr/>	
Total expenditures.....	\$24,880 94	
Transfer to Emergency Fund.....	10,000 00	
	<hr/>	
		34,880 94
		<hr/>
Balance on hand December 31, 1916.....	\$24,822 44	
	<hr/>	

EXPENSES AS FOLLOWS.

ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT.

Convention Hall.....	\$75 00	
Dinners and Suppers for Representatives.....	1,185 00	
Door-keepers.....	21 00	
High Standing Committee, expenses.....	127 62	
Schell, John M., printing.....	21 00	
Stenographer.....	25 00	
The Boston Mailing Company.....	4 00	
The Boston Regalia Company, badges.....	105 25	
Washington Press, printing.....	101 75	
		<hr/>
		\$1,665 62

CLASS INITIATIONS.

Boston.....	\$6 00	
Brockton.....	40 00	
Brookline.....	6 00	
Charlestown.....	50	
Chelsea.....	6 00	
Dedham.....	9 90	
Everett.....	50	
Graniteville.....	43 65	
Haverhill.....	19 50	
Holyoke.....	151 55	
Hyde Park.....	27 15	
Malden.....	6 00	
Milford.....	20 00	
Neponset.....	57 00	
Newton.....	40 00	
Norwood.....	69 50	
Roxbury.....	31 00	
Salem.....	21 00	
Somerville.....	6 00	
South Boston.....	50 00	
Springfield.....	316 31	
Taunton.....	71 42	
Worcester.....	83 85	
		<hr/>
		\$1,082 83

EXPENSES OF DEPUTIES.

Deputies' Dinner.....	\$232 50
-----------------------	----------

TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES.

Florence M. Abbott, \$6.00; George F. Belger, \$3.00; Walter T. Beesting, \$7.08; John N. Berlo, \$8.80; Alice Doran Bolton, \$8.86; Joseph H. Bonner, \$4.67; Peter H. Bradley, \$10.00; Bridie J. Burke, \$9.40; Dennis Buckley, \$3.80; Elizabeth P. Buckley, \$5.40; Michael H. Burns, \$2.00; Margaret M. Casey,

\$8.98; William Cassell, \$5.00; George H. Clark, M.D., \$9.70; Margaret E. Clark, \$11.36; Wm. F. J. Collins, \$4.00; Thomas M. Collins, Jr., \$7.00; Teresa A. Connelly, \$14.50; William B. Cooney, \$12.00; Anna J. Corcoran, \$16.25; James Cotter, \$7.75; Jeremiah P. Cronin, \$6.72; Daniel Cooney, \$5.92; Margaret E. Cronin, \$36.01; Timothy J. Cronin, \$8.04; Nellie F. Crowley, \$3.78; Thomas H. Cummings, \$11.91; Elizabeth F. Daisy, \$3.50; Margaret L. Delaney, \$6.25; James Dignam, \$8.70; Joseph J. Dobby, \$5.80; George F. Donahue, \$2.00; Bridget Donoghue, \$13.12; Daniel C. Donovan, \$8.30; Katharine M. Donovan, \$7.42; George F. Dorman, \$2.85; Cecilia C. Dorsey, \$2.67; Dennis D. Driscoll, \$8.00; Ellen F. Driscoll, \$8.40; P. J. Driscoll, \$10.00; Richard Dwyer, \$4.34; James H. Elcock, \$4.00; John C. Farnon, \$12.48; C. J. Fay, \$7.20; Catherine L. Feeney, \$2.60; Kathryn G. Fitzgerald, \$9.80; Daniel F. Flanagan, \$2.50; Catherine J. Foley, \$7.04; John A. Flynn, \$22.70; Theresa Gallagher, \$6.10; A. Gillis, \$5.00; P. J. Gorman, \$2.50; Catherine C. Grady, \$17.00; Charles S. Green, \$4.24; Arthur S. Griffin, \$1.25; William P. Hayes, \$4.80; Bernard J. Heaney, \$4.50; R. S. Heaphy, \$2.00; Harry Humphrey, \$5.30; John J. Keating, \$9.78; Daniel J. Kelleher, \$1.50; John P. Kelley, \$5.72; Walter C. Kirby, \$7.00; Peter J. Kieran, \$2.60; Margaret Leahy, \$4.32; Nora Lehan, \$12.75; Catherine F. Leonard, \$11.20; Josephine K. Lovett, \$2.58; Dennis J. Lynch, \$1.20; John J. Lynch, \$2.18; Margaret E. Lynch, \$3.85; Sarah E. Lundgren, \$2.00; William J. Mahoney, \$5.18; John F. Marks, \$3.00; Mary A. Mayo, \$7.70; Timothy J. McCarthy, \$29.50; Della K. McGeever, \$3.88; Annie M. McGovern, \$12.80; Mary A. McGovern, \$3.50; James J. McGowan, \$4.90; John McGrath, \$18.32; Nora McGuire, \$7.00; Annie I. McTearnen, \$17.50; Joseph G. Mees, \$6.60; James H. Morse, \$5.00; Jeremiah F. Murphy, \$7.30; John J. Murphy, \$2.40; Daniel A. Moynihan, \$12.45; Charles W. Nicholson, \$1.60; Lawrence J. O'Neil, \$3.08; Annie E. O'Connor, \$7.44; M. Elizabeth Parker, \$10.15; Margaret J. Patterson, \$2.25; Patrick Petit, \$19.23; Annie L. Powell, \$3.84; John J. Reilley, \$11.00; Mary A. Riley, \$9.60; David F. Roche, \$7.70; James Ryan, \$14.00; Susan F. Ryan, \$4.75; Joseph A. Serafino, \$22.75; Leo Schroth, \$5.00; Juliette M. Sheehan, \$12.30; John F. Stack, \$20.00; Bridget C. Sweeney, \$8.10; John J. Sweeney, \$11.10; Mary E. Taffe, \$9.12; John Vey, \$3.50; Edward Walsh, \$3.20; George Wirth, \$19.10.....

\$872.81

MISCELLANEOUS.

American Federation of Catholic Societies.....	\$41 45
Bank & Office Equipment Co., filing cases.....	83 40
Barkley, T. W., use of calculating machine.....	5 00

Bonning, Charles E., insurance.....	\$24 75
Boston Mailing Company.....	4 00
Boston Badge Company.....	25 50
Buezkel & Co., making and erecting shield for radiator, Carfares.....	10 50 32 61
City and Town Clerks, for birth and marriage certi- ficates.....	81 30
Cleaning.....	109 00
Collins, Gertrude, stenographer.....	5 00
Committee on Constitution.....	18 35
Committee on Secret Work.....	36 45
Daley, George T., delegate to A. F. of Catholic So- cieties' Convention.....	85 00
Degree Staffs.....	1,161 37
Delaney, Mary B., typewriting.....	5 00
Dorrey, William, emblem.....	7 50
Exchange Trust Company, collection on checks.....	40
Expressage for year.....	30 02
Federal Towel Supply Company.....	16 50
Federal Trust Company Safe Deposit Box.....	5 00
Finance Committee.....	300 00
Hanley, Francis M., M.D., High Medical Fees.....	925 75
Harris, J. C. C., making charter.....	2 50
Insurance Literature: Pocket Manual.....	4 00
Fraternal Monitor.....	18 00
Kelliher, M. J., electric sign.....	20 00
Knights of St. Rose Corporation, rent.....	1,125 00
Leahy, Richard, painting.....	5 03
Leonard, M. J., plastering.....	12 50
McBride, Daniel P., carriage.....	4 00
Mackenzie & Allen, repairing clock.....	1 50
Meade, Josephine Neville, stenographer.....	6 00
New England Telephone & Telegraph Company.....	193 23
O'Donnell, W. F., Jr., insurance.....	48 00
Pedrick, Thomas F., Legislative Bulletin.....	2 00
Per Capita Tax returned:	
St. Thomas Court, No. 29.....	1 50
Bass River Court, No. 30.....	75
Worcester Court, No. 59.....	2 25
St. Othilia Court, No. 118.....	75
Fr. Roche Court, No. 191.....	75
Mt. Auburn Court, No. 195.....	75
St. Rita Court, No. 196.....	2 25
Fr. Cusick Court, No. 237.....	1 50
Pray, C. M., hardware.....	1 20
Secretary of State, Registration Fee.....	2 00
Security Safe Deposit & Trust Company.....	50 00
Schlatter, Wm. & Son, flowers.....	10 00

Sheehan, Joseph A., Corporation Counsel	\$760 75	
Special Work on account of Insurance Commissioner's Report	285 32	
Sullivan, B., decorating building	20 00	
The Beneficiary Societies' Union	20 00	
The Boston Regalia Co., flag	36 00	
The Edison Electric Illuminating Co.	76 30	
The Mastens & Wells Fireworks Mfg. Co., flags	5 60	
Thorp & Martin Co.	57	
Travelling and other expenses of the High Standing Committee	1,751 97	
Trustees' Expenses	12 00	
Victor Typewriter Co.	50 00	
United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co.	626 85	
White, R. H. & Co.	3 96	
	<hr/>	\$8,178 63

PRINTING AND BINDING.

Angel Guardian Press	\$3 60	
Carey, Thomas E.	40 00	
Commercial Press	141 64	
Framingham Press	59 00	
Richmond Printing Company	8 00	
Schell, John M.	144 25	
The Harrigan Press	51 50	
Walsh, John F. & Co.	3 50	
Washington Press	1,237 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,688 49

PUBLIC MEETINGS.

Milford	\$57 56	
Springfield	45 70	
Worcester	75 00	
	<hr/>	\$178 26

SALARIES.

High Secretary-Treasurer	\$3,600 00	
Clerks	4,213 50	
	<hr/>	\$7,813 50

STATIONERY AND POSTAGE.

Allen Brothers, rubber stamps	\$5 00	
A. Storrs & Bement Co., paper and twine	21 10	
Boston Post Office, postage	873 13	
Buckley, Neil, stationery	329 10	
Elliott Addressing Machine Company, stencils	8 99	
Neostyle Company, stationery	25 50	
The Adder Machine Co., stationery	80	
Bank & Office Equipment Co., stationery	5 15	
	<hr/>	\$1,268 77

SUPPLIES.

Boston Badge Company, badges	\$56 86	
Boston Regalia Company, badges	29 02	
Buckley, Neil, seals and books	523 40	
Commercial Press, postals	700 00	
Dorrety, William C., emblems	397 75	
Feeley, W. J. & Co., emblems	192 50	
	<hr/>	\$1,899 53

**FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF TRUSTEES,
Jan. 1, 1917.**

Balance uninvested December 31, 1915..... \$1,762 02

RECEIPTS.

Interest on Bonds.....	\$22,727 50
Interest on Mortgages.....	10,205 77
Interest on Daily Balances.....	169 75
Emergency Fund from High Secretary-Treasurer..	87,144 00
Paid on Mortgages.....	17,005 00
Bonds Matured.....	27,000 00
Transfer from General Fund.....	10,000 00
	<hr/>
	174,252 02
	<u>\$176,014 04</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

	Due	1926	Par Value	\$2,000 00	Cost Price	\$1,934 60	%	Yld.	3.90
City of Beverly, 3½s.....	"	1925	"	2,000 00	"	2,014 60	"	"	3.90
City of Beverly, 4s.....	"	1921	"	1,000 00	"	1,002 40	"	"	3.90
City of Boston, 3½s.....	"	1933	"	10,000 00	"	9,458 00	"	"	3.90
City of Boston, 3½s.....	"	1935	"	1,000 00	"	946 40	"	"	3.90
City of Brockton, 4s.....	"	1923	"	1,000 00	"	1,006 40	"	"	3.90
City of Cambridge, 4s.....	"	1924	"	2,000 00	"	2,015 00	"	"	3.90
City of Cambridge, 3½s.....	"	1921	"	9,000 00	"	8,861 40	"	"	3.90
City of Chelsea, 4s.....	"	1925	"	5,000 00	"	5,037 50	"	"	3.90
City of Chelsea, 4s.....	"	1925	"	1,000 00	"	1,007 40	"	"	3.90
City of Chicopee, 4s.....	"	1921	"	1,000 00	"	1,004 50	"	"	3.90
City of Fall River, 4s.....	"	1924	"	1,000 00	"	1,006 50	"	"	3.90
City of Fall River, 3½s.....	"	1929	"	25,000 00	"	23,957 50	"	"	3.90
City of Fall River, 4s.....	"	1925	"	10,000 00	"	10,039 00	"	"	3.95
City of Haverhill, 4s.....	"	1922	"	1,000 00	"	1,003 75	"	"	3.90
City of Haverhill, 4s.....	"	1922	"	2,000 00	"	2,011 40	"	"	3.90
City of Lawrence, 4s.....	"	1919	"	5,000 00	"	5,015 00	"	"	3.90
City of Lawrence, 4s.....	"	1923	"	5,000 00	"	5,015 00	"	"	3.95
City of Lawrence, 4s.....	"	1924	"	2,000 00	"	2,018 40	"	"	3.88
City of Lowell, 4s.....	"	1920	"	1,000 00	"	1,003 60	"	"	3.90
City of Lowell, 4s.....	"	1920	"	10,000 00	"	10,055 00	"	"	3.88
City of Lynn, 4s.....	"	1927	"	1,000 00	"	1,009 00	"	"	3.90
City of Lynn, 4s.....	"	1923	"	2,000 00	"	2,012 20	"	"	3.90
Massachusetts, 3½s.....	"	1934	"	1,000 00	"	951 40	"	"	3.85
City of Newburyport, 3½s....	"	1930	"	8,000 00	"	7,649 60	"	"	3.90
City of Newburyport, 3½s....	"	1931	"	3,000 00	"	2,867 10	"	"	3.90
City of Newburyport, 3½s....	"	1925-30	"	5,000 00	"	4,807 00	"	"	3.90
City of Newton, 4s.....	"	1937	"	2,000 00	"	2,037 50	"	"	3.85
City of Quincy, 4s.....	"	1922	"	1,000 00	"	1,005 30	"	"	3.90
City of Quincy, 3½s.....	"	1930	"	1,000 00	"	963 75	"	"	3.88
City of Salem, 4½s.....	"	1924-26	"	5,000 00	"	5,232 00	"	"	3.90
City of Salem, 4½s.....	"	1926-27	"	8,000 00	"	7,369 44	"	"	3.90
City of Springfield, 3s.....	"	1930	"	1,000 00	"	896 25	"	"	3.90
City of Taunton, 3½s.....	"	1932	"	3,000 00	"	2,859 00	"	"	3.90
City of Taunton, 3½s.....	"	1932	"	1,000 00	"	959 40	"	"	3.88
City of Waltham, 3½s.....	"	1922	"	2,000 00	"	1,955 00	"	"	3.90
City of Worcester, 3½s.....	"	1919	"	3,000 00	"	2,970 00	"	"	3.90
First Mortgage Loans @ 5%.....						32,000 00			
Accrued Interest paid on bonds purchased..						1,172 79			
Balance uninvested.....						1,883 96			
						<hr/>			
						\$176,014 04			

REPORT OF TRUSTEES,

Jan. 1, 1917.

Balance in Emergency Fund, December 31, 1915..... \$752,969 35

RECEIPTS:

Received from High Secretary-Treasurer..... \$87,144 00

Transfer from General Fund..... 10,000 00

Income on Investments:

Interest on Bonds..... \$22,727 50

Interest on Mortgages..... 10,205 77

Interest on Daily Balances..... 169 75

\$33,103 02

Add—Discount on Bonds matured.... 103 50

\$33,206 52

Less:

Accrued interest paid
on Bonds purchased, \$1,172 79Premiums paid on
Bonds matured..... 271 25

1,444 04

Net income from Investments..... 31,762 48

128,906 48Balance in Emergency Fund, December 31, 1916..... \$881,875 83

INVESTMENTS:

First Mortgage Loans..... \$228,565 00

Municipal Bonds, cost price..... 651,426 87

Old Colony Trust Company (on deposit)..... 1,177 34

Union Institution for Savings (on deposit)..... 706 62

\$881,875 83

MUNICIPAL BONDS OWNED BY THE CORPORATION.

<i>City of</i>	<i>Book Value.</i>	<i>Par Value.</i>
Beverly, 4s, 1926.....	\$1,934 60	\$2,000 00
Beverly, 4s, 1924.....	991 80	1,000 00
Beverly, 4s, 1925.....	2,014 60	2,000 00
Boston, 4s, 1917.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1919.....	966 20	1,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1919.....	3,890 00	4,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1936.....	5,317 50	6,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1935.....	4,443 75	5,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1932.....	9,298 00	10,000 00
Boston, 4s, 1927.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1919.....	1,951 80	2,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1932.....	9,363 00	10,000 00

<i>City of</i>	<i>Book Value.</i>	<i>Par Value.</i>
Boston, 3½s, 1928.....	\$1,902 50	\$2,000 00
Boston, 4s, 1923.....	1,964 40	2,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1939.....	20,384 90	23,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1935.....	909 60	1,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1945.....	896 25	1,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1942.....	7,300 00	8,000 00
Boston, 4s, 1937.....	29,718 75	30,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1935.....	3,680 00	4,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1942.....	3,582 32	4,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1933.....	3,690 00	4,000 00
Boston, 4s, 1936.....	993 00	1,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1936.....	923 90	1,000 00
Boston, 4s, 1937.....	992 80	1,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1935.....	940 00	1,000 00
Boston, 4s, 1921.....	1,002 40	1,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1933.....	9,458 00	10,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1935.....	946 40	1,000 00
Brockton, 4s, 1917.....	2,034 40	2,000 00
Brockton, 4s, 1918.....	2,037 00	2,000 00
Brockton, 4s, 1917.....	1,017 20	1,000 00
Brockton, 4s, 1918.....	1,018 50	1,000 00
Brockton, 4s, 1917.....	1,017 20	1,000 00
Brockton, 4s, 1918.....	1,018 50	1,000 00
Brockton, 4s, 1937.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Brockton, 3½s, 1932.....	4,543 75	5,000 00
Brockton, 3½s, 1934.....	2,756 30	3,000 00
Brockton, 4s, 1923.....	3,986 00	4,000 00
Brockton, 3½s, 1924.....	2,842 20	3,000 00
Brockton, 3½s, 1925.....	942 70	1,000 00
Brockton, 4s, 1923.....	1,006 40	1,000 00
Cambridge, 3½s, 1939.....	903 75	1,000 00
Cambridge, 3½s, 1939.....	3,665 00	4,000 00
Cambridge, 3½s, 1939.....	916 90	1,000 00
Cambridge, 4s, 1924.....	2,015 00	2,000 00
Cambridge, 3½s, 1924.....	24,000 00	25,000 00
Cambridge, 3½s, 1942.....	4,537 50	5,000 00
Cambridge, 4s, 1919.....	1,007 50	1,000 00
Cambridge, 3½s, 1921.....	8,861 40	9,000 00
Chelsea, 4s, 1925.....	5,037 50	5,000 00
Chelsea, 4s, 1925.....	1,007 40	1,000 00
Chicopee, 4s, 1919.....	1,988 00	2,000 00
Chicopee, 3½s, 1917-18-19.....	2,900 70	3,000 00
Chicopee, 4s, 1921.....	1,004 50	1,000 00
Everett, 4s, 1931.....	2,985 00	3,000 00
Everett, 4s, 1932.....	1,975 00	2,000 00
Fall River, 4s, 1924.....	1,006 50	1,000 00
Fall River, 3½s, 1934.....	23,343 75	25,000 00
Fall River, 3½s, 1930.....	9,075 00	10,000 00
Fall River, 4s, 1928.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Fall River, 3½s, 1929.....	23,957 50	25,000 00
Fall River, 4s, 1925.....	10,039 00	10,000 00
Fall River, 3½s, 1924.....	3,805 00	4,000 00
Fall River, 3½s, 1930.....	1,870 00	2,000 00
Fall River, 3½s, 1935.....	4,562 50	5,000 00
Fall River, 3½s, 1924.....	5,617 50	6,000 00
Fall River, 3½s, 1924.....	13,107 50	14,000 00
Fall River, 3½s, 1924.....	14,050 50	15,000 00
Fitchburg, 4s, 1925.....	5,970 00	6,000 00

<i>City of</i>	<i>Book Value.</i>	<i>Par Value.</i>
Fitchburg, 4s, 1922.....	\$19,975 00	\$20,000 00
Haverhill, 4s, 1922.....	1,003 75	1,000 00
Haverhill, 4s, 1922.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Haverhill, 4s, 1922.....	2,992 50	3,000 00
Haverhill, 4s, 1922.....	2,011 40	2,000 00
Haverhill, 4s, 1922.....	1,990 00	2,000 00
Holyoke, 4s, 1927.....	995 30	1,000 00
Holyoke, 3½s, 1925.....	2,750 40	3,000 00
Lawrence, 4s, 1919.....	5,015 00	5,000 00
Lawrence, 4s, 1923.....	990 00	1,000 00
Lawrence, 4s, 1923.....	2,005 00	2,000 00
Lawrence, 4s, 1923.....	5,015 00	5,000 00
Lawrence, 4s, 1924.....	2,018 40	2,000 00
Lowell, 4s, 1921.....	3,896 00	4,000 00
Lowell, 4s, 1920.....	1,003 60	1,000 00
Lowell, 4s, 1920.....	10,055 00	10,000 00
Lynn, 3½s, 1932.....	4,681 25	5,000 00
Lynn, 3½s, 1932.....	7,440 00	8,000 00
Lynn, 3½s, 1932.....	7,520 00	8,000 00
Lynn, 3½s, 1932.....	1,862 50	2,000 00
Lynn, 4s, 1920.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Lynn, 3½s, 1932.....	8,302 50	9,000 00
Lynn, 4s, 1927.....	1,009 00	1,000 00
Lynn, 4s, 1923.....	2,012 20	2,000 00
Malden, 4s, 1924.....	3,030 00	3,000 00
Malden, 4s, 1924.....	3,030 00	3,000 00
Malden, 4s, 1924.....	1,010 00	1,000 00
Malden, 4s, 1926.....	3,982 40	4,000 00
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, 3½s, 1945.....	4,406 25	5,000 00
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, 3½s, 1934.....	951 40	1,000 00
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, 3½s, 1933.....	3,775 00	4,000 00
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, 3½s, 1936.....	2,782 50	3,000 00
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, 3½s, 1942.....	7,430 00	8,000 00
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, 3½s, 1944.....	1,767 50	2,000 00
Newburyport, 3½s, 1923.....	951 50	1,000 00
Newburyport, 3½s, 1925-30.....	4,807 00	5,000 00
Newburyport, 3½s, 1930.....	7,649 60	8,000 00
Newburyport, 3½s, 1931.....	2,867 10	3,000 00
Newton, 3½s, 1926.....	975 00	1,000 00
Newton, 4s, 1935.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Newton, 4s, 1939.....	6,000 00	6,000 00
Newton, 4s, 1937.....	2,037 50	2,000 00
Newton, 4s, 1928.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1928.....	906 50	1,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1928.....	1,830 00	2,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1928.....	915 00	1,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1928.....	4,844 00	5,000 00
New Bedford, 4s, 1925.....	3,960 00	4,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1922.....	1,915 00	2,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1923.....	1,921 20	2,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1922.....	1,910 00	2,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1922.....	952 50	1,000 00
New Bedford, 4s, 1922.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1920.....	6,746 25	7,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1923.....	3,735 00	4,000 00
New Bedford, 4s, 1927.....	3,018 75	3,000 00
Quincy, 3½s, 1924-26.....	2,791 80	3,000 00
Quincy, 3½s, 1926.....	915 20	1,000 00
Quincy, 4s, 1918.....	3,000 00	3,000 00

<i>City of</i>	<i>Book Value.</i>	<i>Par Value.</i>
Quincy, 3½s, 1919-22.....	\$ 9,731 98	\$10,000 00
Quincy, 4s, 1922.....	1,005 30	1,000 00
Quincy, 3½s, 1930.....	963 75	1,000 00
Salem, 4½s, 1926-27.....	7,369 44	7,000 00
Salem, 4½s, 1924-26.....	5,232 00	5,000 00
Salem, 3½s, 1934.....	2,835 00	3,000 00
Salem, 3½s, 1924.....	958 10	1,000 00
Somerville, 3½s, 1917.....	1,962 50	2,000 00
Springfield, 3s, 1930.....	896 25	1,000 00
Taunton, 3½s, 1935.....	5,068 75	5,000 00
Taunton, 4s, 1917.....	5,025 00	5,000 00
Taunton, 3½s, 1930.....	2,730 00	3,000 00
Taunton, 3½s, 1932.....	2,859 00	3,000 00
Taunton, 3½s, 1932.....	36,661 13	39,000 00
Taunton, 3½s, 1932.....	959 40	1,000 00
Waltham, 4s, 1922.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Waltham, 3½s, 1922.....	1,955 00	2,000 00
Worcester, 3½s, 1919.....	2,970 00	3,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$651,426 87	\$679,000 00

Respectfully submitted,

P. F. BURKE,
GEO. WIRTH,
JOHN J. LYNCH, } *Trustees.*

JOS. J. FORRESTER,
ANNIE F. SULLIVAN,
THOS. F. KELLEY, } *Finance Committee.*

**FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY
OFFICERS OF COURTS, DECEMBER 31, 1916.**

No.	Name of Court	Balance Dec. 31, 1915	Total Receipts for 1916	Total Ex- penditures for 1916	Total Balance Dec. 31, 1916
1	Cathedral, Boston.....	\$226 10	\$3,397 75	\$3,380 69	\$243 16
3	Fenwick, Boston.....	537 57	3,679 03	3,643 94	572 66
4	St. Francis, Roxbury.....	1,831 32	6,766 40	7,230 53	1,367 19
5	Leo, East Boston.....	3,823 22	9,215 70	8,678 12	4,360 80
6	Cheverus, Boston.....	760 25	7,083 73	7,407 52	436 46
7	St. Patrick, South Boston.....	266 43	2,584 05	2,615 36	235 12
8	Sherwood, Boston.....	509 80	7,965 15	7,778 65	696 30
9	Columbus, Boston.....	395 35	2,103 60	2,179 48	319 47
10	Iona, Malden.....	1,211 35	10,843 01	10,985 81	1,068 55
11	St. Joseph, Boston.....	40 27	3,759 60	3,531 37	268 50
12	Fulton, Boston.....	147 94	1,138 60	1,182 85	103 69
13	Fitzpatrick, East Boston.....	320 32	1,454 35	1,447 52	327 15
14	Lafayette, Lynn.....	1,286 68	3,973 79	3,839 82	1,420 65
15	SS. Peter & Paul, So. Boston..	1,352 55	5,770 07	5,739 55	1,383 07
16	Essex, Salem.....	3,029 94	11,368 34	10,988 24	3,410 04
17	Hamilton, Charlestown.....	222 85	4,636 30	4,556 30	302 85
18	St. Peter, Dorchester.....	1,180 44	8,155 77	8,215 31	1,120 90
19	Williams, East Boston.....	2,280 69	7,514 24	7,602 58	2,192 35
20	Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury.....	477 66	4,335 54	4,249 12	564 08
21	St. Alphonsus, Roxbury.....	203 14	4,201 66	4,261 43	143 37
23	St. John, Hyde Park.....	550 50	5,714 69	5,592 46	672 73
24	St. Gregory, Milton.....	278 25	4,401 15	4,489 39	190 01
25	St. Francis, West Quincy.....	537 10	4,051 31	4,072 20	516 21
26	St. Raphael, Dedham.....	1,406 69	4,149 15	4,020 28	1,535 56
28	Erin, Boston.....	382 73	4,406 25	4,314 74	474 24
29	St. Thomas, Brockton.....	672 73	7,826 25	7,882 34	616 64
30	Bass River, Beverly.....	437 44	2,906 14	3,051 35	292 23
32	Qualey, Woburn.....	518 73	5,162 38	5,126 29	554 82
33	St. John, Cambridge.....	742 64	5,261 71	5,340 83	663 52
34	Americus, Boston.....	803 04	4,502 03	4,523 52	781 55
37	Friendship, Boston.....	122 63	815 60	894 95	43 28
38	St. Joseph, Roxbury.....	219 95	1,924 87	1,814 05	330 77
39	Benedict, Somerville.....	1,179 23	4,432 33	4,042 76	1,568 80
43	St. Mary, Randolph.....	188 85	2,868 55	2,830 84	226 56
44	St. Bernard, West Newton....	327 69	3,449 75	3,441 61	335 83
45	Unity, Bridgewater.....	640 70	1,883 45	1,786 40	737 75
46	St. Augustine, South Boston...	982 77	9,007 98	8,933 27	1,057 48
47	St. Anne, Gloucester.....	1,122 95	2,764 69	2,897 68	989 96
48	Sarsfield, North Attleboro....	894 00	4,715 27	4,627 18	982 09
49	Constantine, Boston.....	291 95	2,388 70	2,444 89	235 76
51	Holy Trinity, Boston.....	281 70	5,054 55	5,075 25	261 00
52	Highland, Roxbury.....	490 58	3,219 46	3,161 85	548 19
53	Emerald, Peabody.....	1,474 94	6,075 20	5,545 73	2,004 41
54	St. James, Boston.....	550 65	2,162 25	2,148 48	564 42
55	Charles River, Watertown.....	660 39	3,863 38	3,825 63	698 14
57	Carroll, Jamaica Plain.....	674 27	4,864 37	5,452 01	86 63
58	Prospect, Waltham.....	375 64	1,936 19	1,999 22	312 61
59	Worcester, Worcester.....	1,498 91	9,048 57	9,147 12	1,400 36
60	Middlesex, Newton.....	802 13	10,573 77	10,479 50	896 40
61	St. Lawrence, Brookline.....	1,621 68	7,647 21	7,572 60	1,696 29
62	St. Catherine, Norwood.....	1,897 24	7,231 32	7,502 63	1,625 93

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY
OFFICERS OF COURTS, DECEMBER 31, 1916.

No.	Name of Court	Balance Dec. 31, 1915	Total Receipts for 1916	Total Ex- penditures for 1916	Total Balance Dec. 31, 1916
63	Shields, Holyoke.....	\$411 44	\$6,580 34	\$6,817 40	\$174 38
64	Gallagher, Springfield.....	227 97	3,388 11	3,162 88	453 20
65	St. Columbkille, Brighton.....	1,281 56	8,904 41	9,259 00	926 97
66	Griffin, Franklin.....	248 58	4,975 30	4,779 17	444 71
67	Canton, Canton.....	857 67	3,870 54	3,866 63	861 58
68	St. Margaret, Beverly Farms..	934 45	2,375 85	2,318 92	991 38
69	Stoughton, Stoughton.....	2,034 03	5,737 19	5,445 54	2,325 68
70	St. Michael, South Boston....	37 93	2,709 58	2,589 25	158 26
71	Phil. Sheridan, Newburyport..	274 18	6,628 25	6,566 09	336 34
72	Merrimac, Haverhill.....	4,839 64	10,779 93	10,999 16	4,620 41
73	Taunton, Taunton.....	445 24	7,033 50	6,443 57	1,035 17
74	Hendricken, North Easton....	630 14	2,089 94	2,080 36	639 72
75	St. Jarlath, Amesbury.....	778 94	2,699 03	2,686 40	791 57
76	Quincy, Quincy.....	345 21	2,163 13	2,177 06	331 28
77	Mystic, Medford.....	2,007 10	6,114 86	5,981 29	2,140 67
78	St. Monica, Lawrence.....	445 66	1,410 83	1,250 88	605 61
79	John B.O'Reilly, New Bedford..	161 30	2,114 83	2,273 46	2 67
80	Gen. Sherman, Plymouth.....	646 24	1,666 07	1,767 10	545 21
81	St. Malachi, Arlington.....	629 72	2,816 60	2,797 21	649 11
82	Brockton, Brockton.....	327 22	3,617 87	3,701 28	243 81
83	John H. Newman, Everett....	415 04	4,946 48	4,884 90	476 62
84	Danvers, Danvers.....	295 41	2,899 16	2,835 01	359 56
85	George Washington, Lynn.....	1,058 55	9,560 08	9,475 91	1,142 72
86	Avon, Avon.....	325 55	2,141 20	2,108 84	357 91
87	Robert Emmet, Walpole.....	175 65	2,755 48	2,514 68	416 45
88	Enterprise, West Newbury....	102 31	607 50	609 17	100 64
89	Union, Whitman.....	160 88	2,167 20	2,205 86	122 22
90	Rockland, Rockland.....	67 62	1,345 84	1,363 54	49 92
91	St. Vincent, Holliston.....	77 97	1,219 40	1,146 37	151 00
92	Harmony, East Bridgewater..	155 03	1,915 90	1,930 48	140 45
93	Germania, Roxbury.....	98 42	2,589 15	2,568 71	118 86
95	Columbia, Roxbury.....	547 13	5,390 90	5,227 34	710 69
96	Sacred Heart, Middleboro....	413 71	2,206 55	2,101 92	518 34
97	St. Anthony, Medway.....	96 11	3,679 45	3,526 71	248 85
98	Onota, Pittsfield.....	116 17	844 25	911 61	48 81
99	St. Ignatius, Roslindale.....	277 70	2,061 64	2,068 24	271 10
100	McCafferty, Worcester.....	672 13	8,514 75	8,582 47	604 41
101	Greylock, Adams.....	119 06	233 35	197 55	154 86
102	St. Rose, Brockton.....	577 76	6,124 03	6,008 64	693 15
103	St. Elizabeth, Taunton.....	278 59	4,276 33	4,278 97	275 95
104	Springfield, Springfield.....	606 37	3,058 55	3,163 10	501 82
105	St. Cecilia, Boston.....	275 23	3,317 29	3,237 39	355 13
106	St. Clare, Boston.....	275 16	6,632 35	6,603 32	304 19
107	Notre Dame, South Boston....	493 11	4,837 87	4,987 49	343 49
108	St. Agnes, Hyde Park.....	602 01	5,101 76	5,086 25	617 52
109	St. Teresa, Peabody.....	885 26	4,796 03	4,951 70	729 59
110	St. Veronica, Plymouth.....	402 96	1,501 14	1,442 94	461 16
111	St. Valerian, Springfield.....	1,205 93	10,998 91	10,815 58	1,389 26
112	Isabella, Holyoke.....	453 75	6,759 19	6,619 31	593 63
113	St. Jerome, Boston.....	456 03	2,700 72	2,652 90	408 21
114	Alma Mater, East Boston....	668 19	8,143 75	7,939 77	872 17

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY
OFFICERS OF COURTS, DECEMBER 31, 1916.

No.	Name of Court	Balance Dec. 31, 1915	Total Receipts for 1916	Total Ex- penditures for 1916	Total Balance Dec. 31, 1916
115	Joan of Arc, Rockland.....	\$221 37	\$1,569 10	\$1,518 00	\$272 47
116	Martha Washington, Lynn....	528 97	5,800 88	5,642 19	687 66
117	St. Bridget, Wayland.....	44 28	539 83	520 75	63 36
118	St. Othilia, Roxbury.....	199 40	1,907 00	1,873 70	232 70
119	St. Boniface, Roxbury.....	145 11	2,251 97	2,200 48	196 60
120	University, Cambridge.....	242 71	2,922 65	2,835 37	329 99
121	St. Beatrice, Bridgewater.....	136 00	1,565 41	1,588 90	112 51
122	St. Matthew, Natick.....	243 25	3,804 43	3,865 08	182 60
123	St. Ursula, New Bedford.....	74 36	942 18	955 09	61 45
124	St. Loretta, Worcester.....	1,017 23	5,461 71	5,189 62	1,289 32
125	St. Aloysius, Boston.....	118 96	1,536 85	1,477 60	178 21
126	Bunker Hill, Charlestown.....	57 21	6,832 27	6,743 06	146 42
127	St. Paul, West Roxbury.....	103 55	2,066 37	2,086 31	83 61
128	Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester..	1,024 41	2,777 76	2,632 13	1,170 04
129	Bay State, Chelsea.....	267 05	4,219 20	4,130 01	356 24
130	Annunciation, Danvers.....	309 12	2,590 30	2,428 01	471 41
131	St. Stephen, Boston.....				†
132	St. Nicholas, Plymouth.....	332 37	1,374 80	1,331 42	375 75
133	Windhorst, New Bedford.....	150 65	920 90	927 82	143 73
134	Hugh O'Brien, Somerville.....	258 87	2,993 25	3,107 19	144 93
135	St. Genevieve, Brighton.....	1,409 38	5,642 80	5,900 88	1,151 30
136	Fr. Conway, Salem.....	745 91	7,257 50	7,166 77	836 64
137	Commonwealth, Canton.....	182 50	1,517 16	1,545 67	153 99
138	St. Josephine, Dorchester.....	984 63	4,639 58	4,677 00	947 21
139	Fr. Denvir, Beverly.....	454 27	2,608 14	2,687 44	374 97
140	Angelus, Milton.....	33 79	2,138 95	2,056 00	116 74
141	St. Gertrude, Charlestown.....	404 25	4,786 87	4,761 56	429 56
142	Lepanto, Malden.....	784 48	6,628 97	6,775 93	637 52
143	Lady of Lourdes, Jam. Plain..	300 98	3,219 65	3,217 21	303 42
144	Bethlehem, Roslindale.....	215 77	2,975 00	2,911 20	279 57
145	Norfolk, Dorchester.....	364 62	2,320 10	2,290 05	394 67
146	St. Wilhelm, Providence, R.I..	364 78	933 60	991 20	307 18
147	St. Helena, Lynn.....	1,406 18	3,965 62	3,904 19	1,467 61
148	Mt. Carmel, Brockton.....	535 87	4,541 45	4,632 37	444 95
149	Gen. Montgomery, Lynn.....	112 32	2,206 86	2,066 65	252 53
150	St. Finbar, Cambridge.....	213 27	3,002 99	2,901 66	314 60
151	Perpetual Help, Roxbury.....	745 28	4,779 36	5,067 58	457 06
152	Gen.F.A.Walker,N.Brookfield..	237 80	761 92	746 08	253 64
153	Fr. Thayer, Boston.....	218 93	1,777 65	1,729 30	267 28
154	Hughes, Boston.....	143 88	598 55	620 44	121 99
155	Magdalen, Dedham.....	442 03	3,207 29	2,914 02	735 30
156	Marquette, So. Framingham...	623 39	2,908 48	3,281 41	250 46
157	Assumption, Malden.....	241 98	2,415 55	2,363 42	294 11
158	St. Paula, Roxbury.....	240 63	2,773 20	2,816 12	197 71
159	Im. Conception, Marlboro....	124 27	1,962 60	2,009 23	77 64
160	Ave Maria, Brookline.....	293 70	3,540 49	3,519 87	314 32
161	Wakefield, Wakefield.....	246 49	1,566 10	1,642 36	170 23
162	Fr. Stack, Watertown.....	107 52	2,868 50	2,894 94	81 08
163	Sancta Maria, Everett.....	318 11	2,370 67	2,238 51	450 27
164	St. Eulalia, New Bedford.....	211 66	2,607 65	2,542 58	276 73
165	Lady of Victory, Fall River...	57 85	1,597 25	1,617 88	37 22

† No Report.

**FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY
OFFICERS OF COURTS, DECEMBER 31, 1916.**

No.	Name of Court	Balance Dec. 31, 1915	R for 1916	Total Ex- penditures for 1916	Total Balance Dec. 31, 1916
166	St. Agatha, Sandwich.....				†
167	Pinehurst, Fitchburg.....	\$22 25	\$705 05	\$671 20	\$56 10
168	Wachusett, Leominster.....	523 03	1,156 60	1,087 05	592 58
169	Charity, Milford.....	277 22	2,511 01	2,516 10	272 13
170	Westford, Graniterville.....	24 15	1,667 30	1,722 50	31 05*
171	Wannalancet, N. Chelmsford..	109 85	2,247 69	2,266 97	90 57
172	St. Ambrose, West Quincy....	339 99	2,136 50	2,180 99	295 50
173	Owen A. Galvin, Charlestown..	325 84	2,311 78	2,223 20	414 42
174	St. Winnifred, Chelsea.....	835 15	4,032 93	4,030 91	837 17
175	Star of the Sea, Marblehead...	354 72	2,573 53	2,146 64	781 61
178	Fallon, Attleboro.....	625 78	2,413 65	2,441 38	598 05
179	Fr. McNulty, Montello.....	643 15	4,905 88	5,214 60	334 43
180	Neponset, Neponset.....	1,793 68	5,745 83	5,741 58	1,797 93
181	St. Louise, Neponset.....	442 31	2,848 98	2,849 94	441 35
182	Hingham, Hingham.....	211 96	1,131 00	1,159 80	183 16
183	St. Mariam, Whitman.....	170 12	1,480 52	1,460 84	189 80
184	St. Philip, Roxbury.....	320 02	4,360 15	4,395 78	284 39
185	St. Stanislaus Kostka, So. Boston.	89 40	524 95	549 20	65 15
186	McDermott, Springfield.....	1,165 51	9,167 93	8,911 45	1,421 99
187	Blessed Sacrament, Jam. Plain...	218 65	2,493 80	2,544 69	167 76
188	Howard, Holyoke.....	193 69	1,531 80	1,551 59	173 90
190	St. Lea, Springfield.....	517 50	5,421 52	5,273 09	665 93
191	Fr. Roche, Abington.....	99 17	1,094 00	1,060 65	132 52
192	Holy Cross, Worcester.....	849 42	3,331 07	3,111 79	1,068 70
193	Fr. Keyes, Somerville.....	203 86	2,049 61	2,006 82	246 65
194	De LaSalle, Lynn.....	341 74	4,072 32	4,070 51	343 55
195	Mt. Auburn, Mt. Auburn.....	36 90	1,923 10	1,890 35	69 65
196	St. Rita, Lynn.....	90 70	2,230 68	2,223 85	97 53
197	Campello, Campello.....	395 33	1,978 40	1,987 68	386 05
198	Dorchester, Dorchester.....	26 94	2,700 30	2,685 89	41 35
199	Lowell, Lowell.....	190 02	859 45	869 98	179 49
200	Fr. Fitton, Worcester.....	48 38	1,090 05	1,111 23	27 20
201	Fr. Thomas J. Lee, Newton...	223 41	1,966 80	2,024 89	165 32
202	Fr. O'Connor, Boston.....	368 88	1,757 27	1,787 59	338 56
203	Jubilee, South Framingham...	198 72	1,010 95	1,025 21	184 46
204	Fraternity, Boston.....	43 10	500 10	476 80	66 40
205	Fr. Scully, Cambridge.....	156 09	1,056 90	1,045 06	167 93
206	St. Victorian, Roxbury.....	152 45	2,120 60	2,133 61	139 44
208	Brookline, Brookline.....	320 85	1,825 66	1,760 52	385 99
209	Lady of Mercy, Orange.....	333 31	740 71	673 51	400 51
210	Fr. Strain, Nahant.....	146 16	492 25	512 24	126 17
211	St. Luke, Mattapan.....	17 60	1,252 75	1,238 63	31 72
212	St. Aquinas, Holbrook.....	181 82	934 46	994 82	121 46
214	St. Isadore, Stoneham.....	287 25	1,557 40	1,611 55	233 10
215	McQueeney, Brockton.....	50 31	1,247 10	1,159 64	137 77
216	St. Mark, Dorchester.....	209 35	1,719 94	1,783 75	145 54
217	Clinton, Clinton.....	517 91	1,085 04	962 55	640 40
218	Fr. Barry, Boston.....	90 96	1,181 05	1,236 45	35 56
219	St. Expedit, Swampscott.....	138 60	1,131 25	1,079 93	189 92
220	Fr. Shahan, Manchester.....	450 56	1,250 99	1,128 58	572 97
221	Pentecost, Dorchester.....	75 85	902 60	935 25	43 20

* Deficit, Jan. 1, 1917.

† No Report.

**FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY
OFFICERS OF COURTS, DECEMBER 31, 1916.**

No.	Name of Court	Balance Dec. 31, 1915	Total Receipts for 1916	Total Ex- penditures for 1916	Total Balance Dec. 31, 1916
222	Cambridge, Cambridge.....	\$245 15	\$957 30	\$1,074 33	\$128 12
223	Salve Regina, Dorchester.....	141 29	3,341 96	3,347 90	135 35
224	St. John of the Cross, W. Med.	144 25	1,438 70	1,378 92	204 03
225	Winchester, Winchester.....	373 52	2,554 12	2,494 09	433 55
226	Father Gavin, Amherst.....	188 60	892 84	937 32	144 12
227	All Saints, Ware.....	204 82	881 05	928 70	157 17
228	Ashmont, Ashmont.....	117 13	1,123 87	1,137 25	103 75
229	Allston, Allston.....	149 07	924 44	930 52	142 99
230	P. A. Collins, Allston.....	165 73	1,701 45	1,688 44	178 74
231	Wiseman, Monson.....	244 22	1,744 12	1,927 31	61 03
232	John Barnes, Wheelwright....	100 54	951 83	964 84	87 53
233	Green River, Greenfield.....				*
234	St. Gerard, Norwood.....	145 11	1,251 85	1,154 33	242 63
235	St. Brendan, W. Springfield...	18 95	2,234 60	2,248 88	4 67
236	Bishop Stang, Fall River.....				†
237	Fr. Cusick, Revere.....	7 52	1,953 70	1,615 65	345 57
238	John J. Leonard, Springfield...	202 71	2,603 78	2,448 36	358 13
239	St. Valentine, Melrose.....	205 17	1,406 65	1,402 15	209 67
240	Sacred Heart, Cambridge.....	38 98	1,324 57	1,365 65	2 10‡
241	Fr. Jos. T. Lynch, Northampton..	52 52	999 10	922 46	129 16
243	Daniel O'Connell, Sharon.....	59 05	737 35	787 00	9 40
244	St. Dominic, Foxboro.....	120 05	509 55	523 95	105 65
245	Woronoco, Westfield.....	*7 53	456 56	420 55	28 48
246	Mansfield, Mansfield.....	75 96	424 30	408 10	92 16
247	Fr. Stone, Chicopee Falls.....	35 86	1,098 80	1,038 48	96 18
248	St. Bernadette, Mattapan.....	100 69	585 35	622 86	63 18
249	St. Maria, Springfield.....	155 43	1,756 55	1,712 13	199 85
250	Mt. Ida, Dorchester.....	174 68	2,406 80	2,467 87	113 61
251	Fr. Sherry, Springfield.....	385 69	2,590 41	2,739 51	236 59
252	Fr. Halloran, No. Cambridge..	99 56	1,261 84	1,192 40	169 00
253	St. Kevin, Norfolk Downs.....	27 86	1,636 67	1,563 79	100 74
254	Fr. McGoldrick, Dorchester...	73 12	1,097 75	1,061 87	109 00
255	Edward Everett, Dorchester...	160 87	1,705 25	1,708 19	157 93
256	South Boston, South Boston...	101 72	772 70	765 80	108 62
257	Lady of Grace, Roxbury.....	133 95	1,993 79	1,954 48	173 26
258	Presentation, Brighton.....	292 85	1,574 10	1,389 65	477 30
259	Malden, Malden.....	139 87	2,119 25	1,943 89	315 23
260	Thorndike, Thorndike.....		377 80	346 46	31 34
Total.....		\$111,225 07	\$769,229 05	\$764,293 54	\$116,160 58

* No report received.

† No report received.

‡ Deficit, Jan. 1, 1916.

MEMBERSHIP.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Dec. 31, 1915.	Gain in 1916.			Total.	Losses in 1916.					Membership Dec. 31, 1916.	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Cards.	Total Losses.		
1	Cathedral.....	190	2	1	...	193	8	1	...	...	9	184	49.2
3	Fenwick.....	204	27	...	1	232	4	14	2	...	20	212	39.
4	St. Francis.....	366	24	1	...	391	7	9	...	2	18	373	43.2
5	Leo.....	498	22	3	...	523	9	5	...	5	19	504	43.6
6	Cheverus.....	443	21	...	6	470	6	24	...	8	38	432	45.2
7	St. Patrick.....	120	29	...	2	151	2	8	1	1	12	139	40.8
8	Sherwood.....	428	18	3	...	449	13	1	1	3	18	431	45.1
9	Columbus.....	114	5	...	...	119	2	1	...	...	3	116	46.
10	Iona.....	513	46	6	1	566	10	6	...	4	20	546	42.
11	St. Joseph.....	211	7	1	...	219	5	3	...	2	10	209	47.
12	Fulton.....	69	1	...	...	70	1	...	...	...	1	69	41.
13	Fitzpatrick.....	85	3	...	1	89	2	3	...	3	8	81	47.
14	Lafayette.....	208	7	...	...	215	2	2	...	...	4	211	47.
15	SS. Peter & Paul...	338	10	...	...	348	7	6	...	1	14	334	41.5
16	Essex.....	600	25	1	84	710	7	99	1	3	110	600	43.
17	Hamilton.....	267	5	...	...	272	10	3	...	2	15	257	45.9
18	St. Peter.....	464	17	4	7	492	9	20	...	2	31	461	42.
19	Williams.....	360	13	2	...	375	4	9	1	4	18	357	43.8
20	Mt. Pleasant.....	235	10	...	...	245	9	2	...	2	13	232	47.9
21	St. Alphonsus.....	249	10	...	1	260	2	12	...	...	14	246	48.1
23	St. John.....	303	40	2	...	345	7	5	...	1	13	332	43.
24	St. Gregory.....	258	11	...	9	278	4	17	1	3	25	253	43.
25	St. Francis.....	233	10	...	...	243	7	...	...	2	9	234	47.1
26	St. Raphael.....	201	45	...	2	248	1	3	...	...	4	244	43.0
28	Erin.....	235	10	...	...	245	2	2	...	...	4	241	46.3
29	St. Thomas.....	384	11	...	...	395	9	5	...	2	16	379	48.1
30	Bass River.....	166	4	1	...	171	2	1	...	1	4	167	43.5
32	Qualey.....	306	5	3	1	315	7	4	...	...	11	304	47.5
33	St. John.....	278	12	...	...	290	3	...	...	...	3	287	44.9
34	Americus.....	243	15	8	...	266	2	8	...	1	11	255	42.2
37	Friendship.....	48	2	...	...	50	2	2	...	...	4	46	48.0
38	St. Joseph.....	102	7	1	...	110	3	...	...	1	4	106	45.2
39	Benedict.....	242	11	...	...	253	2	3	...	2	7	246	45.5
43	St. Mary.....	170	4	...	...	174	4	1	...	...	5	169	46.6
44	St. Bernard.....	209	3	...	...	212	1	2	1	3	7	205	45.2
45	Unity.....	97	1	...	4	102	1	5	...	...	6	96	47.5
46	St. Augustine.....	477	67	4	...	548	7	12	...	1	20	528	38.9
47	St. Anne.....	157	3	...	...	160	1	3	...	...	4	156	45.9
48	Sarsfield.....	278	4	...	...	282	5	...	...	...	6	276	45.0
49	Constantine.....	134	19	...	...	153	4	1	1	2	8	145	43.0
51	Holy Trinity.....	283	8	2	...	293	5	...	...	1	6	287	44.5
52	Highland.....	173	15	3	...	191	3	7	...	...	10	181	40.2
53	Emerald.....	292	17	4	...	313	4	1	...	1	6	307	53.0
54	St. James.....	121	6	...	...	127	...	1	1	...	2	125	46.0
55	Charles River.....	227	8	2	...	237	2	2	1	1	6	231	46.0
57	Carroll.....	267	20	1	...	288	6	1	1	...	8	280	43.8
58	Prospect.....	112	7	2	...	121	2	...	...	...	2	119	47.1
59	Worcester.....	460	36	...	...	496	6	8	1	1	16	480	41.1
60	Middlesex.....	625	41	1	...	667	6	5	1	1	13	654	40.0
61	St. Lawrence.....	397	38	3	...	438	6	4	...	1	11	427	44.2
62	St. Catherine.....	370	45	2	...	417	3	...	2	1	6	411	39.7

MEMBERSHIP — Continued.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Dec. 31, 1915.	Gain in 1916.			Total.	Losses in 1916.					Membership Dec. 31, 1916.	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Cards.	Total Losses.		
63	Shields.....	302	26	1	...	329	7	5	...	1	13	316	41.0
64	Gallagher.....	180	5	...	...	185	8	6	...	...	14	171	49.1
65	St. Columbkille....	482	25	5	2	514	6	8	...	2	16	498	41.0
66	Griffin.....	310	8	...	1	319	4	6	...	1	11	308	43.0
67	Canton.....	221	4	...	...	225	3	...	...	1	4	221	42.8
68	St. Margaret.....	134	7	...	...	141	...	4	1	2	7	134	43.9
69	Stoughton.....	321	12	1	...	334	3	1	1	1	6	328	42.5
70	St. Michael.....	165	4	...	...	169	5	1	1	...	7	162	42.6
71	Phil Sheridan.....	398	4	2	2	406	4	3	1	...	8	398	42.8
72	Merrimac.....	576	25	...	...	601	8	6	3	...	17	584	42.4
73	Taunton.....	280	37	1	...	318	6	1	...	1	8	310	44.5
74	Hendricksen.....	120	...	...	...	120	...	1	...	1	2	118	46.3
75	St. Jarlath.....	159	1	...	...	160	1	...	...	2	3	157	44.6
76	Quincy.....	119	6	3	...	128	1	1	...	...	2	126	44.
77	Mystic.....	317	8	6	2	333	...	5	...	...	5	328	44.7
78	St. Monica.....	77	2	...	...	79	...	1	...	...	1	78	47.8
79	John Boyle O'Reilly	137	3	...	...	140	3	3	...	1	7	133	46.6
80	Gen. Sherman.....	91	1	...	...	92	2	...	...	2	4	88	45.6
81	St. Malachi.....	140	10	1	1	152	1	1	...	...	2	150	45.9
82	Broekton.....	194	5	...	...	199	...	2	...	...	2	197	45.3
83	John Henry Newman	214	17	3	...	234	3	2	...	3	8	226	42.8
84	Danvers.....	147	7	...	...	154	2	1	1	1	5	149	44.7
85	George Washington	486	17	2	3	508	2	7	...	...	9	499	42.3
86	Avon.....	129	...	...	...	129	1	...	...	...	1	128	42.7
87	Robert Emmett....	141	7	...	...	148	2	1	1	...	4	144	42.2
88	Enterprise.....	32	2	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	34	44.0
89	Union.....	131	1	...	...	132	1	3	...	...	4	128	46.0
90	Rockland.....	69	...	1	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	70	48.0
91	St. Vincent.....	64	...	...	...	64	...	1	...	...	1	63	42.0
92	Harmony.....	109	...	...	...	109	2	...	...	...	2	107	45.0
93	Germania.....	148	4	...	...	152	3	...	...	...	3	149	47.0
95	Columbia.....	281	25	5	...	311	4	8	...	1	13	298	41.0
96	Sacred Heart.....	106	8	1	...	115	1	2	...	...	3	112	43.0
97	St. Anthony.....	226	5	...	1	232	2	9	1	1	13	219	36.5
98	Onota.....	51	...	1	...	52	...	2	...	...	2	50	44.0
99	St. Ignatius.....	114	11	...	...	125	2	...	...	1	3	122	38.8
100	McCafferty.....	421	37	...	...	458	6	13	...	1	20	438	38.6
101	Greylock.....	11	...	...	...	11	...	1	...	...	1	10	54.0
102	St. Rose.....	333	8	...	...	341	6	1	...	2	9	332	46.4
103	St. Elizabeth.....	243	27	1	...	271	4	1	1	...	6	265	45.3
104	Springfield.....	155	26	...	5	186	1	18	2	...	21	165	42.8
105	St. Cecilia.....	185	3	1	...	189	2	...	1	1	4	185	47.0
106	St. Clare.....	360	19	6	...	385	2	18	3	4	27	358	40.6
107	Notre Dame.....	217	65	2	...	284	2	3	...	3	8	276	38.0
108	St. Agnes.....	268	25	1	...	294	4	1	...	...	5	289	44.1
109	St. Teresa.....	275	12	1	...	288	4	...	...	2	6	282	45.7
110	St. Veronica.....	79	3	...	...	82	...	...	...	...	...	82	46.0
111	St. Valerian.....	594	41	...	8	643	2	20	4	1	27	616	39.6
112	Isabella.....	357	22	...	...	379	5	7	2	...	14	365	40.9
113	St. Jerome.....	148	9	1	...	158	4	4	...	2	10	148	42.8
114	Alma Mater.....	455	5	1	...	461	4	14	...	...	18	443	40.2

MEMBERSHIP — *Continued.*

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Dec. 31, 1915.	Gain in 1916.			Total.	Losses in 1916.					Membership Dec. 31, 1916.	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Cards.	Total Losses.		
115	Joan of Arc.....	88				88			1		1	87	49.0
116	Martha Washington	304	16	1		321	3		3	2	8	313	42.8
117	St. Bridget.....	29	3			32						32	49.0
118	St. Othilia.....	112	2			114	1		4	1	6	108	41.5
119	St. Boniface.....	121	8	1		130	1	3	2	2	8	122	39.0
120	University.....	144	11	2		157	2	2			4	153	40.3
121	St. Beatrice.....	84	4			88	1	1			2	86	44.5
122	St. Matthew.....	200	15			215	3	2	1		6	209	43.8
123	St. Ursula.....	52				52						52	48.0
124	St. Loretta.....	265	25	2		292	5	1		1	7	285	46.0
125	St. Aloysius.....	92	3	1		96		1		1	2	94	41.5
126	Bunker Hill.....	394	13	2		409	9	5		6	20	389	43.5
127	St. Paul.....	117	4			121		3			3	118	38.0
128	Abraham Lincoln..	144	5	1		150		2	1	1	4	146	44.9
129	Bay State.....	191	52			243	5	4		3	12	231	39.0
130	Annunciation.....	137	20			157	1				1	156	43.0
131	St. Stephen.....	75	1			76	1			1	2	74	46.9
132	St. Nicholas.....	82	6	3		91						91	41.0
133	Windhorst.....	53				53	3				3	50	46.3
134	Hugh O'Brien.....	148	34	1		183	2	2		2	6	177	41.7
135	St. Genevieve.....	297	41	2		340	3				3	337	40.6
136	Fr. Conway.....	418	16	3		437	3	2	1	1	7	430	44.3
137	Commonwealth....	89	13			102	1	1			2	100	43.4
138	St. Josephine.....	244	18			262	7	1	6	2	16	246	40.9
139	Fr. Denvir.....	134	34			168	5	2		2	9	159	41.7
140	Angelus.....	106	14			120	1				1	119	37.7
141	St. Gertrude.....	273	14	1		288	1	4	1	2	8	280	43.0
142	Lepanto.....	375	8	2		385	3	13		4	20	365	40.3
143	Our Lady of Lourdes	180	9	1		190	1	1	1	4	7	183	41.4
144	Bethlehem.....	161	5	3		169	2	1			3	166	42.6
145	Norfolk.....	119	3			122	5	2	3	1	11	111	46.9
146	St. Wilhelm.....	55		1		56	1		1	1	3	53	47.0
147	St. Helena.....	210	7	1		218	1	3		1	5	213	43.9
148	Mt. Carmel.....	265	3	2		270	1	3			4	266	45.0
149	Gen. Montgomery..	109	2			111	3				3	108	44.1
150	St. Finbar.....	165	11	1	8	185	1	9		4	14	171	42.6
151	Perpetual Help....	284	14	2		300	4		3	1	8	292	40.1
152	Gen. F. A. Walker..	37	2			39	1	1		1	3	36	46.2
153	Fr. Thayer.....	95	3			98	1			2	3	95	46.0
154	Hughes.....	32				32			1		1	31	49.7
155	Magdalen.....	154	9			163	2	1			3	160	41.7
156	Marquette.....	187	15	3		205	2	6	1	3	12	193	36.7
157	Assumption.....	130	2	1		133	1		1	3	5	128	38.7
158	St. Paula.....	144	20			164	1	2		3	6	158	42.3
159	Im. Conception....	97	7	1		105	1	1	1	1	4	101	43.6
160	Ave Maria.....	174	34			208	2	1	2	1	6	202	38.7
161	Wakefield.....	97	3			100	1	9		1	11	89	40.6
162	Fr. Stack.....	169	1	1	7	178	5	7	2		14	164	41.4
163	Saneta Maria.....	127	4	1		132		4		1	5	127	41.2
164	St. Eulalia.....	149	2	1		152						152	44.0
165	Lady of Victory....	98	1			99	2			1	3	96	44.4

MEMBERSHIP — *Continued.*

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Dec. 31, 1915.	Gain in 1916.			Total.	Losses in 1916.					Membership Dec. 31, 1916.	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Cards.	Total Losses.		
166	St. Agatha.....	42	3			45						45	43.7
167	Pinehurst.....	45				45	1	1			2	43	49.0
168	Wachusett.....	62	1	1		64						64	46.7
169	Charity.....	125	15	1		141	1			1	2	139	41.4
170	Westford.....	93	19			112			3	1	4	108	37.0
171	Wannalanset.....	135	11	1		147	1	2			3	144	37.7
172	St. Ambrose.....	111		1		112						112	44.0
173	Owen A. Galvin....	117	11			128	2	4		1	7	121	41.3
174	St. Winnifred.....	212	33	1		246	1	1	2	2	6	240	37.0
175	Star of the Sea.....	100	3			103						103	40.2
178	Mary A. Fallon....	138	7		1	146	3	3			6	140	42.4
179	Fr. McNulty.....	295	15		1	311	3	18		1	22	289	40.1
180	Neponset.....	295	23	5		323	5	8			13	310	39.3
181	St. Louise.....	140	17	2		159	3	1		2	6	153	42.0
182	Hingham.....	62				62						62	45.3
183	St. Mariam.....	84				84		2	1		3	81	41.2
184	St. Philip.....	222	30	4	2	258	1	13		2	16	242	40.7
185	St. Stanislaus Kostka	30	2			32		2			2	30	45.0
186	McDermott.....	478	46	1		525	5	12	1	2	20	505	37.2
187	Blessed Sacrament..	133	8	3		144						144	42.0
188	Howard.....	89	11			100		5	1		6	94	33.1
190	St. Lea.....	284	38			322	3	4	1		8	314	36.8
191	Fr. Roche.....	63	1	2		66						66	44.9
192	Holy Cross.....	150	26			176	2	6			8	168	38.1
193	Fr. Keyes.....	100	6	8		114	1	2			3	111	42.3
194	De La Salle.....	197	18			215	1	9		1	11	204	40.9
195	Mt. Auburn.....	108	9	4	1	122	2	13		1	16	106	39.0
196	St. Rita.....	120	8	1		129	1	2			3	126	39.6
197	Campello.....	110	1			111	1				1	110	42.7
198	Dorchester.....	149	13	2	1	165	1	4		3	8	157	40.2
199	Lowell.....	55		1		56	1	2		1	4	52	39.4
200	Fr. Fitton.....	63	3			66		7			7	59	43.7
201	Fr. Thomas J. Lee..	102	17			119						119	39.4
202	Fr. O'Connor.....	100	8			108	1			5	6	102	40.7
203	Jubilee.....	56	6	1		63				1	1	62	42.7
204	Fraternity.....	27	5			32				1	1	31	39.0
205	Fr. Scully.....	56	2			58						58	40.3
206	St. Victorian.....	113	14	1		128	1	1		1	3	125	38.6
208	Brookline.....	97	10			107						107	36.3
209	Lady of Mercy.....	38	1			39						39	43.0
210	Fr. Strain.....	29	1			30	1				1	29	41.0
211	St. Luke.....	65	13	2	9	89		10			10	79	39.5
212	St. Aquinas.....	62				62		4	1	1	6	56	36.0
214	St. Isadore.....	89	4			93		1	1	1	3	90	39.7
215	Dr. F. McQueeney..	81				81		3			3	78	37.0
216	St. Mark.....	93	12	1		106	2	2		4	4	102	37.8
217	Clinton.....	58	1			59		2			2	57	40.7
218	Fr. Barry.....	64	8			72	1	2			3	69	38.6
219	St. Expedit.....	57	1			58	1	1		1	3	55	41.0
220	Fr. Shahan.....	60	4			64						64	38.6
221	Pentecost.....	46	3	8		57	1	1			2	55	42.2

MEMBERSHIP — Concluded.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Dec. 31, 1915.	Gain in 1916.			Total.	Losses in 1916.					Membership Dec. 31, 1916.	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Cards.	Total Losses.		
222	Cambridge.....	55				55			2		2	53	42.0
223	Salve Regina.....	158	11	3	1	173	1	2	1	1	5	168	40.3
224	St. John of the Cross	69	5		1	75	1	2	1	1	5	70	40.1
225	Winchester.....	136	4			140	1	1		1	3	137	42.0
226	Gavin.....	48	7			55			1		1	54	34.4
227	All Saints.....	47				47			1		1	46	40.9
228	Ashmont.....	65	1	4		70				8	8	62	39.0
229	Allston.....	50	2			52		1			1	51	39.0
230	P. A. Collins.....	93	14			107		3			3	104	32.1
231	Wiseman.....	91	5			96		1	1		2	94	40.6
232	John Barnes.....	55				55	1				1	54	40.9
233	Green River.....	17				17						17	44.6
234	St. Gerard.....	57	15			72		2			2	70	33.6
235	St. Brendon.....	127	26	1	1	155	1	12			13	142	32.5
236	Bishop Stang.....	37				37	1	1			2	35	39.0
237	Fr. Cusack.....	97	5			102		6		2	8	94	39.0
238	John J. Leonard....	131	27	1		159		4			4	155	32.8
239	St. Valentine.....	70	8	3		81	2	2		3	7	74	37.5
240	Sacred Heart.....	85	1			86		6			6	80	38.8
241	Fr. Thos. F. Lynch..	49	6			55						55	39.8
243	Daniel O'Connell...	43				43	2		1		3	40	39.6
244	St. Dominic.....	29	1			30						30	30.0
245	Woronoco.....	19	4			23		1			1	22	39.5
246	Mansfield.....	22	2			24						24	39.9
247	Fr. Stone.....	64	2	1		67		2			2	65	37.6
248	St. Bernardette....	30	1			31		1			1	30	40.2
249	St. Marie.....	72	40			112		10			10	102	32.8
250	Mt. Ida.....	127	16	2	1	146	1	3		4	8	138	35.0
251	Fr. Sherry.....	139	17			156	1				1	155	38.4
252	Fr. Halloran.....	63	1	1		65		1		1	2	63	41.0
253	St. Kevin.....	90	1	1		92	2	1		2	5	87	35.9
254	Fr. McGoldrick....	54	6			60				1	1	59	33.9
255	Edward Everett....	81	11	3		95		6		3	9	86	36.3
256	South Boston.....	36	8			44		2		1	3	41	37.0
257	Our Lady of Grace..	91	23	1		115			1	1	2	113	33.8
258	Presentation.....	60	34	1		95	2			2	4	91	34.6
259	Malden.....	90	20	7		117		1			1	116	34.3
260	Thorndike.....	15	2			17		3			3	14	30.7
		41,450	2,776	227	181	44,634	531	845	95	227	1698	42,936	

93
949
169
759

42.4 av age

5729	Mrs. Margaret J. Hynes	187	39	8	5	1914	12	28	1915	1	4	23	1,000 00	4	4	1916	Guardian	Acute Lobar Pneumonia
5730	John Lawless	186	53	3	24	1911	12	29	1915	4	9	5	1,000 00	1	7	1916	Widow	Double Pneumonia
5731	Mrs. Frances M. Healy	60	32	2	12	1902	12	21	1915	13	10	9	1,000 00	1	7	1916	Widower	Eclampsia
5732	Mrs. Mary J. McCarthy	60	47	9	11	1901	12	22	1915	14	3	11	1,000 00	1	7	1916	Widower	Sarcoma of Leg
5733	Andrew Gregorie	64	74	9	14	1894	1	1	1916	22	3	17	1,000 00	1	7	1916	Daughter	Carcinoma of Intestines
5734	Katherine E. Maley	72	52	12	28	1899	12	26	1915	15	11	28	1,000 00	1	7	1916	Sister	Broncho Pneumonia
5735	Mrs. Mary McEntee	102	66	9	24	1895	12	30	1915	20	3	6	1,000 00	1	7	1916	Widower	Chr. Nephritis
5736	James Armstrong	26	41	5	21	1899	12	31	1915	16	7	10	1,000 00	1	7	1916	Widow	Apoplexy
5737	Daniel Riley	6	57	5	12	1904	1	1	1916	11	7	19	200 00	1	21	1916	Son	Oedema of Lungs
5738	Bartholomew M. Graham	34	30	6	20	1910	12	28	1915	5	6	8	800 00	3	3	1916	Guardian	Accident
5739	Catherine E. McNiff	86	49	12	27	1900	1	3	1916	16	....	6	1,000 00	1	11	1916	Widow	Carcinoma of Je Junum
5740	Thomas J. Leahy	150	46	11	11	1911	12	25	1915	4	1	14	1,000 00	1	11	1916	Sister	Lobar Pneumonia
5741	Mrs. Mary A. Doyle	48	34	3	5	1901	1	5	1916	14	10	....	1,000 00	1	7	1916	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5742	Daniel McCarthy	99	68	5	4	1894	1	4	1916	21	8	....	1,000 00	1	11	1916	Widower	Fractured Skull
5743	William A. Whalen	20	64	3	11	1889	1	3	1916	26	9	22	1,000 00	3	17	1916	Son	Cardic Renal Disease
5744	Timothy Ryan	71	68	5	5	1896	1	7	1916	19	8	2	1,000 00	1	11	1916	Brother	Arterio Sclerosis
5745	Patrick E. Kneeland	100	65	9	12	1894	1	11	1916	22	3	29	1,000 00	1	18	1916	Widow	Cardio Renal Disease
5746	Andrew Grealy	55	56	2	6	1893	1	5	1916	25	10	29	1,000 00	1	18	1916	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
5747	William S. Murphy	11	54	5	11	1887	1	7	1916	28	7	26	1,000 00	10	27	1916	Trustee	Natural Causes
5748	Hugh Gilmore	129	69	11	28	1902	1	11	1916	13	1	13	1,000 00	2	3	1916	Sisters	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5749	Mrs. Elizabeth Lambert	153	62	3	16	1898	1	7	1916	17	9	21	1,000 00	1	25	1916	Children	Arterio Sclerosis
5750	Mrs. Mary A. Whalen	114	51	4	11	1905	1	10	1916	10	8	29	1,000 00	1	18	1916	Widower	Lobar Pneumonia
5751	Mrs. Hannah Brook	142	46	3	27	1901	1	1	1916	14	9	4	1,000 00	1	18	1916	Widow	Bright's Disease
5752	Henry C. Haeke	193	47	3	26	1901	1	7	1916	14	9	11	1,000 00	1	18	1916	Widow	Chr. In. Myocarditis
5753	Patrick S. Cauley	17	52	12	28	1894	1	12	1916	21	....	14	1,000 00	1	18	1916	Widow	Broncho Pneumonia
5754	James Lane	25	75	7	3	1883	1	5	1916	23	6	2	1,000 00	1	25	1916	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
5755	Mrs. Annie T. Coughlin	144	63	5	21	1897	1	11	1916	18	7	20	1,000 00	1	25	1916	Sons	Chr. In. Hepatitis
5756	Cornelius Cronin	8	45	9	14	1900	1	15	1916	15	4	1	1,000 00	1	18	1916	Widow	Acute Nephritis
5757	Dennis Dowling	26	72	6	19	1881	12	30	1915	34	6	11	1,000 00	1	18	1916	Sons	Epitheloma of Chest
5758	Thomas J. Sheridan	62	55	8	20	1897	1	13	1916	18	4	23	1,000 00	2	15	1916	Sister, Nephews, Niece	Mitral Regurgitation
5759	Mrs. Loretta A. Bradley	124	58	3	10	1896	1	15	1916	19	11	5	1,000 00	2	3	1916	Children	Pneumonia
5760	Eugene J. Courtney	28	46	3	28	1911	1	5	1916	4	9	7	1,000 00	1	25	1916	Widow	Cancer of Lower Bowel
5761	Mrs. Alida Benoit	197	48	10	18	1903	1	12	1916	12	2	24	300 00	1	25	1916	Widower & 2 Daughters	Phthisis
													50 00	2	4	1916	Son	
													650 00	3	9	1916	Guardian	

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1916.

CLAIM No.	NAME.	COURT No.	AGE.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	YEARS.	MONTHS.	DAYS.		MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.		
5762	Edward W. Davis	4	47	4	6	1904	1	16	1916	11	9	10	\$1,000 00	1	25	1916	Widow	Mycarditis
5763	William A. O'Brien	5	44	12	2	1903	1	6	1916	12	1	4	1,000 00	1	20	1916	Widow	Natural Causes
5764	Walter Ogle	25	23	9	9	1913	1	16	1916	2	4	7	1,000 00	1	25	1916	Mother	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5765	Thomas Donlin	65	64	9	13	1881	1	18	1916	34	4	5	1,000 00	2	15	1916	Daughter	Cardiac
5766	Ovila J. Talbot	171	25	3	14	1911	1	18	1916	4	10	4	1,000 00	1	25	1916	Widow	Acute Suppurative Appendicitis
5767	Mrs. Ella O'Connell	157	42	11	21	1910	1	5	1916	5	1	14	1,000 00	2	3	1916	Widower and Sister	Cancer of Uterus
5768	Jeremiah O'Leary	60	63	1	5	1885	1	8	1916	31	...	3	1,000 00	1	25	1916	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
5769	Henry R. Nolan	15	27	6	16	1914	1	19	1916	1	7	3	1,000 00	2	3	1916	Mother	Accident
5770	Michael P. O'Connor	100	52	8	11	1909	1	19	1916	6	5	8	1,000 00	1	25	1916	Widow	Acute Intestinal Obstruction
5771	Mrs. Mary E. Lynch	174	44	9	8	1897	1	6	1916	18	3	28	1,000 00	2	3	1916	Widower and Sister	Natural Causes
5772	Desire Bernier	16	57	11	16	1892	1	20	1916	23	2	4	1,000 00	2	3	1916	Daughters	Cardiac Disease
5773	Moses Mercure	29	73	9	4	1882	1	23	1916	33	4	19	1,000 00	2	15	1916	Attorney	Arterio Sclerosis
5774	Dennis Shea	12	73	3	18	1880	1	25	1916	35	10	7	1,000 00	2	27	1916	Daughter	Acute Myocarditis
5775	Cornelius Fitzpatrick	134	61	7	26	1899	1	24	1916	16	5	28	1,000 00	2	9	1916	Widow	Chr. In. Nephritis
5776	John P. O'Brien	5	36	12	11	1898	1	15	1916	17	1	4	1,000 00	2	9	1916	Widow	Septicaemia
5777	Daniel J. McLaughlin	6	43	11	10	1904	1	1	1916	11	1	21	1,000 00	3	2	1916	Widow	Drowning
5778	Mrs. Catherine Walsh	113	49	2	27	1905	1	18	1916	10	10	21	1,000 00	2	9	1916	Widower	Tuberculosis
5779	John H. Hayes	4	72	7	2	1890	1	23	1916	25	6	21	1,000 00	2	9	1916	Daughter	Arterio Sclerosis
5780	Andrew Hackett	11	69	8	26	1896	1	22	1916	19	4	26	1,000 00	2	9	1916	Widow	Pneumonia
5781	Edward H. Gardner	19	55	1	20	1901	1	24	1916	15	...	4	1,000 00	2	9	1916	Widow	Gastric Hemorrhage
5782	Michael J. Sullivan	19	56	4	15	1889	1	23	1916	26	9	8	1,000 00	2	9	1916	Widow	Cancer of Intestines
5783	Thomas Redgate	126	58	8	15	1899	1	21	1916	16	5	6	1,000 00	2	9	1916	Widow	Oedema of Lungs
5784	Mrs. Mary F. McPherson	181	55	7	13	1904	1	23	1916	11	6	10	1,000 00	2	9	1916	Widower	Sarcoma of Thyroid Gland
5785	Mrs. Margaret F. Sheehan	116	43	11	4	1913	1	29	1916	2	2	25	200 00	2	9	1916	Son	Carcinoma of Uterus
5786	Mary A. Sweeney	139	21	5	13	1913	1	28	1916	2	8	13	800 00	6	13	1916	Guardian	Meningitis
5787	Patrick Reddington	18	82	1	20	1881	1	31	1916	35	...	11	1,000 00	3	3	1916	Sisters and Aunt	Chr. Myocarditis
5788	Luke Mitchell	38	83	5	18	1881	1	27	1916	34	8	9	1,000 00	2	11	1916	Son and Grandson	Hypostatic Pneumonia
5789	Mrs. Nellie M. Sanial	151	36	11	11	1909	2	3	1916	6	2	22	1,000 00	2	15	1916	Daughters	Cerebral Hemorrhage
5790	John Brogan	66	32	6	5	1912	2	3	1916	3	7	28	1,000 00	2	9	1916	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia

5791	Alfred J. Lill	8	62	5	27	1880	2	5	1916	35	8	8	1,000	00	2	9	1916	Widow	Heart Disease
5792	Nellie Ray	159	53	6	12	1906	2	3	1916	9	7	21	1,000	00	2	9	1916	Sisters	Aortic Stenosis
5793	Mrs. Mary A. Nolan	162	34	6	1	1914	1	31	1916	1	7	30	1,000	00	3	7	1916	Widower	Pulmonary Embolism
5794	John S. Smith	13	83	4	26	1880	1	31	1916	35	9	5	1,000	00	3	2	1916	Daughter	Senile Gangrene
5795	John O'Donnell	73	49	2	16	1893	2	7	1916	22	9	21	1,000	00	3	14	1916	Children	Diffuse Cellulitis of Neck
5796	Frederick J. Dorgan	14	36	4	3	1907	2	16	1916	8	10	3	1,000	00	3	21	1916	Father	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
5797	William E. Keane	23	58	12	9	1895	2	5	1916	20	1	26	1,000	00	2	18	1916	Daughter	Abscess of Right Lung
5798	James M. Lynch	29	52	7	9	1891	1	26	1916	25	6	17	1,000	00	3	4	1916	Brothers and Sisters	Pneumonia
5799	William H. Walsh	61	46	3	18	1907	2	8	1916	8	10	20	1,000	00	3	7	1916	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
5800	John J. Scannell	126	38	3	9	1908	1	29	1916	7	11	20	1,000	00	2	14	1916	Widow	Accident
5801	Mary C. Sullivan	130	46	5	15	1896	2	27	1916	19	8	22	1,000	00	2	15	1916	Sister	Heart Disease
5802	John J. Gillis	145	52	11	18	1900	2	10	1916	15	2	22	1,000	00	2	15	1916	Brother	Chr. Myocarditis
5803	Elizabeth V. Hall	223	42	11	17	1909	2	6	1916	6	2	19	1,000	00	2	15	1916	Sisters	Endocarditis
5804	Bernard F. Maguire	1	58	4	18	1900	2	10	1916	15	9	22	1,000	00	3	4	1916	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
5805	Thomas F. Cain	173	58	1	10	1902	2	10	1916	14	1	...	1,000	00	3	14	1916	Brother	Blood Poisoning
5806	Timothy P. Sullivan	60	75	12	27	1887	2	5	1916	28	1	8	1,000	00	3	7	1916	Son	Arterio Sclerosis
5807	Patrick M. Cadigan	1	42	12	21	1898	1	4	1916	17	...	13	1,000	00	3	21	1916	Sister	Hodgkin's Disease
5808	Laurence Reade	32	80	3	2	1881	2	14	1916	34	11	12	1,000	00	2	25	1916	Daughter	LaGrippe
5809	James Lynch	8	62	7	6	1888	2	15	1916	27	7	9	1,030	00	3	2	1916	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
5810	James O'Connor	186	26	5	5	1912	2	15	1916	3	9	10	1,000	00	3	7	1916	Sister	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5811	Patrick K. Ward	76	52	10	24	1889	2	12	1916	26	3	18	200	00	3	14	1916	Daughter	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5812	William H. Mullen	79	56	3	21	1900	2	16	1916	15	10	25	800	00	4	12	1916	Guardian	Uremia
5813	Joseph H. Giroux	84	68	5	25	1893	2	17	1916	23	8	22	1,000	00	3	2	1916	Sister	Lobar Pneumonia
5814	M. Louise Mahoney	87	27	1	27	1909	2	16	1916	7	...	19	1,000	00	3	4	1916	Children	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5815	Mrs. Mary E. Murphy	92	47	3	26	1901	2	17	1916	14	11	21	1,000	00	3	7	1916	Parents	Carcinoma of Lung
5816	John Magee	97	38	2	1	1912	2	18	1916	4	...	17	1,000	00	3	4	1916	Widower	Compound fracture of Skull
5817	Mrs. Mary McManus	138	50	4	22	1897	1	23	1916	18	9	1	750	00	3	28	1916	Brother	Typhoid Fever
5818	John J. Fitzpatrick	9	37	2	24	1913	2	12	1916	2	11	18	1,000	00	3	7	1916	Children	Internal Injuries
5819	James Driscoll	61	70	4	5	1887	2	20	1916	28	10	15	1,000	00	3	2	1916	Sisters	Lobar Pneumonia
5820	Jeremiah Wrenn	4	48	6	17	1914	2	22	1916	1	8	5	1,000	00	3	7	1916	Widow	Chr. Nephritis
5821	John Lyons	15	51	5	16	1899	2	19	1916	16	9	3	1,000	00	3	2	1916	Widow	Fractured Skull
5822	Mrs. Mary A. Guerin	141	27	2	4	1913	2	16	1916	3	...	12	1,000	00	3	7	1916	Mother	Eclampsia
5823	Michael McCarthy	17	45	6	25	1897	2	23	1916	17	7	18	1,000	00	5	5	1916	Widow	Acute Lobar Pneumonia
5824	Charles F. Hutton	17	46	5	3	1911	2	23	1916	4	9	20	1,000	00	3	7	1916	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
5825	Mrs. Catherine A. Gillis	39	60	2	27	1900	2	25	1916	15	11	28	1,000	00	3	7	1916	Children	Chr. Obstruction of Bowels

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1916.

CLAIM No.	NAME.	COURT No.	Age.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	YEARS.	MONTHS.	DAYS.		MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.		
5826	John H. Driscoll	57	27	10	7	1908	2	27	1916	7	4	20	\$1,000 00	3	7	1916	Mother	Tuberculosis
5827	Mrs. Ellen A. Leonard	190	54	10	23	1903	2	25	1916	12	4	2	1,000 00	3	4	1916	Daughters	Myocarditis
5828	Rev. John P. Cuffe	253	60	2	27	1891	2	10	1916	24	11	13	1,000 00	3	21	1916	Sister	Gastric Hemorrhage
5829	John Mulrone	64	76	5	19	1887	2	25	1916	28	9	6	1,000 00	3	7	1916	Widow	Carcinoma of Stomach
5830	Edward Fraher	80	67	4	17	1894	2	17	1916	21	10	...	1,000 00	11	8	1916	Son and Guardian	Arterio Sclerosis
5831	Mrs. Bridget Moriarty	112	49	12	4	1910	3	1	1916	5	2	27	1,000 00	3	7	1916	Daughter	Cerebral Hemorrhage
5832	John J. Powers	133	69	8	23	1896	2	28	1916	19	6	5	1,000 00	3	14	1916	Widow	Pneumonia
5833	Patrick J. McCullough	1	75	11	5	1890	2	28	1916	25	2	23	1,000 00	3	7	1916	Widow	Chr. Arterio Sclerosis
5834	James McCarthy	23	68	10	8	1894	3	3	1916	21	4	25	1,000 00	3	7	1916	Daughter	Lobar Pneumonia
5835	Frank P. Lucy	71	28	11	7	1911	2	28	1916	4	2	21	1,000 00	3	14	1916	Mother	Pul. Tuberculosis
5836	Mrs. Mary A. Davis	124	56	11	13	1906	3	4	1916	9	2	21	800 00	3	14	1916	Daughters and Son	Cancer of Chest Wall
													200 00	10	27	1916	Trustee	
5837	J. Nicholas McMullen	60	50	3	8	1906	3	2	1916	9	11	24	1,000 00	3	7	1916	Widow	Septicæmia
5838	Eliza McTaggart	96	37	1	23	1906	3	4	1916	10	1	11	1,000 00	3	14	1916	Mother	Pneumonia
5839	Hannah M. Sweeney	109	54	2	11	1906	2	9	1916	13	11	28	1,000 00	3	14	1916	Sister	Pernicious Anaemia
5840	Thomas J. Doran	126	57	12	20	1898	2	27	1916	17	2	7	500 00	4	12	1916	Niece	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
													500 00	6	1	1916	Guardian	
5841	John J. Brooks	4	84	4	22	1880	3	6	1916	35	10	14	1,000 00	3	14	1916	Widow	Arterio Sclerosis
5842	Mrs. Johanna Desmond	135	50	7	27	1908	3	5	1916	7	7	8	666 68	4	18	1916	Sons	Organic Disease of Heart
													333 32	10	5	1916	Daughter and Son	
5843	Michael J. Duffy	73	62	2	16	1893	3	12	1916	23	...	26	1,000 00	5	18	1916	Niece	Arterio Sclerosis
5844	Richard Barrett	8	68	12	22	1892	3	11	1916	23	2	19	1,000 00	3	14	1916	Widow	Mitral Regurgitation
5845	Patrick Hayes	89	54	8	24	1892	3	11	1916	23	6	17	1,000 00	3	14	1916	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
5846	Mrs. Minnie Brown	9	48	5	6	1902	3	2	1916	13	9	26	1,000 00	3	31	1916	Sister	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
5847	James F. Dempsey	37	47	7	7	1897	3	13	1916	18	8	6	1,000 00	3	21	1916	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
5848	Annie Kearney	135	26	10	28	1912	3	10	1916	3	4	12	1,000 00	3	28	1916	Cousin	Phthisis Pulmonalis
5849	James Barry	1	73	3	5	1890	3	10	1916	26	...	5	1,000 00	3	21	1916	Widow	Arterio Sclerosis
5850	Thomas Higgins	46	51	2	27	1894	3	11	1916	22	...	14	1,000 00	3	21	1916	Widow	Cancer of Oesophagus
5851	Dominic J. McDonough	250	43	1	22	1895	3	13	1916	21	2	21	1,000 00	3	21	1916	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
5852	Martin T. Fallon	18	50	9	5	1889	3	8	1916	25	6	3	1,000 00	3	21	1916	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1916.

Claim No.	NAME.	Court No.	Age.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.		
				MONTH.		YEAR.	MONTH.		DAY.	YEAR.	MONTHS.			DAYS.	MONTH.				DAY.	YEAR.
5885	Mrs. Catherine Delaney	113	53	2	25	1907	4	5	1916	9	1	10	\$1,000 00	4	18	1916	Widower	Strangulated Femoral Hernia		
5886	Mrs. Mary A. Hickey	137	60	2	22	1900	4	5	1916	16	1	13	1,000 00	4	18	1916	Widower & Children	Cancer of Uterus		
5887	Mathew Keating	70	53	6	5	1900	4	12	1916	15	10	7	1,000 00	4	18	1916	Widow	Acute Lobar Pneumonia		
5888	Mrs. Mary McEntee	102	59	3	8	1898	4	10	1916	18	1	2	1,000 00	4	18	1916	Son	Arterio Sclerosis		
5889	Owen F. Sweeney	5889	53	50	2	14	1901	3	29	1916	15	1	15	1,000 00	4	18	1916	Daughter	Pneumonia	
5890	Francis Smith	29	74	2	17	1891	4	8	1916	25	1	21	1,000 00	4	18	1916	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia		
5891	Leonard J. Rittmann	51	48	9	14	1892	3	30	1916	23	5	16	1,000 00	4	26	1916	Widow	Erysipelas		
5892	Bernard H. Schelter	133	24	11	26	1911	4	14	1916	4	4	18	1,000 00	4	14	1916	Mother	Tuberculosis		
5893	William Culkeen	5	55	10	11	1894	3	20	1916	21	5	9	500 00	5	2	1916	Son	Organic Heart Disease		
													500 00	5	12	1916	Guardian			
5894	Mrs. Caroline Fuchs	105	60	10	19	1896	4	15	1916	19	5	26	1,000 00	4	26	1916	Daughter	Carcinoma of Rectum		
5895	James F. Cosgrove	73	64	3	12	1889	4	20	1916	27	1	8	1,000 00	4	26	1916	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage		
5896	William E. Dunn	142	48	1	4	1905	4	12	1916	11	3	8	1,000 00	4	26	1916	Widow	Strangulated Hernia		
5897	John Sullivan	4	42	6	19	1907	4	17	1916	8	9	18	1,000 00	5	2	1916	Widow	Myocarditis		
5898	Mrs. Susan A. Reardon	102	55	6	8	1897	4	17	1916	18	10	9	1,000 00	4	26	1916	Son and Daughter	Cancer (Throat and Neck)		
5899	James Burns	33	57	12	12	1883	4	18	1916	32	4	6	1,000 00	4	26	1916	Widow	Valvular Heart Disease		
5900	James Ryan	49	49	8	28	1891	4	22	1916	24	7	24	1,000 00	4	26	1916	Widow	Carcinoma of Jaw and Neck		
5901	Mrs. Philomene E. Ryan	102	57	6	9	1896	4	23	1916	19	10	14	1,000 00	4	26	1916	Widow	Chr. Endocarditis		
5902	Patrick J. Cooney	178	55	12	14	1905	4	22	1916	10	4	8	1,000 00	4	26	1916	Widow	Angina Pectoris		
5903	Michael Queenan	7	26	11	18	1914	4	27	1916	1	5	9	1,000 00	7	6	1916	Attorney	Internal Injuries and Shock		
5904	Michael Sullivan	52	49	7	10	1904	4	23	1916	11	9	13	1,000 00	5	2	1916	Widow	Septic Cellulitis of Leg		
5905	Albert E. Howard	61	29	1	1	1912	4	24	1916	4	3	23	1,000 00	5	2	1916	Sister	Tubercular Meningitis		
5906	Thomas J. Deignan	122	47	12	16	1901	4	28	1916	14	4	12	1,000 00	5	2	1916	Widow	Bright's Disease		
5907	Daniel J. Sullivan	10	49	9	2	1897	4	19	1916	18	7	17	1,000 00	5	9	1916	Widow	Pneumonia		
5908	Thomas Glynn	38	43	2	19	1903	4	25	1916	13	2	6	500 00	5	9	1916	Widow	Phthisis		
													500 00	6	25	1916	Guardian			
5909	James F. Walls	64	74	9	11	1891	4	29	1916	24	7	18	1,000 00	5	9	1916	Widow	Senile Debility		
5910	John J. Leary	85	68	11	23	1893	4	27	1916	22	5	4	1,000 00	5	9	1916	Daughter	Cerebral Hemorrhage		
5911	Mrs. Mary C. O'Rourke	138	51	3	1	1911	4	22	1916	5	1	21	1,000 00	5	2	1916	Widow	Broncho Pneumonia		
5912	James Cronin	239	47	2	13	1910	4	28	1916	6	2	15	1,000 00	5	9	1916	Widow	Pneumonia		

5913	Thomas Scally	46	64	12	27	1898	4	21	1916	17	3	24	1,000 00	5	23	1916	Widow	Strangulated Hernia
5914	Daniel Warren	52	70	4	16	1883	4	26	1916	33	....	10	666 67	5	9	1916	Widow	Uraemia
5915	Patrick M. Sullivan	60	45	3	12	1908	4	23	1916	8	1	11	1,000 00	7	26	1916	Guardian	Lobar Pneumonia
5916	John J. Hogan	126	61	11	16	1897	4	24	1916	18	5	8	1,000 00	5	17	1916	Guardian	Acute Dilatation of Heart
5917	Mrs. Catherine McInney	114	54	9	26	1905	4	26	1916	10	7	....	1,000 00	6	5	1916	Widow	Tuberculosis of Lungs
5918	Daniel P. Toomey	145	54	10	3	1888	4	25	1916	27	6	22	1,000 00	5	9	1916	Guardian	Infective Phlebitis Pyaemia
5919	Della A. Flynn	124	49	1	14	1896	5	1	1916	20	3	17	1,000 00	7	5	1916	Cousin	Myocarditis
5920	John E. Fitzgerald	23	65	6	10	1895	5	4	1916	20	10	24	1,000 00	6	7	1916	Children	Endocarditis
5921	Catherine E. Keefe	44	27	3	1	1910	4	27	1916	6	1	26	1,000 00	6	9	1916	Mother	Tuberculosis
5922	John O'Brien	55	57	4	7	1890	4	27	1916	26	....	20	1,000 00	5	9	1916	Widow	Cerebral Embolism
5923	Mrs. Ellen Cone	124	43	8	8	1907	5	1	1916	8	8	23	1,000 00	5	23	1916	Widower	Nephritis
5924	John A. McGann	178	55	2	22	1906	5	5	1916	10	2	13	1,000 00	5	9	1916	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
5925	Jeremiah J. Keane	113	56	2	21	1895	4	4	1916	21	1	13	1,000 00	5	17	1916	Widow	Fractured Skull
5926	John Cottier	20	60	5	26	1890	5	4	1916	25	11	8	1,000 00	5	23	1916	Mother	Chr. Tuberculosis of Lungs
5927	Mary A. F. Daly	155	52	12	3	1903	5	2	1916	12	4	29	1,000 00	6	1	1916	Widow	Abdominal Cancer
5928	Daniel Taft	72	49	6	2	1892	5	1	1916	23	10	29	1,000 00	5	17	1916	Widow	Fracture of Base of Skull
5929	James H. Donovan	5	61	4	24	1889	4	27	1916	27	....	3	1,000 00	5	17	1916	Sister	Uraemia
5930	Alice G. Ward	158	48	9	15	1898	5	8	1916	17	7	23	1,000 00	5	17	1916	Sister	Acute Rheumatism
5931	John Cronage	29	57	9	26	1895	5	8	1916	20	7	12	1,000 00	6	5	1916	Widow	Heart Disease
5932	Joseph Turner	3	49	10	26	1905	5	7	1916	10	6	11	1,000 00	5	17	1916	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5933	Mrs. Catherine J. Johnston	142	52	7	3	1907	5	5	1916	8	10	2	1,000 00	5	17	1916	Widower	Neuralgia of Heart
5934	William J. Porter	17	53	5	18	1910	5	4	1916	5	11	16	1,000 00	5	23	1916	Widow	Multiple Injuries
5935	Jeremiah J. Hurley	37	70	6	24	1883	5	6	1916	32	10	12	1,000 00	5	18	1916	Widow	Organic Disease of Heart
5936	John F. Hanifin, M.D.	63	30	6	11	1913	5	7	1916	2	10	26	1,000 00	5	18	1916	Father	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5937	George F. Walsh	129	30	5	26	1905	5	9	1916	10	11	13	1,000 00	5	18	1916	Father	Multiple Injuries
5938	Mrs. Mary E. Knowles	167	55	2	4	1900	5	11	1916	16	3	7	1,000 00	6	7	1916	Cousin	Heart Disease
5939	Michael J. Tobin	169	48	5	23	1898	5	11	1916	17	11	18	1,000 00	5	23	1916	Widow	Cancer of Stomach
5940	Mrs. Hannah N. Connolly	181	53	6	13	1906	5	10	1916	9	10	27	1,000 00	5	23	1916	Widower	Cerebral Hemorrhage
5941	John J. Graham	216	36	11	20	1912	5	11	1916	3	5	21	1,000 00	6	5	1916	Widow	Chr. In. Nephritis
5942	Peter J. Murray	63	56	4	27	1904	5	10	1916	12	....	13	1,000 00	6	1	1916	Widow	Endocarditis
5943	Mrs. Julia T. McHugh	145	51	1	19	1914	5	9	1916	2	4	....	285 70	6	13	1916	Son and Daughter	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5944	Thomas Devine	179	61	12	21	1900	5	14	1916	15	4	23	714 30	7	11	1916	Guardian	Arterio Sclerosis
5945	James Kerley	19	61	2	4	1889	5	12	1916	27	3	8	1,000 00	5	26	1916	Sons	Cancer of Stomach
5946	Mrs. M. Stella Harris	108	43	1	20	1896	5	13	1916	20	3	23	1,000 00	5	23	1916	Widow	Chr. Myocarditis

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1916.

CLAIM No.	NAME.	COURT No.	AGE.	Initiated.		Date of Death.		Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.		
				MONTH.		YEAR.		MONTH.		YEAR.		DAYS.	MONTH.	DAY.			YEAR.	
5947	Michael P. Forde	258	24	10	7	1915	5	16	1916	...	7	9	6	5	1916	Mother	Crush of Chest	
5948	John Sullivan	33	75	3	8	1881	5	17	1916	35	2	9	6	7	1916	Daughter	Cerebral Hemorrhage	
5949	Patrick Keefe	65	33	12	16	1913	5	20	1916	2	5	4	6	5	1916	Widow	Purpural Hemorrhage	
5950	Michael M. Murphy	218	51	5	14	1907	5	3	1916	8	11	19	9	5	1916	Brother and Sister	Multiple Injuries	
													12	18	1916	Brother and Trustee		
5952	Mrs. Ellen Quinlan	108	55	11	21	1894	5	19	1916	21	5	28	6	7	1916	Widower	Mitral Regurgitation of Heart	
5953	Mrs. Lillian E. Davis	139	48	9	23	1913	5	21	1916	2	7	28	6	5	1916	Widow, Son and	Chr. In. Nephritis	
													10	27	1916	Trustee Daughter		
5954	Keron Shea	243	43	6	2	1910	4	30	1916	5	10	28	5	23	1916	Attorney	Carcinoma of Stomach	
5955	William Hickey	15	45	5	1	1906	5	22	1916	10	...	21	6	5	1916	Widow	Mitral Insufficiency	
5956	Edward J. Meagher	59	40	6	21	1903	5	16	1916	12	10	25	6	13	1916	Widow	Tuberculosis of Lungs	
5957	Daniel McCormack	5	66	2	27	1880	5	10	1916	36	2	13	6	13	1916	Widow and Children	Pulmonary Embolism	
5958	John F. Mulvey	57	41	6	19	1912	5	18	1916	3	10	29	6	5	1916	Sister	Acute Oedema of Lungs	
5959	Mary Shea	120	56	4	12	1904	5	25	1916	12	1	13	6	5	1916	Sister	Myocarditis	
5960	Mary E. McDonald	138	54	3	5	1911	4	8	1916	5	1	3	6	15	1916	Mother	Paralysis and Heart Failure	
5961	John F. McMahon	198	49	6	14	1905	5	28	1916	10	11	14	6	7	1916	Widow	Uraemia	
5962	William Franey	20	72	12	14	1891	5	25	1916	25	5	11	6	7	1916	Widow	Cardiac Disease	
5963	Mrs. Lucretia M. McCaffrey	145	42	9	26	1913	5	26	1916	2	8	...	6	20	1916	Guardian	Carcinoma of Stomach	
5964	James F. Costello	253	25	3	21	1912	5	24	1916	4	2	3	6	7	1916	Mother	Pulmon. Tuberculosis	
5965	Richard J. Timmons	95	70	3	28	1893	6	3	1916	33	2	5	6	7	1916	Widow	Perforated Gastric Ulcer	
5966	Mrs. Catherine E. Kelley	144	62	8	6	1897	5	31	1916	19	9	25	6	5	1916	Widower and Son	Pneumonia	
5967	Margaret D. Murray	161	60	12	21	1898	5	29	1916	17	5	8	6	13	1916	Sister	Mediasternal Sarcoma	
5968	Mrs. Mary E. McMahon	225	48	12	7	1914	5	24	1916	1	5	17	7	26	1916	Son and Daughter	Cerebral Hemorrhage	
5969	Edward Sexton	53	64	8	13	1891	5	29	1916	24	9	16	6	13	1916	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage	
5970	Medric Tremblay	16	29	2	27	1910	5	29	1916	6	3	2	6	13	1916	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis	
5971	James Dolan	32	65	11	14	1879	6	3	1916	36	6	19	6	13	1916	Widow	Carcinoma of Liver	
5972	Timothy J. Foley	186	39	5	21	1905	5	31	1916	11	...	10	6	13	1916	Widow	Gastric Ulcer	
5973	Michael O'Connor	59	65	2	1	1894	5	30	1916	22	3	29	6	13	1916	Widow	Hemorrhage of Brain	
5974	Thomas Walsh	70	51	2	16	1897	6	4	1916	18	3	18	6	13	1916	Widow	Cancer of Stomach	
5975	Hanna McKenna	202	40	9	20	1905	5	21	1916	10	8	1	6	20	1916	Sister	Acute Septicaemia	

5976	George H. McMahon	43	59	3	25	1895	6	7	1916	21	2	12	1,000 00	6	13	1916	Widow	Hemorrhage of Brain
5977	Michael W. Kelly	20	59	12	14	1891	6	7	1916	24	5	23	1,010 00	6	20	1916	Widow	Bright's Disease
5978	William M. Guptill	83	43	12	29	1902	6	10	1916	13	5	11	1,000 00	6	20	1916	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5979	Hugh C. McGovern	24	52	12	2	1909	6	7	1916	6	5	16	200 00	6	20	1916	Widow	Apoplexy
5980	Hugh O'Donnell	32	51	4	6	1908	6	2	1916	8	1	26	800 00	8	10	1916	Guardian	Oedema of Pharynx and Larynx
5981	Moran Messitt	61	65	1	5	1892	6	9	1916	24	5	4	1,000 00	6	20	1916	Widow	Arterio Sclerosis
5982	Joseph C. Rettmann	93	45	2	27	1893	6	7	1916	23	3	10	1,000 00	6	20	1916	Widow	Cerebro Spinal Meningitis
5983	Michael J. Zilch	48	58	3	6	1883	6	8	1916	33	3	2	1,000 00	6	20	1916	Widow	Chronic Endocarditis
5984	John Connors	79	59	4	13	1891	6	15	1916	25	2	2	1,000 00	7	5	1916	Daughter	Chr. Nephritis
5985	William Maloney	150	49	3	20	1891	6	15	1916	25	2	15	1,000 00	7	5	1916	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
5986	Thomas Greelish	224	56	3	2	1908	6	8	1916	8	3	7	1,000 00	6	20	1916	Brother	Acute Appendicitis
5987	Mrs. Celia A. Carrigan	190	35	4	5	1915	6	12	1916	1	2	6	1,000 00	6	20	1916	Widower	Eclampsia
5988	Michael Butler	190	55	7	3	1890	6	12	1916	25	11	9	1,000 00	6	20	1916	Son	Tuberculosis
5989	George E. Jones	20	55	3	7	1893	6	14	1916	23	3	7	1,000 00	6	20	1916	Widow	Cerebral Apoplexy
5990	Mrs. Elizabeth A. Nestor	196	56	8	4	1903	6	14	1916	12	10	10	1,000 00	6	20	1916	Widower	General Peritonitis
5991	John Barron	25	58	4	12	1898	6	19	1916	18	2	7	1,000 00	7	11	1916	Widow	Diabetes Mellitus
5992	Dennis O'Sullivan	17	58	8	26	1887	6	16	1916	28	9	20	1,000 00	8	18	1916	Children	Malignant Neoplasm of Stomach
5993	Mortimer J. O'Sullivan	17	62	5	28	1897	6	20	1916	19	...	22	1,000 00	7	26	1916	Widow and Children	Cerebral Hemorrhage
5994	Patrick O'Brien	100	56	7	25	1906	6	19	1916	9	10	24	1,000 00	7	25	1916	Children	Oedema of Brain
5995	Bartholomew S. O'Brien	216	44	5	6	1910	6	20	1916	6	1	14	1,000 00	7	5	1916	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5996	James J. Doyle	25	66	10	9	1888	6	12	1916	27	8	13	1,000 00	7	5	1916	Widow	Cancer of Stomach
5997	Helen I. Whalen	111	26	9	9	1910	6	16	1916	5	9	7	1,000 00	7	5	1916	Father	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
5998	Mrs. Delia Looskin	135	39	4	15	1901	6	13	1916	15	1	28	1,000 00	10	27	1916	Trustee	Arthritis Deformans
5999	John P. Schaff	93	63	11	11	1896	6	21	1916	19	7	10	1,000 00	7	11	1916	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
6000	John McCarron	126	43	4	24	1905	6	16	1916	11	1	22	1,000 00	7	5	1916	Widow	Chr. Myocarditis
6001	James F. Fleming	4	68	4	11	1888	6	21	1916	28	2	10	1,000 00	7	11	1916	Widow	Pneumonia
6002	Edward T. Burns	6	36	2	23	1914	6	22	1916	2	3	29	1,000 00	7	11	1916	Widow	Tuberculosis
6003	William B. Murphy	15	46	6	15	1897	6	10	1916	18	11	25	1,000 00	7	5	1916	Widow	Cardiac Dilatation
6004	Mrs. Helen B. Kelley	162	51	4	23	1899	6	13	1916	17	1	20	1,000 00	7	11	1916	Widower	Natural Causes
6005	Mary A. O'Connell	235	32	3	11	1912	6	22	1916	4	3	11	1,000 00	7	11	1916	Sister	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
6006	Richard Nicholson	24	33	5	19	1908	6	22	1916	8	1	3	1,000 00	7	11	1916	Widow	Tumor of Brain
6007	Paul Campbell	46	41	3	18	1908	6	14	1916	8	2	26	1,000 00	7	5	1916	Widow	Oedema of Brain
6008	Mrs. Wilhelmina Jacobs	105	56	3	5	1901	6	20	1916	15	3	15	1,000 00	7	6	1916	Widower	Cancer of Stomach
6010	Daniel F. Cavanagh	15	33	6	21	1904	6	27	1916	12	...	6	1,000 00	7	11	1916	Widow	Asthmatic Bronchitis
6011	Patrick J. Quinn	59	63	4	5	1889	6	28	1916	27	2	23	1,090 00	7	25	1916	Daughter	Fracture of Skull

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1916.

CLAIM No.	NAME.	COURT No.	AGE.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	YEARS.	MONTHS.	DAYS.		MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.		
6078	James Drinan	15	59	10	4	1892	8	24	1916	23	10	20	\$1,000 00	9	1	1916	Sister	Chr. Bronchitis
6079	Michael Fogarty	64	69	1	26	1888	8	19	1916	28	6	23	1,000 00	10	3	1916	Daughter	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6080	Mrs. Mary E. Gallagher	102	60	3	24	1896	8	25	1916	20	5	1	1,000 00	9	1	1916	Widower	Cancer of Bowels
6081	John D. Lucey	10	46	3	2	1905	8	18	1916	11	5	16	142 85	11	21	1916	Daughter	Tuberculosis of Lungs
6082	Mrs. Mary A. Sutton	62	53	11	5	1897	8	27	1916	18	9	22	857 15	12	20	1916	Guardian	
6083	Emil J. Hirth	133	67	8	23	1896	8	25	1916	20	....	2	1,000 00	9	5	1916	Children	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6084	Mrs. Johanna Kennedy	43	66	7	26	1897	8	24	1916	19	....	28	1,000 00	9	15	1916	Widow	Sarcoma of Neck
6085	Helena C. Howland	72	42	3	10	1910	8	23	1916	6	5	13	1,000 00	9	19	1916	Daughters	Nephritis
6086	Michael Connors	25	64	6	13	1893	8	23	1916	23	2	10	1,000 00	9	5	1916	Sister	Chr. Nephritis
6087	James Mathews	100	66	9	28	1898	8	31	1916	17	11	3	1,000 00	9	19	1916	Daughter	Carcinoma of Liver
6088	Michael Dunn	85	66	12	20	1894	9	1	1916	21	9	11	1,000 00	9	19	1916	Widow	Acute Lobar Pneumonia
6090	Mrs. Mary J. Casey	107	24	2	10	1916	8	30	1916	....	6	20	1,000 00	11	1	1916	Mother	Myocarditis
6091	John H. Barker	1	60	5	6	1903	8	20	1916	13	3	23	1,000 00	9	19	1916	Widow	Cerebral Thrombosis
6092	Mrs. Bridget Shea	112	57	3	21	1906	9	2	1916	10	5	9	1,000 00	9	19	1916	Widower	Arterio Sclerosis
6093	John Nagle	3	83	2	6	1880	9	6	1916	36	7	....	1,000 00	9	19	1916	Daughter	Mitral Regurgitation
6094	William Roach	120	44	9	13	1904	9	7	1916	11	11	24	1,000 00	9	19	1916	Widow	Arterio Sclerosis
6095	Morris Murphy	29	43	12	12	1907	9	3	1916	8	8	21	1,000 00	9	19	1916	Widow	Acute Gastritis
6096	Jeremiah J. Mahoney	49	64	10	9	1891	9	2	1916	24	10	23	1,000 00	9	19	1916	Widow	Cirrhosis of Liver
6097	John J. McCabe	129	52	4	17	1896	8	29	1916	20	4	12	1,000 00	9	19	1916	Widow	Chr. Myocarditis
6098	John Mahoney	7	54	1	6	1909	9	3	1916	7	7	27	1,000 00	9	19	1916	Daughter	Acute Dilatation of Heart
6099	Mary A. Walsh	103	56	11	29	1895	9	7	1916	20	9	8	1,000 00	9	19	1916	Widow	Myocarditis and Acute Gas-
6100	Stephen Doll	119	68	1	12	1896	9	7	1916	20	7	25	1,000 00	10	11	1916	Sister	Cerebral Hemorrhage [tritis
6101	Mrs. Ellen A. Marnell	10	68	9	6	1901	9	8	1916	15	....	2	1,000 00	9	19	1916	Son	Sclerosis Coronary Arteries
6102	Thomas H. Miley	180	32	3	5	1907	9	4	1916	9	5	29	1,000 00	9	19	1916	Widower	Heart Disease
6103	Mrs. Frances J. Callan	69	42	5	17	1906	9	11	1916	10	3	24	1,000 00	10	6	1916	Mother	Lobar Pneumonia
6104	Michael Dolan	59	66	2	1	1894	8	23	1916	22	6	22	1,000 00	9	19	1916	Widower	Cancer of Stomach
6105	Mrs. Katherine E. Driscoll	143	32	11	25	1913	9	8	1916	2	9	13	1,000 00	9	19	1916	Sons	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6106	William F. Mansfield	28	26	11	9	1915	6	19	1916	....	6	10	1,000 00	10	13	1916	Widower	Embolism in Brain
6107	Philip O'Reilly	18	71	1	2	1890	9	14	1916	26	8	12	1,000 00	12	4	1916	Guardian	Suicide (Temporary Insanity)
																	Daughter	Mitral Stenosis

6108	John J. Higgins	16	36	9	3	1913	9	12	1916	3	...	9	1,000 00	10	4	1916	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis	
6109	James H. Elcock	25	69	6	9	1896	9	18	1916	20	3	9	1,000 00	10	4	1916	Widow	Dilatation of Heart	
6110	Thomas J. Good	21	58	12	4	1905	9	18	1916	10	9	14	1,000 00	10	4	1916	Widow	Intestinal Emphysema. Crush.	
6111	Michael Walsh	81	66	12	16	1897	9	19	1916	18	9	3	1,000 00	10	10	1916	Daughters	Chr. In. Nephritis	
6113	William J. Maguire	65	62	5	26	1887	9	20	1916	29	3	24	1,000 00	10	4	1916	Widow	Chr. Nephritis	
6114	Arthur E. Quillan	73	59	3	14	1892	9	22	1916	24	6	8	1,000 00	10	4	1916	Widow	Hydronephrosis	
6115	Mrs. Mary Candler	179	47	12	18	1903	9	19	1916	12	9	1	1,000 00	10	4	1916	Widower	Septic Sore Throat	
6116	Henry M. Mitchell	210	32	12	29	1905	9	23	1916	10	8	24	1,000 00	10	17	1916	Sister	Tuberculosis of Lung	
6117	Patrick Foley	57	61	1	19	1898	9	9	1916	17	7	20	1,000 00	10	4	1916	Widow	Empyema of Gall Bladder	
6118	Joseph F. Callanan	64	72	3	13	1891	8	29	1916	25	5	16	1,000 00	10	4	1916	Widow	Chr. In. Nephritis	
6119	Mrs. Mary Hayes	121	63	11	24	1895	9	24	1916	20	9	...	1,000 00	10	4	1916	Widower	Cirrhosis of Liver	
6120	John P. Conlon	70	62	8	10	1887	9	23	1916	29	1	13	1,000 00	10	10	1916	Children	Nephritis	
6121	Peter M. Connell	48	56	8	13	1895	9	17	1916	21	1	4	1,000 00	10	10	1916	Sister	Acute Ulcerative Colitis	
6122	Michael Lyons	73	64	9	14	1891	9	28	1916	25	...	14	1,000 00	10	4	1916	Widow	Multiple Injuries	
6123	John J. Hayes	8	46	5	27	1897	9	28	1916	19	4	1	1,000 00	10	4	1916	Widow	Acute Oedema of Brain	
6124	Mrs. Bridget McGovern	39	54	4	13	1904	9	25	1916	12	5	12	1,000 00	11	1	1916	Niece	Acute Nephritis	
6125	Michael Fitzgerald	60	64	2	19	1886	9	15	1916	30	6	26	1,000 00	10	16	1916	Daughters	Carcinoma of Liver and Stomach	
6126	John E. Brown	63	78	6	27	1893	9	28	1916	23	3	1	1,000 00	10	4	1916	Children	Cerebral Hemorrhage	
6127	Nellie A. Fitzgerald	102	37	6	26	1900	9	27	1916	16	3	1	1,000 00	10	4	1916	Father	Carcinoma of Stomach	
6128	John Sullivan	19	34	5	16	1909	9	23	1916	7	4	7	1,000 00	10	24	1916	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis	
6129	Patrick Ganey	53	60	8	23	1894	9	30	1916	22	1	7	1,000 00	10	11	1916	Widow	Acute Dilatation of Heart	
6130	James Fitzgibbon	100	46	6	8	1904	9	27	1916	12	3	19	1,000 00	10	11	1916	Widow	Chr. Myocarditis	
6131	Daniel Millane	126	48	4	5	1898	9	27	1916	18	5	22	666 67	10	10	1916	Widow and Daughter	Fibroid Phthisis	
													333 33	11	27	1916	Guardian		
6132	John P. Carey	236	35	8	14	1911	10	2	1916	5	1	18	1,000 00	10	11	1916	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	
6133	Daniel W. Cronin	10	44	12	17	1902	9	27	1916	13	9	10	1,000 00	10	11	1916	Widow	Chr. Bright's Disease	
6134	James E. Cummings	33	48	5	24	1905	10	1	1916	11	4	7	1,000 00	10	11	1916	Widow	Chr. Myocarditis	
6135	Edward P. Rockett	59	32	7	16	1913	9	21	1916	3	2	5	1,000 00	10	13	1916	Widow	Carcinoma of Stomach	
6136	Mrs. Annie O. Curtin	72	53	2	12	1903	10	4	1916	13	7	22	1,000 00	10	11	1916	Widower	Diabetes Mellitus	
6137	Mrs. Anna A. McGlone	156	21	3	3	1913	10	6	1916	3	7	3	1,000 00	10	17	1916	Widower	Appendicitis	
6139	Laurence Ryan	239	41	1	27	1913	10	10	1916	3	8	13	1,000 00	11	1	1916	Brother	Pulmon. Tuberculosis	
6140	John J. Healy	3	31	9	25	1913	9	15	1916	2	11	20	1,000 00	11	1	1916	Sister	Pulmon. Tuberculosis	
6141	Michael Fahey	72	55	5	5	9	1889	10	12	1916	27	5	13	1,000 00	11	24	1916	Daughter	Periculous Anaemia
6143	Austin F. O'Reilly	64	76	4	8	1888	9	14	1916	28	5	6	1,000 00	11	21	1916	Widow	Valvular Heart Disease	
6144	Mrs. Elizabeth F. Donahoe	103	59	7	28	1898	10	13	1916	18	2	15	1,000 00	10	24	1916	Children	Malignant Disease of Lungs	
6145	Mrs. Mary E. Finnegan	106	43	10	20	1910	9	12	1916	5	10	22	1,000 00	11	21	1916	Guardian	Gas Poisoning	

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1916.

CLAIM No.	NAME.	COURT No.	AGE.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	YEARS.	MONTHS.	DAYS.		MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.		
6146	Charles Schneider	51	57	8	14	1895	10	9	1916	21	1	25	\$1,000 00	10	24	1916	Widow	Pneumonia
6148	Rev. John M. Corrigan	23	45	7	20	1900	10	3	1916	16	2	13	1,000 00	10	24	1916	Mother	Myocarditis
6149	Mrs. Mary A. Landrigan	114	54	2	9	1904	10	14	1916	12	8	5	1,000 00	10	24	1916	Widower	Carcinoma of Gall Bladder
6150	Bartholomew Mahoney	8	64	12	9	1897	10	17	1916	18	10	8	1,000 00	10	24	1916	Widow	Tuberculosis
6151	Mary V. Finn	155	35	2	15	1905	10	18	1916	11	8	3	1,000 00	10	26	1916	Mother	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
6152	Daniel E. Lynch	49	47	10	10	1893	10	18	1916	23	...	8	1,000 00	10	24	1916	Widow	Chr. Nephritis
6153	John Leary	18	54	9	1	1892	10	19	1916	24	1	18	1,000 00	12	20	1916	Guardian	Cardio Renal
6154	Mrs. Annie T. McDonough	139	50	3	28	1911	10	24	1916	5	6	26	1,000 00	11	1	1916	Widower	Cancer of Breast
6155	John Carroll	24	69	6	19	1894	10	23	1916	22	4	4	1,000 00	11	1	1916	Widow	Chr. Myocarditis
6156	John Stahl	146	56	8	8	1897	10	23	1916	19	2	13	1,000 00	11	1	1916	Widow	Heart Disease
6157	Michael J. Laffey	149	51	3	20	1914	10	24	1916	2	7	4	1,000 00	11	1	1916	Widow	Carcinoma of Intestines
6158	Joseph A. McIntire	6	56	6	27	1901	10	25	1916	15	3	28	1,000 00	11	1	1916	Daughter	Cirrhosis of Liver
6159	Michael J. Clifford	52	39	7	14	1907	10	17	1916	9	3	3	1,000 00	11	2	1916	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
6160	Thomas F. Reardon	21	52	4	21	1898	10	25	1916	18	6	4	1,000 00	12	6	1916	Conservator	Interstitial Nephritis
6161	Mrs. Ellen Murphy	10	48	10	2	1902	10	8	1916	14	...	6	1,000 00	11	1	1916	Daughters	Cancer of Stomach
6162	Martin Butler	99	47	12	31	1908	10	26	1916	7	11	25	1,000 00	11	1	1916	Widow	Peritonitis
6163	Mrs. Nellie F. Shea	112	47	1	7	1903	10	28	1916	13	9	21	1,000 00	11	2	1916	Widower	Carcinoma
6164	Mrs. Margaret E. Frury	108	59	2	7	1900	10	15	1916	16	8	8	1,000 00	11	8	1916	Widower	Carcinoma of Breast
6165	Hugh McFadden	43	45	6	24	1907	10	31	1916	9	4	7	1,000 00	11	11	1916	Widow	Carcinoma of Intestines
6168	John Dolan	180	52	8	16	1900	11	2	1916	16	2	16	1,000 00	11	8	1916	Son	Terminal Pneumonia
6169	Cornelius Donoghue	63	49	12	13	1905	10	31	1916	10	10	28	1,000 00	11	21	1916	Widow	Cancer of Stomach
6170	John W. Lang	51	43	3	25	1894	11	6	1916	22	7	11	1,000 00	12	2	1916	Father	Multiple Sclerosis
6171	William J. Long	8	59	4	13	1882	11	7	1916	34	6	24	1,000 00	11	21	1916	Widow	Embolism of Heart
6173	Charles M. Ducey	17	52	6	1	1910	10	29	1916	6	4	28	1,000 00	11	21	1916	Sisters	Uræmia
6174	Michael C. Desmond	10	66	3	14	1880	11	13	1916	36	7	29	1,000 00	11	21	1916	Daughter	Apoplexy
6175	Patrick Shea	38	57	4	18	1907	11	7	1916	9	6	19	1,000 00	11	21	1916	Widow	Valvular Heart Disease
6176	Frank M. Keefe	58	48	10	3	1912	11	9	1916	4	1	6	1,000 00	11	21	1916	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6177	John J. Joyce	75	64	12	29	1891	11	13	1916	24	10	13	1,000 00	11	21	1916	Widow	Endocarditis
6178	Samuel J. Merriek	16	59	3	2	1881	11	10	1916	35	8	8	1,000 00	11	21	1916	Widow	Myocarditis
6179	Charles L. Frawley	179	26	12	23	1910	11	13	1916	5	10	20	1,000 00	11	21	1916	Mother	Endocarditis

6180	Joseph L. Desmond	8	34	4	8	1910	11	14	1916	6	7	6	1,000	00	11	21	1916	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
6181	John D. Sullivan	10	72	4	4	1889	11	10	1916	27	7	6	1,000	00	11	21	1916	Widow	Arterio Sclerosis
6182	Cornelius Stanley	34	57	6	10	1896	11	8	1916	20	4	28	1,000	00	11	21	1916	Daughter	Cancer of Liver
6183	Mrs. Nora Comer	111	44	7	28	1911	11	17	1916	5	3	19	1,000	00	11	21	1916	Widower	Carcinoma of Bowels
6184	Thomas Callan	192	51	2	10	1908	11	13	1916	8	9	3	1,000	00	11	21	1916	Widow	Ulcerative Colitis
6185	Geo. W. Parker	219	28	11	20	1913	11	16	1916	2	11	26	1,000	00	11	21	1916	Widow	Peritonitis
6186	Timothy J. Murphy	20	49	4	10	1895	11	13	1916	21	7	3	1,000	00	11	21	1916	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6189	Mrs. Margaret McGrath	122	55	11	2	1908	11	19	1916	8	....	17	1,000	00	12	4	1916	Widower	Chr. Nephritis
6190	Martin Kearns	32	53	7	28	1897	11	17	1916	19	3	19	1,000	00	12	2	1916	Widow	Railroad Accident
6191	Mrs. Catherine Everett	116	47	12	17	1912	11	16	1916	3	10	29	666	67	12	18	1916	Daughter and Son	Pneumonia
6192	Mrs. Teresa Heiler	118	46	3	12	1901	11	18	1916	15	8	6	1,000	00	12	6	1916	Widower	Myocarditis
6193	Geo. Reinhardt	156	56	12	2	1898	11	19	1916	17	11	17	1,000	00	12	2	1916	Widow	Acute Indigestion
6194	Peter H. Mansfield	186	40	10	10	1913	11	18	1916	3	1	8	1,000	00	12	4	1916	Sister	Pneumonia
6196	George P. Cody	26	77	10	7	1883	11	19	1916	33	1	12	1,000	00	12	2	1916	Daughter	Chronic Cystitis
6198	Charles A. McCaffrey	57	42	9	14	1907	11	7	1916	9	1	23	1,000	00	12	4	1916	Widow	Accidental Drowning
6199	Nellie J. Gilgan	148	62	1	13	1898	11	21	1916	18	10	8	1,000	00	12	18	1916	Sister	Obstructive Jaundice
6200	Thomas Hayes	152	66	3	15	1898	11	22	1916	18	8	7	1,000	00	12	2	1916	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
6201	John J. O'Connor	34	53	3	2	1908	11	22	1916	8	8	20	1,000	00	12	20	1916	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
6202	John Guard	72	57	9	25	1890	11	23	1916	26	1	28	1,000	00	12	12	1916	Widow	Cirrhosis of Liver
6204	Mrs. Ellen A. Gillooly	62	62	2	5	1903	11	23	1916	13	9	18	1,000	00	12	2	1916	Widower	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6205	Mary A. Griffin	66	49	2	19	1902	11	25	1916	14	9	6	1,000	00	12	2	1916	Brother	Chr. In. Nephritis
6206	Timothy J. Murphy	64	37	4	13	1906	11	26	1916	10	7	15	1,000	00	12	2	1916	Widow	Acute Lobar Pneumonia
6207	Mrs. Catherine O'Brien	181	47	12	9	1903	11	17	1916	12	11	8	1,000	00	12	2	1916	Widower	Tumor of Brain
6208	John J. Green	5	44	3	20	1901	11	15	1916	14	7	25	1,000	00	12	4	1916	Widow	Acute Nephritis
6209	Laurence O'Neil	46	53	11	14	1905	11	15	1916	10	....	1	1,000	00	12	4	1916	Widow	Alcoholism
6210	Dennis L. Linnehan	145	72	6	25	1885	11	18	1916	31	4	23	4,000	00	12	12	1916	Widow	Cerebral Apoplexy
6211	Michael Hennessy	23	52	8	25	1909	11	13	1916	7	2	20	1,000	00	12	12	1916	Widow	Internal Injuries
6212	Henry A. Lacey	61	49	4	6	1896	11	25	1916	20	7	19	1,000	00	12	12	1916	Widow	Pneumonia
6213	Mrs. Catherine J. Lynch	106	64	9	20	1894	11	15	1916	22	1	25	1,000	00	12	12	1916	Daughter	Strangulated Hernia
6214	Oscar Gaudette	16	68	2	1	1893	11	26	1916	23	9	25	1,000	00	12	12	1916	Widow	Carcinoma of Stomach
6215	Mrs. Mary A. Welch	69	33	4	21	1904	12	1	1916	12	7	10	1,000	00	12	12	1916	Mother	Multiple Embolism
6217	Mrs. Effie Donahue	10	50	1	6	1898	11	28	1916	18	10	22	1,000	00	12	12	1916	Widower	Pneumonia
6218	John F. Shea	15	40	7	1	1902	12	2	1916	14	5	1	1,000	00	12	12	1916	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
6220	John J. McCarthy	126	65	9	5	1899	11	27	1916	17	2	22	1,000	00	12	12	1916	Widow	Chr. Myocarditis
6221	Mrs. Ellen G. Gookin	221	55	3	22	1909	12	1	1916	7	8	9	1,000	00	12	12	1916	Widower	Acute Pneumonia
6222	Catherine Kiernan	103	70	6	22	1894	12	2	1916	22	5	10	1,000	00	12	12	1916	Sister and Niece	Carcinoma of Mesentery

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1916.

CLAIM No.	NAME.	COURT No.	AGE.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.		
				MONTH.		YEAR.	MONTH.		YEAR.	YEARS.		MONTHS.		DAYS.	MONTH.				DAY.	YEAR.
6223	Daniel C. Kelleher	67	69	2	27	1891	12	5	1916	25	9	8	\$1,000 00	12	12	1916	Widow	Apoplexy		
6225	Daniel Clifford	131	51	12	4	1895	12	3	1916	20	11	29	1,000 00	12	19	1916	Widow	Arterio Sclerosis		
6226	Mrs. Mary A. Sullivan	165	51	9	16	1903	12	7	1916	13	2	21	1,000 00	12	19	1916	Widower	Oedema of Lungs		
6227	Elizabeth R. Quillen	103	49	12	13	1900	12	8	1916	15	11	25	1,000 00	12	19	1916	Sister	Acute Indigestion		
6228	Charles H. Molloy	199	54	3	1	1904	12	7	1916	12	9	6	1,000 00	12	22	1916	Children	Chr. Myocarditis		
6229	Bernard J. Winn	11	35	3	14	1906	12	5	1916	10	8	21	1,000 00	12	9	1916	Widow	Pernicious Anaemia		
6230	Michael Gilrain	180	50	6	5	1906	12	10	1916	10	6	5	1,000 00	12	19	1916	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis		
6231	William Lindsey	6	55	6	3	1907	12	8	1916	9	6	5	1,000 00	12	19	1916	Widow	Chr. Myocarditis		
6234	Michael J. Coleman	53	51	10	20	1904	12	6	1916	12	1	16	1,000 00	12	19	1916	Widow	Cancer of Stomach		
6236	Patrick J. Missett	64	48	10	12	1894	12	9	1916	22	1	27	1,000 00	12	27	1916	Widow	Chr. Endocarditis		
6237	Stephen J. Burns	79	44	2	25	1895	12	12	1916	21	9	17	1,000 00	12	27	1916	Widow	Myocarditis		
6238	Mrs. Margaret Barrows	109	59	4	10	1900	12	13	1916	16	8	3	1,000 00	12	27	1916	Son and Daughter	Acute Dilatation of Heart		
6244	Patrick Coyle	18	56	4	23	1903	12	16	1916	12	7	23	1,000 00	12	27	1916	Widow	Broncho Pneumonia		
Total, \$510,024 68																				

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE HIGH COURT
OF THE
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

Held in Mechanics Hall, Worcester, Wednesday, May 23, 1917

ANNUAL SESSION.

The representatives met in Mechanics Hall at the Thirty-Eighth Annual Convention of the High Court. These officers were present: High Chief Ranger, George T. Daly; High Vice-Chief Ranger, James H. Benson; High Secretary-Treasurer, Daniel H. Maguire; High Senior Conductor, John W. Connelly; High Junior Conductor, William H. Thomas; High Inside Sentinel, William J. Sullivan; High Outside Sentinel, George F. Dorman; High Medical Examiner, Francis J. Hanley, M.D.; High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D.

The Session was called to order at ten o'clock by High Chief Ranger, George T. Daly, who asked the High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, to offer prayer. The High Chief Ranger then announced that the regular order of business would be suspended to give the delegates an opportunity to listen to Rev. Joseph N. Dinand, S.J., President of Holy Cross College, who had been escorted to the platform by Past High Chief Ranger John F. Harrigan.

ADDRESS OF REVEREND JOSEPH N. DINAND, S.J.

I appreciate very deeply indeed the honor that has been conferred upon me this morning in having the established Order of Business suspended in order that I may have the happiness of saying a few words to the assembled delegates from all over the State of Massachusetts to this, your annual convention. I

hardly was prepared for the distinction that is mine this morning, because yesterday I was very quietly and peacefully wending my way to Boston to see my Superior, when one of your very active members in Worcester forestalled me and asked me if I would not come here this morning.

Well, Mr. John Harrigan has such a winning way about him that no one can gainsay anything John wants, and he has always been such a hard and willing worker that I don't know what you would have done to me if I had failed him.

Yet, nevertheless, it seems to me that a College President, a man who has the responsibility of bringing up your sons—in a certain sense—and the sons of other Catholic parents, not only in Massachusetts, but in all the States, ought to have something to say to a Catholic audience such as this, and especially, too, at such a time as this in our national crisis. And so it has seemed to me in reading of the necessity of the times the great mission of a college to-day is a double-purposed one; for I think that what the nation needs, especially in this democratic form of government, a government so open to every influx of civilization and the incoming influences from all over the world, that a democratic institution such as ours needs first and foremost a good, healthy public opinion. In these days, when monarchies are not secure upon their thrones, in these days when no form of stable government seems sure of its footing, when even ancestry has no secure position for its own to-day, it seems to me that the eyes of the world are looking toward America, for we have always stood up as the champions of a republican form of government. In fact, we claim that never until this great empire of the Western world took its rise was liberty rightly understood among the nations.

It was in pursuit of this great boon of civilization that your fathers and mine came here in quest of peace of conscience and pursuit of happiness; and, therefore, we have formed and founded here, who were the founders of these United States, a form of government which, under God, we hope is going to endure to the end of time. No form of government is so dependent upon its people as a republican form of government. For the very essence of a republic is that it is governed by the consent of the people. Therefore, popular will is the foundation upon which this government must rest. Therefore, you and I understand

the vital necessity there is for the maintenance of the superstructure which should be rock-ribbed and immovable in order that when difficulties arise, when wars and rumors of wars shake the country roundabout, it will not disturb the fabric of this government because it is founded upon a rock, and that rock is Public Will. This is the essence of our form of government, therefore it is an absolute necessity that we see to it that the popular will is sound, is sane, is fair in its attitude toward every form of command.

Our great Church, with her magnificent history of the past, needs no apology for her existence in any form of government. The great Catholic Church has always been, and if she is true to her conscience, to Almighty God she must be, the bulwark of every form of government; and she is to-day the bulwark of the American government, and there is no one that realizes that better to-day than the American people themselves.

The nation is an aggregation of families. The nation is not a body distinct and separate from the people that compose it. Its strength is its people's strength: it has no other strength beyond that. Its ideals are the ideals of its people. Sometimes we imagine it is a body independent and superimposed upon the people, whereas, if we analyze it, the nation is nothing else but an aggregation of families, your families and my family and our neighbors' families joined together. Therefore, the foundation of the nation is the family life, and any evil that attacks the family life undermines the foundation of the nation. And the Catholic Church has ever held her hand safeguarding the family life as inviolate and holy.

Consequently, an education must be taught and given to her children to make them appreciate the position that is theirs in life and the destiny that they have to fulfil. Consequently, my dear friends, it seems to me that the mission of a college, and the mission of a Catholic college, is one of high purpose, namely, to form and to fashion this public will, this popular will that is going to be the foundation of our republic. The public mind must be educated, it must be brought up to realize the high principles, the moral purposes of life, and the only influence that can do it is a body of men within the people who realize these principles and are trying to live up to them every day of their lives.

That is what your sacrifices have meant in the past, and to-day, when you send your children to your Catholic schools to be educated in the truest and the highest sense of that term, and your children, the product of our Catholic school system, our intermediate schools, colleges and universities, going out into the body politic, will leaven the mass to a full appreciation of what our real American citizenship means.

And that is the mission of the Catholic college to-day, to send back into the world men of purpose, men of principles, men of faith, and men of sound morality. Without this form of training you may educate America to the highest form of intellectual activity and endowment possible. You may spend every form of investment upon intellectual culture and refine our people as much as possible and think that you have done it all. Far be it from me to claim for the colleges any such thing as an intellectual merger and a syndicate of intellectuality. Before the colleges were, your fathers and mine knew not what it was to have a university, or a college education; but they were men who builded their character, who builded their minds into the very fabric of the nation, and what she is to-day, a glorious thing, is not so much due to the intellectuality of the nation as to the moral fibre that went into it from these men who came across the sea to seek their liberty and pursuit of happiness here under the flag that gave them religious and civil liberty. But they would have been better had they had our opportunities, and because they have done glorious things in their land without the opportunities that their children have had, they would have done noble things had they our opportunities. Therefore, we are their interpreters and we must give back to their memories and to the country the greater fruits of our education. Therefore, let our Catholic youth mold public opinion, teach it a proper attitude to view all questions. No matter what the politics of a nation have been, whether they be Democrats or Republicans, it matters not what their form of politics may be, their ideals must always be the same and their appreciation of truth and they, educated, will educate their fellowmen to the high ideals set before them.

But there is another element far more important than that of forming public opinion, though great indeed is that. The man who develops an individual merely from an intellectual point of

view, endowing him with all possible gifts of mind, is very much like the man that chisels in bronze. He may fashion as beautifully as his genius inspires him, and when he has finished it he may stand back and view that statue, the work of his hands, and he may say in his heart, "Here is a safe depository of American principles and American liberty"; and, like Angelo of old, before the statue of Moses, he may strike it and cry out, "Moses, speak!" So, too, we might stand before a beautiful statue chiseled out of American manhood, and standing back we might cry out to him, "Speak, America, speak!" and the lips would remain silent and the eyes dull, and the brass heeds not. It may stand there as a beautiful statue to light the pathway of your ships as they come in and go out to sea, but it will ever remain a statue, a Statue of Liberty and nothing more. Endow it with a soul, put the vivifying principle of life into it and then you have a completion of the handiwork that God intended us to be, then he is ready for his mission.

And what is this spirit that we put within him? It is the character of the man, or the woman, or the nation.

And I am glad I said that. The character of the women of the nation. For we are told that America's greatness is not in her empires, or kingdoms, or teeming treasures, or her wealth piled high in her treasuries. No, it is in her manhood. But I would go beyond that in our Catholic faith and say that the whole sanctity of American life is in her American womanhood, for the manhood of a nation is what the womanhood makes it, and nothing more. For it has never been assailed, that old truth that "the hand that rocks the cradle rules the world." No, tell me of a nation's manhood and I will tell you of a nation's womanhood, for that is our glory, and that is what our Catholic women are living up to to-day and realizing every day the high destiny that belongs to them, to shape the American manhood of the future.

Admiral Winfield Scott Schley on one occasion, in the South, was presented a sword in recognition of his bravery and accomplishments at Santiago. Through some oversight the inscription was put upon the scabbard; and when they presented this beautiful sword and scabbard, he took it in his hands and courteously bowing his appreciation said: "There is one thing I wish could have been changed and that is that the inscription, dedica-

ting this sword, could have been put upon the blade and not upon the scabbard, for in battle we throw away the scabbard, but never throw away the sword."

So it seems to me that the nation that is educating intellectually its people is but inscribing its name upon the scabbard of life; but the nation that educates the character and the souls of her men is inscribing upon the blade, the sword that we shall hold in our hands and probe our way to the victory that will come at the close of life. This is character. This is what we are trying to do in our Catholic schools in every part of this broad land, and Massachusetts holds up her head to all the States of the Union in her devotion to Catholic education, and she is pouring out her finances, her opportunities, her gifts and wealth, to make possible the education of her sons and daughters in order that they may be men and women of character, doing their duty by the State and by their God. Our Catholic school system has been the admiration of the world, the admiration of the American world, for they are thunderstruck and they wonder how we can do it. They know we have no endowment; we are not like the great universities of the land with their Chairs of this and their Chairs of that, with their Foundations for this and Foundations for that, making possible every form of research work, throwing out every possible avenue of investment and the pursuit of knowledge. But the Catholic school system still goes on and it is doing its work silently, without the aid of government support, without endowment; and the wonder is, how in the name of God it is done. The men and the women who have devoted their lives to the education of your children are not salaried. They have no Old Age Pension provided for them by a Carnegie Fund. They have no opportunities given to them for a surcease of their labors. They are given no Sabbatical Year. How is it done? My dear people, members of this grand Catholic Order, you know how it is done and I do. We have a Foundation that the world does not appreciate, we have a Foundation that goes beyond the Carnegie millions and the Rockefeller Foundations. It is an endowment of souls and lives and minds and hearts and intelligences, building their lives into the lives of your little ones until they bring them up to men's and women's estate and send them forth to do their work for God and native land.

The great Sisterhood of these United States, the teaching brotherhoods, the teaching priesthood of these United States, where is their endowment? If they were paid the salaries we give our public school teachers, or the professors in our universities, do you think our Catholic system would live for a week without Government support? And you doing a double duty, paying the burden of your taxation for your public schools and out of your private funds sustaining these Catholic institutions because it is a matter of conscience, and to safeguard the morals and the life of your children, and therefore you are willing and ready to subscribe to the last dollar to make sure this foundation. This is our endowment and it will go on to the end of time, for men will come, and women will come, who are prepared to lay down their lives in the education of our Catholic youth, who will give every possible opportunity to the youth committed to them, to widen their minds, and stimulate their souls, their zeal and purpose of life which only the Catholic college, or High School or Academy can do, and where they are being prepared in the proper way to take their places in this world. And looking around us to-day, and knowing the list of our alumni and alumnae of our colleges, I feel that the Catholic school has nobly done its duty and we can hold up our heads with honor in any position in these great United States.

I think I have trespassed beyond the bounds of your patience. I have certainly gone farther than I expected, but you listen so well you would tempt any man to go on.

As I see on the platform here no officer of our civil government, though I wish someone were here to bid you welcome to the Heart of the Commonwealth, still I think I may be pardoned, as a citizen of Worcester (pro tem), for extending to you the hospitality of the great heart of the Commonwealth, because I know it is big and generous and wide and deep, but warm only in Catholic circles, especially to Catholic audiences because wherever you go and meet your own you feel a hearty sympathy and accord with you. In the olden days it was the ambition of the Roman emperors to possess temporal as well as spiritual power; he wanted to be the high priest as well. So to-day you will pardon me if I have that ambition, so I welcome you in the name of the great city of Worcester and of our college on the hill, a hearty, sincere and cordial welcome to Worcester.

At the conclusion of the address of Rev. Father Dinand, which was listened to with marked attention by all delegates present, on motion of Rev. Dr. O'Neil, High Court Chaplain, seconded by Past High Chief Ranger Joseph T. Brennan, it was unanimously voted a rising vote of thanks be extended to Rev. Father Dinand for the highly instructive and patriotic address which he had delivered.

The High Chief Ranger then called upon the High Secretary-Treasurer to read the call of the Convention, which was read as follows:

Office of the
HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE,
17 Worcester St., Boston, Mass.

March 12, 1917.

To all Subordinate Courts of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

In accordance with the provisions of Article V, Section I, of the High Court Constitution, the High Standing Committee do this Twelfth day of March, Nineteen Hundred and Seventeen, call upon all duly elected Representatives of each Subordinate Court, to assemble in the Thirty-Eighth Annual Session of the High Court of The Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, to be held on Wednesday, the Twenty-third day of May, Nineteen Hundred and Seventeen, in Mechanic Hall, Main St., Worcester, to be opened in due form at 9.30 A.M.

Credentials accompany this Call, and must be signed and presented to the Committee on Credentials.

Per Order of the High Standing Committee of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

GEORGE T. DALY,
High Chief Ranger.

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

The High Chief Ranger appointed the following Committee on Credentials:

James J. Lannigan.....	Cathedral Court No. 1
J. H. Bonner.....	Leo Court No. 5

Charles F. Hilly.....	Erin Court No. 28
John Mathis.....	Holy Trinity Court No. 51
Frank B. Coughlin.....	St. Catherine Court No. 62
John McGrath.....	St. Jarlath Court No. 75
Mary Fox.....	St. Loretta Court No. 124

ADDRESS OF REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL, LL.D., HIGH CHAPLAIN.

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE 38TH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS:—

Sister and Brother Foresters; Dear Delegates:

For the thirty-eighth time we gather for our annual convention. How short seem these years and how quickly passed! Measured in days, weeks and months, they are indeed short, small and insignificant, but measured and weighed by the scale of good works performed for our fellow-man, they are vast and their influence is to-day felt in many homes and by many firesides. Years count not in the lives of individuals and societies, only the amount of good accomplished.

One may live a long time in a short space. A whole generation has passed since our founders met in the Cathedral and organized this society. Only a few days ago we consigned to earth, the bodies of two of the Fathers of Forestry, Brothers Sullivan and Lawler. What a consolation it was to those good men to have witnessed the fulfilment of their ideals and the realization of their fondest hopes.

Our generation is passing! Are we alive to the opportunities of daily doing some good? Our foundation was well laid by honest, Christian men (God bless them). The superstructure is daily rising in grand magnificent proportions. Are we doing our part in its development?

Our revered founders left us sturdy virtues. They persevered under most depressing conditions, and circumstances that would have deterred less courageous souls only nerved them forward in their good works. They were few in numbers, but an army in zeal. They stood for Unity, Fraternity and True Christian Charity. They stood for Forestry, first, last and

always—they infused into the infant organization a life and strength that overcame all obstacles and made it what it is to-day—a model for all similar societies.

Are we of this day, this age, this generation, loyal descendants of these men? Are we as zealous in our holy cause? Do our hearts go out to our work as did theirs? Are we, each and every individual who are deriving the benefits and the results of their labors, are we I say, doing what is expected of us? In some instances, I fear not.

Of late there has come into our ranks a spirit that does not operate for the best results. Individualism is taking the place of team work. A narrow, constricted disposition is showing itself in some Courts—to rule or ruin seems the motto of some aggregation of small souls that have crept into our midst. Witness the condition of some courts; for some years they prosper, grow in strength of membership, in finance and in capacity of good doing. Suddenly the demon of unrest, of discord, of petty strife comes on the scene and all is changed. No large increase in membership. The financial condition is impaired and activity for good is at a standstill. What is the remedy? A deep, personal, individual interest and labor for the general good.

To-day we are too strong to be ruled by any individual or cliques of individuals. We have outgrown such petty things. Our work is too great to be hampered by such narrowness; our object too noble to be thwarted by the designs of contracted souls. Our work is providing for our dependents, to protect the orphan and widows, to clothe the naked, to feed the hungry, to house the fatherless. Our end is to promote Christian Charity, to practice almsdeeds, and we point with pride to the vast amount of praise-worthy deeds that grace every page of our history for the past thirty-eight years.

As we enter into another year of our existence, every delegate should resolve to renew his zeal in our noble labor and cause of humanity. Look alive to your opportunities of doing good; you are passing this way but once, strew your pathway through life with some flower of goodness. Sacrifice self for the greater good of the greatest number.

Be unselfish in this work.

Be devoted to the cause.

Inflame your hearts with zeal and resolve not to permit a day to pass without making an effort to do something that will increase our membership.

Brother and Sister Delegates you to-day face a solemn duty. You must not imagine that a Foresters' Convention is all play. You have been sent here to use your brains for the interest of Forty-Three Thousand members, and these Forty-three Thousand people represent at least the interests of Two Hundred Thousand more. Contemplate, if you please, what this means; a well being of over Two Hundred Thousand souls; the well being of that organization whose welfare you have come to guard and whose interest you are to conserve.

Shall this Annual Session go on record as one whose wisdom has advanced our cause, whose foresight has promoted our interests? Shall it go down in our archives like its predecessors, marked by wise enactment of laws that shall benefit the rank and file of this Order? Shall the Courts that sent you praise you for your day's deeds or shall the contrary be recorded in our annuals? On each individual delegate rests a sacred duty. Were one here present to so far forget himself or herself as to be heedless of the great interests involved, it would indeed be a misfortune. It is to be expected surely that different temperaments and different dispositions shall take divergent views of the same subject. 'Tis well, for, by mutual discussion of our interests, is brought out that which is best. But in our discussions, keep in mind that we are a body composed of Christian men and women. Let moderation guide your tongues and let charity animate your souls. Let true friendship and unity be the watchword of these deliberations. Personality must sink into insignificance and politics must be tabooed, for we are a business organization, bound together to protect one another and advance our mutual interests.

Our past year has been one in which we may well take pride. Financially, socially and successfully have we advanced the interest of our great Order. Let me say to you, representatives, that if you look for a cause for the success, under God's guiding and care and blessed providence, you will find it in the devotedness, self-sacrificing, patient labors that have been done by the members of your High Standing Committee, of which I have the honor and pleasure of being Chaplain.

To the men elected at your Thirty-Seventh Annual Session, to the men who, late and early have travelled the length and breadth of this Commonwealth; to the men who have sacrificed their home and personal interests for your welfare; to them, I say belongs the meed of praise that I lay at their feet.

To-day the watchword is "What is Best for our Order?" Shall we fill with honor to himself and credit to our organization, positions which to-day shall fall vacant? Truly and surely the time has come when no man or no coterie of men can retard the grand progress that Catholic Forestry is destined to make. We shall advance by the blessing of God and the approval of our Cardinal Archbishop.

Wisdom should dictate that the best men that can be found in our ranks shall be our Generals, the wisest men to be our guides, the most prudent men to be our superiors. We shall elect them with no other consideration save their ability to guide our destiny and direct this great organization. For me, your humble Chaplain, under the direction of our great Archbishop, it is simple to say, God bless you and may His Divine Spirit direct you in your efforts to-day to advance our interests, so that future conventions and future members may rise up in thousands strong, praising us for our zeal and blessing us for our prudence.

The black cloud of cruel war is hovering over us, already it is casting a shadow over our country. What will be the outcome no man can tell. The all-seeing Eye of God, who peers into the centuries and His all-powerful hands that sustain the world will guide and direct us. God is our King—in God we trust.

But be assured of one thing, that while gathered here in peaceable pursuit of advancing our interests that we are not losing sight of the great issue. Our eyes are open to the gravity of the situation, and we can all fight as well as pray and deliberate. Our God and our Country, our altar and our homes, our wives, children and dependents we are saving, and we labor and toil for them, and if it must be, we'll fight for them.

On this auspicious occasion we pledge our hearts and loyalty to our Holy Father in Rome, to our beloved Cardinal Archbishop and we send to our President, Mr. Wilson, our heartfelt, unyielding loyalty and devotion.

On motion of the Past High Chief Ranger, Daniel A. Cronin, of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, seconded by Brother Michael J. Shannon of Williams Court No. 19. It was voted that the address of the High Chaplain be accepted and spread upon the records.

The High Chief Ranger instructed High Inside Sentinel, Brother William J. Sullivan, acting Conductor, to escort Past High Chief Rangers Cronin, Harrigan, Dugan, Clancy, Brennan, Fennessey, Dignam and Fathers Farrel and McLaughlin of St. Peter's Church, Worcester, to the platform.

Brother Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, Chairman on Committee on Credentials, reported for the Committee, as follows: Convention when complete is entitled to 868 delegates, representing 241 subordinate Courts: Credentials have been received from 626 delegates, representing 200 subordinate Courts. On motion of Brother Driscoll of Lafayette Court, No. 14, seconded by Brother Shay of Essex Court No. 16, it was voted the report of the Committee be accepted as of progress.

ADDRESS OF GEORGE T. DALY, HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

TO THE REPRESENTATIVES ASSEMBLED AT THE 38TH ANNUAL
CONVENTION OF THE MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF
FORESTERS:—

*Respected Chaplain,
Sister and Brother Foresters:—*

To-day as the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters we assemble in convention and it would seem proper that the first act to perform would be the duty of the hour—that of inculcating patriotism of a type which will cause all Americans, both native and naturalized to stand by our Country and its institutions in times of stress as well as prosperity. The duty is that of emphasizing American principles and American ideas.

The ends which we have accomplished, the freedom which we enjoy, the opportunities which to-day are open to those willing and capable of accepting them, these stand without a parallel

among the nations of the world. Should we not appreciate them? Should we not join in strengthening the government and the institutions which to-day foster them and which promise even greater benefits and advantages for the years to come?

We are all too prone to lose sight of the blessings we enjoy. In time we accept them as but a natural right and fail to give credit to the systems or the institutions under which such ends are made possible. In so failing to recognize the source from which such beneficent results are afforded, do we not throw ourselves open to the charge that we are a thankless and heedless people? Do we not thus lose much of the advantage forthcoming as a result of the forms of operation enlisted in our behalf? Should we not strive to ever merit that which we to-day enjoy and make ourselves more worthy and earnest proponents of that under whose banner we are enlisted.

We may properly petition that God, taking pity on the world, may show some way, where man can see none, whereby concord between the nations may be restored. The teaching and the testimony of human experience is that prayer is effectual. It sets a great and positive force in motion to accomplish the thing which is rightfully and ardently desired. We may assume that its action, like that of every other force which we have been able to discover is under immutable law. Leaving the means and the end with God, we may earnestly petition that He soften the hearts of men and flood them with pity for all to whom this war is bringing sorrow. At the same time and with certainty that the results will be more than visible to ourselves, we may pray that hatred be banished, that pride and selfishness be placed under proper restraint and that we be inspired with a desire to contribute in all ways possible to lessen the horrors of this unspeakable conflict. We cannot know how, or how much our supplications and our intents, outflowing in sympathy for all who suffer, may hasten the return of peace. But if we may be sure that in our earnest effort and desire that love shall overcome hatred in the hearts of all men we shall be working in harmony with the Eternal Purpose.

The supreme test of the nation has come. We must all speak, act and serve together. In response to the call of President Wilson, let us do a share by thrift in the home, watch waste, make home gardens and back yards productive.

As the chosen representative of the Order, it is my pleasant duty to extend to you most cordial and fraternal greetings. It may be said that while the gain in membership has not been quite as large as the year preceding, the condition and standing of the Order has been much improved so that we are far in the lead as the largest and staunchest Catholic Fraternal Insurance Society in Massachusetts.

With pride and satisfaction I extend my congratulations to the loyal members of our Order who by their active works and co-operation with the High Standing Committee have made possible the payment of the largest amount in death claims and have placed in the Emergency Fund the greatest sum in the history of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

The position and duties of the High Secretary-Treasurer make him the real executive of the Order. To Brother Maguire and his capable assistants in office I can but repeat the words of the Insurance Department's report—that our administrative expenses were extremely low and that we should be proud of the manner in which our business is conducted at the headquarters.

For years the office of High Medical Examiner as conducted by Brother Dr. Francis J. Hanley, has been a most important factor in keeping our Order in its present sound condition. I hope he may be spared to us for many years and that all will appreciate his good service for the careful and conscientious management of this important department of our business.

We should congratulate ourselves on having in the offices of High Secretary-Treasurer and High Medical Examiner, Brothers Maguire and Hanley and it would be a great loss to the Order if their services were lost.

I would especially recommend the careful reading of both of their reports as they contain most valuable information; especially for those who desire to be real apostles of our great fraternity.

We are fortunate in having the kindly assistance of his Eminence, William Cardinal O'Connell, of the Right Reverend Bishops of the diocese of Springfield and Fall River, of the Chaplain General and the Spiritual Directors of the Courts and of the revered clergy of the Commonwealth who have for years contributed so much for our good. I voice the feeling of the entire Order that our Chaplain General, Rev. Dr. James H. O'Neil may continue his active and valuable services for the organization many years to come.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

Deputy High Chief Rangers have in the main given generous assistance. Their duties are of an exacting nature and require unceasing vigilance in the maintaining of honor and integrity of those interested with the financial affairs of subordinate courts as well as inspiring on the part of officers and members due regard for the proper increase in membership and conduct of the affairs of the Court.

DEGREE STAFFS.

It is a source of pride to all that the splendid attendance at installations and initiations has been due in a large measure to the presence of degree staffs. Deterred neither by cold nor stormy weather, neither by distance nor inconvenience in travel, these faithful Sisters and Brothers have done their share to lend additional interest and attractiveness to the ceremonies.

We should encourage in every possible way the efforts of those who are doing so much in a practical way for our Order. I repeat what has been said before, that when a Court demands the services of a Staff, that Court should bear part of the expenses.

RITUALISTIC WORK OF THE ORDER.

At the 37th Annual Convention the Committee on Ritual reported recommending in part that the State be divided into Districts, and Class Initiations be held quarterly in each District, and that certain changes be made in the Ritualistic work of the Order. The Convention voted to refer the entire matter to the High Standing Committee. In compliance all Courts have been grouped under the supervision of Masters who make all arrangements (subject to the approval of the High Standing Committee) that are necessary for the carrying into effect of joining Class Initiations in their District.

In October, 1916, the work started in the 33 Districts. There have been many Class Initiations since then, and without exception, they have been successful, in several districts there being over 100 candidates enrolled. Large numbers of the members attend and a spirit of enthusiasm is infused among old and new members. I believe as time passes and the spirit of these exercises are broadened, greater interest may be obtained.

It is well to encourage a continuance of these classes, keeping in mind the desirability of securing candidates as much under 30 years of age as is possible. All Courts, officers and members, especially Deputies should co-operate with the Masters in this work that a large class of candidates may be obtained in every District in the Order. The Masters will not interfere with the duties of a Deputy or the workings of a Court. The changes in the Ritual as suggested have been complied with and are embodied in cards to be forwarded to all Subordinate Courts.

Publicity is to-day a potent factor in the growth of Fraternities. To that end it behooves all to use every possible means that the M. C. O. F. will be in evidence at all times in every section of the State. The day that will see the establishment of an official organ that will carry the gospel of Forestry to all will be a bright one. I hope and look for an official paper soon.

The various Courts are closely connected with movements for charitable and educational purposes within their localities. If any Court is not helping these projects I should urge their doing something to further them. We are large enough and strong enough, and yet not too big to unitedly encourage Catholic endeavor throughout the State. Let each Court do what it can in its own locality in this respect.

DELINQUENT CHILDREN.

Five years ago in convention the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters pledged its moral and financial support to this great work of looking after wayward children. I assure you that the generous and hearty co-operation of the M. C. O. F. in this splendid cause is a matter of sincere gratification to His Eminence the Cardinal and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Springfield and Fall River.

I would urge the delegates to study the report of the M. C. O. F. League for the protection of delinquent children and note how many of the Courts have not responded. We are doing a great work in paying death benefits. Let us do something for our boys and girls that need help. Keep up your enthusiasm as the Church is working with you. Every Court in the Order should be on that list a year from now.

FEDERATION OF CATHOLIC SOCIETIES.

The wisdom and results of the Order's connection with the federation of Catholic societies has been demonstrated in many ways.

At the last convention of Federation held in New York City, August, 1916, it was an honor to be of the delegation lead by the most commanding figure in attendance, His Eminence, our Leader, Cardinal O'Connell who desires all to join in the work of federation.

As your national delegate it was my honor and great privilege to represent you in the proceedings of the Convention. I was invited to read a paper on our Order's connection with the Delinquent Child Movement. Your plan of work was presented to the Convention and the M. C. O. F. Movement is being copied in many places in the United States. The work is worthy. May it spread!

MORTALITY.

With the increasing age of the Order, as a whole the average age of our members will increase.

If we are to keep our mortality consistent with safety, we must have increase in membership, especially of the young. There must be careful selection and examination, relying upon a rigid compliance with our rules and regulations. It should be borne in mind that even the prompt payment of just dues is not your obligated duty fully performed. Unless you do your part in protecting not only yourself but your Fraternity by getting members, you fall short of being the best sort of a Forester.

SUSPENSIONS.

The greatest source of loss of membership is the large number of suspensions that occur from year to year. The only cure for this seems to be greater activity on the part of Court Officers. They are in close touch with the members and know the conditions, and with proper work should be able to retrieve many of the members who through their carelessness or neglect allow themselves to become suspended.

It is as much benefit to the Order to prevent suspension and secure reinstatement as it is to gain new members. The High Court must depend on the Subordinate Courts to remedy this unfavorable condition.

I would suggest a Retaining Committee to investigate and hold all members, if possible. Do not let one be dropped without investigation.

Our Order is 38 years in business and still retains the leadership among the fraternal insurance societies of Massachusetts. It behooves us to prepare for the future; therefore it is incumbent on us to look to the future. It was wise legislation when the Convention voted two dollars yearly for the Emergency Fund.

In line with preparedness, I recommend that this year we send out 12 assessment calls for the Mortuary Fund. I feel that the loyalty of the members will make no complaint at this small contribution that will enable us to meet the just mortuary claims of our great protecting fraternity.

GOVERNING BOARD.

The government of our Fraternity is the source of its strength in giving the members control of the management in regulating rates of contribution and recommending that aid and assistance be provided. This form of control is the foundation of the M. C. O. F. It is composed of the members that represent democracy in its true sense.

For years the Order has been fortunate in securing members for the High Standing Committee who possessed ability, character and sacrifice. We must continue to have a Committee that is able to give time, sacrifice and ability to the principles that we stand for.

Thank God we have had such men as O'Sullivan, Galvin, McLaughlin, Watson, Fennessey, Dore, Murphy, Shay, Doherty, Doody, Cronin, Reardon, Murphy, Bonning, Harrigan, Duggan, Dignam, Maguire, Clancy, Buckley and Brennan that gave their all for the Order.

It is not safe, or fair to the High Chief Ranger that the legitimate demands that are required should be made at the sacrifice of health, home and business, without proper compensation.

NEW COURTS.

The State is pretty well covered in the matter of Courts, but conscious of the many thousands that are not protected by our great fraternity, efforts have been started in localities that in

the near future will be in the fold, and all members of the Order should be ever on the watch for a place or parish in which might be established a new Court of the Order.

TRUSTEES AND SECURITIES.

The Trustees of the High Court for years have been active and zealous in the performance of their duties in relation to the Emergency Fund and its investments.

Where needed after inspection of the estate mortgaged, repairs suggested have been completed. The Order should appreciate the readiness with which Brothers Burke, Wirth and Lynch have sacrificed their personal affairs for the benefit of the Order. It is not fair to the Trustees or to the Order that the vast amount of work and responsibility should be demanded of them, especially without compensation.

The subject of investment is most technical; the highest paid ability in the business world is centered upon it. Even the experts disagree in the value of placing money in Government, State, County or City Bonds or other securities.

We are a millionaire society and we should allow the Trustees to have proper compensation for the time given and valued service rendered, in placing our money to the best advantage.

AUDITING.

A most serious problem confronting us is the Auditing of the books of subordinate courts.

The Bonding Company stipulates that the accounts of our financial officers shall be audited in accordance with the Constitution. There have been times when over 100 Courts have failed to make the return as demanded by the Constitution, to the High Standing Committee, thereby tending to invalidate the bond.

Our financial officers are elected (or should be) because of their honesty and ability. The confidence of our members demand that the books be examined by a searching inquiry and at regularly appointed times. By so doing it will assist in safeguarding the reputation of the Court and the individual as well as the money. As a member of the High Standing Committee I have seen much that should be improved.

His Eminence, William Cardinal O'Connell, at our Convention said those who have charge of money must remember that it is a solemn trust. They must answer seriously for it. Aside from the money loss great scandal is created whenever trouble comes. I am satisfied that the Order should have an official auditor for the Subordinate Courts, who would be under the supervision of the High Standing Committee.

COURT MEETINGS AND OFFICERS.

It is a well recognized fact that the success of the subordinate Courts is determined by the attendance of members at meetings.

The average member finds no attraction in attending the Court meetings merely to dispose of ordinary business, and I urge Courts to offer social and intellectual entertainment in various forms.

Many are conducting base ball, bowling and other forms of entertainment.

It is wise to spend money to carry forward the work of the Order. It is unwise to have extravagance. There is no attribute which is so helpful as economy, it creates earnestness that makes for practical work for the benefit of members and our beloved Order. Would recommend the practice of inter-visits among the subordinate courts that the members may become better acquainted with the sisters and brothers in our ranks and take advantage of the real living fraternity that is ours for the seeking.

ASSOCIATIONS.

The very basis of fraternity rests on team work, that unites for the well being of all.

Here it is that the common burdens and opportunities are assembled and all are called upon to participate. Surely there is opportunity and duty for all.

This sort of work was appreciated and carried to completion when the first Past Chief Rangers Association of the M. C. O. F. was started in Springfield and has brought into being a Domestic Circle Club which has resulted in a spirit of unity that will be productive of good for the Order and members.

The seed planted at Springfield has produced abundant fruit in the formation of other live Associations, Clubs, etc., in Boston,

Worcester, Holyoke, two in Essex County and one in Bristol County.

The Knights and Ladies of St. Rose own and occupy the building at 17 Worcester Street, Boston, where are located the offices and headquarters of the Order.

I would suggest the formation of such auxiliaries, as I am convinced they may be of important aid to our Order.

WOMEN.

To the credit of Past High Chief Ranger, Captain Jeremiah G. Fennessey, women were admitted to membership in 1894. Accepting her as a coworker she has found full scope for her innermost desire to comfort and console and ample room for the exercise of her inherent right to ameliorate, mother, and manage the affairs of Home and Order. The importance of women in our society cannot be denied. She is to-day a dominant factor in the conduct of the organization. With the same loyalty that she has given to her fraternity, she has given to her flag all over the State, when the call of patriotism came, and has been to the forefront in active work and support.

WHOLE FAMILY PROTECTION.

One of the constructive measures facing fraternal insurance societies to-day is admitting children. It is a feature of protection in which the large industrial companies have a monopoly, insuring in the United States about 27,000,000 children for many millions of dollars. They charge high premiums which are paid by those of fraternal connection that would rather have the insurance assumed by their own fraternity if so permitted.

When the first fraternal insurance organization was instituted, 48 years ago, it was not contemplated that woman should be other than a beneficiary. To-day a woman, if eligible, can join almost any Society or an auxiliary of the men's societies.

Women have built Orders of their own which are among the most successful of fraternal benefit societies. I would suggest that you consider this proposition in the same light as did those of 1894, when they made it possible to give us the splendid women we have in the fold to-day.

IN MEMORIAM.

Captain Denis F. O'Sullivan, First High Chief Ranger and Florence A. Lawler, First High Secretary of the Order have both been called to their eternal rest since our last Convention, and as they had taken an active part in the inception of our Order, so did they continue until their final summons by Almighty God, and who can tell the source of joy and gratification which they must have felt in realizing the great volume of good which had been accomplished as results of their efforts. They had seen the Order grow from its humble beginning to its enormous proportions.

We join with all in the prayerful supplication that Almighty God in His merciful goodness has had mercy upon their souls. May they rest in peace!

With this report I complete five years of membership on the High Standing Committee.

I assure you I am conscious of the wonderful bond of fraternity and friendship that I hold dear.

I have endeavored to advance the interests of the Order and its members.

I am proud of the record made by the Order and the position it has attained among the great organizations of Catholics.

There is a goal to reach which I am sure my successor will strive for, and I assure you and him that I will help all possible to reach the goal of his ambitions.

I regret the severing of active relations with the members of your governing board. While I have had shortcomings, I have given of my best while in the great office of High Chief Ranger.

In retiring from office I thank you sincerely for all the honors conferred on me and my earnest wish is that this great fraternity for good among our people may grow and prosper.

High Vice-Chief Ranger, James H. Benson, in the Chair.

On motion of Brother John J. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1, seconded by Brother Morse of John Henry Newman

Court No. 83. It was voted that the address of the High Chief Ranger be received and referred to the committee on state of the Order.

REPORT OF HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER FRANCIS J. HANLEY, M.D.

AT THE THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT
OF THE MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS,
WEDNESDAY, MAY 23, 1917.

Sisters and Brothers:

It is my pleasure and duty to present the Annual Report of the Medical Department for the year 1916.

The appended tables contain a store of valuable information, and are in fact our very history. You are urged to study them and by so doing, become acquainted with and interested in this very important part of our work.

Your attention is called to the fact that this year 1916, our death rate is 12% as against 11% in 1915. This can be attributed to the large number of deaths in members of advanced years of age, which must henceforth be expected in proportion to the added years. This year nearly 60% of the total deaths occurred in members of this class.

MORTUARY TABLE.

CAUSE OF DEATH		AGE AT DEATH.												Total Men	Total Women	Grand Total
		Men		Women		Men		Women		Men		Women				
		20 to 30	20 to 30	30 to 40	30 to 40	40 to 50	40 to 50	50 to 60	50 to 60	60 to 70	60 to 70	70 and over	70 and over			
General Diseases	Anaemia	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	...
	Cancer	0	0	1	2	8	13	12	9	8	3	2	2	31	29	...
	Typhoid Fever	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	...
	Septicaemia	1	0	1	0	3	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	...
	Tuberculosis	10	5	14	4	17	5	13	2	4	0	0	0	58	16	...
	Diabetes	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	4	...
	Natural Causes	1	0	3	0	1	2	3	3	0	0	1	0	9	5	...
	Miscellaneous	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	...
Total		12	5	19	9	32	23	35	17	12	4	3	2	113	60	173

EARLY DEATHS.

Deaths in members less than two years in the Order are fewer than for several years, notwithstanding the increase in the total number of deaths. Five of these occurred in members less than one year in the Order, eight between one and two years. Thirteen in all. A splendid tribute to the efficiency of the Medical Examiners, whose faithfulness to the best interests of this great fraternal is worthy of special notice, and, to them I wish to extend sincere thanks for myself and each and every member of the Order.

EARLY DEATH TABLE.

DEATHS IN MEMBERS LESS THAN ONE YEAR IN THE ORDER.

	Men	Women	Total
Pneumonia.....	1	1	2
Accident.....	2	0	2
Cerebral Thrombosis.....	0	1	1
Total,	3	2	5

DEATHS IN MEMBERS BETWEEN ONE AND TWO YEARS IN ORDER.

	Men	Women	Total
Accident.....	2	0	2
Apoplexy.....	0	1	1
Infantile Paralysis.....	0	1	1
Pneumonia.....	1	0	1
Acute Nephritis.....	1	0	1
Following Childbirth.....	0	2	2
Total,	4	4	8

REJECTIONS.

In 1916 we received 3,162 applications for membership. Of this number 372 were rejected for the reasons given in the following table.

	Men	Women	Total
Age above limit.....	52	54	106
Diseases of Heart.....	38	16	54
Personal Condition.....	25	19	44

	Men	Women	Total
Doubtful Statements.....	15	21	36
Diseases of Kidney.....	20	11	31
Over and Under Weight.....	8	22	30
Family History.....	13	8	21
Hazardous Occupations.....	9	....	9
Diseases of Lungs.....	4	4	8
Personal History.....	5	2	7
Refused to complete examinations..	2	3	5
Hernia.....	4	....	4
Anemia.....	....	3	3
Doubtful Risk.....	1	2	3
Bronchitis.....	1	1	2
Diabetes.....	1	1	2
Alcoholic Habits.....	2	....	2
Goitre.....	....	1	1
Arterio Sclerosis.....	1	2	3
Not Vaccinated.....	1	....	1
Total,	202	170	372

Total applications, 3,162.

Each succeeding year we have made a special effort to impress, upon the officers and members of subordinate Courts, the necessity for using at least ordinary care in investigating applicants for admission to our Order.

Our experience, in dealing with the Mortuary statistics of the Order, has convinced us, that, were this important part of the work properly taken care of the results would show a decrease in our death rate. We regret that despite all efforts there has been no response. The reports of investigating committees are of no value and not to be depended upon, not a single rejection last year from an investigating committee report, though the above table shows a large number of the rejected applicants who should never have been allowed to go to the examining physician, had those entrusted with duty of carefully investigating applicants, as well as those proposing, attended to that duty properly. It is a duty every member owes to himself, as well as to the Order, to see to it that no one not properly qualified is allowed to gain admission. Your Medical Department is

doing all it can and if you will but do your part we are confident the results will prove the value of the assistance rendered.

To-day our beloved country is in a state of war, and, in consequence, we are confronted with what promises to be a most serious situation. With men's minds directed from the usual thoughts we must ask ourselves, what effect will these changed conditions have upon our future. Certainly we must be more alert than ever, our latent energies must be brought forth and utilized in the interest of our Order, to the end, that if extra obligations are imposed upon us we may be prepared to meet them. That we will succeed in overcoming all difficulties and meet every obligation, is to my mind a foregone conclusion. If we are called upon to make sacrifices we will not be found wanting, and, when this era of strife is over and peace and contentment are restored to our country and our homes, we may proudly look upon our most trying period as our most effective, and our beloved Order will stand where it stands to-day, a sure haven for protection; a noble example of the stability of Fraternal Insurance as exemplified by the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

Respectfully submitted.

FRANCIS J. HANLEY,
High Medical Examiner.

On motion of Sister Patterson of St. Clare Court No. 106, seconded by Brother Cronin of Worcester Court No. 59, it was voted that the report of High Medical Examiner be received as printed, and referred to the Committee on State of the Order.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE HIGH COURT.

Sisters and Brothers:

The Trustees of the High Court beg leave to submit the following report for your consideration:

Balance in the hands of Trustees, December 31, 1915	\$752,969 35
From High Secretary-Treasurer, Emergency Fund...	87,144 00
Transfer from General Fund.....	10,000 00
Net Earnings from investments for 1916.....	31,762 48
	<u>\$881,875 83</u>

Invested as follows:

First Mortgage Loans.....	\$228,565 00
Municipal Bonds, cost price.....	651,426 87
Old Colony Trust Company.....	1,177 34
Union Institution for Savings.....	706 62
	<hr/>
	\$881,875 83
	<hr/>

Of the total amount in the Emergency Fund, over 23 per cent or \$208,030.26 have been the earnings; the balance of \$673,845.57 having been paid into the Emergency Fund by the members of the Order.

The notes on the seventy-seven (77) mortgages call for \$228,565.00. The assessed valuation of the mortgaged property May 1, 1916, was \$522,800.00, and the insurance on the buildings amounted to \$380,900.00.

The Municipal Bonds owned by the Order are divided amongst the cities of Beverly, Boston, Brockton, Cambridge, Chelsea, Chicopee, Everett, Fall River, Fitchburg, Gloucester, Haverhill, Holyoke, Lawrence, Lowell, Lynn, Malden, New Bedford, Newburyport, Newton, Peabody, Quincy, Salem, Somerville, Springfield, Taunton, Waltham, Worcester and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The cost price of the several bonds was \$651,426.87, the par value being \$679,000.00.

The net receipts from January 1 to April 1, 1917, were \$7,363.17, including the total amount in the Emergency Fund, April 1, 1917, \$889,239.00.

The net receipts since April 1, have been \$6,532.46. The total amount in the Emergency Fund in the hands of the Trustees at the time of making up this report, May 1, 1917, was \$895,771.46, invested as follows:

First Mortgage Loans.....	\$227,015.00
Municipal Bonds, cost price.....	659,437.38
Old Colony Trust Company.....	8,612.46
Union Institution for Savings.....	706.62
	<hr/>
	\$895,771 46
	<hr/>

The difference in the mortgage loans between December 31, 1916, and May 1, 1917, is accounted for by the payments of \$10,050.00 on account of mortgage notes, and new loans amounting to \$9,500.00.

Since December 31, 1916, there have been maturities of bonds owned by the Order, the cost price of which was \$4,068.80, and the Order has purchased municipal bonds, the cost price being \$12,079.31.

An inspection of the securities contained in the private vault of the Security Safe Deposit Company was made May 21 by the Finance Committee who reported that all bonds and mortgages owned by the Order were contained therein, and a certificate from the auditor of the Old Colony Trust Company that the balance to the credit of the Order was \$8,612.46, as shown by the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer.

The various estates upon which the mortgage loans have been made were inspected by the Trustees, the High Chief Ranger and the High Secretary-Treasurer, during the year and found to be in fairly good condition, and we are of the opinion that the Order is amply protected.

Respectfully yours,

PATRICK F. BURKE, St. Gregory Court, No. 24.
 GEORGE WIRTH, Holy Trinity Court, No. 51.
 JOHN J. LYNCH, Bunker Hill Court, No. 126.

On motion of Brother Finn of St. Gregory Court No. 24, seconded by Sister Fitzgerald of St. Valerian Court No. 111, it was voted that the report of the Trustees be received as printed, and referred to Committee on State of the Order.

The High Chief Ranger in the Chair announced appointment of the following standing committees of the Convention:

COMMITTEE ON SECRET WORK.

James Dignam..... John Boyle O'Rielly Court No. 179
 Charles S. O'Connor..... Court No. 46
 Catherine T. Leonard..... St. Valerian Court No. 111

Della K. McGeever.....	St. Josephine Court No. 138
Margaret R. Murphy.....	Ave Maria Court No. 160
John B. McCarthy.....	George Washington Court No. 85

COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER.

Cornelius M. Duggan.....	Neponset Court No. 180
Thomas F. Murphy.....	SS. Peter & Paul Court No. 15
Dennis J. Lynch.....	Essex Court No. 16
Walter T. Beesting.....	Worcester Court No. 59
David F. Roche.....	Merrimac Court No. 72
Mrs. Elizabeth McGlinchey.....	St. Winifred Court No. 174
Annie E. McCarthy.....	St. Victorian Court No. 206

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

Charles E. Bonning.....	Lepanto Court No. 142
Thomas P. Murray.....	St. Raphael Court No. 26
John F. Sheehan.....	Brockton Court No. 82
Mrs. Joanna Doyle.....	St. Valerian Court No. 111
Mrs. Juliette M. Sheehan.....	Martha Washington Court No. 116
Frank Ayers.....	St. Matthew Court No. 122

COMMITTEE ON AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

George T. Daly, *ex-officio*, *Chairman*.

Joseph A. Sheehan.....	Catherdal Court No. 1
Daniel Cronin.....	St. Joseph Court No. 11
Joseph T. Brennan.....	Americus Court No. 34
Jeremiah Fennessey.....	St. James Court No. 54
John F. Harrigan.....	McCafferty Court No. 100
Timothy J. Collins.....	McDermott Court No. 186

This Committee having previously been appointed and which had met and prepared their report to be presented to this convention.

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

Mrs. Josephine Lovett.....	St. Lea Court No. 190
Patrick Hartigan.....	Fenwick Court No. 3
Daniel Connell.....	Springfield Court No. 104

Mrs. Annie O'Hare.....	Notre Dame Court No. 107
John J. Parziale.....	Bay State Court No. 129
Margaret J. Flanagan.....	Magdalen Court No. 155
William A. Kelly.....	P. A. Collins Court No. 230

COMMITTEE TO RECEIVE AND COUNT BALLOTS.

Richard Lyons.....	Middlesex Court No. 60
Peter Welsh.....	St. Francis Court No. 4
John McLaughlin.....	Leo Court No. 5
Jeremiah Kelleher.....	Sherwood Court No. 8
James C. O'Shea.....	Williams Court No. 19
William H. Donlon.....	St. Peter's Court No. 18
James J. Conway.....	Erin Court No. 28
Francis J. Boylan.....	St. Thomas Court No. 29
James T. Barnes.....	Charles River Court No. 55
Patrick J. Driscoll.....	Shields Court No. 63
John H. Moran.....	St. Columbkille Court No. 65
Charles M. Ryan.....	Merrimac Court No. 72
James J. Morse.....	John Henry Newman Court No. 83
John F. Mahoney.....	George Washington Court No. 85
Maurice Kane.....	Union Court No. 89
Mary A. McGivern.....	St. Clare Court No. 106
James J. Mockler.....	Bunker Hill Court No. 126
John F. Collins.....	McDermott Court No. 186
John A. Newcomb.....	Holy Cross Court No. 192
Cecelia V. Dorsey.....	Salve Regina Court No. 223
Bridie M. Burke.....	Wiseman Court No. 231
Joseph A. Seranfo.....	John J. Leonard Court No. 238
Christopher J. Supple.....	Mount Ida Court No. 250
Thomas J. Fitzgerald.....	Edward Everett Court No. 255

RECEPTION COMMITTEE.

Francis J. Hanly, M. D., *Chairman.*

PRESS COMMITTEE.

Hon. Joseph A. Sheehan, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

*To the Representatives of the Thirty-Eighth Annual Convention,
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:*

Complying with the requirements of the Constitution, the Finance Committee make the following report for the year ending December 31, 1916:—

MORTUARY FUND.

Balance cash on hand, January 1, 1916	- - - - -	\$68,595.89
Received for assessments during the year	- - - - -	514,188.35
Interest on bank balances	. - - - -	1,824.03
		<hr/>
Total receipts with balance	- - - - -	\$584,608.27
Paid to beneficiaries during the year	- - - - -	510,024.68
		<hr/>
Balance cash on hand, December 31, 1916	- - - - -	\$74,583.59

EMERGENCY FUND.

Receipts for the year	- - - - -	\$87,144.00
Paid to Trustees	- - - - -	87,144.00

GENERAL FUND.

Balance cash on hand, January 1, 1916	- - - - -	\$23,874.74
Receipts for the year	- - - - -	35,013.57
Interest on bank balances	- - - - -	815.07
		<hr/>
Total receipts with balance	- - - - -	\$59,703.38
Expenditures for the year as per vouchers	- - - - -	\$24,880.94
Transferred to Emergency Fund	- - - - -	10,000.00
		<hr/>
		34,880.94
		<hr/>
Balance cash on hand, December 31, 1916	- - - - -	\$24,822.44

The Committee made a thorough examination of the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer and verified the receipts, also the expenditures, from the various funds as shown by vouchers and bills on file. Statements received from the several banks showing the balances credited to the different funds were compared with check book balances and found correct. The cash in office of the High Secretary-Treasurer was counted and also found correct.

TRUSTEES' REPORT.

The Committee audited the books of the Trustees to December 31, 1916, and report as follows:

Balance Emergency Fund, January 1, 1916	- - - - -	\$752,969.35
Received from High Secretary-Treasurer	- - - - -	87,144.00
Income from Investments	- - - - -	31,592.73
Interest on bank balances	- - - - -	169.75
Transfer from General Fund	- - - - -	10,000.00
Total Emergency Fund, December 31, 1916	- - -	\$881,875.83

INVESTMENTS.

Bonds	- - - - -	\$651,426.87
Mortgages on Real Estate	- - - - -	228,565.00
Deposits in banks	- - - - -	1,883.96
Total	- - - - -	\$881,875.83

Your Committee personally examined the bonds and mortgages now deposited in the private box of the Order at the Security Safe Deposit and Trust Company vaults, and found them correct as represented by the books of the Trustees. The mortgages on Real Estate are fully covered by insurance.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

The Committee in connection with this report respectfully recommend the following:—

1. That a per capita assessment of seventy-five (75) cents be levied for the year 1917-18.
2. That the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer be Thirty-Six Hundred (3,600) Dollars for the year 1917-18.
3. That the High Secretary-Treasurer be allowed Four Thousand Seven Hundred (4,700) Dollars for clerical hire for the year 1917-18, under the supervision of the High Standing Committee.
4. That the Finance Committee be empowered to employ an expert accountant, if in their judgment the best interests of the Order require it, under their supervision.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH J. FORRESTER,

ANNIE F. SULLIVAN,

THOMAS F. KELLEY,

Finance Committee.

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Committee complying with Article XII, Section 8 of the Constitution, have audited the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer for the quarter ending March 31, 1917, and report as follows:—

MORTUARY FUND.

Balance cash on hand, January 1, 1917	- - - - -	\$74,583.59
Received for assessments	- - - - -	140,308.05
Interest	- - - - -	589.01
Total receipts with balance	- - - - -	\$215,480.65
Paid to beneficiaries	- - - - -	155,238.09
Balance cash on hand, March 31, 1917	- - - - -	\$60,242.56

EMERGENCY FUND.

Receipts	- - - - -	\$758.00
Paid to Trustees	- - - - -	758.00

GENERAL FUND.

Balance cash on hand, January 1, 1917	- - - - -	\$24,822.44
Receipts	- - - - -	926.20
Interest	- - - - -	178.03
Total receipts with balance	- - - - -	\$25,926.67
Expenditures	- - - - -	6,157.39
Balance cash on hand, March 31, 1917	- - - - -	\$19,769.28

The Committee audited the books of the Trustees for the quarter ending March 31, 1917, and report as follows:

EMERGENCY FUND.

Balance Emergency Fund, January 1, 1917	- - - - -	\$881,875.83
Received from High Secretary-Treasurer	- - - - -	758.00
Net Income from Investments	- - - - -	6,605.17
Total Emergency Fund, March 31, 1917	- - - - -	\$889,239.00

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH J. FORRESTER,
ANNIE F. SULLIVAN,
THOMAS F. KELLEY,
Finance Committee.

On motion made by Brother Tremble of Americus Court, No. 34, seconded by Brother Shannon of Williams Court, No. 19. It was voted that the report of the Finance Committee be accepted, and its recommendations adopted.

COMMUNICATIONS.

The High Secretary-Treasurer read communication from Hon. William J. Sullivan, of St. Peter and Paul Court, No. 15, containing the following resolution:

Whereas, our beloved country has entered into war with another country, that imposes obligations on all of her citizens: Be it resolved, that the delegates in convention assembled of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, urge the various Courts throughout our beloved Order together with its members who can do so, to help our beloved country in a most substantial manner, by the purchase of Liberty Bonds, so that we shall contribute with our funds as well as with our youth to the successful prosecution of the war to its final ending. On motion, it was voted the resolution be received and referred to the Committee on Petitions.

Resolutions presented by Hon. William H. O'Brien of Edward Everett Court, No. 255, Resolved that the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters in Convention assembled, representing 43,000 men and women of this Commonwealth, express their heartfelt approval of the humane efforts of his Excellency, Governor McCall, to secure the enactment of a non-contributory old age pension system that would wipe out for ever, from the minds of worthy men and women who had given their best in honest toil to build this, one of the greatest Commonwealths, the fear of old age in poverty and pauperism, and the Convention prays that such a law may soon be enacted, thus placing every deserving man and woman within the Commonwealth upon an equal footing, the basis of such pension being a proof of need.

Communication from John E. Swift, of Milford, praying that as a memorial to the late Dennis F. O'Sullivan, first High Chief Ranger of the Order, a scholarship be established at Boston College, to be known as the O'Sullivan Scholarship.

From St. Francis Court, No. 4, petitioning at a regular meeting at the Court it was voted, as being the sense of the members of St. Francis Court, that this Convention be requested to look into the advisability of securing through pro-rata contributions from the Courts of the Order, a fund to be used for the establishment of a church, by the Catholic Church Extension Society, to serve as a memorial to the late Dennis O'Sullivan, first High Chief Ranger of the Order.

On motion, it was voted, that the foregoing resolutions be received, and referred to the committee on petitions.

On motion of Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, duly seconded, it was voted that the Past High Chief Rangers of the Order, and James J. Lannigan, one of the original incorporators, be appointed as a committee on resolutions on the death of Dennis F. O'Sullivan, first High Chief Ranger of the Order.

On motion of Brother O'Shea, of Lepanto Court, No. 142, seconded by Sister McGeever, of St. Josephine Court No. 138, it was voted the same committee be appointed to prepare resolutions on the death of Florence A. Lawler, First High Secretary of the Order.

On motion of Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey, duly seconded, it was voted the Committee on Resolutions be directed to render report to the High Standing Committee, and that the resolutions as prepared and approved be embodied in this report.

NOMINATION OF OFFICERS.

On motion of Brother Driscoll of Lafayette Court No. 14, seconded by Sister Patterson of St. Clare Court No. 106, it was voted that nominating speeches be limited to three minutes, and, where there is no contestant, but one speech in seconding the motion be permitted.

For High Chief Ranger, Brother William P. Hayes of Fr. Sherry Court No. 251 presented the name of James H. Benson of John J. Leonard Court No. 238, seconded by Brother Cronin of Worcester Court No. 59. On motion of Brother Grant of St. John Court No. 23, seconded by Brother McLaughlin of Chev-

erus Court No. 6, it was voted that nominations for High Chief Ranger be closed.

For High Vice Chief Ranger, Brother Byrne, St. Peter Court No. 18, presented name of John W. Connelly, seconded by Brother Kelly of Williams Court No. 19. Motion was made and adopted that nominations for High Vice Chief Ranger close.

For High Secretary-Treasurer, Brother Richard Dwyer of Merrimack Court No. 72 presented the name of Daniel H. Maguire, seconded by Sister Patterson of St. Clare Court No. 106. On motion of Brother O'Brien of Edward Everett Court No. 255, it was voted nominations for High Secretary-Treasurer close.

For High Senior Conductor, Brother James S. Cannon of Middlesex Court No. 60 presented the name of William H. Thomas. On motion of Brother Gorman of Fr. O'Connor Court No. 202, it was voted nominations for High Senior Conductor close.

For High Junior Conductor, Brother Grady of SS. Peter & Paul Court No. 15 presented the name of William J. Sullivan, seconded by Brother Fitzgerald of Edward Everett Court No. 255. On motion of Brother Mockler of Bunker Hill Court No. 126, it was voted nominations for High Junior Conductor close.

For High Inside Sentinel, Brother Harrigan of McCafferty Court No. 100 presented the name of George F. Dorman, seconded by Brother Leary of Worcester Court No. 59. On motion of Brother Kramer of St. Wilhelm Court No. 146, it was voted nominations for High Inside Sentinel close. •

For High Outside Sentinel, Brother Skelton of Canton Court No. 67 presented the name of Andrew F. McCabe, St. Thomas Court No. 29, seconded by Brother Doyle of Stoughton Court No. 69. Past High Chief Ranger Brennan of Americus Court No. 34 presented the name of Brother Thomas F. Haley, seconded by Brother Welsh of St. Francis Court No. 4 and Sister McGovern of St. Clare Court No. 106. Brother Doherty of Americus Court No. 34 presented the name of William Cassell of Erin Court No. 28, seconded by Brother Hilly of Erin Court No. 28. On motion of Brother Hannon of St. Philip Court No. 184, it was voted nominations for High Outside Sentinel close.

For High Medical Examiner, Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54 presented the name of Dr. Francis J. Hanley, seconded by Brother Dorey of Harmony Court

No. 92. On motion of Sister Emery of St. Rose Court No. 102, it was voted nominations for High Medical Examiner close.

For High Chaplain, Brother Shannon of Williams Court presented the name of Rev. James H. O'Neill, LL.D., seconded by Sister Leahy of Alma Mater Court No. 114. On motion of Sister Heslan of Perpetual Help Court No. 151, it was voted nominations for High Chaplain close.

For Corporation Counsel, Brother Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1 presented the name of Joseph A. Sheehan, seconded by Sisters Roche of Fr. Conway Court No. 136 and McGeever of St. Josephine Court No. 138. On motion of Brother Shannon of Williams Court No. 19, it was voted nominations for Corporation Counsel close.

For Member of Finance Committee for Three Years, Brother Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1 presented the name of Annie F. Sullivan, seconded by Sister Patterson of St. Clare Court No. 106. On motion of Brother Scanlon of St. Philip Court No. 184, it was voted nominations for Member of Finance Committee close.

For Trustee for Three Years, Brother Mockler of Bunker Hill Court No. 126 presented the name of Brother John J. Lynch, Bunker Hill Court No. 126, seconded by Brother MacDonald of Bunker Hill Court No. 126. On motion of Brother Pfau of Holy Trinity Court No. 51, it was voted nominations for Member of Trustees close.

On motion of Brother Beesting of Worcester Court No. 59, seconded by Brother Lovett of McDermott Court No. 186, it was voted at 12.30 that a recess be taken until 2 o'clock P.M.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The afternoon session was called to order at 2.15 o'clock by High Chief Ranger George T. Daly. Brother James Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, Chairman of Committee on Credentials, reported there were 810 delegates present, representing 225 Courts. On motion of Brother Greehy of Emerald Court No. 53, duly seconded, it was voted the report of Committee on Credentials be accepted.

The Election of Officers being the next order of business the Committee to receive and count ballots assumed their stand

and polls declared open. After all who wished to had voted, the polls at 3.45 o'clock were closed.

The High Chief Ranger called upon Past High Chief Ranger Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54 to report for the Committee on Amendments proposed for action at the Thirty-eighth Annual Session of the High Court.

To the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:—

The Committee on Constitution, appointed to consider and report upon CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS proposed for the consideration and action of the Annual Session of the High Court, has considered the amendments herein presented, and submits the recommendations thereto appended.

George T. Daly, *High Chief Ranger*.

Joseph A. Sheehan, Cathedral Court, No. 1.

Daniel A. Cronin, St. Joseph Court, No. 11.

Joseph T. Brennan, Americus Court, No. 34.

Jeremiah G. Fennessey, St. James Court, No. 54.

John F. Harrigan, McCafferty Court, No. 100.

Timothy J. Collins, McDermott Court, No. 186.

Boston, Mass., April 1, 1917.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

PROPOSED FOR ACTION AT THE THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL
SESSION OF THE

HIGH COURT, MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF
FORESTERS, MAY 23, 1917.

1. Amend Article II, Section 1, High Court Constitution, Page 7, by adding at end of said Section, the following words:

“and of all Past High Chief Rangers of the Order, who shall be Ex-Officio Representatives to and Members of the High Court”; so that the Section as amended shall read as follows:

Section 1. The High Court shall be the Supreme Governing Body of the Order, and shall be composed of Past Chief Rangers of Subordinate Courts who shall be elected by the several Courts as Representatives to and Members of the High Court, and of

all Past High Chief Rangers of the Order, who shall be Ex-Officio Representatives to and Members of the High Court.

Presented by Rose McCormack, Isabella Court, No. 112. Recommended for Adoption.

2. Amend Article II, Section 2, High Court Constitution, Page 7, by striking out after the word "alternate" in line 5, the following words: "and one additional Past Chief Ranger as Representative and one as Alternate for every fifty members or majority fractional part thereof, in excess of the first fifty."

Further amend said section by inserting after the first sentence, as amended, the following words:

"Each Representative of any Subordinate Court having seventy-six members according to the Annual Report preceding the Annual Session of the High Court shall be entitled to cast two votes in the election of officers or on any roll call, and one additional vote for every fifty members."

Presented by Brother Frank J. McGrath, Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20. Recommended for Rejection.

3. Amend Article II, Section 2, High Court Constitution, Page 8, by adding:

"No Past Chief Ranger shall be elected to the Annual Convention excepting they attend one-third of the meetings which the Court holds during the year."

Presented by Brother Joseph J. Dobby, Fr. McNulty Court, No. 179. Recommended for Rejection.

4. Amend Article VI, Section 2, High Court Constitution, Page 12, by inserting after the word "necessary" in line 10, the following:

"And shall name a Sunday for all Courts to hold memorial services for their deceased members and provide a flag (of white cotton, staff to be 2½ ft. long. Flag 24 by 16 in., with an emblem of the Order stamped thereon in centre, with room at top for name of Court), such flag to be placed on graves of deceased members, expense to be borne by Subordinate Courts when ordered"; so that the Section as amended shall read as follows:

Section 2. The High Standing Committee shall examine the reports of Subordinate Court officers and Deputy High Chief Rangers; investigate all charges preferred by and against the members and officers of Subordinate Courts, upon appeal; shall issue the Call and name the place for holding the Annual Session of the High Court and all other meetings that may be deemed necessary; and shall name a Memorial Day for all Courts to hold services for their dead; and provide a marker to be placed on graves of deceased members; and shall report to the Annual Session of the High Court, the general condition of the Order, and all matters of interest relative thereto. It shall hold in trust all property of the Order, excepting such as may be held by the Trustees, as hereinafter provided.

Presented by St. Ignatius Court, No. 99. Recommended for Rejection.

5. Amend Article IX, Section 2, High Court Constitution, Page 19, by inserting after the word "thereof" in the seventeenth line of said Section, the following words: "in bonds of the United States of America," and by inserting after the word "city" in the eighteenth line of said Section the word "town." Also inserting after the word "Massachusetts" in the twentieth line of said Section, the following words: "Or in the bonds of any State or City in the United States, that are approved as legal investments for Savings Banks in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts," so that the Section as amended shall read as follows:

Section 2. The Trustees shall have the custody and control of the Emergency Fund, and shall hold the bonds of all High Court Officers who are required to give bonds, and shall have such bonds approved by the Corporation Counsel. They shall deposit all funds received by them in some bank or banks selected by them, in the name of the Order, which funds shall be subject to withdrawal only by an order signed by a majority of the Trustees, and approved by the High Chief Ranger. They shall have power to invest any portion of the Emergency Fund in first mortgages on real estate, not exceeding sixty per cent. of the assessed value thereof, in bonds of the United States of America, or in bonds of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts or of any city,

town or county within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, or in the bonds of any State or city in the United States that are approved as legal investments for Savings Banks in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, subject to approval by the High Chief Ranger, High Secretary-Treasurer and Corporation Counsel, or a majority thereof.

Presented by Joseph J. Forrester, Americus Court, No. 34.
Recommended for Adoption.

6. Amend Article IX, Section 2, High Court Constitution, Page 20, by inserting after the word "thereof" in the seventeenth line of said Section, the following words: "in bonds of the United States of America"; so that said Section as amended shall read as follows:

Section 2. The Trustees shall have the custody and control of the Emergency Fund, and shall hold the bonds of all High Court Officers who are required to give bonds, and shall have such bonds approved by the Corporation Counsel. They shall deposit all funds received by them in some bank or banks selected by them, in the name of the Order, which funds shall be subject to withdrawal only by an order signed by a majority of the Trustees, and approved by the High Chief Ranger. They shall have power to invest any portion of the Emergency Fund in first mortgages on real estate, not exceeding sixty per cent. of the assessed value thereof, or in bonds of the United States of America, or in bonds of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts or of any city or county within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, subject to approval by the High Chief Ranger, High Secretary-Treasurer and Corporation Counsel, or a majority thereof.

Presented by Brother William P. Hayes, Fr. Sherry Court No. 251. Recommended for Adoption.

7. Amend Article XIII, Section 1, High Court Constitution, Page 27, by inserting the word "husbands" after the word "widows" in the fifth line; by striking out the words "children" and "relatives" in the fifth line and inserting in place thereof the

following words: "relatives by blood, step-fathers, step-mothers, step-children, children or parents by legal adoption"; so that the Section as amended shall read as follows:—

ARTICLE XIII.

Mortuary Fund.

Section 1. There shall be established and controlled by the High Court a fund, to be known as the Mortuary Fund, which shall be maintained for the purpose of paying to the widows, husbands, relatives by blood, step-fathers, step-mothers, step-children, children or parents by legal adoption or dependents of deceased members of the Order, the sum of One Thousand Dollars. This amount shall be payable upon the death of any member in good financial standing, to the beneficiary or beneficiaries designated by the member, or to any other person or persons legally entitled to receive it. In order to insure the payment thereof, the members of the Order shall pay assessments to the Mortuary Fund, according as such assessments may be levied by the High Standing Committee. Each member shall pay such assessments at a rate which shall be fixed according to age at initiation, and shall continue to be the same in amount and shall be in accordance with the following table:

From 18 to 25 years of age,	\$.90
“ 25 to 30 “ “	1.00
“ 30 to 35 “ “	1.10
“ 35 to 40 “ “	1.20
“ 40 to 45 “ “	1.30
“ 45 to 50 “ “	1.50

Presented by Joseph A. Sheehan, Cathedral Court, No. 1.
Recommended for Adoption.

8. Amend Article XIII, High Court Constitution, Page 29, by adding the following, which shall be known as Section 4:

“If the beneficiary originally named by the member, and the wife, husband, child or children by legal adoption, parent or parents by legal adoption, or persons dependent upon the member have all died, the member with the consent in writing of the

High Standing Committee and under such rules as they may prescribe, may have any other person substituted as the beneficiary. If the member shall become an inmate of an incorporated charitable institution as provided in section one of Chapter 617 of the Acts of 1913, he shall have the privilege, with the consent of the High Standing Committee, of making such institution the beneficiary to the full amount becoming due or payable by virtue of said membership; or to the extent of the amount disbursed for the benefit of said member, by such charitable institution at the rate of the average cost of maintenance during the period said member shall be so cared for, together with any sums expended by said institution for assessments, dues, tax or other payments by reason of said membership and, subject to the limitation of the Constitution, another person as beneficiary of the remainder.

Presented by Joseph A. Sheehan, Cathedral Court, No. 1.
Recommended for Adoption.

9. Amend Article XIV, High Court Constitution, Page 30, by striking out remainder of the Article after the words "Commonwealth of Massachusetts" in the fourth line and inserting the following:

"An Assessment of Fifty Cents to be known as the Emergency Fund Assessment, shall be levied upon all members of the Order on the first day of October each year. A like assessment shall be levied upon all members admitted after said date and previous to levy of the next assessment. The Emergency Fund shall be held for the payment of Emergency Mortuary Benefits, but no portion thereof shall be so withdrawn or used except by vote of the High Court."

Presented by Brother Charles B. McKenna, Unity Court, No. 45. Recommended for Rejection.

10. Amend Article IV, Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, Page 40, by striking out the word "December" for election of officers and inserting in place thereof the word "September."

Amend Article IV, Section 2, Subordinate Court Constitution, Page 40, by striking out the word "January" and inserting

in place thereof the word "October." To take effect in 1918. So that Sections 1 and 2 of Article IV shall read as follows:—

ARTICLE IV.

Officers.

Section 1. The elective officers of a Subordinate Court shall be a Chief Ranger, Vice-Chief Ranger, Recording Secretary, Financial Secretary, Treasurer, Senior Conductor, Junior Conductor, Inside Sentinel, Outside Sentinel, and three Trustees. They shall be elected annually at the last regular meeting in September, at which time there shall be elected also the prescribed number of Representatives and Alternates, as provided in Article II, Section 2, High Court Constitution.

Section 2. All elections shall be by ballot and a majority of the votes cast shall be necessary for election, except for Representatives and Alternates. All candidates for office shall be members in good financial standing. Vacancies in the above offices shall be filled for the remainder of the term by election at a regular meeting. The installation of officers shall take place annually at the first regular meeting in October.

Presented by Annie McGovern, Alma Mater Court, No. 114.
Recommended for Rejection.

Amendment No. 1. On motion of Brother Grant of St. John Court No. 23, seconded by Brother Cassell of Erin Court No. 28, after being discussed by Brothers Coughlin of Court No. 222, Desmond of Court No. 95, Carr, Court No. 126, Fennessey, Court No. 54, Grant, Court No. 23, Cronin, Court No. 8, it was voted report of Committee be accepted and its recommendation for adoption rejected.

Amendment No. 2. On motion of Brother Cannon of Court No. 217, seconded by Brother Sullivan of Court No. 259, it was voted the report of Committee recommending rejection of the amendment be accepted and its recommendations adopted.

Amendment No. 3. On motion of Brother Scanlon of No. 184, seconded by Brother Doherty of No. 34, it was voted,

after being discussed by Brothers Dobby of Court No. 179, Tynan of Court No. 61, Desmond of Court No. 95, Cooper of No. 39, Doherty of Court No. 34 and Brennan of Court No. 93, that report of the Committee be accepted, and its recommendations for rejection rejected, and the adoption of the amendment.

Amendment No. 4. On motion of Brother O'Brien of Court No. 235, seconded by Brother Humphrey of Court No. 6, it was voted the report of the Committee be accepted and its recommendation rejecting the amendment be adopted.

Amendment No. 5. On motion of Brother Cronin of Court No. 8, seconded by Brother Desmond of Court No. 95, it was voted the report of the Committee be accepted and recommendation for adoption of the amendment be adopted.

Amendment No. 6. As the change in the Constitution proposed in this amendment had been covered in the adoption of the preceding amendment, Brother William P. Hayes of Court No. 251, requested permission for the withdrawal of the amendment which upon motion of Brother Cronin of Court No. 8, seconded by Brother Desmond of Court No. 95 it was voted permission to withdraw the amendment be granted.

Amendment No. 7. On motion of Brother Cronin of No. 8, seconded by Brother Desmond of No. 95, it was voted the report of the Committee be accepted and its recommendations for the adoption of the amendment adopted.

Amendment No. 8. On motion of Brother Brennan of No. 34, seconded by Brother Cronin of Court No. 8, after being discussed by Brother Brennan of Court No. 34, Sheehan of Court No. 1, Desmond of Court No. 95, Cronin of Court No. 98, Sullivan of Court No. 62, Carr of Court No. 126, Callan of Court No. 5, Cummings of Court No. 180, Grant of Court No. 23, it was voted report of the Committee be accepted and recommendations for the adoption of the amendment adopted.

Amendment No. 9. On motion of Brother Mullen of Court No. 70, seconded by Sister Higgins of St. Monica Court No. 78 it was voted report of the Committee be accepted and recommendations for rejection of the amendment adopted.

Amendment No. 10. After being discussed by Sisters McGovern and Leahy of Court No. 114, Brothers Brant and Bonner of No. 5, Tremble of Court No. 34, it was voted on motion of Brother Desmond of Court No. 95, seconded by Brother Kelley of Court No. 61 report of the Committee be accepted and recommendation favoring rejection of the amendment adopted.

The Committee on Petitions to whom had been referred resolution No. 1 presented by William J. Sullivan of SS. Peter & Paul Court No. 15, recommended adoption of the resolution which, upon motion of Brother Parziale of Court No. 129, seconded by Brother O'Brien of Court No. 255, it was voted to accept the report of the Committee and the adoption of the resolution.

Resolution No. 2 presented by William H. O'Brien, Edward Everett Court No. 255 as follows:

The Committee recommended acceptance and adoption of the resolution on motion of Brother Byrne of Court No. 18, seconded by Brother Fitzgerald of Court No. 255, it was voted report of the Committee be accepted and its recommendation favoring adoption of the resolution adopted.

Resolution No. 3 presented by St. Francis Court No. 4.

The Committee recommended reference to the High Standing Committee. Voted, report of Committee be accepted and resolution as presented referred to the High Standing Committee.

Resolution No. 4 presented by John E. Swift.

The Committee recommended acceptance and adoption of the recommendation of the resolution.

On motion of Brother Sheehan of Court No. 1, ~~it was voted~~ that a scholarship be established at St. John's Seminary, Brighton, to be called the O'Sullivan Scholarship in memory of and in honor of the first High Chief Ranger of the Order, Dennis F. O'Sullivan.

Amended by Brother Hickey of Court No. 59, that a scholarship be established at Holy Cross College, Worcester, to be known as the O'Sullivan-Lawlor Scholarship. Seconded by

Sister McGeever of Court No. 138, amended by Brother Byrne of Court, No. 18, seconded by Brother Grady of No. 48, that a scholarship be established dedicated to the founders of the Order.

After the original motions and amendments had been discussed by Sisters McGeever of Court No. 138, Patterson of Court No. 106, McGovern of Court No. 106, Brothers Fennessey of Court No. 54, Byrne of Court No. 18, Grady of Court No. 48 and Hickey of Court No. 59, it was voted upon motion of Brother Hanley of Court No. 89, the entire matter be referred to the High Standing Committee and that they be directed to report at the next annual convention of the Order.

At this time High Chief Ranger Daly presented to the convention Rev. Father Tully of Springfield, and invited the Reverend Father to say a few words relative to the M. C. O. F. Delinquent Work in Western Massachusetts.

ADDRESS OF REV. DANIEL F. TULLY, DIRECTOR OF CHARITIES, DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

I am not going to keep you long. In the discussion that is just finished there was one thing that struck me and that was what one Brother said, that he got the floor one time and the reason was because no one else wanted it. The High Chief Ranger did try to give me the floor. When a priest comes, he comes as a guest and there should be some arrangement to have him talk and let him go.

Our work has gone along on the same lines. We have taken up Adult Probation, the supervision of men who come into the Court for non-support and first offence drunkenness. I have been trying it out in Springfield. It is still in the experimental stage. I hope it will spread into other states.

We are continuing our old work of visiting the Juvenile Courts and have supervised 338 boys that have come into the Court. Three hundred and fifty-six we have taken at the expense of the Diocese into our institutions, because we felt there was some hope for them. So that while you have contributed \$345 during the past year, the Diocese of Springfield has contributed about \$3,000 in support of these children. The support of these children falls on the parish from which they come. While I have taken perhaps 155 children in all, 35 of them were taken for delinquency, because

of this or that petty crime and the others were taken on pure neglect and, of course, do not come under your supervision.

In the work of financial co-operation, the greater part of the co-operation has come from the western part, the Springfield Diocese, especially from the Springfield valley. The City of Worcester and Worcester County has not co-operated in the past as well as Western Massachusetts has co-operated. The shining exception to that is St. Loretta and McCafferty, St. Loretta especially because they have not only helped me in the Delinquent work, but also in the Guild of St. Agnes. You have nothing like the Guild of St. Agnes in the United States, and that has been helped to a great extent by St. Loretta Court. We received at the last meeting a gift of \$50. We have started another Guild in Holyoke and hope to have one in Springfield. We are taking up the matter of a Home for Delinquent Women and Girls and the Work of a Day Nursery, because we feel that if we take care of them during the day there will be fewer delinquents in our Courts. In many cases the children are delinquent and neglected because the parents must work.

I invite any, or all of you, to visit the Guild of St. Agnes while you are in Worcester and see the work that is being done there, perhaps getting a few ideas of what you may be able to do in your own home, because we must take up this work, co-operating with the priests in their endeavors to help the children that come into the Courts. It is not sufficient to look after them while they are in the Courts, we must do preventive work. Therefore, I would ask you to get familiar with that in order that you may perhaps start, or encourage, that work in your own city. If we are to have a great war, which I hope we will not, the work of the Day Nursery will loom up as one of the ways of helping our country.

I thank you for your kindness and co-operation.

Brother Richard Lyons of Middlesex Court No. 60, Chairman of Committee to Receive, Sort and Count Ballots reported as follows:

Total number of votes cast, 777.

For High Chief Ranger, James H. Benson of John J. Leonard Court No. 238, 757.

For High Vice Chief Ranger, John W. Connelly, St. Peter Court No. 18, 751.

For High Secretary-Treasurer, Daniel H. Maguire, Merrimack Court No. 72, 753.

For High Senior Conductor, William H. Thomas, Middlesex Court No. 60, 756.

For High Junior Conductor, William J. Sullivan, SS. Peter & Paul Court No. 15, 749.

For High Inside Sentinel, George F. Dorman, Holy Cross Court No. 192, 742.

For High Outside Sentinel, William Cassell, Erin Court No. 28, 43; Thomas F. Haley, St. Francis Court No. 4, 586; Andrew F. McCabe, St. Thomas Court No. 29, 145.

For High Medical Examiner, Francis J. Hanley, Union Court No. 89, 739.

For High Chaplain, Rev. James O'Neill, LL.D., Leo Court No. 5, 758.

For Corporation Counsel, Joseph A. Sheehan, Cathedral Court No. 1, 747.

For Committee on Finance for Three Years, Annie F. Sullivan, St. Clare Court No. 106, 749.

For Trustee of the High Court for three years, John J. Lynch, Bunker Hill Court No. 126, 751.

In accordance with the foregoing report the following officers were declared elected for the ensuing year.

High Chief Ranger, Thomas H. Benson, John J. Leonard Court No. 239.

High Vice Chief Ranger, John W. Connelly, St. Peter Court No. 18.

High Secretary-Treasurer, Daniel H. Maguire, Merrimack Court No. 72.

High Senior Conductor, William H. Thomas, Middlesex Court No. 60.

High Junior Conductor, William J. Sullivan, SS. Peter & Paul Court No. 15.

High Inside Sentinel, George F. Dorman, Holy Cross Court No. 192.

High Outside Sentinel, Thomas F. Haley, St. Francis Court No. 4.

High Medical Examiner, Francis J. Hanley, M. D., Union Court No. 89.

High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., Leo Court No. 5.

Corporation Counsel, Joseph A. Sheehan, Cathedral Court No. 1.

Committee on Finance for Three Years, Annie F. Sullivan, St. Clare Court No. 106.

Trustee of the High Court for Three Years, John J. Lynch, of Bunker Hill Court No. 126.

Past High Chief Ranger Duggan for the Committee on State of the Order, reported recommending acceptance of the report of the High Chief Ranger and the reports of the Trustees and the High Medical Examiner, which, upon motion of Brother Shannon of Williams Court No. 19, seconded by Brother Morse of John Henry Newman Court No. 83, it was voted the report of the Committee be accepted and its recommendations adopted.

Past High Chief Ranger, Brother James Dignam, of John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79, reported for the Committee on Secret Work that the High Standing Committee had prepared changes suggested at the last Annual Convention, and that the same had been embodied in the rituals of the Order.

On motion of Brother Desmond, Columbia Court No. 95, it was voted the thanks of the Order be extended to George T. Daly, retiring High Chief Ranger, for the very energetic manner in which he has performed the duties of High Chief Ranger and as a member of the High Standing Committee for the past five years and that he be presented with the Gavel used at the Convention this day.

On motion of Brother Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1, it was voted the thanks of the delegates be extended to the Past Chief Rangers Association of Worcester for the reception tendered delegates to this Convention.

On motion of Brother William P. Hayes of Father Sherry Court No. 251, seconded by Sister Catherine Griffin of Isabella Court No. 112, it was voted the thanks of this Convention be

extended to Rev. Father Dinand, president of Holy Cross College, for the magnificent and educational address delivered in welcoming the delegates to this Convention.

High Chief Ranger elect, Brother James H. Benson of Springfield, presented an invitation to the Order to hold the Thirty-ninth Annual Session of the Order at Springfield in 1918.

Upon motion by Brother Cooney of Enterprise Court No. 88, seconded by Brother Kelly of St. Jerome Court No. 113, it was voted the invitation be accepted and the High Standing Committee requested to call the Thirty-ninth Annual Convention to be held at Springfield.

On motion of Brother Tremble of Americus Court No. 34, it was voted when we adjourn it be to meet at 17 Worcester St., Boston, May 28 at 8 o'clock P. M.

At 8:30 o'clock it was voted to adjourn to meet at 17 Worcester St., Boston, Monday evening, May 28 at 8 o'clock.

Resolutions upon the death of *Captain* DENNIS F. O'SULLIVAN, Founder and First High Chief Ranger of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:—

The Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, by its Representatives in Annual Session of the High Court, Assembled May 28, 1917, place on record this tribute of their regard for his memory and appreciation of the work performed by

CAPTAIN DENNIS F. O'SULLIVAN
FOUNDER AND FIRST HIGH CHIEF RANGER
of the
MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS

whose death occurred on the twenty-ninth day of January, 1917.

He was born in Ireland and arrived in Boston when a young man. When the Catholic T. A. Union of Boston was formed in 1870, he was an active member of the St. Valentine C. T. A. Society connected with the church of the Immaculate Conception. He was president of the latter society and a Deputy of the same. Soon after the close of the civil war he became con-

nected with the Ninth Regiment, M. V. M., serving as a private, sergeant, lieutenant and captain in Co. E.

He was present at a meeting called in 1879 for the purpose of forming a mutual relief and benevolent society and elected Chairman of the meeting. He was appointed a member of the committee of three to draft a constitution for that society and was its chairman. The committee met in his home and the result was the constitution of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters written by him. He was first named of the Incorporators; first Chief Ranger of Cathedral Court, No. 1; first High Chief Ranger of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters. He, with others, made great personal sacrifices in the foundation of the early courts and extending the organization, from the date of the formation of the organization to the time of his death.

He devoted his entire energies to any cause in which he was engaged, a loyal friend thoroughly imbued with the faith of his fathers, he never questioned its laws and was always a frequent communicant at its altars. A model citizen and a faithful member of every society with which he was connected. Duty was part of his being. He did his and expected all others to do theirs. The Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters received much from him. It owes more than it can repay. Father, Founder, Friend he was always at the command of the organization. It will miss him but he will not be forgotten. We will remember him in our prayers. The sympathy of the organization goes forth to the members of his family.

JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY,
 THOMAS F. DOHERTY,
 DANIEL A. CRONIN,
 DENNIS E. MURPHY,
 CHARLES E. BONNING,
 JOHN F. HARRIGAN,
 CORNELIUS M. DUGGAN,
 JAMES DIGNAM,
 EDWARD N. CLANCY,
 JOSEPH T. BRENNAN,
 GEORGE T. DALY,
 JAMES J. LANIGAN,

Committee on Resolutions. •

Resolutions adopted at thirty-eighth annual convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters upon the death of

FLORENCE A. LAWLER

ONE OF THE FOUNDERS AND FIRST HIGH SECRETARY
OF THE ORDER

WHEREAS, in His wisdom, our Heavenly Father, who watches over all, has called from our midst one of the founders, and one of the incorporators of the order, and Secretary of the first meeting called for the purpose of establishing a Mutual Relief Society, from which resulted the formation of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, our much beloved and esteemed First High Secretary, Brother Florence A. Lawler, to final rest and happiness. During the first years of the organization Brother Lawler was tireless in his efforts to advance its interests, and in doing so he spared neither time, money or self, and continued his interests to the end.

WHEREAS, our Brother had by long series of years served our Order with signal fidelity and eminent success, always subordinating his personal interests to the needs of the order.

RESOLVED, that while we bow with christian humility to the decree of our merciful and loving God, we mourn with sorrowing hearts the great loss that has come to us by the death of our esteemed Brother Florence A. Lawler.

RESOLVED, that in the death of Brother Lawler, our order has lost the services of an earnest worker, a devoted Forester, and an associate whose many virtues endeared him to all.

RESOLVED, that this Convention deeply sympathize with the sorrowing and suffering widow and her children, in the great loss which has come to them and we pray God's grace to sustain them in their hour of sorrow.

JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY,
THOS. F. DOHERTY,
DANIEL A. CRONIN,
DENNIS E. MURPHY,
CHAS. E. BONNING,
JOHN F. HARRIGAN,
CORNELIUS M. DUGGAN,
JAMES DIGNAM,
EDWARD N. CLANCY,
GEORGE T. DALY,
JOSEPH T. BRENNAN,
JAMES J. LANIGAN.

Committee on Resolutions.

ADJOURNED MEETING OF THE THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS AT ST. ROSE HALL, 17 WORCESTER STREET, BOSTON, MONDAY EVENING, MAY 28, 1917.

The meeting was called to order at 8:30 P. M. by High Chief Ranger, George T. Daly and opened under the heading of Installation of Officers.

The High Chief Ranger delivered his Valedictory in which he expressed his appreciation to the High Standing Committee and the members of the Order for the many courtesies which had been extended to him during his term of office and closed with the fervent wish that the same spirit which had been manifested towards him would be applied to his successor. He requested all to give to the incoming High Chief Ranger the same encouragement and assistance which had been given to himself and pledged his continued interest in the promotion of the Order and the principals upon which it was founded.

The High Chief Ranger then presented Past High Chief Ranger, Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, whom he had invited to conduct the exercises of installation.

Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey, in taking the chair gave a glowing tribute to past High Chief Rangers who had occupied the position of the head of the Organization, paying special tribute to the name and memory of Hon. Owen A. Galvin, in whose honor and memory a Scholarship at St. John's Seminary had been founded.

Brother Fennessey then called upon Sister Katherine G. Fitzgerald of St. Valerian Court No. 111 and Brother Thomas Tremble of Americus Court No. 34 to act as High Conductors.

The following officers were then impressively obligated and installed into their positions:

HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

JAMES H. BENSON - - - - - John J. Leonard Court No. 238

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER.

JOHN W. CONNELLY - - - - - St. Peter Court No. 18

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE - - - - - Merrimack Court No. 72

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR.

WILLIAM J. SULLIVAN - - - SS. Peter & Paul Court No. 15

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL.

GEORGE F. DORMAN - - - - - Holy Cross Court No. 192

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL.

• THOMAS F. HALEY - - - - - St. Francis Court No. 4

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

FRANCIS J. HANLEY, M.D. - - - - - Union Court No. 89

HIGH CHAPLAIN.

REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL, LL.D. - - - - - Leo Court No. 5

CORPORATION COUNSEL.

JOSEPH A. SHEEHAN - - - - - Cathedral Court No. 1

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE FOR THREE YEARS.

ANNIE F. SULLIVAN - - - - - St. Clare Court No. 106

TRUSTEE OF THE HIGH COURT FOR THREE YEARS.

JOHN J. LYNCH - - - - - Bunker Hill Court No. 126

The High Secretary-Treasurer was then sworn in as follows:

BOSTON, MASS., May 28, 1917.

SUFFOLK, SS.

Personally appeared before me Daniel H. Maguire, High Secretary-Treasurer of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and made oath to faithfully perform the duties of said office of High Secretary-Treasurer, during the term of his election, and until his successor be installed.

JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY,
Justice of the Peace.

At the close of the exercises of the installation, Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey presented the newly installed High Chief Ranger, who, in well-chosen words, expressed his appreciation

of the honor which had been conferred upon him and requested the same spirit of loyalty to actuate all in the discharge of their duties and in the promotion of the organization by increasing its usefulness, which would promote the spirit of true unity, true fraternity and true Christian charity throughout our ranks.

On motion of Brother Michael J. Shannon of Williams Court No. 19, seconded by Sister Mary A. Molloy of St. Clare Court No. 106, it was voted a rising vote of thanks be extended to our worthy Past High Chief Ranger, Brother George T. Daly, for his services in behalf of the Order during the five years in which he had served as a member of the High Standing Committee, which motion was unanimously carried, every delegate present at the adjourned session of the High Court rising in their places.

There being no further business, the High Chief Ranger called upon the High Secretary-Treasurer to read the records of the Session. Which duty the High Secretary-Treasurer proceeded to do, when, upon motion by Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey, seconded by Past High Chief Ranger Brennan, it was voted that the records of the Convention as they have been taken by the High Secretary-Treasurer be accepted as written, without being read at this meeting.

On motion of Brother Forrester of Americus Court No. 34, it was voted that this Convention do now adjourn.

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

HIGH COURT, 1917.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
1	James J. Lanigan	Cathedral	1	John D. Murphy
2	Hon. Joseph A. Sheehan			John W. Ring
3	John J. Sheehan			James Brennan
4	James E. A. Gildea			
5	John P. Lee			
6	Patrick J. Hartigan	Fenwick	3	Charles E. Waite
7	Patrick Higgins			Richard J. Stack
8	Patrick J. O'Connell			Patrick Mahoney
9	Frank J. Long			Terrence P. O'Brien
10	T. Frank Haley			
11	George E. Mennig	St. Francis	4	Thomas J. Buckley
12	Richard Murphy			Thomas F. Connell
13	Ambrose J. Woods			Thomas Sproules
14	James J. Manning			Thomas F. Crosby
15	Peter A. Welsh			Maurice J. Foley
16	Joseph H. Bonner	Leo	5	John F. Murphy
17	John Brant			Michael A. Farrell
18	John T. Callan			Matthew J. Leary
19	Michael Cavanagh			John A. McGonigle
20	Michael J. Cunningham			William F. O'Donnell
21	Thomas M. Fitzpatrick	Cheverus	6	Henry F. Shaw
22	Eugene A. Kelly			William N. Bonner
23	John McLoughlin			Patrick J. Campbell
24	Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D.			Daniel D. Flaherty
25	Michael J. Torpey			
26	George McColgan	St. Patrick	7	John Mahan
27	Harry Humphrey			Edward Canney
28	Daniel J. Doherty			Bernard Maraghy
29	Jeremiah J. McLaughlin			Hugh J. Maraghy
30	James J. White			Dominick J. Harkins
31	Augustus J. Rasmusen	Sherwood	8	Stephen J. Fitzpatrick
32	John J. McGaffigan			William A. Duffy
33	Charles F. Smith			Patrick J. O'Brien
34	John J. Croucher			
35	Hugh O'Connor			
36	Thomas J. Fitzgerald	Columbus	9	Thomas Toomey
37	Michael V. Geoghan			Thomas N. Hogan
38	Albert E. Grant			Jere J. Sexton
39	Jeremiah F. Kelliher			Edward F. Lanergan
40	Bernard F. Farrell			Patrick J. Colbert
41	George A. Montague	Iona	10	Lawrence E. Murphy
42	Hugh Montague			Jeremiah O'Callaghan
43	John T. Kennedy			Michael J. Mooney
44	Patrick J. Cronin			
45	Thomas J. Waggett			
46	Charles E. Colbert	Columbus	9	John F. Cunnebell
47	Daniel J. Fitzpatrick			Minnie McDermott
48	Isabelle M. Spencer			
49	Patrick H. Desmond			Thomas S. Buckley
50	Thomas Tracy			Denis Dunlea
51	John J. Doyle	Iona	10	Patrick Doyle
52	Timothy J. Mahoney			Richard R. Howard
53	William J. Cullinane			Dennis Kelliher
54	Thomas E. Tracy			John Lucey
55	Mrs. Margaret Coakley			William P. Leahy
56	Frank A. Tracy			Richard J. Marnell

HIGH COURT, 1917.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
57	James J. Welsh.....			Francis M. Murphy
58	William Reardon.....			John F. Rooney
59	Edward D. Harrington.....			Charles Sullivan
60	Daniel A. Cronin.....	St. Joseph.....	11	George F. Wentworth
61	John E. Lynch.....			A. F. R. Novelline
62	Henry C. McKenna.....			William Greene
63	John F. Cronin.....			James B. McKenna
64	Jeremiah B. Cronin.....	Fulton.....	12	Timothy J. Nolan
65	Mrs. Mary A. Dolan.....	Fitzpatrick.....	13	
66	William J. Cullinane.....			
67	Hugh H. Hickey.....	Lafayette.....	14	Frank H. McHugh
68	Patrick H. McCarty.....			Dr. C. A. Ahearne
69	John Driscoll.....			Michael J. Malone
70	John J. McDonald.....			John Hayes
71	Daniel J. Kinally.....	SS. Peter & Paul.....	15	William J. Kelley
72	Peter J. Curley.....			Patrick J. Flynn
73	James F. Grady.....			William T. Bulger
74	Daniel J. Lee.....			Bernard F. McGann
75	Thomas F. Murphy.....			John S. McGann
76	Henry A. Brennick.....			Daniel J. Mahar
77	Hon. William J. Sullivan.....			William J. O'Brien
78	James F. Burns.....	Essex.....	16	Peter J. Carney
79	Patrick F. Collins.....			James R. Hart
80	Michael A. Dodd.....			John L. Hayes
81	Michael Finnegan.....			David Hurley
82	John B. Harding.....			John M. Kenney
83	Peter J. Kieran.....			William McGee
84	Dennis J. Lynch.....			Frank McGrath
85	Robert McArtney.....			Charles Pope
86	James J. Murphy.....			Patrick Tierney
87	John H. O'Hara.....			John B. Tivnan
88	David Roche.....			
89	Edward H. Shea.....			
90	Daniel J. Flanagan.....	Hamilton.....	17	John J. Mahoney
91	Dennis J. Falvey.....			Timothy Leonard
92	Samuel J. Cochran.....			Dr. Francis P. Silva
93	Timothy J. Murphy.....			Francis Fletcher
94	James A. Magee.....			Malachi Flynn
95	John F. Brooks.....	St. Peter.....	18	William P. Lyons
96	John J. Hartin.....			John J. Coakley
97	William H. Donlon.....			John A. Higgins
98	Henry C. Towle, M.D.....			Eugene Ferrie
99	Joseph T. O'Callaghan.....			Joseph A. Cohalan
100	James J. Byrne.....			
101	John W. Connelly.....			
102	John H. Donovan.....			
103	Bartholomew Cullen.....			
104	William A. Currl.....	Williams.....	19	Dennis J. O'Regan
105	Edward J. Murphy.....			John A. Hickey
106	James C. O'Shea.....			John J. McLoughlin
107	Michael J. Shannon.....			John W. Welsh
108	Michael J. Kelly.....			Henry Morris, Jr.
109	Francis N. Kievenaar.....			John J. Murphy
110	Michael F. McLoughlin.....			William F. Irwin
111	Edward A. Dever.....	Mt. Pleasant.....	20	Edward Graham
112	Thomas Dunn.....			Edward Dowd

HIGH COURT, 1917.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
113	Garrett H. Keefe			J. F. Dever
114	John Barry			Dr. T. J. Murphy
115	Fred J. Crosby			Patrick Larkin
116	John J. Burns	St. Alphonsus	21	Patrick Bruen
117	Francis A. Mahan			Augustus Coppenwrath
118	Patrick J. Keenan			Joseph H. Gorman
119	Arthur S. Griffin			John Killion
120	William F. Daley			James Ross
121	George B. McLellan	St. John	23	Thomas Mulcahy
122	John P. Norton			Andrew Stack
123	James D. Grant			Richard Sullivan
124	Joseph McDonald			Francis Carroll
125	William J. O'Brien			Charles F. Morrison
126	John H. Cullen			Thomas Whalen
127	Martin A. Riley			Fred Sullivan
128	John T. Finn	St. Gregory	24	Patrick J. Cavanagh
129	Lewis McHardy			John E. Shields
130	John J. Mahoney			James H. McGrath
131	Francis L. Dillon			Matthew C. Harrington
132	Patrick F. Burke			Thomas P. Lockney
133	Philip T. Egan	St. Francis	25	Michael F. O'Brien
134	Joseph J. McNealy			John Vogel
135	William P. Hughes			Joseph P. Heaney
136	Arthur B. Murphy			William H. Callahan
137	John H. Ash, M.D.			Napoleon B. Grignon
138	Maurice Brown	St. Raphael	26	John J. Smith
139	Charles J. Hurley			Patrick Fox
140	Thomas J. Brennan			John F. Barrett
141	Michael McGowan			Bernard Flynn
142	Thomas P. Murray			Lawrence W. Feeney
143	George T. Daly	Erin	28	John Canning
144	Thomas W. Kennedy			Thomas McLaughlin
145	William Cassell			John E. Nolan
146	James J. Conway			John J. O'Hare
147	Charles F. Hilly			William P. Long
148	Andrew F. McCabe	St. Thomas	29	John A. Brennan
149	Francis J. Boylan			Daniel Connolly
150	James P. Conley			Charles J. Fielding
151	Alexander Gillis			Daniel W. Long
152	Timothy F. Linehan			Thomas J. O'Rourke
153	Patrick McCarthy			Timothy F. Roach
154	Roderick D. McNeil			Fred L. Smith
155	William G. McGlinchey			Dennis E. Murphy
156	Richard S. Heaphy	Bass River	30	Peter M. Riordan
157	Alfred J. Durocher			William M. Duane
158	Jeremiah P. Cronin			James F. McKenna
159	Mrs. Margaret Bonnin	Qualey	32	Edward E. Lynch
160	Dennis S. Doherty			John Maguire
161	James Begley			Levi Armstrong
162	Frank E. Tracey			John T. Martin
163	John N. Turner			
164	Dennis J. Foley			
165	Edward L. Gleason	St. John	33	William J. Coveney
166	James H. Newman			John S. Kenny
167	Michael J. O'Connell			Thomas Cawley
168	James P. McCabe			Timothy I. Quinn

HIGH COURT, 1917.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
169	Jeremiah J. Reagan			
170	William Finn			
171	Joseph J. Forrester	Americus	34	Patrick Fitzgerald
172	Joseph T. Brennan			Joseph S. Ward
173	Edward Doherty			John W. Brown
174	Lawrence J. O'Neill			Walter Crowley
175	Thomas Tremble			Dennis D. Driscoll
176	Patrick J. Crowley	Friendship	37	Martin F. Milmore
177	Francis J. Murray	St. Joseph	38	James H. Casey
178	Martin J. Padden			Peter Morris
179	Lancis S. J. Crocker	Benedict	39	Patrick J. O'Neil
180	John J. McGonagle			Mrs. Katherine E. Burke
181	Francis P. Cooper			Jeremiah J. Foley
182	Frank W. Kodad			Mrs. Ellen M. Couch
183	William F. Kodad			James J. Muldoon
184	Mrs. Evelyn F. Kelliher	St. Mary	43	George V. Higgins, M.D.
185	Joseph J. Dench			Samuel A. Foster
186	John B. Wren			Thomas F. Mahoney
187	William Cahill	St. Bernard	44	William H. Mague
188	Jeremiah Ford			John M. Barry
189	Thomas Franey			Daniel O'Connell
190	David H. Kerr			John Hargedon
191	Charles B. McKenna	Unity	45	James Flynn
192	John Reardon			Bart Flynn
193	James J. Hughes	St. Augustine	46	John J. Buckley
194	Francis M. McCarthy			John P. Cronin
195	Maurice J. Angland			Luke J. Cullen
196	Charles S. O'Connor			David Cowhig
197	Daniel P. Murray			Timothy Kelliher
198	Peter Cronin			Roger M. Leahy
199	John E. Murray			Andrew J. Murphy
200	James J. Madden			Jeremiah A. Murray, Jr.
201	Patrick J. O'Brien			William J. O'Brien
202	John J. Fenton			Joseph F. O'Leary
203	John J. Bowman			Daniel Roach
204	Maurice F. Foley	St. Anne	47	Daniel J. Galvin
205	Lewis Gillis			Charles P. McDonald
206	Simeon White			James C. Hanrahan
207	James Dowdall	Sarsfield	48	Joseph Devlin
208	Patrick Ryan			James B. Smith
209	Mrs. Ellen R. Ivers			Joseph D. Irvine
210	John L. McGinn			John P. Zilch
211	Patrick Grady			John Devlin
212	Cornelius Ryan			James J. McGowan
213	James T. Riley	Constantine	49	Daniel W. Ferris
214	Michael A. McGrath			Joseph H. Doherty
215	William J. Goslin			Fred G. Leonard
216	Killian Hoehner	Holy Trinity	51	Joseph Rhilinger
217	Frank J. Holderried			Philip Brenner
218	Louis P. Pfau			Frederick Schwaab
219	Joseph Vey			John F. Wagner
220	George Wirth			John Schultz
221	Joseph Matthis			John Koelsch
222	Patrick J. Gately	Highland	52	Jeremiah E. Murphy
223	Hugh H. Collins			Edward Creutz
224	John M. Sullivan			David Kirby

HIGH COURT, 1917.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
225	Charles Nicholson			Mark Cuniff
226	James J. Barry	Emerald	53	John Shanahan, M.D.
227	Patrick Greehy			Thomas F. Lyons
228	James J. Mahoney			Michael Sherry
229	Bartholomew Roche			James J. McCann
230	Charles Cassidy			Timothy Sweeney
231	James B. Carbrey			John M. Buckley
232	Jeremiah G. Fennessey	St. James	54	Michael J. Noonan
233	Michael J. Rafters			Edward J. Coners
234	Thomas W. O'Rourke			Timothy W. Kievenaar
235	Michael P. Hynes	Charles River	55	Edward N. Clancy
236	James T. Barnes			Joseph F. Fennell
237	Joseph P. Sullivan			Michael Hamrock
238	Michael A. Conry			John P. Walsh
239	John A. Gallagher			Edward Burke
240	Thomas E. Shea, Jr.	Carroll	57	James McGuigan
241	Patrick H. Flynn			William G. Leonard
242	James H. Fitzgerald			John H. O'Brien
243	Thomas Condry			Thomas Lally
244	John P. Kelly			John H. Loughan
245	Daniel E. Shaw			Edward P. Doody
246	Charles L. Reade	Prospect	58	William F. Rooney
247	Patrick Devane			Michael Bergin
248	Timothy J. Cronin	Worcester	59	Charles H. O'Hara
249	John H. Smith, D.D.S.			Frank E. O'Donoghue
250	John C. Farnon			Timothy H. Murphy
251	James E. O'Leary			William S. O'Brien
252	Frank R. Hickey			John J. Boland
253	James H. Fitzgerald			
254	Walter T. Beestings			
255	John F. Tierney			
256	John J. Keating			
257	John J. Monahan			
258	William H. Thomas	Middlesex	60	Martin Murphy
259	John P. Tierney			P. Sarsfield Cuniff
260	John J. Hines			P. A. Mulligan
261	James Ryan			Dr. James R. McLaughlin
262	Edward H. Powers			Michael Murphy
263	James M. Cannon			Myles Joyce
264	Richard Lyons			Mary E. Blake
265	James S. Cannon			Thomas F. Hickey
266	Nellie Cunningham			John O'Halloran
267	George E. Stuart			John Kelley
268	Albert L. Moore			Katherine M. Murphy
269	Thomas F. Delaney			Walter J. Buckley
270	P. A. Murray			Mrs. Mary Flanagan
271	Patrick F. Reagan	St. Lawrence	61	Peter Grace
272	William H. McManus			Edward T. McDermott
273	Thomas H. Finan			James P. Lacey
274	Michael J. O'Day			John A. Maloney
275	Patrick J. Tynan			John J. Sullivan
276	Dennis A. Towell			Tobias Stapleton
277	James J. Powers			Dr. H. Downes
278	Michael J. Kelly			Michael Driscoll
279	John M. O'Connor			John J. Horgan
280	Charles J. O'Connor	St. Catherine	62	William J. Mahoney

HIGH COURT, 1917.

	RÉPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
281	Patrick Gahagan.....			James Flaherty
282	Frank B. Coughlin.....			Frank Forrestall
283	Frank Flood.....			Thomas Norton
284	William J. Sullivan.....			John Kiley
285	Thomas Cronin.....			George O'Brien
286	Charles Dunn.....			William Murphy
287	James E. Slavin.....			
288	James A. Clark, Jr.....	Shields.....	63	John F. Stapleton
289	John Bartley.....			James A. Clark, Sr.
290	Patrick Driscoll.....			James F. Bartley
291	James O'Brien.....			James Bartley
292	George H. Clark, M.D.....			Patrick Dempsey
293	Thomas E. Sullivan.....			John J. McIntee
294	Edward F. Gaudette.....	Gallagher.....	64	Patrick J. McCarthy
295	John J. Bannon.....			Jeremiah E. Canty
296	John J. Gubbins.....			Edward A. Hall..
297	Michael R. Murphy.....	St. Columbkille.....	65	William J. Ryan
298	Thomas Neville.....			James Muldoon
299	Francis B. McKinney.....			Joseph Murphy
300	Charles D. Driscoll.....			John Greenleaf
301	Patrick Kelly.....			Robert J. Naughten
302	Joseph L. Muldoon.....			Patrick Barnes
303	John H. Moran.....			
304	William Van Ettan.....			
305	Jeremiah J. Crowley.....			
306	George F. Mitchell.....			
307	James E. Kelly.....	Griffin.....	66	John B. Collins
308	Robert A. Doherty.....			John P. Costello
309	Philip P. Doherty.....			William F. Cody
310	Bernard F. Callahan.....			James H. Stafford
311	James H. Riordan.....			D. Frank Pendergast
312	Matthew F. Conroy.....			
313	Cornelius S. Healy.....	Canton.....	67	Edward C. Murphy
314	Philip J. McArdle.....			Joseph H. Kelliher
315	Mathew A. Skelton.....			Michael Shannon
316	Dennis J. Buckley.....			John Quill
317	Dr. Cornelius J. Murray.....	St. Margaret.....	68	John McCarthy
318	C. Frank Parks.....			Edward Grady
319	John Bresnahan.....			Michael Cadigan
320	Patrick E. Power.....	Stoughton.....	69	John B. Buckley
321	John Doyle.....			Bernard Marron
322	Mary T. Lynch.....			A. H. McDonald
323	Mrs. Katherine McDonald.....			Michael F. Powers
324	Abbie G. Finn.....			Mrs. John Quill
325	Daniel J. Bresnahan.....			Cornelius Murphy
326	Timothy F. Daly.....			Thomas J. Farley
327	John H. Mullen.....	St. Michael.....	70	Robert Dwyer
328	James F. Gorman.....			David F. Sheehan
329	Michael Wallace.....			James M. Breen
330	John J. Dunn.....	Phil Sheridan.....	71	Lawrence J. Welch
331	William P. Carlin.....			John M. Holland
332	Daniel J. Kelliher.....			Timothy Sweeney
333	William H. Donahue.....			Daniel F. Buckley
334	John J. Collins.....			George W. Hussey
335	John J. O'Brien.....			William J. Jordan
336	Hon. James F. Carens.....			Timothy O'Connell

HIGH COURT, 1917.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
337	William H. Hamilton.....			Harry H. Hewitt
338	Richard Dwyer.....	Merrimac.....	72	Donald F. Roche
339	Daniel H. Maguire.....			Michael E. Roche
340	John T. Desmond.....			Edward P. Ryan
341	David F. Roche.....			Mary E. Desmond
342	John A. Burns.....			Rose Murphy
343	Thomas F. Bough.....			Daniel Fitzgerald
344	John J. Murphy.....			Katherine Ireland
345	Timothy W. Murphy.....			Annie Farley
346	John J. Cummings.....			Hazel Sullivan
347	Charles M. Ryan.....			Mary Flanagan
348	Thomas Murphy.....			Ethel Duffy
349	Denis Murphy.....			Kathleen McManus
350	Patrick F. O'Donnell.....	Taunton.....	73	James O'Donnell
351	James F. Kenely.....			Lawrence O'Donnell
352	John S. Conaty.....			John J. McGinty
353	James H. McGrath.....			William A. Smith
354	William P. Crowley.....			Patrick J. Moran
355	Michael J. O'Keefe.....			James H. Quigley
356	Philip P. Wilde.....	Hendricken.....	74	Michael W. Murphy
357	James J. Downey.....			
358	John McGarth.....	St. Jarlath.....	75	John J. Kenney
359	Bernard Manning.....			Thomas J. Melia
360	James E. Condon.....			Edward Conley
361	J. Frank Goodhue.....	Quincy.....	76	David R. Frazier
362	Michael Sweeney.....			Hugh P. Tracy
363	Michael Dorlay.....			John Heffernan
364	Patrick Phelan.....	Mystic.....	77	Ernest W. Crozier
365	Michael E. O'Brien.....			John C. Gillis
366	Michael J. Piggott.....			John F. McCarthy
367	Michael J. Maher.....			Luke Coyne
368	Thomas O'Brien.....			Patrick J. Condon
369	William F. McNeill.....			John Nolan
370	John T. Scannell.....			
371	Mrs. Agnes L. Higgins.....	St. Monica.....	78	Mary M. Dwyer
372	Patrick Guerin.....			Patrick McDonald
373	Bernard C. McCabe.....	John Boyle O'Reilly.....	79	John Connors
374	James Dignam.....			Paul V. Murphy
375	Timothy J. Dorgan.....			Charles A. McAvoy
376	Arthur S. Poirier.....	Gen. Sherman.....	80	James Murray
377	James Lang.....			James Downey
378	Dennis Hurley.....	St. Malachi.....	81	Edmund Reardon
379	Daniel W. Grannan.....			Thomas F. Kenney
380	John F. Quinn.....			Frank E. Callahan
381	Robert A. Owens.....	Brockton.....	82	John Mahoney
382	John F. Sheehan.....			Frank Shaughnessy
383	John J. Kelliher.....			Anthony E. Mayo
384	Joseph Ward.....			Walter L. Brady
385	Edward J. Mulligan.....	John Henry Newman.....	83	F. Fred Driscoll
386	William H. Kavanagh.....			John F. Murray
387	Walter J. Pierce.....			Norman N. Cunningham
388	James J. Morse.....			Stephen J. O'Brien
389	Michael J. Burns.....			Francis J. Gough
390	Henry P. Warren.....	Danvers.....	84	Michael H. Burns
391	David McCarthy.....			Edward McCaffery
392	Arthur Fish.....			

HIGH COURT, 1917.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
393	James Cotter.....	George Washington.....	85	Edward W. Shanahan
394	John J. Cannon.....			Thomas J. Murphy
395	Michael J. Casey.....			Thomas J. Cannon
396	George F. Belger.....			Charles F. Cotter
397	John F. Mahoney.....			James S. Barry
398	Joseph P. McCarthy.....			William A. Kelley
399	John W. Shanahan.....			James Sullivan
400	John B. McCarthy.....			
401	John H. Welsh.....			
402	Patrick Comer.....			
403	Joseph V. Gormley.....	Avon.....	86	Robert H. Sheehan
404	John J. Collins.....			Patrick E. McGonigle
405	James J. Doherty.....			Charles C. Kirby
406	Samuel Hannaford.....	Robert Emmet.....	87	Thomas Smith
407	James Geary.....			Thomas F. Maguire
408	Peter Moore.....			James Hazlett
409	Daniel Cooney.....	Enterprise.....	88	P. William Sullivan
410	E. J. Beaulieu, M.D.....	Union.....	89	Montague, McKinnon
411	Maurice Kane.....			Daniel C. Donovan
412	Francis J. Hanley, M.D.....			M. P. O'Connor
413	Mark W. Murrill.....	Rockland.....	90	Henry S. Healy
414	Leo F. Supple.....	St. Vincent.....	91	Fred Bilodeau
415	John J. Murphy.....	Harmony.....	92	Thomas M. White
416	Peter J. Dorey.....			Thomas E. Luddy
417	Charles J. Brennan.....	Germania.....	93	Valentine Baier
418	Frank Epple.....			Robert Kirchgassner
419	Leopold Maurer.....			Adolph Kohler
420	Frank B. Bean.....	Columbia.....	95	John T. Daly
421	Peter H. Bradley.....			Thomas J. Ganley
422	John F. Cass.....			Leo C. Goode
423	Matthew Cody.....			Patrick McManus
424	James A. Desmond.....			Francis J. Mills
425	John J. Shea, Jr.....			William Norton
426	Mrs. Mary E. Rice.....	Sacred Heart.....	96	John P. Byrne
427	Mrs. Bridget Murphy.....			Edward F. Doherty
428	C. James Sherry.....	St. Anthony.....	97	Michael E. Small
429	Thomas E. O'Donnell.....			Robert M. O'Donnell
430	Thomas F. Malloy.....			Lawrence J. Kenney
431	Peter B. Hart.....			Henry E. Madden
432	William Nugent.....	Onota.....	98	J. J. McCarthy
433	Joseph P. Kelley.....	St. Ignatius.....	99	James E. Phelan
434	Thomas J. Doyle.....			Thomas L. Lynch
435	Joseph E. Callahan.....	McCafferty.....	100	Edward M. Barker
436	John F. Harrigan.....			Thomas T. Boyle
437	Charles H. Wheeler.....			Michael D. Ahearn
438	Philip Drake.....			Thomas Fleming
439	Patrick Petit.....			John P. Crotty
440	Edward M. McDonald.....			Patrick J. Reynolds
441	Martin Kelley.....			Dr. J. J. Flynn
442	Daniel Moynihan.....			John Foley
443	T. H. Murphy, Jr.....			Bernard Smith
444	Edward Riley.....	Greylock.....	101	
445	Mrs. Johanna Therrien.....	St. Rose.....	102	Mary L. Smith
446	Mrs. Margaret McCann.....			Mrs. Mary E. McGowan
447	Mary A. Conley.....			Mrs. Mary A. Willard
448	Mrs. Mary A. Mayo.....			Mrs. Mary Higgins

HIGH COURT, 1917.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
449	Mrs. Julia A. Emery			Mrs. Catherine Beaton
450	Mrs. Margaret Galligan			Winnefred McManus
451	Mrs. Hannah Crimmins			Nellie T. O'Brien
452	Mary O'Keefe	St. Elizabeth	103	Mrs. Elizabeth Galvin
453	Mary Cronan			Ellen Devereaux
454	Katherine Galvin			Ellen V. Galligan
455	Mrs. M. Elizabeth Parker			Mrs. Mary Walsh
456	Alice Reilly			Sarah Dowd
457	Daniel J. O'Connell	Springfield	104	Patrick E. Cleary
458	William B. Cooney			John J. Deely
459	Walter C. Kirby			Maurice J. Kirby
460	Mrs. Catherine Wirth	St. Cecilia	105	Mrs. Barbara Vincent
461	Mrs. Catherine Berlo			Mrs. Caroline Ehrhart
462	Mrs. Barbara Stuper			Sabina Franz
463	Mrs. Eva Vey			Caroline Hasenfuss
464	Annie F. Sullivan	St. Clare	106	Annie Leahy
465	Mary A. McGovern			Mary A. O'Keefe
466	Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson			Catherine A. McNally
467	Mrs. Ellen F. Driscoll			Margaret V. Costello
468	Mary A. Molloy			Margaret L. Curry
469	Mrs. Mary E. Murphy			Lucy E. Digan
470	Mrs. Elizabeth J. Hernberg			Mrs. Catherine T. Sullivan
471	Mrs. Anna O'Hare	Notre Dame	107	Sarah Gilbride
472	Mrs. Sarah Mahoney			Catherine Sullivan
473	Mrs. Mary Costello			Mary Kelliher
474	Mrs. Theresa Flynn			Mrs. Catherine Finnegan
475	Mrs. Harriet Concannon			Mrs. Mary Kane
476	Mrs. Margaret Flynn			Mrs. Norah Sullivan
477	Mrs. Rose A. Rooney	St. Agnes	108	Mary J. Riley
478	Mrs. Delia Stack			Mrs. Mary E. Fahey
479	Mrs. Elizabeth F. O'Brien			Mrs. Margaret L. Fahey
480	Nora E. Morrissey			Mrs. Hannah Keating
481	Mrs. Mary A. McKenna			Mrs. Margaret Finn
482	Mrs. Helen A. Whalen			Mrs. Josephine G. Dolan
483	Mrs. Catherine McManus	St. Theresa	109	Nellie Donovan
484	Mrs. Maria McElroy			Mrs. Julia Finley
485	Mrs. Margaret Meade			Mrs. Mary O'Brien
486	Mrs. Catherine Ronan			Mrs. Katherine Flynn
487	Mrs. Olivia Cummings			Annie Lane
488	Mrs. Julia Donovan			Mrs. Katherine Frame
489	Catherine Kenney	St. Veronica	110	Mrs. Mary McArdle
490	Mrs. Elizabeth Andrews			Mrs. Julia Murray
491	Nellie A. Toughill	St. Valerian	111	Mrs. Mary J. Flannery
492	Catherine T. Leonard			Mrs. Mary A. Hawkins
493	Kathryn G. Fitzgerald			Mrs. Lucy A. Murphy
494	Mrs. Catherine C. Grady			Annie C. Sullivan
495	Mrs. Charlotte A. Gleason			Mrs. Margaret S. Dowling
496	Annie Collins			Mary A. Biggins
497	Mrs. Bridget Sweeney			Mrs. Bridget Shea
498	Margaret E. Cronin			Mary E. Sheehan
499	Agnes E. Gorman			Mabel R. Duffy
500	Mrs. Margaret Quinlan			Mrs. Louise Eklund
501	Mrs. Mary E. Travers			Mrs. Mary J. Donoghue
502	Mrs. Joanna Doyle			Mrs. Agnes Shea
503	Kathryn R. Russell	Isabella	112	Mrs. Margaret Hyde
504	Mary C. Murphy			Katherine Keefe

HIGH COURT, 1917.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
505	Rose McCormick			Mrs. Elizabeth Wylie
506	Mrs. Margaret Rockwood			Mrs. Elizabeth Bogue
507	Mrs. Alice Bolton			
508	Mrs. Margaret E. Clark			
509	Kathryn Griffin			
510	J. Walter Shea	St. Jerome	113	William H. Connolly
511	Thomas F. Kelley			John Purcell
512	Dr. P. W. Moriarty			William J. Cassidy
513	Mrs. Nora M. Fenton	Alma Mater	114	Mrs. Julia A. Walsh
514	Mary E. F. Digan			Minnie O'Neil
515	Annie M. McGovern			Mrs. Margaret F. Greene
516	Mrs. Ellen A. Brant			Mrs. Mary A. Boyan
517	Mrs. Mary A. Dolan			Mrs. Cecilia C. Finney
518	Margaret E. Leahy			Mrs. Ellen M. Kelly
519	Mrs. Bridget Moynihan			Mrs. Ellen Cummings
520	Mrs. Ellen L. Power			Mrs. Annie Graham
521	Mrs. Theresa M. Riley			Josie Regan
522	Mrs. Emma Hickey	Joan of Arc	115	Mary A. Spence
523	Mary E. Lannin			Mrs. Alice Corley
524	Mrs. Catherine O'Donnell	Martha Washington	116	Annie J. Kennedy
525	Mrs. Margaret M. Casey			Catherine M. Donovan
526	Mrs. Mary A. Cahill			Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan
527	Mrs. Juliette M. Sheehan			Mrs. Ida M. Killoran
528	Katherine Fitzgerald			M. Etta Barry
529	Mrs. Cecilia N. Quinn			
530	Felix Noel	St. Bridget	117	Jeremiah O'Brien
531	Mrs. Monica Schroth	St. Othilia	118	Mrs. Elizabeth Schroth
532	Mrs. Genovefa Ufheil			Mrs. Anna Hampe
533	Edward Schroth	St. Boniface	119	Chris Letzing
534	Leo Schroth			Fred Schroth
535	Frank Fitzmaurice	University	120	Daniel Donnelly
536	Michael Donovan			William J. Barry
537	Michael Fitzmaurice			Austin A. O'Toole
538	Annie Devine	St. Beatrice	121	Mrs. Mary Beatty
539	Alice Beatty			Mary Flynn
540	Frank Ayers	St. Mathew	122	William R. Gregg
541	Thomas H. Brennan			Michael F. McGrath
542	Thomas Mulqueeney			John D. Murray
543	Lawrence Brannagan			John R. Fair
544	Mrs. Mary E. Burns	St. Ursula	123	Mrs. Katherine A. Porter
545	Mrs. Georgianna Norton	St. Loretta	124	Katherine McQuaid
546	Mary Fox			Mrs. Ellen O'Connor
547	Mrs. Caroline Riley			Mrs. Mary Raymond
548	Mrs. Catherine Foley			Hannah Glennon
549	Mrs. Catherine Cronin			Katherine McGarr
550	Mrs. Margaret Engstrom			Mrs. Carrie Long
551	Conrad G. Hampe	St. Aloysius	125	Edward Gramer
552	John N. Berlo			Jacob Hauck
553	Patrick B. Carr	Bunker Hill	126	George Barnes
554	Joseph L. Daisy			James J. Fitzpatrick
555	Daniel J. Donovan			Benjamin J. A. Green
556	Charles E. Herlihy			Thomas Jacobs
557	John J. Lynch			Thomas A. Kelly
558	James J. Mockler			Edmund P. Kelly
559	Patrick H. McCormack			John J. O'Hare
560	Gerald J. McDonald			Maurice D. Tagney

HIGH COURT, 1917.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
561	John Grant	St. Paul	127	Louis E. Zerbel
562	George E. Kern			Joseph Keaney
563	Mrs. Ellen McDonald	Abraham Lincoln	128	Mrs. Annie Silva
564	Mrs. Alice Kelly			Mrs. Elizabeth McIntosh
565	Mrs. Mary C. Dagle			Margaret Casey
566	John J. Parziale	Bay State	129	George Phair
567	Eugene M. Cashman			John E. Casey
568	John T. Marks			Dr. Thomas J. Ball
569	Frederick J. Glennon			William A. Doering
570	Francis D. Golden			
571	Mrs. Mary J. O'Callaghan	Annunciation	130	Mary Gallivan
572	Mrs. Margaret Callahan			Mrs. Alice Dowdall
573	Mrs. Ellen C. Hughes			Mrs. Mary G. Kirby
574	William Driscoll	St. Stephen	131	
575	Jacob H. Dries	St. Nicholas	132	Daniel Kaiser
576	Nicholas Stephan			Nicholas Fryermuth
577	Mrs. Emily Kuntz	Windhorst	133	William Hettinger
578	Thomas J. O'Brien	Hugh O'Brien	134	Patrick Coffey
579	Timothy A. Donohue			Andrew Redmond
580	Michael Donovan			Edward J. Mullaney
581	Joseph A. Brown			David Mullaney
582	Mary C. Nash	St. Genevieve	135	Mrs. Agnes F. Barnes
583	Mary E. Mead			Mrs. Catherine Van Ettan
584	Mrs. Josephine N. Mead			Mrs. Mary E. Moran
585	Mrs. Mary Leahy			Mrs. Winnifred Fagan
586	Mrs. Winnifred Sullivan			Mrs. Mary Lynch
587	Mrs. Bridget A. Benson			
588	Mrs. Bridget E. Cross			
589	Mary Taffe	Fr. Conway	136	Mrs. Margaret Brooks
590	Mrs. Sarah Lundgren			Nora O'Keefe
591	Mrs. Jane Murphy			Mrs. Elizabeth Sheehan
592	Mrs. Hannah Shea			Mrs. Mary Finnegan
593	Mrs. Mary Fitzpatrick			Mrs. Mary McGregor
594	Mrs. Alice Kieran			Annie Fallon
595	Mrs. Mary Terrill			Mrs. Margaret O'Connor
596	Mrs. Mary Duignan			
597	Mrs. Susan Roche			
598	Ella V. Dailey	Commonwealth	137	Rose M. Creedon
599	Ellen G. Danahy			Margaret Danahy
600	Mrs. Helen G. Garvey	St. Josephine	138	Mrs. Jane H. Wren
601	Della K. McGeever			Nellie T. Crowley
602	Mrs. Theresa Sites			Mrs. Mary C. Allerby
603	Ella M. Dolan			Mrs. Nellie A. O'Brien
604	Teresa M. Hayes			Mrs. Annie M. Reardon
605	Mrs. Mary E. Fleming	Fr. Denvir	139	Annie Campbell
606	Mrs. Lucy Box			Mrs. Mary Sweeney
607	Mary Daley			Mrs. Catherine Geary
608	Mrs. Sarah Dana	Angelus	140	Mrs. Nora Burke
609	Margaret Finn			Mrs. Mary Remmes
610	Mrs. Rosa Frost	St. Gertrude	141	Annie Callahan
611	Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney			Mrs. Marcella Coyle
612	Mrs. Henrietta Welch			Agnes Driscoll
613	Mrs. Mary E. Green			Mary Mullen
614	Mrs. Elizabeth Daisy			
615	Mrs. Margaret Lynch			
616	Margaret E. McGlory	Lepanto	142	Mrs. Hanora L. Bonning

HIGH COURT, 1917.

REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
617 Charles E. Bonning			Thomas Cleary
618 John O'Shea			James Maher
619 Peter Hastings			Timothy Halpin
620 Robert Carroll			Maurice Dineen
621 Michael J. Smith			William L. Powell
622 William F. McCormack			William Mulready
623 Mary G. Murphy	Our Lady of Lourdes	143	Mrs. D. L. McCormack
624 Mrs. Eliza Dolan			E. J. Conners
625 Mrs. Florence Abbott			Mary E. Lawler
626 Mrs. Frances Hindenlang			
627 Mrs. Clara Barnett	Bethlehem	144	Elizabeth Norton
628 Bessie McCugh			Mary B. Kirley
629 Rose C. Brooks			Katherine Travers
630 Thomas Desmond	Norfolk	145	John P. Quigley
631 Timothy T. Toomey			Lauretta G. O'Leary
632 George Christoph	St. Wilhelm	146	Joseph Kramer
633 Mrs. Francis N. Murphy	St. Helena	147	Theresa A. Quigley
634 Isabella G. Farrell			Ellen G. Cullen
635 Mrs. Julia Fitzpatrick			Mary A. Golden
636 Mrs. Maria F. McCarty			Mrs. Lulua A. Tolan
637 M. Jennie McDonald	Mt. Carmel	148	Mrs. Nora Lehan
638 Mrs. Elizabeth Flood			Mrs. Mary Mackin
639 Mrs. Susan Ryan			Mrs. Margaret Menton
640 Mrs. Elizabeth McGlinchey			Mae Kelliher
641 Mrs. Margaret Lynch			
642 John L. Condon	Gen. Montgomery	149	Daniel G. McSweeney
643 James E. Jackson			Michael Keating
644 James T. Barrett	St. Finbar	150	Michael J. McNiff
645 Thomas Ryan			Michael J. Maraghy
646 Bernard J. Brogan			Mrs. Nora M. Crowley
647 Mrs. Jane F. Jacobs	Perpetual Help	151	Delia T. Killion
648 Mrs. Mary F. Heslan			Mrs. Mary A. Sheerin
649 Mrs. Sarah J. Enright			Mrs. Sarah A. Carberry
650 M. Teresa Sheerin			Mrs. Mary F. Murphy
651 Mary J. Conway			
652 Rose M. Weidman			
653 John T. Howard	Gen. Francis A. Walker	152	Mrs. Katherine Howard
654 Mary E. Whalen	Father Thayer	153	Mrs. Mary Foley
655 Mrs. Mary T. Lynch			Mrs. Susan Backus
656 Annie E. McQuillan	Hughes	154	Mrs. Margaret F. Colbert
657 Margaret L. Flanagan	Magdalen	155	Nora Sullivan
658 Mrs. Katherine L. Feeney			Mrs. Margaret M. Hazard
659 Mary E. Mahoney			
660 J. Joseph Flynn	Marquette	156	John J. Collins
661 George W. Murphy			George F. Shine
662 Patrick F. Healey			James J. Egan
663 Edward F. Carey			Anna C. Finan
664 Mrs. Annie L. Powell	Assumption	157	Mrs. Catherine Gately
665 Mrs. Annie J. Dunn			Mrs. Nellie Robinson
666 Margaret L. Delaney			Mrs. Julia Quinn
667 Mrs. Anna L. Elcock	St. Paula	158	Hannah M. Penney
668 Mrs. Mary G. McLaughlin			Margaret Dever
669 Helen F. Keefe			
670 James H. Lyons	Im. Conception	159	John J. Cassidy
671 John F. Good			James Giblin
672 Mrs. Mary E. O'Day	Ave Maria	160	Mrs. Susan McSweeney

HIGH COURT, 1917.

REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
673 Mrs. Katherine Bowen.....			Minnie Finneran
674 Margaret Murphy.....			Mary E. O'Neil
675 Katherine G. McMahan.....			Sarah H. Connelly
676 John Downes.....	Wakefield.....	161	James H. Cotter
677 Amos M. Gates.....			George H. Halloran
678 Mrs. Mary Keefe.....	Fr. Stack.....	162	Mary Hayes
679 Mary Hughes.....			Mrs. Mary Condon
680 Elizabeth Hyde.....			Mrs. Nora Daley
681 Mrs. Mary A. Ryan.....	Sancta Maria.....	163	Mrs. Mary A. O'Connor
682 Mrs. Mary E. Seix.....			Mrs. Elizabeth Kavanagh
683 Mrs. Catherine G. Sheehan.....			Mrs. Mary A. Anderson
684 Mrs. Helen E. Hutchinson.....	St. Eulalia.....	164	Margaret J. Splaine
685 Annie L. Hoyer.....			Annie J. O'Brien
686 Mrs. Margaret Miskell.....			Mary A. Riley
687 Mrs. Margaret Lowe.....	Lady of Victory.....	165	Mary A. Sweeney
688 Teresa A. Connolly.....			Helena F. Carroll
689 Mrs. Margaret J. Kelliher.....	St. Agatha.....	166	
690 Patrick Reilly.....	Pinehurst.....	167	Martin M. Sullivan
691 Alfred A. Caisse.....	Wachusett.....	168	Joseph W. Beauchemin
692 Jeremiah Murphy.....	Charity.....	169	Hannah Callanan
693 Mary McNary.....			Elizabeth Carbury
694 Thomas Slavin.....			John T. Kirby
695 Mrs. Julia B. Wall.....	Westford.....	170	Robert J. McCarthy
696 John A. Healy.....			Charles E. Dudevour
697 Michael Walsh.....	Wannalancit.....	171	John E. Hogan
698 James B. McQuaid.....			Owen McNally
699 Henry O. Miner.....			Patrick S. Ward
700 Mrs. Catherine Martin.....	St. Ambrose.....	172	Mrs. Alice Ash
701 Mrs. Catherine O'Brien.....			Mrs. Mary D. Mahoney
702 James E. Farrell, Jr.....	Owen A. Galvin.....	173	James Mahan
703 Patrick J. McArdle.....			Michael J. Gilfoyle
704 Mary E. Cannon.....	St. Winifred.....	174	Mary M. Sheehan
705 Mrs. Julia E. Voke.....			Katherine A. Fee
706 Mrs. Elizabeth McGlinchey.....			Gertrude A. McCarty
707 Mrs. Catherine T. Finn.....			Annie Mahoney
708 H. Gertrude McCarthy.....			Mary Donahue
709 Anna McCloskey.....	Star of the Sea.....	175	John W. Doherty
710 William Ward.....			Edward J. Brady
711 Edward Murray.....	Mary A. Fallon.....	178	William Doyle
712.....			
713.....			
714 Nora Minnehan.....	Fr. McNulty.....	179	Edward Lawton, Sr.
715 Nora O'Connor.....			John T. Sullivan
716 Thomas W. Johnston.....			John T. Smith
717 Joseph J. Dobby.....			James T. Carr
718 Joseph H. Eldridge.....			John J. Welsh
719 John E. Murphy.....			W. Charles Foley
720 Peter McManus.....	Neponset.....	180	John J. Galvin
721 Matthew Cummings.....			Charles McCarthy
722 Joseph J. O'Brien, M.D.....			John H. Murphy
723 Jeremiah Culnane.....			
724 Harry J. Glynn.....			
725 Cornelius M. Duggan.....			
726 Mrs. Mary J. Noonan.....	St. Louise.....	181	Mrs. Elizabeth Flanagan
727 Catherine O'Brien.....			Mrs. Mary Gillooly
728 Mrs. Catherine Brady.....			Mrs. Mary Wright

HIGH COURT, 1917.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
729	Thomas F. Leahy	Hingham	182	Thomas H. Buttimer
730	Isabella M. Barclay	St. Mariam	183	Margaret Spellman
731	Mrs. Margaret McKinnon			Mrs. Hannah L. Lyons
732	William P. Grady	St. Philip	184	William F. Henderson
733	Thomas J. Hannon			John J. Hickey
734	P. Edward Murray, Jr.			Michael Crehan
735	James W. Scanlon			Miles C. Qualter
736	William F. Breen			William Kearns
737	Leo Fandrey	St. Stanislaus	185	
738	John J. O'Neil	McDermott	186	Patrick J. O'Brien
739	Thomas H. Lovett			William F. Cullinan
740	Timothy J. McCarthy			T. Francis Quinlivan
741	Thomas J. Finton			Fred W. Otto
742	Timothy J. Collins			William T. Martin
743	William C. Looney			Andrew J. Whelan
744	John F. Collins			Patrick J. O'Hare
745	Thomas P. Quinlivan			John F. Doyle
746	Thomas M. Collins			Francis J. Lovett
747	Charles J. Jefferson			Arthur T. Hamilton
748	Mrs. Ellen D. Reynolds	Blessed Sacrament	187	Helen LaCoste
749	Mary A. Craven			Mrs. Annie Wiseman
750	Mary Z. Kaveney			Mrs. Clara Manning
751	Mary Walsh	Howard	188	Katherine Sullivan
752	Anna I. McTearnen			Mary Cadigan
753	Mrs. Eleanor Mack	St. Lea	190	Mrs. Margaret McCarthy
754	Mrs. Anna Looney			Mary Shea
755	Mrs. Catherine Cullinan			Mary Crowley
756	Nonie Looney			Mrs. Margaret H. Sweeney
757	Mrs. Josephine Lovett			Genevieve Dowling
758	Mrs. Anna Corcoran			Mrs. Mary Coorough
759	John Stack	Fr. Roche	191	James F. Greenan
760	George F. Dorman	Holy Cross	192	Richard E. Flynn
761	John A. Newcomb			John D. Cardinal
762	Robert J. Black			Dr. Stephen A. Bergin
763	James S. Grady	Fr. Keyes	193	Patrick J. McLaughlin
764	Katherine G. Leahy			James E. Fielding
765	John J. Donnelly	De La Salle	194	George H. McCullough
766	Frank L. Burns			James J. Waters
767	Walter G. Howard			Walter E. Stanger
768	John F. Clancy			
769	Dennis J. Linnehan	Mt. Auburn	195	Cornelius E. McGuire
770	Patrick J. Tobin			Patrick C. Deignan
771	Mrs. Bridget McGee	St. Rita	196	Mrs. Catherine Lyons
772	Sadie Laddbush			Mrs. Ella Armitage
773				
774	George F. Donahue	Campello	197	Thomas F. Maguire
775	John J. Dunn			Peter M. Connors
776	James R. Crozier	Dorchester	198	Joseph A. Dempsey
777	Patrick J. Kellard			T. J. Whouley
778	Daniel F. O'Brien			J. H. Quigley
779	William A. Ambrose	Lowell	199	Timothy F. Rohan
780	Mrs. Mary A. Morse	Fr. Fitton	200	Dr. Jeremiah Donahue
781	John J. Leahy	Fr. Thomas J. Lee	201	John Hoar
782	Joseph T. O'Connor			James A. Waters
783	John T. Healy	Fr. O'Connor	202	Mrs. Ellen F. Sullivan
784	Patrick J. Gorman			Mrs. Mary J. Ford

HIGH COURT, 1917.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
785	Dennis Riley	Jubilee	203	Rev. J. F. Heffernan
786	Katherine L. Brown	Fraternity	204	Duncan J. Gillis
787	Joanna Fitzmaurice	Fr. Scully	205	Mrs. Ellen Donovan
788	Mrs. Helen Galvin	St. Victorian	206	Mrs. M. Keane
789	Annie E. McCarthy			Mrs. Agnes Conway
790	Robert J. Powers			Peter J. Webb
791	Patrick F. Murphy	Brookline	208	Mrs. Ellen McGuire
792	Dennis Meehan			Patrick Mitchell
793	John A. McKenna	Our Lady of Mercy	209	Addie Stone
794	Edward J. Coakley	Fr. Strain	210	William F. Waters
795	Edward L. Barrett	St. Luke	211	William S. Fallon
796	Patrick A. Sheehan			Patrick F. Mahoney
797	Mrs. Kathryn Murphy	St. Aquinas	212	John Fitzpatrick, Sr.
798	Catherine Quinn	St. Isadore	214	Carrie Dannahy
799	Mrs. Katherine MacDonald			James Keating
800	James F. Sullivan	Dr. McQueeney	215	William F. J. Collins
801	Simon M. Sullivan			Michael P. Dorgan
802	Andrew F. Geddes	St. Mark	216	John J. Crowley
803	Owen J. McLaughlin			John A. Dillon
804	Patrick F. Cannon	Clinton	217	Edward Walsh
805	Catherine Dermody	Fr. Barry	218	Annie F. Boyle
806	Ralph A. McGougan	St. Expedit	219	Louise A. Lynch
807	John Baker	Fr. Shahan	220	Henry O. Bohaker
808	Mrs. Annie T. Coveney	Pentecost	221	
809	Jeremiah J. Coughlin	Cambridge	222	James E. Connerty
810	Cecelia V. Dorsey	Salve Regina	223	Nellie Barnett
811	Mary Harrington			Mrs. Christine McCluskey
812	Mrs. Mary Gould			Mrs. Lucy McDonald
813	Josephine R. Lane	St. John of the Cross	224	Mrs. Ellen E. Burke
814	Thomas E. McCormack	Winchester	225	Patrick J. Mooney
815	David Meskell			Mrs. Nora O'Melia
816	James J. McHale			Mary R. Madden
817	Anna Dufficy	Fr. Gavin	226	Mrs. Hannah Whalen
818	Mary Dugan	All Saints	227	Mrs. Mary A. Shea
819	Mrs. Mary L. Dillon	Ashmont	228	Mary R. Fahey
820	Jeanette Kavanagh	Allston	229	Margaret Coyle
821	William A. Kelley	P. A. Collins	230	Joseph A. Harris
822	Thomas J. Ducey			
823	Mrs. Bridie M. Burke	Wiseman	231	Nora McGuire
824	Annie E. O'Connor			James J. Burdick
825	Mary Curran	John Barnes	232	Patrick Slattery
826	Elizabeth Collins	Green River	233	
827	Marie A. Lee	St. Gerard	234	Mary G. McArtney
828	John E. Rogers	St. Brendan	235	Mary C. Fenton
829	John J. Sweeney			Edward Raleigh
830	Thomas W. Raleigh			Mrs. Anna Crowley
831	Frank L. Larkin	Bishop Stang	236	
832	Jeremiah Sullivan	Fr. Cusick	237	Frank H. Farrell
833	Frederick A. Foye			Daniel Sweeney
834	John R. Canty	John J. Leonard	238	Cornelius K. Fitzgerald
835	James H. Benson			George A. Toomey
836	Joseph A. Serafino			John J. Collins
837	Stephen J. Puddester	St. Valentine	239	Dennis J. Sullivan
838	Edward J. Martin	Sacred Heart	240	Daniel A. Walden
839	Michael F. Murphy			Joseph Francis
840	Helen Londergan	Fr. Joseph T. Lynch	241	Agnes C. Ahearn

HIGH COURT, 1917.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
841	Mrs. Mary E. Connors.....	Daniel O'Connell.....	243	Mary McDonald
842	Joseph Conley.....	St. Dominic.....	244	Charles Greene
843	Michael Fitzgerald.....	Woronoco.....	245	Maurice Fitzgerald
844	Annie B. Curtin.....	Mansfield.....	246	Joseph G. Mees
845	Mrs. Mary Fitzgerald.....	Fr. Stone.....	247	Mrs. Aurora O'Brien
846	Mrs. Margaret A. Chamberlain..	St. Bernadette.....	248	Annie M. Doyle
847	Mary A. Burke.....	St. Marie.....	249	Mrs. Mary V. Cauty
848	Margaret Sullivan.....	.....	.....	Katherine Kane
849	John J. McCluskey.....	Mt. Ida.....	250	J. Frank Doherty
850	Christopher J. Supple.....	.....	.....	George F. Dunican
851	John J. Norton.....	.....	.....	George C. Lee
852	Mrs. Elizabeth H. Shea.....	Fr. Sherry.....	251	Mrs. Ellen L. Mooney
853	Hon. William P. Hayes.....	.....	.....	Bryan F. Ambrose
854	Edward J. Phelan.....	.....	.....	Mrs. Elizabeth M. Mansfield
855	Roderick J. McDonald.....	Fr. Halloran.....	252	Mrs. Teresa Leahy
856	Edward A. Welch.....	St. Kevin.....	253	Joseph P. McCabe
857	Richard A. Cole.....	.....	.....	John J. Herne
858	James E. Hanlon.....	Fr. McGoldrick.....	254	John T. Desmond
859	Thomas F. Fitzgerald.....	Edward Everett.....	255	John B. Cadigan
860	William H. O'Brien.....	.....	.....	Frank Silva
861	Edward V. Gartland.....	South Boston.....	256	Edward P. Barry
862	Mrs. L. Isabelle Murphy.....	Lady of Grace.....	257	Mrs. Margaret J. Gilmore
863	Mrs. Margaret A. Harrington....	.....	.....	Mrs. M. Florence Murphy
864	Nicholas P. O'Sullivan.....	Presentation.....	258	Alexander J. Currie
865	Francis J. Rogers.....	.....	.....	.....
866	John P. Sullivan.....	Malden.....	259	Michael Kelliher
867	Patrick Reardon.....	.....	.....	Patrick Sullivan
868	William E. McGrath.....	Thorndike.....	260	Ella Brosnan

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

FRANCIS J. HANLEY, M. D.,

21 Whitman Ave., Whitman, Mass.

SUBORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS.

FOR TERM ENDING JULY 1, 1918.

- BALLOU, AMBROSE R., M. D. - - - - - 327 Neponset Ave., Neponset
St. Louise 181.
- BROIDRICK, JAMES P., M. D. - - - - - 67 South Street, Jamaica Plain
Carroll 57, Our Lady of Lourdes 143.
- BUCKLEY, WILLIAM S., M. D. - - - - - 237 Market Street, Brighton
Allston 229, P. A. Collins 230.
- CALLANAN, SAMPSON A., M. D. - - - - - 109 Warren Street, Roxbury
Cathedral 1, Fulton 12, Highland 52.
- COGAN, JOSEPH A., M. D. - Warren Chambers, 419 Boylston Street, Boston
Cheverus 6, Fr. Thayer 153, Fraternity 204.
- CULBERT, ROBERT R., M. D. - - - - - 44 Bromley Street, Roxbury
Columbia 95, Blessed Sacrament 187, 261—.
- DEVINE, WILLIAM H., M. D. - - - - - 599 Broadway, South Boston
SS. Peter and Paul 15, St. James 54, St. Michael 70,
Notre Dame 107.
- DOHERTY, HELEN I., M. D. - - - - - 193 Huntington Ave., Boston
St. Clare 106, Bethlehem 144
- FENNESSEY, JOHN F., M. D. - - - - - 19 Adams Street, Dorchester
Salve Regina 223, Mt. Ida 250.
- FORD, FRANCIS J., M. D. - - - - - Roslindale
St. Ignatius 99.
- GALLIVAN, WILLIAM J., M. D. - - - - - 743 Broadway, South Boston
St. Patrick 7, St. Stanislaus Kostka 185.
- GOOKIN, EDWARD R., M. D. - - - - - 801 Columbia Road, Dorchester
Pentecost 221, Edward Everett 255.
- HAYES, DAVID P., M. D. - - - - - 153 Dorchester Street, So. Boston
St. Augustine 46.
- JOHNSTON, WILLIAM, M. D. - - - - - 206 Norfolk Street, Dorchester
St. Josephine 138, Norfolk 145.
- KEELER, WILLIAM B., M. D. - - - - - 470 Warren Street, Roxbury
Hughes 154, St. Paula 158.

SUBORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

- MADDEN, WILLIAM D., M. D. - - - - 669 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston
Americus 34, Constantine 49, St. Boniface 119, St. Aloysius 125,
St. Stephen 131.
- MAHONEY, FRANCIS X., M. D. - - - - 701 Columbia Road, Dorchester
Dorchester 198.
- McDERMOTT, JOSEPH E., M. D. - - - - 385 Main Street, Charlestown
Bunker Hill 126, St. Gertrude 141, Owen A. Galvin 173.
- McDONALD, C. W., M. D. - - - Cor. Centre and New Heath Sts., Boston
Holy Trinity 51, St. Cecilia 105, St. Othilia 118
- McLAUGHLIN, JOSEPH I., M. D. - - - - 92 Walnut Avenue, Roxbury
Erin 28, Friendship 37, Germania 93.
- McPEAKE, JOHN R., M. D. - - - - - 569 River Street, Mattapan
St. Luke 211, St. Bernadette 248.
- MERRICK, ROBERT M., M. D. - - - - - 15 Adams Street, Dorchester
St. Peter 18, Neponset 180.
- MURPHY, EDWARD F., M. D. - - - - - 1451 Tremont Street, Roxbury
St. Philip 184, Lady of Grace 257.
- MURPHY, TIMOTHY J., M. D. - - - - - 372 Dudley Street, Roxbury
Mt. Pleasant 20, St. Joseph 38, St. Victorian 206.
- O'BRIEN, JOS. J., M. D. - - - - - 2209 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester
St. Gregory 24, Angelus 140, St. Mark 216, Ashmont 228.
- O'SHEA, EDWARD F., M. D. - - - - - 5 Chelsea Street, East Boston
Leo 5, Williams 19, Alma Mater 114.
- POWERS, EDWARD P., M. D. - - - - - 1611 Tremont Street, Roxbury
St. Joseph 11, Fr. O'Connor 202, Fr. Barry 218.
- RIPLEY, WILLIAM R., M. D. - - - - - 9 Oak Square, Brighton
Presentation 258.
- ROBBINS, EDMUND H., M. D. - - - - - 57 Cambridge St., Boston
Fenwick 3.
- ROWEN, HENRY S., M. D. - - - - - 30 Bennett Street, Brighton
St. Columbkille 65, St. Genevieve, 135.
- SCANLON, THOMAS J., M. D. - - - - - 106 Glenway Street, Dorchester
Fr. McGoldrick 254.
- SHAY, THOMAS M., M. D. - - - - - 88 Warren Street, Roxbury
Columbus 9, St. Cecilia 105, St. Jerome 113.
- SHERIDAN, PHILIP E. A., M. D. - - - - - South Boston
South Boston 256.
- SILVA, FRANCIS P., M. D. - - - - - 208 Main Street, Charlestown
Fitzpatrick 13, Hamilton 17.

SUBORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

WINN, CHARLES H., M. D. - - - - -	1474 Tremont Street, Roxbury St. Francis 4, Sherwood 8, St. Alphonsus 21, Holy Trinity 51, Perpetual Help 151.
CURTIN, J. FRANK, M. D. - - - - -	Abington Fr. Roche 191.
MAHADY, JOHN J., M. D. - - - - -	Adams Greylock 101.
MULLEN, PETER J., M. D. - - - - -	12 Sparhawk Street, Amesbury St. Jarlath 75.
BOWEN, JAMES F., M. D. - - - - -	Amherst Fr. Gavin 226.
KEEGAN, CHARLES A., M. D. - - - - -	707 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington St. Malachi 81.
MURPHY, FREDERICK W., M. D. - - - - -	Attleboro Fallon 178.
HAYES, WILLIAM F., M. D. - - - - -	Beverly Bass River 30, Fr. Denvir 139.
WHALEN, EDWARD V., M. D. - - - - -	Bridgewater Unity 45, St. Beatrice 121.
SWEENEY, E. J., M. D. - - - - -	Brightwood Saint Marie 249.
BOUCHER, GEORGE A., M. D. - - - - -	Brockton Brockton 82, Avon 86.
MARA, JOSEPH L., M. D. - - - - -	Brockton McQueeney 215.
McNAMARA, JOHN J., M. D. - - - - -	Brockton St. Thomas 29, St. Rose 102, Mt. Carmel 148, Campello 197.
KICKHAM, CHARLES R., M. D. } - - - - -	Kendall Street, Brookline 155 Aspinwall Avenue, Brookline St. Lawrence 61, Ave Maria 160, Brookline 208.
SHANNAHAN, THOMAS J., M. D. } - - - - -	
FINNEGAN, PATRICK J., M. D. - - - - -	Cambridge St. John 33, University 120, St. Finbar 150, Fr. Scully 205, Cambridge 222, Sacred Heart 240.
NELLIGAN, JOHN P., M. D. - - - - -	3336 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge Fr. Halloran 252.
TRAINOR, JOSEPH A., M. D. - - - - -	Cambridge Mt. Auburn 195.

SUBORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

TWOMBLY, J. W., M. D.	- - - - -	Canton
Canton 67, Commonwealth 137, Daniel O'Connell 243.		
MANNIX, L. E., M. D.	- - - - -	Chicopee Falls
Fr. Stone 247.		
KIRBY, J. R., M. D.	- - - - -	20 High Street, Clinton
Clinton 217.		
MAGEE, EDWARD J., M. D.	- - - - -	Danvers
Danvers 84, Annunciation 130.		
FINN, EDWARD W., M. D.	- - - - -	Dedham
St. Raphael 26, St. Paul 127, Magdalen 155.		
SHIRLEY, ALLAN L., M. D.	- - - - -	East Bridgewater
Harmony 92.		
MCQUAID, THOMAS B., M. D.	- - - - -	37 Norwood Street, Everett
John Henry Newman 83, Sancta Maria 163.		
TRAINOR, JOHN P., M. D.	- - - - -	1515 South Main Street, Fall River
Lady of Victory 165.		
WARREN, THOMAS, M. D.	- - - - -	502 So. Main Street, Fall River
Bishop Stang 236.		
TULLY, EDWARD J., M. D.	- - - - -	Fitchburg
Pinehurst 167.		
HAIGIS, P. J., M. D.	- - - - -	Foxboro
St. Dominic 244.		
CROWLEY, JOHN M., M. D.	- - - - -	Franklin
Griffin 66.		
FINNEGAN, D. J., M. D.	- - - - -	Gloucester
St. Anne 47, Abraham Lincoln 128.		
SHERMAN, WARREN H., M. D.	- - - - -	Graniteville
Westford 170.		
O'BRIEN, J. C., M. D.	- - - - -	Greenfield
Green River 233.		
O'TOOLE, J. H., M. D.	- - - - -	Groveland
Groveland 262.		
HEFFEREN, D. J., M. D.	- - - - -	Hardwick
John Barnes 232.		
COONEY, BLANCHE M., M.D.	} - - - - -	Haverhill
CROSTON, JOHN F., M. D.		
Merrimac 72, Enterprise 88.		
WHELAN, CHARLES L., M. D.	- - - - -	Hingham
Hingham 182.		

SUBORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

CLARK, GEORGE H., M. D. - - - - -	441 High Street, Holyoke Shields 63, Isabella 112, Howard 188.
O'CONNOR, JOHN H., M. D. - - - - -	Hyde Park St. John 23, St. Agnes 108.
REDMOND, THOMAS H., M. D. - - - - -	Broadway, Lawrence St. Monica 78.
CRYSTAL, M. H., M. D. - - - - -	Leominster Wachusett 168.
COLLINS, WILLIAM F., M. D. - - - - -	Lowell Lowell 199.
AHEARN, C. A., M. D. - - - - -	Lynn Lafayette 14.
BURNS, WALTER L., M. D. - - - - -	81 North Common Street, Lynn George Washington 85, Martha Washington 116.
MANIX, EDWARD F., M. D. - - - - -	Lynn De La Salle 194, St. Rita 196.
DALY, JOHN A., M. D. - - - - -	Lynn St. Helena 147, Gen. Montgomery 149, Fr. Strain 210.
MCBAIN, WILLIAM H., M. D. - - - - -	456 Pleasant Street, Malden Iona 10, Lepanto 142, Assumption 157, Malden 259.
GLENDENNING, ROBERT T., M. D. - - - - -	Manchester St. Margaret 68, Fr. Shahan 220.
SULLIVAN, DANIEL, M. D. - - - - -	Mansfield Mansfield 246.
EVELETH, SAMUEL, M. D., 29 Pleasant Street, - - - - -	Marblehead Star of the Sea 175.
MCCARTHY, THOMAS F., M. D. - - - - -	Marlboro Immaculate Conception 159.
BURKE, WALTER F., M. D. - - - - -	Medford Mystic 77, St. John of the Cross 224.
FAY, JOSEPH H., M. D. - - - - -	6 W. Emerson St., Melrose St. Valentine 239.
YEATON, GEORGE M., M. D. - - - - -	Medway St. Anthony 97.
BAKER, LEONARD A., M. D. - - - - -	Middleboro Sacred Heart 96.
LALLY, FRANCIS, M. D. - - - - -	Milford Charity 169.

SUBORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

McNAMARA, EDWARD J., M. D. - - - - -	Monson
Wiseman 231.	
MURPHY, JOHN M., M. D. - - - - -	Montello
Fr. McNulty 179.	
BURKE, MICHAEL F., M. D. - - - - -	Natick
St. Bridget 117, St. Matthew 122.	
CANNEY, ELLEN R., M. D. - - - - -	- 981 Purchase Street, New Bedford
St. Ursula 123, St. Eulalia 164.	
DEHN, EDWARD W., M. D. - - - - -	New Bedford
John Boyle O'Reilly 79, Windhorst 133.	
SHAW, JOHN W., M. D. - - - - -	Newburyport
Phil Sheridan 71.	
O'DONNELL, FRANCIS M., M. D. - - - - -	Newton
St. Bernard 44, Middlesex 60.	
GALLAGHER, THOMAS N., M. D. }	Newton
STANTON, JOSEPH, M. D. }	
Fr. Thomas Lee 201.	
SWEENEY, MICHAEL T., M. D. - - - - -	422 Hancock St., Norfolk Downs
St. Kevin 253.	
KILEY, DANIEL W., M. D. - - - - -	15 Broad St., North Attleboro
Sarsfield, 48.	
PHELAN, EDWARD F., M. D. - - - - -	North Brookfield
Gen. Francis A. Walker 152.	
COLLINS, WILLIAM J., M. D. - - - - -	Northampton
Fr. Joseph T. Lynch 241.	
HOBAN, J. J., M. D. - - - - -	North Chelmsford
Wannalancet 171.	
MARTIN, W. R., M. D. - - - - -	North Easton
Hendricken 74.	
O'TOOLE, THOMAS H., M. D. - - - - -	Norwood
St. Catherine 62, St. Gerard 234.	
TEN BROECK, S. J., M. D. - - - - -	Orange
Our Lady of Mercy 209.	
SHANNAHAN, JOHN, M. D. - - - - -	Peabody
Emerald 53, St. Teresa 109.	
HENNELLY, T. P., M. D. - - - - -	184 North St., Pittsfield
Onota 98.	

SUBORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

HANNA, THOMAS F., M. D.	- - - - -	Plymouth Gen. Sherman 80, St. Veronica 110, St. Nicholas 132.
O'MEARA, JOHN G., M. D.	- - - - -	Providence, R. I. St. Wilhelm 146.
REARDON, DANIEL B., M. D.	- - - - -	Quincy St. Francis 25, Quincy 76.
HIGGINS, GEORGE V., M. D.	- - - - -	Pearl Street, Randolph St. Mary 43, St. Aquinas 212.
WALSH, JOHN E., M. D.	- - - - -	Revere Bay State 129, St. Winnifred 174.
ANDREWS, FRED F., M. D.	- - - - -	Revere Fr. Cusick 237.
MCINTOSH, JOHN D., M. D.	- - - - -	Rockland Rockland 90, Joan of Arc 115.
SHEEHAN, WILLIAM J., M. D.	- - - - -	146 Federal Street, Salem Essex 16, Fr. Conway 136.
BEALE, SAMUEL M., M. D.	- - - - -	Sandwich St. Agatha 166.
MONGAN, CHARLES E., M. D.	- - - - -	Central Street, Somerville Benedict 39, Hugh O'Brien 134, Fr. Keyes 193.
HEALEY, DANIEL L., M. D.	} - - - - -	South Framingham Cor. Lincoln and Pearl Sts., South Framingham Marquette 156, Jubilee 203.
MCGANN, J. H., M. D.		
HEFFERNAN, WILLIAM, M. D.	- - - - -	So. Framingham St. Vincent 91.
LYNCH, C. F., M. D.	- - - - -	Springfield Gallagher 64, Springfield 104.
LYNCH, P. M., M. D.	- - - - -	39 Main St., Springfield St. Valerian 111.
RYAN, S. E., M. D.	- - - - -	Springfield Maj. John J. Leonard 238.
MULCAHY, WILLIAM E., M. D.	- - - - -	Springfield Fr. Sherry 251.
TRACY, JOHN M., M. D.	- - - - -	152 Chestnut St., Springfield McDermott 186, St. Lea 190.
KERRIGAN, JOSEPH H., M. D.	- - - - -	Stoneham St. Isadore 214.
GLENNON, MICHAEL, M. D.	} - - - - -	Stoughton Stoughton 69.
GOLDEN, JOSEPH, M. D.		

SUBORDINATE COURT EXAMINERS—*Concluded*

ROWLEY, J. C., M. D.	- - - - -	Swampscott St. Expedit 219.
MCDONALD, DONALD P., M. D.	- - - - -	Taunton Taunton 73, St. Elizabeth 103.
GIRIOUX, CHARLES, M. D.	- - - - -	Thorndike Thorndike 260
O'LEARY, JOSEPH A., M. D.	- - - - -	Wakefield Wakefield 161.
CONNELL, T. M., M. D.	- - - - -	Walpole Robert Emmet 87.
MCCORMICK, CORNELIUS J., M. D.	- - - - -	Waltham Prospect 58.
RYAN, D. M., M. D.	- - - - -	Ware All Saints 227.
KELLEY, MICHAEL J., M. D.	- - - - -	Watertown Charles River 55, Fr. Stack 162.
ASH, JOHN H., M. D.	} - - - - -	Copeland Street, West Quincy
REARDON, DANIEL B., M. D.		
		St. Francis 25, St. Ambrose 172.
CORCORAN, GEORGE B., M. D.	- - - - -	81 Park Street, West Springfield St. Brendan 235
MARONEY, JOSEPH, M. D.	- - - - -	Westfield Woronoco 245.
BEAULIEU, E. A., M. D.	- - - - -	Station A., Whitman Union 89, St. Mariam 183.
MCCARTHY, C. F., M. D.	- - - - -	Winchester Winchester 225.
CARROLL, JOHN P., M. D.	- - - - -	Woburn Qualey 32.
BERGIN, STEPHEN A., M. D.	} - - - - -	33 Portland Street, Worcester
DUGGAN, JOHN T., M. D.		
		226 Southbridge Street, Worcester Worcester 59, McCafferty 100, Holy Cross 192, Fr. Fitton 200.
O'CALLAGHAN, MARY V., M. D.	- - - - -	42 Trumbull Street, Worcester St. Loretta 124.
O'CALLAGHAN, MARY V., M. D.	- - - - -	42 Trumbull Street, Worcester Special Examiner for Women for Worcester.
SLAUGHTER, EMMA V. YOUNG, M. D.	- - - - -	18 W. Dedham St., Boston Special Examiner for Women for Somerville.
COONEY, BLANCHE M., M. D.	- - - - -	Haverhill Special Examiner for Women for Haverhill.
DOHERTY, HELEN I., M. D.	- - - - -	193 Huntington Ave., Boston Special Examiner for Women for Boston.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

FOR THE TERM ENDING 1918.

-
- 1 Cathedral, Boston.....Maurice Browne, 143 Sanderson Ave., Dedham.
 - ✓ 3 Fenwick, Boston.....Patrick A. O'Brien, 135 King St., Dorchester.
 - 4 St. Francis, Roxbury.....John J. Lynch, 58 Francis St., Roxbury.
 - ✓ 5 Leo, East Boston.....James J. Mockler, 451 Broadway, Chelsea.
 - 6 Cheverus, Boston.....Joseph S. Ward, 11 Ramsey St., Dorchester.
 - ✓ 7 St. Patrick, South Boston...Bernard J. Brogan, 1223 Cambridge St., Cambridge.
 - ✓ 8 Sherwood, Boston.....Charles S. O'Connor, 158 Dorchester St., South Boston.
 - ✓ 9 Columbus, Boston.....Frank B. Bean, 33 Gay Head St., Roxbury.
 - 10 Iona, Malden.....Charles F. Hilly, 40 Court St., Boston.
 - ✓ 11 St. Joseph, Boston.....Lancis S. J. Crocker, 19 Church St., Somerville.
 - ✓ 12 Fulton, Boston.....John F. McKernan, 3136 Washington St., Jamaica Plain.
 - ✓ 13 Fitzpatrick, East Boston....John J. Croucher, 55 Grant St., Somerville.
 - ✓ 14 Lafayette, Lynn.....David A. Roche, 10 Bristol St., Salem.
 - ✓ 15 SS. Peter & Paul, So. Boston..James W. Scanlon, 265 E St., So. Boston.
 - ✓ 16 Essex, Salem.....John McGrath, 63 Powow St., Amesbury.
 - ✓ 17 Hamilton, Charlestown.....James J. Manning, 76 Calumet St., Roxbury.
 - ✓ 18 St. Peter, Dorchester.....Thomas W. O'Rourke, 14 Windermere Rd., Dorchester.
 - ✓ 19 Williams, East Boston.....John P. Sullivan, 12 Shawmut St., Malden.
 - ✓ 20 Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury.....Thomas F. Murphy, 172 L St., So. Boston.
 - 21 St. Alphonsus, Roxbury.....Thomas J. Fitzgerald, 757 Columbia Rd., Dor.
 - ✓ 23 St. John, Hyde Park.....James E. Phelan, 41 Childs St., Jamaica Plain.
 - ✓ 24 St. Gregory, Milton.....Hugh O'Connor, 511 Third St., So. Boston.
 - ✓ 25 St. Francis, West Quincy...Harry Humphrey, 47 Chestnut St., Charlestown.
 - ✓ 26 St. Raphael, Dedham.....Dennis Coholan, 73 Bowdoin Ave., Dorchester.
 - ✓ 28 Erin, Boston.....Patrick J. Gately, 10 Emsella Terrace, Jamaica Plain.
 - ✓ 29 St. Thomas, Brockton.....Thomas E. Kennedy, 62 Armandine St., Dorchester.
 - ✓ 30 Bass River, Beverly.....John H. O'Hara, Jr., 119 Mason St., Salem.
 - ✓ 32 Qualey, Woburn.....Joseph H. Bonner, 77 St. Andrew Rd., E. Boston.
 - ✓ 33 St. John, Cambridge.....John Brant, 47 Falcon St., East Boston.
 - ✓ 34 Americus, Boston.....Daniel J. Kinnally, 24 Ticknor St., South Boston.
 - ✓ 37 Friendship, Boston.....Arthur S. Griffin, 83 Lamartine St., Jamaica Plain.
 - ✓ 38 St. Joseph, Roxbury.....Patrick J. Crowley, 46 Munroe St., Roxbury.
 - ✓ 39 Benedict, Somerville.....Mrs. Helena M. Galvin, 244 Winthrop St., Quincy.
 - 43 St. Mary, Randolph.....Mrs. Elizabeth J. Hernberg, 15 Haviland St., Boston.
 - ✓ 44 St. Bernard, West Newton...Peter H. Duffy, 33 Hunt St., Newton.
 - ✓ 45 Unity, Bridgewater.....Joseph E. Ward, 40 Francis St., Montello.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

- 46 St. Augustine, South Boston..Michael J. Shannon, 28 Maverick St., E. Boston.
- ✓ 47 St. Anne, Gloucester.....Jeremiah Cronin, 11 Phillips Ct., Beverly.
- ✓ 48 Sarsfield, North Attleboro...Charles S. Green, South St., Foxboro.
- ✓ 49 Constantine, Boston.....Thomas F. Crosby, 140 St. Alphonsus St., Roxbury.
- ✓ 51 Holy Trinity, Boston.....Frank Epple, 11 Arcola St., Roxbury.
- 52 Highland, Roxbury.....John A. McGonigle, 53 Falcon St., E. Boston.
- ✓ 53 Emerald, Peabody.....Michael H. Burns, 36 Otis St., Danvers.
- ✓ 54 St. James, Boston.....Peter H. Bradley, 97 Quincy St., Roxbury.
- 55 Charles River, Watertown...James J. Casey, 133 Fresh Pond Pkwy, Cambridge.
- ✓ 57 Carroll, Jamaica Plain.....Albert E. Grant, 58 Dundee St., Boston.
- ✓ 58 Prospect, Waltham.....James Ryan, 30 School St., Newton.
- ✓ 59 Worcester, Worcester.....James H. Lyons, 102 Essex St., Marlboro.
- ✓ 60 Middlesex, Newton.....Patrick J. McArdle, 91 Chelsea St., Charlestown.
- ✓ 61 St. Lawrence, Brookline....James T. Barnes, 113 Dustin St., Brighton.
- 62 St. Catherine, Norwood....Mrs. Elizabeth F. O'Brien, 1366 River St., Hyde Park.
- ✓ 63 Shields, Holyoke.....John J. O'Neil, 389 Main St., Springfield.
- ✓ 64 Gallagher, Springfield.....William B. Cooney, 26 Kensington Ave., Springfield.
- ✓ 65 St. Columbkille, Brighton...Bernard J. Heaney, 5 Thane St., Dorchester.
- 66 Griffin, Franklin.....Frank B. Coughlin, 153 Pleasant St., Norwood.
- 67 Canton, Canton.....Jeremiah O'Leary, Chestnut St., Sharon.
- ✓ 68 St. Margaret, Beverly Farms.Richard S. Heaphy, 22 Webber Ave., Beverly. ✓
- ✓ 69 Stoughton, Stoughton.....Andrew F. McCabe, 106 Main St., Brockton.
- ✓ 70 St. Michael, South Boston...William H. Donlon, 1003 Dorchester Ave., Dor.
- ✓ 71 Phil. Sheridan, Newburyport.Dennis J. Lynch, 8 North Pine St., Salem.
- ✓ 72 Merrimac, Haverhill.....Daniel Cooney, Post Office Sq., West Newbury.
- ✓ 73 Taunton, Taunton.....Timothy J. Dorgan, 5 Tilton St., New Bedford.
- 74 Hendricks, North Easton...Simon M. Sullivan, 122 Tribou St., Brockton.
- ✓ 75 St. Jarlath, Amesbury.....John J. O'Brien, 180 Merrimac St., Newburyport.
- ✓ 76 Quincy, Quincy.....Richard L. Cole, 9 Tyler St., Norfolk Downs.
- ✓ 77 Mystic, Medford.....William F. Riley, 37 Walter St., Somerville.
- ✓ 78 St. Monica, Lawrence.....John J. Murphy, 275 River St., Haverhill.
- 79 John B.O'Reilly, New Bedford.James F. Kenely, 11 Bryant St., Taunton.
- ✓ 80 Gen. Sherman, Plymouth...Nicholas Stephan, 18 Hamilton St., Plymouth.
- ✓ 81 St. Malachi, Arlington.....James C. O'Shea, 295 Sumner St., E. Boston.
- ✓ 82 Brockton, Brockton.....Bernard S. Conaty, 3 Granite St., Taunton.
- ✓ 83 John H. Newman, Everett...Edward J. Stanton, 112 Berkeley St., Boston.
- 84 Danvers, Danvers.....Peter J. Kieran, 21 Briggs St., Salem.
- 85 George Washington, Lynn...Francis J. Murray, 40 Court St., Boston.
- ✓ 86 Avon, Avon.....William McGlinchey, 446 Main St., Brockton.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

- ✓ 87 Robert Emmet, Walpole.....Mrs. Sarah E. Rye, 89 Cottage St., Norwood.
- ✓ 88 Enterprise, West Newbury... John J. Cummings, 70 Blossom St., Bradford.
- ✓ 89 Union, Whitman.....Joseph J. Dobby, 22 Kingman Ave., Brockton.
- ✓ 90 Rockland, Rockland.....Daniel C. Donovan, 32 Central St., Whitman.
- ✓ 91 St. Vincent, Holliston.....Jeremiah T. Murphy, 10 Hollis St., Milford.
- ✓ 92 Harmony, East Bridgewater.. William F. J. Collins, 59 Ellsworth St., Brockton.
- ✓ 93 Germania, Roxbury.....George E. Mennig, 125 Linden Pk. St., Rox. Crossing.
- 95 Columbia, Roxbury.....James L. McCarthy, 112 Amory St., Cambridge.
- ✓ 96 Sacred Heart, Middleboro... Mary A. Riley, 1207 Pleasant St., New Bedford.
- ✓ 97 St. Anthony, Medway.....Mary F. McNary, 37 Summer St., Milford.
- ✓ 98 Onota, Pittsfield.....Margaret E. Cronin, 50 Mass. Ave., Springfield.
- ✓ 99 St. Ignatius, Roslindale.....John P. Kelley, 27 Neponset Ave., Roslindale.
- 100 McCafferty, Worcester.....James E. O'Leary, 98 Hamilton St., Worcester.
- 101 Greylock, Adams.....Thomas E. Bligh, 54 Howard St., Pittsfield.
- ✓ 102 St. Rose, Brockton.....Katherine F. Galvin, 119 Winthrop St., Taunton.
- ✓ 103 St. Elizabeth, Taunton.....Mrs. Elizabeth McGlinchey, 18 Park St., Brockton.
- 104 Springfield, Springfield.....John E. Rogers, 43 Elmdale St., West Springfield.
- ✓ 105 St. Cecilia, Boston.....Joseph Vey, 107 Glendower Rd., Roslindale.
- ✓ 106 St. Clare, Boston.....Margaret E. Leahy, 158 Princeton St., E. Boston.
- ✓ 107 Notre Dame, South Boston... Mrs. Bridget G. Moynihan, 162 Bennington St., E. Boston.
- ✓ 108 St. Agnes, Hyde Park.....Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch, 58 Francis St., Roxbury.
- ✓ 109 St. Teresa, Peabody.....Mary A. Daley, 82 Arthur St., Beverly.
- ✓ 110 St. Veronica, Plymouth.....Mrs. Mary E. Rice, 5 North St., Middleboro.
- 111 St. Valerian, Springfield.....Katherine Griffin, 326 Maple St., Holyoke.
- ✓ 112 Isabella, Holyoke.....Kathryn G. Fitzgerald, Box 394 Springfield.
- ✓ 113 St. Jerome, Boston.....George McColgan, 19 Harvard St., Charlestown
- ✓ 114 Alma Mater, East Boston... Mary A. McGovern, 85 Cedar St., Roxbury.
- 115 Joan of Arc, Rockland.....Mrs. Margaret McKinnon, 80 Stetson St., Whitman.
- ✓ 116 Martha Washington, Lynn... Mrs. Ellen F. Driscoll, 110 Wayland St., Dorchester.
- 117 St. Bridget, Wayland.....Charles L. Reade, Fiske St., Waltham.
- ✓ 118 St. Othilia, Roxbury.....Leo Schroth, 135 Marcella St., Roxbury.
- 119 St. Boniface, Roxbury.....George E. Kern, 100 Rockland St., West Roxbury.
- 120 University, Cambridge.....A. F. R. Novelline, 338 Main St., Medford.
- ✓ 121 St. Beatrice, Bridgewater... John S. Conaty, 21 Grant St., Taunton.
- ✓ 122 St. Matthew, Natick.....Charles D. Driscoll, 35 Henshaw St., Brighton.
- ✓ 123 St. Ursula, New Bedford... Mrs. Susan F. Ryan, 13 Williams Pl., Brockton.
- ✓ 124 St. Loretta, Worcester.....Mrs. Mary A. Morse, 32 Bartlett St., Worcester.
- ✓ 125 St. Aloysius, Boston.....Adolph J. Kohler, 206 Heath St., Roxbury.
- ✓ 126 Bunker Hill, Charlestown... Thomas E. Tracey, 312 Charles St., Malden.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

- 127 St. Paul, West Roxbury William J. Sullivan, 19 Phillips Ave., Norwood.
- 128 Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester. Mary E. Taffe, 17 Derby Sq., Salem.
- 129 Bay State, Chelsea William F. Fleming, 735 Third St., So. Boston.
- 130 Annunciation, Danvers Mrs. Sarah E. Lundgren, 12½ Charter St., Salem.
- 131 St. Stephen, Boston John E. Murray, 501 E. Sixth St., South Boston.
- 132 St. Nicholas, Plymouth John N. Berlo, 66 Sagamore Ave., Atlantic.
- 133 Windhorst, New Bedford . . . Joseph G. Mees, 26 Pratt St., Mansfield.
- 134 Hugh O'Brien, Somerville . . Charles W. Nicholson, 727 Parker St., Roxbury.
- 135 St. Genevieve, Brighton . . . Mrs. Juliette M. Sheehan, 18 Hood St., Lynn.
- 136 Fr. Conway, Salem John Driscoll, 24 Cottage St., West Lynn.
- 137 Commonwealth, Canton . . . Cecelia V. Dorsey, 93 Clarkson St., Dorchester.
- 138 St. Josephine, Dorchester . . Mrs. Mary A. Costello, 720 Scollay Bldg., Boston.
- 139 Fr. Denvir, Beverly Mrs. Margaret Meade, 103 Central St., Peabody.
- 140 Angelus, Milton Nora E. Morrissey, 70 Neponset Ave., Hyde Park.
- 141 St. Gertrude, Charlestown . . Rose C. Brooks, Florence St., Roslindale.
- 142 Lepanto, Malden Gerald J. McDonald, 35 Bartlett St., Somerville.
- 143 Lady of Lourdes, Jam. Plain. Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson, 4 Merton Pl., Roxbury.
- 144 Bethlehem, Roslindale John J. Sheehan, 485 Quincy St., Dorchester.
- 145 Norfolk, Dorchester Annie M. McGovern, 65 St. Andrew Rd., E. Boston.
- 146 St. Wilhelm, Providence, R. I. Owen J. McLaughlin, 406 Codman St., Dorchester.
- 147 St. Helena, Lynn Mrs. Ellen L. Power, 441 Meridian St., E. Boston.
- 148 Mt. Carmel, Brockton Mrs. M. Elizabeth Parker, 10 Hill St., Taunton.
- 149 Gen. Montgomery, Lynn . . . John Kenney, 69 Mason St., Salem.
- 150 St. Finbar, Cambridge John J. Shea, Jr., 142 School St., Roxbury.
- 151 Perpetual Help, Roxbury . . Mrs. Catherine Van Ettan, 53 Mapleton St., Brighton.
- 152 Gen. F.A. Walker, N. Brookfield Patrick Petit, 115 Endicott St., Worcester.
- 153 Fr. Thayer, Boston Katherine M. Donovan, 26 Hood St., West Lynn.
- 154 Hughes, Boston Jeremiah F. Kelleher, 140 Harrison Ave., Boston.
- 155 Magdalen, Dedham Elizabeth J. Conner, 47 Keyes St., Jamaica Plain.
- 156 Marquette, So. Framingham. Frank Ayers, 8 Elm St., Natick.
- 157 Assumption, Malden Joseph L. Daisy, 334 Cornell St., Roslindale.
- 158 St. Paula, Roxbury Margaret L. Flanagan, 7 Milton Pl., E. Dedham.
- 159 Im. Conception, Marlboro . . John J. Keating, 100 Chatham St., Worcester.
- 160 Ave Maria, Brookline Mrs. Elizabeth V. McGlinchey, 583 Broadway, Chelsea.
- 161 Wakefield, Wakefield John F. Fitzmaurice, 20 Fairmont St., Cambridge.
- 162 Fr. Stack, Watertown Mary C. Nash, 212 Market St., Brighton.
- 163 Sancta Maria, Everett Katherine G. McMahon, 103 Walnut St., Brookline.
- 164 St. Eulalia, New Bedford . . Teresa A. Connolly, 82 Snell St., Fall River.
- 165 Lady of Victory, Fall River . Mrs. Helen E. Hutchinson, East Fairhaven.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

- 166 St. Agatha, Sandwich Patrick Fitzgerald, East Canton St., Boston.
- 167 Pinehurst, Fitchburg Richard E. Flynn, 481 Cambridge St., Worcester.
- 168 Wachusett, Leominster Catherine M. Cronin, 66 Belmont St., Worcester.
- 169 Charity, Milford Daniel A. Moynihan, 5 Vernon Terrace, Worcester.
- 170 Westford, Graniterville Charles M. Ryan, 10 Dudley St., Haverhill.
- 171 Wannalancet, N. Chelmsford. Mrs. Agnes L. Higgins, 200 Bailey St., Lawrence.
- 172 St. Ambrose, West Quincy . . . Catherine Berlo, 222 Bowdoin St., Dorchester.
- 173 Owen A. Galvin, Charlestown. Daniel P. Murray, 242 Cabot St., Roxbury.
- 174 St. Winnifred, Chelsea Annie J. Kennedy, 36 Moulton St., Lynn.
- 175 Star of the Sea, Marblehead . . Mrs. Alice A. Kieran, 21 Briggs St., Salem.
- 178 Fallon, Attleboro Cornelius S. Healy, 23 Ames St., Canton.
- 179 Fr. McNulty, Montello John F. Sheehan, 20 Prince St., Brockton.
- 180 Neponset, Neponset James J. Byrne, 14 Longfellow St., Dorchester.
- 181 St. Louise, Neponset Mrs. Mary A. Gould, 3 Richfield Park, Dor.
- 182 Hingham, Hingham John E. Barry, 22 North St., Hingham.
- 183 St. Mariam, Whitman Mrs. Elizabeth A. Flood, 37 Packard St., Brockton.
- 184 St. Philip, Roxbury J. Frank Doherty, 413A Geneva Ave., Dorchester.
- 185 St. Stanislaus Kostka, So. Boston. Killian Hoehner, 1957 Columbus Ave., Roxbury.
- 186 McDermott, Springfield Patrick J. Driscoll, 433 Elm St., Holyoke.
- 187 Blessed Sacrament, Jam. Plain. Margaret R. Murphy, 63 Walter Ave., Brookline.
- 188 Howard, Holyoke Mrs. Catherine C. Grady, 57 Oak St., Springfield.
- 190 St. Lea, Springfield Rose M. McCormick, 61 Gates St., Holyoke.
- 191 Fr. Roche, Abington Susan McParlin, 16 Bunker Ave., Brockton.
- 192 Holy Cross, Worcester J. Joseph Flynn, 117½ Concord St., Framingham.
- 193 Fr. Keyes, Somerville James T. Riley, 9 Pearl St. Pl., Somerville.
- 194 De La Salle, Lynn John T. Marks, 43 Hancock St., Chelsea.
- 195 Mt. Auburn, Mt. Auburn . . . Edward H. Powers, Post Office, Newton.
- 196 St. Rita, Lynn Isabelle G. Farrell, 144 Chelsea St., Charlestown.
- 197 Campello, Campello Robert A. Owens, 737 Montello St., Brockton.
- 198 Dorchester, Dorchester P. J. Gorman, 153 Hemenway St., Boston.
- 199 Lowell, Lowell Henry O. Miner, North Chelmsford (Box 253).
- 200 Fr. Fitton, Worcester Edward J. Phelan, 162 Eastern Ave., Springfield.
- 201 Fr. Thomas J. Lee, Newton . . . Cornelius H. Keefe, 91 Main St., Watertown.
- 202 Fr. O'Connor, Boston P. E. Murray, Jr., 14 Auburn St., Roxbury.
- 203 Jubilee, South Framingham . . Robert J. Black, 39 Canterbury St., Worcester.
- 204 Fraternity, Boston Mrs. Nora M. Crowley, 82 Dana St., Cambridge.
- 205 Fr. Scully, Cambridge Thomas E. Shea, Jr., 22 Rosemary St., Jam. Plain.
- 206 St. Victorian, Roxbury Mrs. Frances V. Hindenlang, 47 Walkhill St., Forest Hills.
- 208 Brookline, Brookline Michael J. Kelly, 118 Franklin St., Brookline.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

- 209 Lady of Mercy, Orange.....Cornelius K. Fitzgerald, Springfield.
- 210 Fr. Strain, Nahant.....Katherine L. McManus, 5 Elm St., Peabody.
- 211 St. Luke, Mattapan.....John H. Mullen, Jr., 33 Montrose St., Roxbury.
- 212 St. Aquinas, Holbrook.....Arthur B. Murphy, 313 Copeland St., West Quincy.
- 214 St. Isadore, Stoneham.....John N. Turner, 20 Sturgis St., Woburn.
- 215 McQueeney, Brockton.....Joseph A. Eldredge, 483 North Montello St., Brockton.
- 216 St. Mark, Dorchester.....Robert J. Powers, 38 Dearborn St., Roxbury.
- 217 Clinton, Clinton.....Catherine J. Foley, 114 June St., Worcester.
- 218 Fr. Barry, Boston.....Mrs. Mary Foster Murphy, 86 Fletcher St., Roslindale.
- 219 St. Expedit, Swampscott.....Mrs. Mary J. O'Callaghan, 8 Cheever St., Danversport.
- 220 Fr. Shahan, Manchester.....Annie Campbell, 46 Forester St., Salem.
- 221 Pentecost, Dorchester.....Mrs. Lucy McDonald, 88 Draper St., Dorchester.
- 222 Cambridge, Cambridge.....Daniel J. Lee, 16 Atlantic St., South Boston.
- 223 Salve Regina, Dorchester.....Mrs. Jane Jacobs, 28 Oriole St., West Roxbury.
- 224 St. John of the Cross, W. Med. Mrs. Mary E. Green, 362 Bunker Hill St., Charlestown.
- 225 Winchester, Winchester.....Dennis J. Sullivan, 125 Lebanon St., Melrose. ✓
- 226 Father Gavin, Amherst.....Timothy J. McCarthy, 18 Crane St., Springfield.
- 227 All Saints, Ware.....James J. Burdick, Mechanic St., Monson.
- 228 Ashmont, Ashmont.....Helen G. Garvey, 56 Linden St., Dorchester.
- 229 Allston, Allston.....Mrs. Florence M. Abbott, 374 East St., Dedham.
- 230 P. A. Collins, Allston.....Francis B. McKinney, 83 Elmira St., Brighton.
- 231 Wiseman, Monson.....Mrs. Bridget C. Sweeney, 16 Worcester St., W. Springfield.
- 232 John Barnes, Wheelwright... John G. Flynn, 16 Webster St., Springfield.
- 233 Green River, Greenfield.....Mrs. Margaret E. Clark, 233 Elm St., Holyoke.
- 234 St. Gerard, Norwood.....Bessie McCugh, 58 Mt. Hope St., Roslindale.
- 235 St. Brendan, W. Springfield.. Mrs. Mary A. Burke, 49 Sherman St., Springfield.
- 236 Bishop Stang, Fall River.... Paul V. Murphy, 373 Chancery St., New Bedford.
- 237 Fr. Cusick, Revere.....Mrs. Margaret M. Casey, 103 New Park St., Lynn.
- 238 John J. Leonard, Springfield.. Thomas M. Collins, Jr., 520 Armory St., Springfield.
- 239 St. Valentine, Melrose.....Margaret L. Delaney, 33 Waters Ave., Everett. ✓
- 240 Sacred Heart, Cambridge.... Eugene A. Kelley, 439 Bennington St., E. Boston.
- 241 Fr. Jos. T. Lynch, Northampton. Charles J. Jefferson, 21 Narragansett St., Springfield.
- 243 Daniel O'Connell, Sharon.... Dennis Buckley, 34 High St., Canton.
- 244 St. Dominic, Foxboro.....Mrs. Ellen R. Ivers, 105 Park St., North Attleboro.
- 245 Woronoco, Westfield.....Joseph A. Serafino, 436 Franklin St., Springfield.
- 246 Mansfield, Mansfield.....Joseph D. Irvine, 584 Mt. Hope St., No. Attleboro.
- 247 Fr. Stone, Chicopee Falls.... Anna I. McTearnen, 94 Chapin St., Holyoke.
- 248 St. Bernadette, Mattapan.... Catherine L. Feeney, 479 High St., Dedham.
- 249 St. Marie, Springfield.....Mrs. Anna J. Corcoran, 68 King St., Springfield

- 250 Mt. Ida, Dorchester. John T. Kennedy, 100 Hamilton St., Boston.
- 251 Fr. Sherry, Springfield. Eleanor V. Mack, 27 Underwood St., Springfield.
- 252 Fr. Halloran, No. Cambridge. Timothy J. Curran, 826 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown.
- 253 St. Kevin, Norfolk Downs . . Peter A. Welsh, 39 Field St., Roxbury.
- 254 Fr. McGoldrick, Dorchester. Thomas Desmond, 101 Wheatland Ave., Dorchester.
- 255 Edward Everett, Dorchester. James H. McGrath, 1150 Adams St., Dor. Centre.
- 256 South Boston, South Boston. Michael Wallace, 393 K St., So. Boston.
- 257 Lady of Grace, Roxbury. . . . Della K. McGeever, 95 Auckland St., Dorchester.
- 258 Presentation, Brighton. Thomas Neville, 122 Union St., Brighton.
- 259 Malden, Malden. Mrs. Emily F. Brennan, 23 Mapleton St., Brighton.
- 260 Thorndike, Thorndike. Mrs. Bridie M. Burke, Oak St., Palmer.

✓ CAPT. JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY, Court House, Boston.	✓ TIMOTHY J. COLLINS, Court House Pl. Springfield.
COL. THOS. F. DOHERTY, 61 Bernard St., Dorchester.	✓ HON. WILLIAM P. HAYES, 423 Main St., Springfield.
DANIEL A. CRONIN, 117 Dale St., Rox.	THOMAS SPROULES, 31 Hillside St., Rox.
DENNIS E. MURPHY, Hingham.	HON. JAMES F. CARENS, Newburyport.
✓ CHAS. E. BONNING, 63 Thatcher St., Malden.	✓ P. SARSFIELD CUNNIFF, Bank Building, Newton.
✓ JOHN F. HARRIGAN, 66 High St., Worcester.	HON. JOSEPH A. SHEEHAN, 53 State St., Boston.
CORNELIUS M. DUGGAN, 15 Holmes St., Atlantic.	JAMES J. LANNIGAN, 694 Harrison Ave., Boston.
✓ JAMES DIGNAM, 289 Maple St., New Bedford.	GEORGE H. CLARK, M. D., 233 Elm St., Holyoke.
✓ EDWARD N. CLANCY, 114 Waltham St., Watertown.	✓ JEREMIAH J. CROWLEY, 62 Surrey St., Brighton.
✓ JOSEPH T. BRENNAN, 23 Mapleton St., Brighton.	✓ WILLIAM H. O'BRIEN, 38 Mt. Vernon St., Dorchester.

ROBERT T. TRACY, 100 NEW. ST., BOSTON

Masters
John Collins
Frank B. Conner ✓
John P. Rafferty ✓
David L. Roche ✓
Thomas J. Brennan ✓

DIRECTORY.

NAMES OF COURTS, TIME AND PLACE OF MEETINGS, OFFICERS AND ADDRESSES.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
1. Cathedral, Boston. Inst. Sept., 1879. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Aloysius Lally R. S. Patrick J. Fay F. S. John J. Sheehan T. John W. Ring	113 Quincy St., Roxbury 15 Whitney St., Roxbury 485 Quincy St., Dorchester 10 Egleston St., Jamaica Plain
3. Fenwick, Boston. Inst. Nov. 14, 1879. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Donovan Hall, 11a Green St.	C. R. George W. Boylan R. S. Terrence P. O'Brien F. S. Thomas J. Mack T. Patrick J. Hartigan	4 North Grove St., Boston 132 Grove St., Medford 45 Grove St., Boston 62 Allen St., Boston
4. St. Francis, Roxbury. Inst. Dec. 18, 1879. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday. K. of C. Hall, 1334 Tremont St.	C. R. William H. Sullivan R. S. Thomas F. Connell F. S. Robert T. Keefe T. George E. Mennig	12 Wait St. Roxbury 1605 Tremont St., Roxbury 52 Round Hill St., Roxbury 125 Linden Pk. St., Roxbury
5. Leo, East Boston. Inst. Jan. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Central Hall, Central Sq.	C. R. William N. Bonner R. S. John F. Donoghue F. S. Thomas H. Flaherty T. John Brant	237 Bennington St., E. Boston 15 Mt. Ida Rd., Dorchester 82 Homer St., E. Boston 47 Falcon St., E. Boston
6. Cheverus, Charlestown. Inst. Feb. 11, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Mishawam Hall, City Sq.	C. R. John J. Doherty R. S. Agnes Foley F. S. Patrick J. Casey T. Harry Humphrey	5 Cedar St., Charlestown 617 E. Eighth St., So. Boston 18 Kingman Rd., Somerville 47 Chestnut St., Charlestown
7. St. Patrick, So. Boston. Inst. Feb. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E St.	C. R. Jeremiah J. Sexton R. S. Mrs. Catherine F. Mahoney. F. S. Mrs. Ellen C. Daley T. Mrs. Catherine Hayes	373 W. Second St., So. Boston 302 K St., So. Boston 15 Springer St., So. Boston 10 Beckler Ave., So. Boston
8. Sherwood, Boston. Inst. March 4, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Jacob Lind R. S. Albert E. Grant F. S. Jeremiah F. Kelliher..... T. Michael W. Hurley	70 Edgewood St., Roxbury 58 Dundee St., Boston 140 Harrison Ave., Boston 4 Nassau St., Boston
9. Columbus, Boston. Inst. March 9, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. John L. Gillen R. S. Michael T. Milliken F. S. John F. Cunnabell T. Thomas W. Gleason	5 Longmeadow St., Roxbury 11 Carmen St., Dorchester 350 Concord Ave., Cambridge 28 Milton Ave., New Dorchester
10. Iona, Malden. Inst. March 15, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Marcus Hall, Pleasant St.	C. R. Thomas E. Tracy R. S. Dennis Kelleher F. S. William F. Reardon T. Richard J. Marnell	312 Charles St., Malden 30 Eastern Ave., Malden 68 Charles St., Malden 69 Surrey St., Medford
11. St. Joseph, Boston. Inst. March 22, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Cap- ital Hall, 121 Cambridge St.	C. R. John J. Kelley R. S. John A. McKenna F. S. Frank J. Chester T. John F. Cronin	1582 Tremont St., Roxbury 31 Dolphin Ave., Winthrop 47 Allen St., Boston 9 Doane St., Boston
12. Fulton, Boston. Inst. March 18, 1880. Meets 3d Friday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Henry Delaney R. S. Miss Annie Larkin F. S. Josephine R. Reardon T. Mrs. Mary E. Jesso	333 W. Cottage St., Roxbury 8 Conant St., Roxbury 220 Bowen St., So. Boston 27 Codman Pk., Roxbury
13. Fitzpatrick, E. Boston. Inst. May 5, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Walcott Hall, Central Sq.	C. R. Edward J. Barron R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Dolan F. S. James W. Cullinane T. James Cullinane	97 Horace St., East Boston 148 Blue Hill Ave., Roxbury 40 Temple St., Winter Hill 34 Lexington St., E. Boston
14. Lafayette, Lynn. Inst. June 8, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Temp- lars Hall, 36 Market St., Lynn.	C. R. Joseph W. Kelliher R. S. William G. Hogan F. S. Peter C. Gebney T. Daniel L. McEntee	37 Acorn St., Lynn 109 Adams St., Lynn 126 Gardner St., W. Lynn 47 Collins St. Terr., E. Lynn

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
15. SS. Peter and Paul, S. Boston. Inst. June 25, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E St.	C. R. Patrick J. Hurley..... R. S. Thomas F. Murphy..... F. S. John A. Curran..... T. William Jeffers.....	336 E St., So. Boston 172 L St., So. Boston 435 Fourth St., So. Boston 81 Farragut Road So. Boston
16. Essex, Salem. Inst. June 23, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Odell Hall, Washington St.	C. R. John J. Murphy..... R. S. Wm. L. Tivnan..... F. S. Patrick F. Collins..... T. Michael A. Dodd.....	72 Highland Ave., Salem 4 Messervy St., Salem 34 Salem St., Salem 17 Briggs St., Salem
17. Hamilton, Charlestown. Inst. July 8, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Hibernian Hall, Union St.	C. R. Dennis J. Falvey..... R. S. John Brougham..... F. S. Denis F. O'Leary..... T. Daniel J. Flanagan.....	24 Mt. Vernon St., Charlestown 12 Lincoln St., Charlestown 65 Johnswood Rd., Roslindale 43 School St., Charlestown
18. St. Peter, Dorchester. Inst. July 22, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Elli- son Encampment Hall, Adams St., Field's Corner.	C. R. John J. Hartin..... R. S. John J. Coakley..... F. S. Wm. P. Lyons..... T. John F. Brooks.....	72 Greenwich St., Dorchester 17 Freeman St., Dorchester 25 Romsey St., Dorchester 19 Norwood St., Neponset
19. Williams, E. Boston. Inst. Sept. 16, 1880. Meets 1st Monday and 3d Sunday, Hibernian Hall, 125 Havre St.	C. R. William F. Irwin..... R. S. John W. Welsh..... F. S. Henry Morris, Jr..... T. Michael J. Kelley.....	216 Havre St., E. Boston 777 Broadway, Everett 25 Neptune Rd., E. Boston 148 Princeton St., E. Boston
20. Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury. Inst. Oct. 20, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Pal- ladio Hall, 54 Warren St., Rox.	C. R. John J. O'Brien..... R. S. Garret H. Keefe..... F. S. Daniel F. O'Connor..... T. David O'Brien.....	48 Woodward Ave., Roxbury 76 Mayfield St., Dorchester 69 Palmer St., Roxbury 30 Mall St., Roxbury
21. St. Alphonsus, Roxbury. Inst. Oct. 13, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, K. of C. Hall, 1322 Tremont St.	C. R. James C. Ross..... R. S. Francis A. Mahan..... F. S. John J. Burns..... T. Arthur S. Griffin.....	192 Cabot St., Roxbury 41 St. Alphonsus St., Roxbury 4 Gore St., Roxbury 83 Lamartine St., Jamaica Plain
23. St. John, Hyde Park. Inst. Dec. 14, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Cen- tral Hall, Everett Sq.	C. R. John J. Riley..... R. S. John J. Trayers..... F. S. John J. Jordan..... T. William J. McMahon.....	58 Readville St., Hyde Park 19 Blanchard St., Readville 110 Folsom St., Hyde Park 103 E. Glenwood Ave., Hyde Park
24. St. Gregory, Milton. Inst. Dec. 20, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Fra- ternity Hall, Associate's Build- ing, Adams St.	C. R. James H. McGrath..... R. S. James J. Murphy..... F. S. Thomas M. Lennon..... T. Thomas H. Fallon.....	1150 Adams St., Dorchester Centre 320 Codman St., Dorchester Centre 27 Whitelawn Ave., Milton 141 Eliot St., Milton
25. St. Francis, West Quincy. Inst. Dec. 21, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Hiber- nian Hall, Copeland St.	C. R. John H. Ash, M. D..... R. S. Napoleon B. Grignon..... F. S. Michael F. Riley..... T. Wm. H. Callahan.....	Copeland St., W. Quincy 169 Willard St., W. Quincy 167 Willard St., W. Quincy Copeland St., W. Quincy
26. St. Raphael, Dedham. Inst. Dec. 31, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Sunday, A. O. H. Hall, High St., East Dedham.	C. R. Maurice Brown..... R. S. Thomas J. Brennan..... F. S. Charles W. Harris..... T. James J. Brown.....	Sanderson Ave., Dedham 571 Washington St., Dedham 49 School St., Dedham Ash St., Dedham
28. Erin, Boston. Inst. Feb. 3, 1881. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. John H. O'Brien..... R. S. Charles E. Fay..... F. S. Peter D. O'Malley..... T. Wm. J. Drummond.....	7 Arden St., Roslindale 68 Williams St., Jamaica Plain 378 Shawmut Ave., Boston 845 East 4th St., So. Boston
29. St. Thomas, Brockton. Inst. Feb. 17, 1881. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, M. C. O. F. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Arthur Leyden..... R. S. Charles M. Stetson..... F. S. James F. Sullivan..... T. Alexander Gillis.....	61 West Bartlett St., Brockton Hotel Belmont, Brockton 28 Charles St., Brockton 460 Hancock St., Abington
30. Bass River, Beverly. Inst. Feb. 24, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Com- mercial Hall, Cabot St.	C. R. Edmund Barry..... R. S. Daniel O'Brien..... F. S. William M. Shay..... T. Peter M. Riordan.....	100 Bridge St., Beverly 37 School St., Beverly 4 Front St., Beverly 38 Stone St., Beverly

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	ADDRESS.	OFFICERS.
32. Qualey, Woburn. Inst. March 2, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Grand Army Hall, Main St.	C. R. Dennis J. Foley R. S. Nellie L. Sheehan F. S. Frank E. Tracey T. Mrs. Margaret Bonnin	14 Stoddard St., Woburn 2 Buck Court, Woburn 7 Glenwood St., Woburn 50 Main St., Woburn
33. St. John, East Cambridge. Inst. March 3, 1881. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Temperance Hall, 249 Cam- bridge St.	C. R. Timothy F. White R. S. Mrs. Catherine T. Coveney F. S. Rose McGinley T. James H. Newman	8 Marcella St., Cambridge 106 Fifth St., E. Cambridge 235 Third St., Cambridge 40 Rindge Ave., No. Cambridge
34. Americus, Boston. Inst. March 15, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. John Callahan R. S. Edward J. Stanton F. S. Joseph J. Forrester T. Michael J. Leonard	19 Langdon St., Roxbury 112 Berkeley St., Boston 75 McLellan St., Dorchester 79 East Canton St., Boston
37. Friendship, Roxbury. Inst. March 25, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, St. Francis de Sales Hall, St. Francis de Sales St.	C. R. Patrick J. Crowley R. S. William A. Scanlon F. S. James J. Milmore T. Martin J. Crowley	46 Munroe St., Roxbury 1572 Tremont St., Roxbury 998 Tremont St., Roxbury 46 Munroe St., Roxbury
38. St. Joseph, Roxbury. Inst. March 25, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Sarsfield Hall, 184 Dudley St.	C. R. John P. Manning, Jr. R. S. Edward J. Guest F. S. Edward J. Hicks T. Frank P. Casey	33 Winthrop St., Roxbury 9 Dacia St., Roxbury 240 Blue Hill Ave., Milton 92 Maywood St., Roxbury
39. Benedict, Somerville. Inst. March 25, 1881. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Fraternity Hall, 237 Wash'n St.	C. R. Frank W. Kodad R. S. Mrs. Katherine E. Burke .. F. S. Ella M. McNamara T. John J. McGonagle	250 Brookline St., Cambridge 10a Central St., Somerville 212 Washington St., Somerville 14 Linden St., Somerville
43. St. Mary, Randolph. Inst. Sept. 4, 1882. Meets Last Monday, A.O.H. Hall, North St.	C. R. Timothy J. Kelliher R. S. Catherine E. Clark F. S. Mary M. Hoyer T. Patrick Brady	Main St., Randolph Warren St., Randolph North St., Randolph North St., Randolph
44. St. Bernard, W. Newton. Inst. Sept. 23, 1882. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Mague Hall, 1244 Washington St.	C. R. David H. Kerr R. S. Bridget G. Franey F. S. Timothy O'Connell T. Jeremiah Ford	15 Alden Place, West Newton 162 Melrose St., Auburndale 326 River St., W. Newton 40 Alden Pl., West Newton
45. Unity, Bridgewater. Inst. Sept. 12, 1882. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, Central Sq.	C. R. Thomas Tinsley R. S. John J. Campbell F. S. David A. Garvey T. Thomas E. Cagney	Spring St., Bridgewater 74 Union St., Bridgewater High St., Bridgewater 556 Main St., Bridgewater
46. St. Augustine, So. Boston. Inst. Nov. 14, 1882. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Dahl- gren Hall, E St.	C. R. Michael J. Dullea R. S. Roger M. Leahy F. S. Maurice J. Angland T. James Day	64 L St., South Boston 701 E. Second St., South Boston 118 Kittredge St., Roslindale 129 N St., South Boston
47. St. Anne, Gloucester. Inst. Dec. 22, 1882. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Lewis Gills R. S. James C. Hanrahan F. S. Antone J. Silva T. Charles P. McDonald	5 Mt. Vernon St., Gloucester 9 Oak St., Gloucester 9 Davis St., Gloucester Main St., Gloucester
48. Sarsfield, N. Attleboro. Inst. March 6, 1882. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Hibernian Hall, Washington St.	C. R. Charles F. Martin R. S. Joseph McGrath F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Murray T. Anastacia Joyce	Grove St., No. Attleboro 85 East St., No. Attleboro 176 Broad St., No. Attleboro 11 Summer St., No. Attleboro
49. Constantine, Boston. Inst. April 5, 1883. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Fred G. Leonard R. S. Wm. J. Goslin F. S. Michael A. McGrath T. James T. Riley	11 Cobb St., Boston 79 Mayfield St., Dorchester 210 Dorchester St., So. Boston 9 Pearl St.-Pl., Somerville
51. Holy Trinity, Boston. Inst. April 13, 1883. Meets 4th Tuesday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	C. R. Achille J. Hilbrunner R. S. Frank Kimmel F. S. Joseph F. Ripp T. John Mathis	198 Highland St., Roxbury 20 Fulda St., Roxbury 10 Howell St., Dorchester 115 Clay St., No. Cambridge

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
52. Highland, Boston. Inst. April 16, 1883. Meets 2d Sunday, Deacon Hall, 1651 Washington St.	C. R. William J. Lee..... R. S. James A. Farley..... F. S. Thomas H. Cummings..... T. Hugh H. Collins.....	1500 Tremont St., Roxbury 779 Parker St., Roxbury 36 Humboldt Ave., Roxbury 23 Guild Row, Roxbury
53. Emerald, Peabody. Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, O'Shea Building, Main St.	C. R. John Flynn..... R. S. James J. McCann..... F. S. James B. Carbrey..... T. Patrick Greehy.....	19 Washington St., Peabody 1 Palmer Ave., Peabody 48 Aborn St., Peabody 7 Holly St., Peabody
54. St. James, Boston. Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Rus- sell Hall, Deacon Building, 1651 Washington St.	C. R. William J. Kievenaar..... R. S. Michael J. Raftus..... F. S. Philip H. Shanley..... T. Jeremiah G. Fennessey.....	438 Medford St., Malden 663 4th St., So. Boston 35 Flagg St., Roxbury 25 Decatur St., Boston
55. Charles River, Watertown. Inst. Oct. 8, 1883. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Peg- uossotte Hall, 46 Galen St.	C. R. Patrick A. Ryan..... R. S. Martin J. Carew..... F. S. Daniel Clifford..... T. Michael Hamrock.....	62 Riverside St., Watertown 86 Norfolk St., Cambridge 22 Myrtle St., Watertown 46 Prescott St., Watertown
57. Carroll, Jamaica Plain. Inst. June 30, 1885. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Jamaica Hall, 703 Centre St.	C. R. Thomas J. Glancy..... R. S. Daniel McHugh..... F. S. Edward J. Fitzgerald..... T. Michael Clougherty.....	3 Woodlawn St., Forest Hills 43 Forest Hills St., Jam. Plain 49 Jamaica St., Jam. Plain William St., Jam. Plain
58. Prospect, Waltham. Inst. Aug. 25, 1885. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Hi- bernian Hall, 710 Main St.	C. R. Charles L. Reade..... R. S. Frank M. Cullen..... F. S. Thomas J. Coye..... T. William F. Rooney.....	Fiske St., Waltham 15 Exchange Ct., Waltham 138 Bright St., Waltham 20 Pond St., Waltham
59. Worcester, Worcester. Inst. Dec. 17, 1885. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, M. C. O. F. Hall, 112 Front St.	C. R. John T. Brady..... R. S. James F. Cairns..... F. S. John A. McQueeney..... T. John J. Monahan.....	96 Vernon St., Worcester 64 Mulberry St., Worcester 320 Main St., Worcester 187 Cambridge St., Worcester
60. Middlesex, Newton. Inst. Feb. 19, 1886. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Den- nison Hall, Newtonville.	C. R. Mary E. Blake..... R. S. Katherine M. Murphy..... F. S. Wm. H. Thomas..... T. Thomas F. Fitzgerald.....	4 Middle St., Newton 58 Court St., Newtonville 319 Watertown St., Newton 151 Pearl St., Newton
61. St. Lawrence, Brookline. Inst. Oct. 26, 1886. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Ly- ceum Hall, 107 Washington St.	C. R. Charles E. Duffy..... R. S. Daniel Frawley..... F. S. Thomas M. Daley..... T. Michael J. Kelly.....	Rice St., Brookline 30 State St., Boston 167 Washington St., Brookline 118 Franklin St., Brookline
62. St. Catherine, Norwood. Inst. Dec. 31, 1886. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Col- umbia Hall, Washington St.	C. R. Fred J. Morgan..... R. S. Frances Manning..... F. S. Frank B. Coughlin..... T. Wm. J. Sullivan.....	53 Adams St., Norwood 110 Walnut Ave., Norwood 151 Pleasant St., Norwood 19 Phillips Ave., Norwood
63. Shields, Holyoke. Inst. Jan. 14, 1887. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, C. L. U. Hall, 474 High St.	C. R. Mederic Beloin..... R. S. Thomas F. Lynch..... F. S. John T. Freeman..... T. Arthur J. Brouillet.....	115 Brown Ave., Holyoke 98 Grant St., Holyoke 7 Hampshire St., Holyoke 876 Chicopee St., Williamansett
64. Gallagher, Springfield. Inst. April 17, 1887. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Hibernian Hall, 349 Worthing- ton St.	C. R. Joseph Keane..... R. S. John J. Bannon..... F. S. John J. Gleason..... T. William M. Sullivan.....	12 Genesee St., Springfield 137 Lowell St., Springfield 42 Linden St., Springfield 6 Sackett Place, Springfield
65. St. Columbkille, Brighton. Inst. May 26, 1887. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Forest- meers Hall, 311 Washington St.	C. R. Andrew Egan..... R. S. John H. Moran..... F. S. Michael H. Mead..... T. Patrick Kelly.....	11 Oakland Ave., Brighton 79 Parsons St., Brighton 15 Union St., Brighton 377 Market St., Brighton
66. Griffin, Franklin. Inst. Sept. 12, 1887. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, St. Mary's Hall, Beaver St.	C. R. James E. McCarthy..... R. S. Daniel Shea..... F. S. George Garripy, Sr..... T. Mrs. Mary Colgan.....	Fisher St., Franklin 54 Arlington St., Franklin McCarthy St., Franklin School St., Franklin

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.	
67. Canton, Canton. Inst. Jan. 26, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Monday John Flatley House.	C. R. William H. Gallivan..... R. S. Philip J. McArdle..... F. S. Thomas H. Carroll..... T. James E. Grimes.....	96 Sherman St., 115 Bolivar St., 15 Travers St., 25 Endicott St.,	Canton Canton Canton Canton
68. St. Margaret, Beverly Farms. Inst. April 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Marshall Hall, cor. Hale and West Sts.	C. R. Dr. Cornelius J. Murray.... R. S. Julia A. Kelley..... F. S. Jeremiah Collins..... T. Nellie C. Donovan.....	35 Hart St., 641 Hale St., 21 Haskell St., 18 High St.,	Beverly Farms Prides Crossing Beverly Farms Beverly Farms
69. Stoughton, Stoughton. Inst. June 7, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, For- esters' Hall, Main St.	C. R. Mrs. Ellen McCarthy..... R. S. Agnes Murphy..... F. S. Mrs. Agnes Reilly..... T. John B. Buckley.....	Washington St., 87 Crescent Ave., Walnut St.,	Stoughton W. Stoughton W. Stoughton Stoughton
70. St. Michael, So. Boston. Inst. Sept. 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Colum- bus Hall, E. Broadway.	C. R. John J. McCourt..... R. S. Thomas Waldron..... F. S. Patrick J. Ryan..... T. Robert J. Elliot.....	588 E. Second St., 16 Winfield St., 16 Winfield St., 35 Tuckerman St.,	So. Boston So. Boston So. Boston So. Boston
71. Phil. Sheridan, Newburyport. Inst. Sept. 18, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Grand Army Hall, Charter St.	C. R. John J. Healy..... R. S. Daniel J. Kelliher..... F. S. John J. Dunn..... T. William H. Donahue.....	40 Washington St., 37 Oakland St., 19 Barton St., Warren St.,	Newburyport Newburyport Newburyport Newburyport
72. Merrimac, Haverhill. Inst. Dec. 20, 1888. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Grat- ton Hall, 79 Winter St.	C. R. Charles M. Ryan..... R. S. Donald E. Roche..... F. S. Denis Murphy..... T. John J. Cummings.....	10 Dudley St., 77 Cedar St., 126 Elm St., 70 Blossom St.,	Haverhill Haverhill Bradford Bradford
73. Taunton, Taunton. Inst. March 12, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Sunday, Foresters Hall, Broadway.	C. R. John J. McGuinness..... R. S. Edward L. O'Connor..... F. S. James F. Kensely..... T. Frederick H. Driscoll.....	2 Morton St., 36 Adams St., 11 Bryant St., 43 Grant St.,	Taunton Taunton Taunton Taunton
74. Hendricksen, N. Easton. Inst. March 29, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, St. Mary's Hall, Main St.	C. R. Philip P. Wilde..... R. S. Chas. P. McMullen..... F. S. Ellen N. Slattery..... T. Timothy J. Cotter.....	Elm St., Main St., Sheridan St., Bridge St.,	No. Easton No. Easton No. Easton No. Easton
75. St. Jarlath, Amesbury. Inst. June 12, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Pythias Hall, Market Sq.	C. R. Thomas J. Meila..... R. S. Kathleen H. O'Brien..... F. S. James E. Condon..... T. John McGrath.....	8 Pond St., 34 Merrimac St., 45 Powow St., 63 Powow St.,	Amesbury Amesbury Amesbury Amesbury
76. Quincy, Quincy. Inst. Oct. 24, 1889. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, G. A. R. Hall, 1602 Hancock St.	C. R. John H. Dorlay..... R. S. Anna J. Thompson..... F. S. Mary A. Sullivan..... T. Mrs. Lucy G. Howard.....	Murdock Ave., 47 Main St., 33 Payne St., 28 Summer St.,	Quincy Quincy Quincy Quincy
77. Mystic, Medford. Inst. Dec. 12, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, G. A. R. Hall, High St.	C. R. William F. Ward..... R. S. Michael J. Maher..... F. S. Louis F. Smithers..... T. Edward J. Gaffey.....	86 Union St., 23 Logan Ave., 18 Farragut Ave., 43 High St.,	Medford Medford Medford Medford
78. St. Monica, Lawrence. Inst. March 26, 1890. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Black Prince Hall, 288 Essex St.	C. R. Mrs. Agnes L. Higgins..... R. S. Annie A. Dillon..... F. S. Mary M. Dwyer..... T. John J. Doody.....	200 Bailey St., 210 Lawrence St., 46 Abbott St., 68 Eutaw St.,	Lawrence Lawrence Lawrence Lawrence
79. John Boyle O'Reilly, New Bed- ford. Inst. Jan. 24, 1891. Meets 1st Wednesday, Weaver Hall, 746 Pleasant St.	C. R. John T. Curry..... R. S. Timothy J. Gleason..... F. S. John B. Duffy..... T. Timothy J. Burns.....	342 Orchard St., 74 Park St., 168 Arnold St., 475 Chancery St.,	New Bedford New Bedford New Bedford New Bedford
80. Gen. Sherman, Plymouth. Inst. March 7, 1891. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, A. O. H. Hall, Main St.	C. R. John A. McMahon..... R. S. Arthur S. Poirier..... F. S. Walter E. Carr..... T. John Murray.....	67 Newfield St., 15 Royal St., 2 Main St., 16 South St.,	Plymouth Plymouth No. Plymouth Plymouth

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
81. St. Malachi, Arlington. Inst. Sept. 3, 1891. Meets 2d and last Thursday, Hi- bernian Hall, 25 Chestnut St.	C. R. John F. Quinn..... R. S. Mrs. Margaret M. Cadagen. F. S. Daniel Barry..... T. Daniel W. Grannan.....	913 Mass. Ave., Arlington 19 Summer St., Arlington 169 Mystic St., Arlington 376 Mass. Ave., Arlington
82. Brockton, Brockton. Inst. Dec. 11, 1891. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, For- esters' Hall, 54 Main St.	C. R. John J. Spillane..... R. S. Warren M. Hatch..... F. S. John J. Sullivan..... T. John F. Grant.....	11 Kimball Ct., Brockton 49 Fairmont Ave., Brockton 44 School St., Brockton 269 North Warren Ave., Brockton
83. John Henry Newman, Everett. Inst. Dec. 12, 1891. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, For- esters' Hall, 459 Broadway.	C. R. Joseph F. Bonner..... R. S. Patrick T. Shea..... F. S. Stephen J. O'Brien..... T. F. Fred Driscoll.....	19 Hosmer St., Everett 36 Reed Ave., Everett 30 Harvey St., Everett 161 Cottage St., Everett
84. Danvers, Danvers. Inst. Feb. 10, 1892. Meets every Monday, Shefts Hall, Maple St.	C. R. Michael J. O'Connor..... R. S. Frank P. Hennessey..... F. S. John E. Cain..... T. Michael H. Burns.....	Pickering St., Danvers 18 Endicott St., Danvers 9 Braman St., Danvers 36 Otis St., Danvers
85. Geo. Washington, W. Lynn. Inst. Feb. 22, 1892. Meets every Thursday, Foresters' Hall, 726 Western Ave.	C. R. William H. Duffy..... R. S. Edward J. Cotter..... F. S. David H. Roach..... T. John J. Cannon.....	560 Boston St., Lynn 19 Spencer St., Lynn 57 Canis St., Lynn 10 Roseville Sq., Lynn
86. Avon, Avon. Inst. March 16, 1892. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Foresters Hall, Main St.	C. R. Daniel C. Doherty..... R. S. John J. Nolan..... F. S. Michael F. Clark..... T. John J. Collins.....	West Main St., Avon East Main St., Avon E. High St., Avon Bartlett St., Avon
87. Robert Emmet, Walpole. Inst. April 1, 1892. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Odd Fellows' Hall, Main St.	C. R. P. Bernard Spillane..... R. S. Helen Lowney..... F. S. Catherine M. Moore..... T. Thomas F. Maguire.....	Common St., Walpole Stone St., Walpole Stone St., Walpole Washington St., E. Walpole
88. Enterprise, W. Newbury. Inst. June 2, 1892. Meets 1st Wednesday, W. New- bury Grange Hall, Main St.	C. R. P. Wm. Sullivan..... R. S. Patrick Curley..... F. S. Fred E. Condon..... T. Thomas E. Hogan.....	Main St., West Newbury Prospect St., W. Newbury 19 Lafayette St., Newburyport Main St., W. Newbury
89. Union, Whitman. Inst. Aug. 24, 1892. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, K. of C. Hall, South Ave.	C. R. Arthur M. Claim..... R. S. Walter L. Murphy..... F. S. Dr. John T. Collins..... T. John J. Geogan.....	38 Day St., Whitman 418 Bedford St., Whitman 36 Park Ave., Whitman 168 Temple St., Whitman
90. Rockland, Rockland. Inst. Nov. 21, 1892. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Bigelow Bldg., Union St.	C. R. Walter Fihelly..... R. S. Patrick Caplice..... F. S. John J. McCarthy..... T. Thomas F. Kelly.....	Reed St., Rockland 109 Reed St., Rockland No. Union St., Rockland 67 Exchange St., Rockland
91. St. Vincent, Holliston. Inst. Dec. 8, 1892. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Foresters Hall, Central St.	C. R. Leo Supple..... R. S. Hector Fortin..... F. S. Nora Kelley..... T. Edward F. Danahy.....	Mechanic St., Holliston Austin Rd., Holliston Union St., Holliston Exchange St., Holliston
92. Harmony, E. Bridgewater. Inst. Feb. 20, 1893. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, East- ern Star Hall, Central and Union Sts.	C. R. John J. Murphy..... R. S. George Cormier..... F. S. James Pendergast..... T. Peter J. Dorey.....	E. Bridgewater E. Bridgewater E. Bridgewater E. Bridgewater
93. Germania, Boston. Inst. Feb. 26, 1893. Meets 2d Thursday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	C. R. John M. Schell..... R. S. George Mischler..... F. S. Henry W. Brennon..... T. Charles Vollmar.....	3 Harold Pk., Roxbury 8 Armstrong St., Jam. Plain 260 Armory St., Jam. Plain 194 Highland St., Roxbury
95. Columbia, Roxbury. Inst. March 23, 1893. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Need- ham Hall, 1483 Columbus Ave.	C. R. Francis Donahue..... R. S. William Norton..... F. S. John T. Daly..... T. Leo C. Goode.....	101 Lamartine St., Roxbury 12 Arcola St., Roxbury 98 Day St., Roxbury 26 Cobden St., Roxbury

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
96. Sacred Heart, Middleboro. Inst. May 10, 1893. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Owl Hall.	C. R. Peter A. LaPlante..... R. S. Mrs. Catherine O'Hara..... F. S. C. M. Hortense Toole..... T. Elizabeth Doherty.....	Arch St., Middleboro 64 Everett St., Middleboro 14 North St., Middleboro 2 Lincoln St. Middleboro
97. St. Anthony, Medway. Inst. May 23, 1893. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Foresters Hall, Broad St.	C. R. William A. Gormley, Sr..... R. S. Annie G. Maguire..... F. S. John M. Henry..... T. Michael E. Small.....	West Medway Medway Medway West Medway
98. Onota, Pittsfield. Inst. July 31, 1893. Meets 4th Tuesday, Newman Hall, North St.	C. R. Mary P. Bligh..... R. S. Mary Frawley..... F. S. William Nugent..... T. Margaret Dillon.....	54 Howard St., Pittsfield 60 Winter St. Pittsfield 76 Elizabeth St., Pittsfield 76 So. Church St., Pittsfield
99. St. Ignatius, Roslindale. Inst. Nov. 2, 1893. Meets 2d and 3d Thursday, Fair- view Hall, 43 Poplar St.	C. R. John H. Glover..... R. S. Joseph H. Kelley..... F. S. James H. Dyer..... T. James E. Phelan.....	80 Johnswood Rd., Roslindale 7 Grover Ave., Roslindale 679 Canterbury St., Roslindale 45 Childs St., Jamaica Plain
100. McCafferty, Worcester. Inst. March 23, 1894. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, M.C.O.F. Hall, 112 Front St.	C. R. Edward R. Barker..... R. S. Charles H. Wheeler..... F. S. John P. Crotty..... T. Patrick J. Reynolds.....	51 Maywood St., Worcester 15 Ashmont Ave., Worcester 10 Wyman St., Worcester 18 Pattison St., Worcester
101. Greylock, Adams. Inst. April 16, 1894. Meets 3d Thursday, 63 Summer St.	C. R. Edward Riley..... R. S. John H. Moran..... F. S. John H. Moran..... T. Edward McInerney.....	29 Park St., Adams 1 River St., Adams 1 River St., Adams 63 Summer St., Adams
102. St. Rose, Brockton. Inst. June 15, 1894. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, Main St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary A. Higgins..... R. S. Mrs. Julia A. Emery..... F. S. Mrs. Margaret E. Galligan..... T. Mrs. Mary A. Mayo.....	411 Montello St., Brockton 284 Grove St., Brockton 195 Belmont St., Brockton 237 Belmont St., Brockton
103. St. Elizabeth, Taunton. Inst. June 22, 1894. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, For- esters' Hall, Broadway.	C. R. Katherine Galvin..... R. S. Margaret O'Neil..... F. S. Ellen G. Walsh..... T. Alice C. Walsh.....	119 Winthrop St., Taunton 11 Bryant St., Taunton 83 Tremont St., Taunton 83 Tremont St., Taunton
104. Springfield, Springfield. Inst. July 23, 1894. Meets 1st Monday and 3d Sun- day, Hibernian Hall, 349 Worth- ington St.	C. R. Daniel J. O'Connell..... R. S. George F. Brehm..... F. S. William B. Cooney..... T. Patrick J. Murphy.....	16 Webster St., Springfield 730 Main St., Springfield 26 Kensington Ave., Springfield 30 Lebanon St., Springfield
105. St. Cecilia, Boston. Inst. Sept. 6, 1894. Meets 1st Tuesday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	C. R. Caroline Hasenfuss..... R. S. Sabina Franz..... F. S. Agnes Kamp..... T. Helen Remmes.....	29 Billings St., West Roxbury 90 Vernon St., Roxbury 1 Elder St., Dorchester 21 Galena St., Roxbury
106. St. Clare, Boston. Inst. Sept. 20, 1894. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Margaret L. Currie..... R. S. Mrs. M. J. Patterson..... F. S. Annie F. Sullivan..... T. Mary A. O'Keeffe.....	469 Shawmut Ave., Roxbury 4 Merton Pl., Roxbury 7 Bradford St., Boston 95 Union Park St., Boston
107. Notre Dame, So. Boston. Inst. Sept. 24, 1894. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, K. of C. Hall, 64 N St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary O'Brien..... R. S. Catherine E. Mea..... F. S. Mrs. Catherine F. Finnegan..... T. Mrs. Mary L. Kane.....	606 Broadway, So. Boston 25 Boston St., So. Boston 512 E. Sixth St., So. Boston 708 Walk Hill St., Mattapan
108. St. Agnes, Hyde Park. Inst. Nov. 21, 1894. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Liberty Hall.	C. R. Mrs. Delia Stack..... R. S. Mary T. Kelleher..... F. S. Mrs. Elizabeth F. O'Brien..... T. Mary A. Rooney.....	36 Cottage St., Hyde Park 85 Harvard Ave., Hyde Park 1366 River St., Hyde Park 127 Gordon Ave., Hyde Park
109. St. Teresa, Peabody. Inst. Dec. 6, 1894. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, O'Shea Building.	C. R. Mrs. Katherine Frame..... R. S. Mrs. Catherine Cassidy..... F. S. Mrs. Margaret Conroy..... T. Mrs. Elizabeth Nolan.....	5 Ayer St., Peabody 11 Sutton St., Peabody 16 King St., Peabody 17 Wheeler St., Peabody

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
110. St. Veronica, Plymouth. Inst. Dec. 14, 1894. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, G.A.R. Hall, Middle St.	C. R. Mrs. Annie M. C. King.... R. S. Margaret M. Mayo.... F. S. Mrs. Julia Murray..... T. Mrs. Mary E. McArdle....	5 Davis St., Plymouth 30 Alden St., Plymouth 16 South St., Plymouth 22 Davis St., Plymouth
111. St. Valerian, Springfield. Inst. Dec. 15, 1894. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Odd Fellows' Hall, 27 Pynchon St.	C. R. Helen A. Touhill..... R. S. Mabel R. Duffy..... F. S. Kathryn G. Fitzgerald.... T. Annie Collins.....	640 Union St., Springfield 39 Ledyard St., Springfield Box 394, Springfield 429 Chestnut St., Springfield
112. Isabella, Holyoke. Inst. Feb. 3, 1895. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Wake- lin Hall, Maple St.	C. R. Margart C. Clark..... R. S. Mrs. Margaret E. Clark.... F. S. Helen Fox..... T. Rose McCormick.....	733 High St., Holyoke 233 Elm St., Holyoke 448 Maple St., Holyoke 61 Gates St., Holyoke
113. St. Jerome, Boston. Inst. Feb. 21, 1895. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. J. Walter Shea..... R. S. Anna M. Lanigan..... F. S. Thos. F. Kelley..... T. Dr. P. W. Moriarty.....	795 Huntington Ave., Roxbury Franklin Sq. House, Boston 174 Norfolk St., Dorchester 334 Mass. Ave., Boston
114. Alma Mater, East Boston. Inst. March 22, 1895. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Cen- tral Hall, Central Sq.	C. R. Mrs. Mary A. Boyan..... R. S. Minnie O'Neil..... F. S. Mrs. Cecilia C. Finney.... T. Mrs. Margaret F. Green....	175 Princeton St., E. Boston 183 Princeton St., E. Boston 119 Salem St., Malden 302 Saratoga St., E. Boston
115. Joan of Arc, Rockland. Inst. March 24, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Foresters Hall, Union St.	C. R. Mary E. Lannin..... R. S. Mrs. Annie O'Brien..... F. S. Mrs. Margaret E. Franks.. T. Mary A. Spence.....	59 Bigelow Ave., Rockland 651 Union St., Rockland 69 Crescent St., Rockland So. Union St., Rockland
116. Martha Washington, Lynn. Inst. April 7, 1895. Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 726 Western Ave.	C. R. Mrs. Nellie Kennedy..... R. S. Mrs. Juliette M. Sheehan.. F. S. Mrs. Katherine Fitzgerald.. T. Annie J. Kennedy.....	27 South St. Ct., Lynn 18 Hood St., W. Lynn 64 Murray St., Lynn 36 Moulton St., W. Lynn
117. St. Bridget, Wayland. Inst. June 30, 1895. Meets 4th Sunday, basement of Wayland Catholic Church, State Road.	C. R. Dennis J. Farrell..... R. S. Forrest P. Gorman..... F. S. James H. Carroll..... T. Thomas L. Hynes.....	South Sudbury Cochituate Cochituate Wayland
118. St. Othilia, Boston. Inst. June 30, 1895. Meets 2d Tuesday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	C. R. Mrs. Margaret Ufttring.... R. S. Mrs. Elizabeth Schroth.... F. S. Rosa P. Faulstich..... T. Mrs. Sophie Kirchgassner..	60 Gates St., So. Boston 8 Elmore St., Roxbury 61 Beech Glen St., Roxbury 55 Mozart St., Jam. Plain
119. St. Boniface, Boston. Inst. Oct. 27, 1895. Meets 1st Sunday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.,	C. R. Edward Schroth..... R. S. Leo Bieler..... F. S. Joseph A. Krim..... T. Charles Ruemker.....	8 Elmore St., Roxbury 21 Lambert Ave., Roxbury 6 Thwing St., Roxbury 7 Dixfield St., So. Boston
120. University, Cambridge. Inst. Nov. 3, 1895. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Temple of Honor Hall, 595-597 Mass. Ave.	C. R. Philip C. Galvin..... R. S. Wm. Hanrahan..... F. S. Patrick Eagan..... T. Timothy M. Donovan.....	52 Fayette St., Cambridge 3 Follen Place, Cambridge 124 Garden St., Cambridge 350 Wash. St., Cambridge
121. St. Beatrice, Bridgewater. Inst. Nov. 24, 1895. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, For- esters' Hall, Central Sq., Bridge- water.	C. R. Nellie Devine..... R. S. Alice Beatty..... F. S. Catherine A. Cagney..... T. Mrs. Joanna G. Donovan...	98 Centre St., Bridgewater Birch St., Bridgewater 566 Main St., Bridgewater Centre St., Bridgewater
122. St. Matthew, Natick. Inst. Dec. 17, 1895. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Clark's Hall, Main St.	C. R. John O'Mahoney..... R. S. Mrs. Hannah E. Burke.... F. S. Margaret J. Brennan..... T. Mrs. Grace Mulqueeny...	115 E. Central St., Natick 11 Morse St., Natick 80 Summer St., Natick
123. St. Ursula, New Bedford. Inst. Dec. 12, 1895. Meets 3rd Tuesday, Eagle's Hall, High St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary E. Burns..... R. S. Mrs. Elizabeth Marshall.. F. S. Mrs. Elizabeth A. Ryan... T. Mrs. Katherin A. Porter...	471 Purchase St., New Bedford 335 Purchase St., New Bedford 73 Dudley St., New Bedford 14 Harrison St., New Bedford

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.	
124. St. Loretta, Worcester. Inst. Dec. 27, 1895. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, M.C.O.F. Hall, 112 Front St.	C. R. Mrs. Carrie H. Long..... R. S. Katherine F. McGarr..... F. S. Mrs. Margaret Engstrom... T. Mrs. Catherine Foley.....	1 Irving St., 19 Portland St., 13 Fulton St., 114 June St.,	Worcester Worcester Worcester Worcester
125. St. Aloysius, Boston. Inst. Jan. 1, 1896. Meets 3d Wednesday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	C. R. Jacob Hauck..... R. S. Ernest J. B. Hampe..... F. S. Fred Koelsch..... T. John P. Ketterle.....	170 Poplar St., 88 Clarkson St., 8 Dixfield St., 280 E. Ninth St.,	Roslindale Dorchester So. Boston So. Boston
126. Bunker Hill, Charlestown. Inst. Feb. 14, 1896. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Mis- hawum Hall, 11 City Sq.	C. R. Thomas J. Meehan..... R. S. Henry N. Lesage..... F. S. Timothy F. Callahan..... T. James J. Mockler.....	77 Pearl St., 216 Bradford St., 31 Washington St., 451 Broadway,	Charlestown Everett Charlestown Chelsea
127. St. Paul, Dedham. Inst. Feb. 20, 1896. Meets 2d Sunday and 4th Thurs- day, Hibernian Hall, High St.	C. R. George E. Kern..... R. S. Mrs. Theresa Kien..... F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Galvin..... T. Thomas M. Stevens.....	100 Rockland St., 376 Grove St., 527 High St., Quincy Ave.,	West Roxbury West Roxbury Dedham E. Dedham
128. Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester. Inst. March 29, 1896. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Safe Deposit & Tr. Co. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Annie Silva..... R. S. Margaret G. Fanning..... F. S. Mrs. Evelyn V. Downey.... T. Mrs. Sarah M. Gillis.....	29 Harrison Ave., 4 Sheperd St., 34 Hartz Pl., 5 Mt. Vernon St.,	Gloucester Gloucester Gloucester Gloucester
129. Bay State, Chelsea. Inst. April 17, 1896. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, K. of C. Hall, 220 Broadway.	C. R. Edward J. Thomas..... R. S. John J. Madden..... F. S. Wm. A. Doering..... T. John T. Marks.....	149 Bloomingdale St., 37 Spencer Ave., 139 Chester Ave., 43 Hancock St.,	Chelsea Chelsea Chelsea Chelsea
130. Annunciation, Danvers. Inst. May 15, 1896. Meets every Thursday, Shefts Hall, Maple St.	C. R. Annie Heffernan..... R. S. Mrs. Ellen Hughes..... F. S. Annie Gallivan..... T. Theresa Callaghan.....	27 Holton St., 8 Charter St., 59 Endicott St., 5 Pickering Ave.,	Danvers Danvers Danvers Danvers
131. St. Stephen, Roxbury. Inst. May 27, 1896. Meets 1st Monday, Sarsfield Hall, 184 Dudley St.	C. R. William Driscoll..... R. S. Maurice E. Condon..... F. S. John J. Gallagher..... T. John T. Hearn.....	59 Fairview St., 30 Delle Ave., 213 Hancock St., 2494 Washington St.,	Dorchester Roxbury Dorchester Roxbury
132. St. Nicholas, Plymouth. Inst. May 31, 1896. Meets 3d Sunday, Alsace Loraine Hall, Cherry St.	C. R. John Wurtzburger..... R. S. Nicholas Stephan..... F. S. George Schied..... T. Lawrence P. Mahler.....	Nicks Rock Rd., 18 Hamilton St., 14 Atlantic St., 6 Centennial St.,	No. Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth No. Plymouth
133. Windhorst, New Bedford. Inst. Aug. 23, 1896. Meets 4th Sunday, Eagle Hall, 100 High St.	C. R. John Bauer..... R. S. Alfred Kuntz..... F. S. Amalie Simon..... T. Andrew P. Lang.....	7 Harmony St., 33 Ellen St., 8 Viall St., 92 Oak St.,	New Bedford New Bedford New Bedford New Bedford
134. Hugh O'Brien, Somerville. Inst. Sept. 23, 1896. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Independent Hall, Union Sq.	C. R. Thomas J. O'Brien..... R. S. Patrick Devereaux..... F. S. Richard Walsh..... T. Andrew Redmond.....	8½ Carlisle St., 192 Washington St., 27 Avon St., 97 Concord Ave.,	Cambridge Somerville Somerville Cambridge
135. St. Genevieve, Brighton. Inst. Nov. 5, 1896. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Foresters Hall, 311 Washing- ton St.	C. R. Mrs. Bridget Mallanaphy.. R. S. Mrs. Josephine N. Mead... F. S. Mary E. Meade..... T. Mrs. Bridget A. Benson....	21 Cypress Rd., 50a Winslip St., 1 La Rose Pl., 72 Tremont St.,	Brighton Brighton Brighton Brighton
136. Fr. Conway, Salem. Inst. Nov. 12, 1896. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Odell Hall, Washington St.	C. R. Mrs. Katie Patrick..... R. S. Mrs. Mary J. Carney..... F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Carey..... T. Mrs. Annie T. Daly.....	8½ Allen St., 95 Essex St., 14 Mall St., 34 Charter St.,	Salem Salem Salem Salem
137. Commonwealth, Canton. Inst. Dec. 10, 1896. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, John Flatley House, Washington St.	C. R. Mary Cronin..... R. S. Catherine A. Danahy..... F. S. Mrs. Mary E. Finn..... T. Helena A. Galligan.....	Mechanic St., 1069 Washington St., 257 Rockland St., Sherman St.,	Canton Canton Canton Canton

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
138. St. Josephine, Dorchester. Inst. Jan. 29, 1897. Meets 2d & 4th Wed., Ellison Encampment Hall, Fields' Corner.	C. R. Mrs. Elizabeth Welch..... R. S. Della K. McGeever..... F. S. Mrs. Jane H. Wren..... T. Mrs. Nellie A. O'Brien.....	10 Duncan St., Dorchester 95 Auckland St., Dorchester 5 Maryland St., Dorchester 135 King St., Dorchester
139. Fr. Denvir, Beverly. Inst. Feb. 24, 1897. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Manchester Unity Hall, 77 Cabot St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary Flemming..... R. S. Mary Cronin..... F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Murphy..... T. Mrs. Mary E. Carney.....	43½ Federal St., Beverly 11 Philip Ct., Beverly 12 Pleasant St., Beverly 4 Lenox St., Beverly
140. Angelus, Milton. Inst. March 11, 1897. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Fraternity Hall, Adams St.	C. R. Mrs. Sarah Dana..... R. S. Mrs. Julia F. King..... F. S. Mrs. Mary F. Gearin..... T. Mary Lane.....	2141 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester 481 Central Ave., Milton 148 Wells Ave., Dorchester 62 Bailey St., Dorchester
141. St. Gertrude, Charlestown. Inst. March 21, 1897. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Mishawum Hall, 11 City Sq.	C. R. Mrs. Bridget Farrell..... R. S. Mary L. Mahoney..... F. S. Mrs. Mary J. Hurley..... T. Margaret F. Dignan.....	119 High St., Charlestown 103 Pennsylvania Ave., Somerville 7 Belmont St., Charlestown 6 Wellington Place, Charlestown
142. Lepanto, Malden. Inst. April 14, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, K. of C. Hall, 223 Pleasant St.	C. R. John A. Foley..... R. S. Marion F. Seix..... F. S. Charles E. Bonning..... T. Peter Hastings.....	404 Charles St., Malden 154 Linden St., Everett 68 Thatcher St., Malden 17 Adams St., Malden
143. Our Lady of Lourdes, Jamaica Plain. Inst. May 13, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Lincoln Hall, 658 Centre St.	C. R. Mrs. Bridget McKernan.... R. S. Mrs. Lucy Kinlon..... F. S. Mrs. Florence Abbott..... T. Mary McCormack.....	3136 Washington St., Jam. Plain 34 Bardwell St., Jamaica Plain 374 East St., Dedham 29 Brookside Ave., Jam. Plain
144. Bethlehem, Roslindale. Inst. May 21, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Fairview Hall, Poplar St.	C. R. Mrs. Catherine Conway.... R. S. Bessie McCugh..... F. S. Elizabeth V. Norton..... T. Mrs. Mary I. Hain.....	668 Canterbury St., Roslindale 58 Mt. Hope St., Roslindale 34 Grover Ave., Roslindale 26 Penfield St., Roslindale
145. Norfolk, Dorchester. Inst. July 29, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Norfolk Hall, 328 Washington St.	C. R. Frederick D. Laffoley..... R. S. Mrs. Isabelle E. Coveney... F. S. William W. O'Connor..... T. Timothy T. Toomey.....	16 Galena St., Roxbury 27 Edson St., Dorchester 530 Park St., Dorchester 24 Greenville St., Dorchester
146. St. Wilhelm, Providence, R. I. Inst. August 8, 1897. Meets 3d Sunday, Mechanics Library Hall, 98 Weybosset St.	C. R. Fred Meldner..... R. S. Mary Zarits..... F. S. Mrs. Bertha Fromet..... T. Mrs. Louise Scharf.....	225 Terrace Ave., Arlington, R. I. 1939 Cranston St., Cranston, R. I. 156 Whitehall St., Prov., R. I. 50 Dora St., Prov., R. I.
147. St. Helena, Lynn. Inst. Sept. 24, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St. Joseph's Hall, Chestnut St.	C. R. Mrs. Catherine F. McEntee. R. S. Mary A. Kelter..... F. S. Theresa A. Quigley..... T. Mrs. Maria F. McCarty....	16½ Rock Ave., Lynn 25 Rockaway St., Lynn 31 Union Court, Lynn 47 Collins St. Terrace, E. Lynn
148. Mt. Carmel, Brockton. Inst. Jan. 13, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 54 Main St.	C. R. Mrs. Rose Clark..... R. S. Mrs. Elizabeth Gormley.... F. S. Nora F. Russell..... T. Mrs. Christine Langley....	47 Sylvester St., Brockton 11 Augustine St., Brockton 24 Water St., Brockton 240 So. Moraine St., Brockton
149. Gen. Montgomery, Lynn. Inst. Feb. 4, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Friday, St. Joseph's Temperance Hall, 205 Chestnut St.	C. R. John H. Winston..... R. S. Daniel H. Murphy..... F. S. George Pare..... T. John E. Driscoll.....	270 Chatham St., E. Lynn 15 Fayette Ct., E. Lynn 25 Parrott St., Lynn 13 Melville Pl., Lynn
150. St. Finbar, East Cambridge. Inst. Feb. 17, 1898. Meets 1st and 4th Friday, Waite Hall, Inman Sq., Cambridge	C. R. Patrick H. Hyde..... R. S. Bernard J. Brogan..... F. S. Timothy J. Hurley..... T. Mrs. Nora M. Crowley.....	12 Fayette St., Cambridge 191 Hampshire St., Cambridge 330 Vine St., E. Cambridge 82 Dana St., Cambridge
151. Perpetual Help, Roxbury. Inst. Feb. 28, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Harvard Hall, Longwood and Huntington Aves.	C. R. Mrs. Jane F. Jacobs..... R. S. M. Teresa Sheerin..... F. S. Mrs. Mary E. MacDonald... T. Mrs. Margaret J. Shaw....	28 Oriole St., W. Roxbury 78 Conant St., Roxbury 15 Hasting St. Ext'n, W. Roxbury 300 Belgrade Ave., Roslindale

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
152. Gen. Francis A. Walker, No. Brookfield. Inst. March 15, 1898. Meets 4th Sunday, F. of A. Hall, Summer St.	C. R. John T. Howard..... R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Lodge..... F. S. Patrick J. Flanagan..... T. Dennis J. Connolly.....	Bradshaw St., N. Brookfield Forest St., N. Brookfield N. Brookfield
153. Fr. Thayer, Boston. Inst. March 16, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Odd Fellows Hall, 31 No. Russell St.	C. R. Mary E. Whalen..... R. S. Mrs. Sarah Cronin..... F. S. Elizabeth Hastings..... T. Elizabeth Plunkett.....	12 Francis St., Roxbury 117 Dale St., Roxbury 708 Walk Hill St., Mattapan 23 Romsey St., Dorchester
154. Hughes, Boston. Inst. March 25, 1898. Meets 2d Tuesday, Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Mrs. Jane McDevitt..... R. S. Mary A. Donovan..... F. S. Mrs. Margaret T. Colbert.. T. Annie E. McQuillan.....	25 Lawrence St., Boston 78 Francis St., Roxbury 28 Cordes St., Charlestown 9 Causeway St., Boston
155. Magdalen, Dedham. Inst. April 26, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Hi-bernian Hall, High St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary T. Mulkern.... R. S. Mary E. Mahoney..... F. S. Margaret L. Flanagan..... T. Mrs. Grace E. V. Wenz....	200 Whiting Ave., E. Dedham 118 Border St., E. Dedham 7 Milton Place, E. Dedham Waldo St., E. Dedham
156. Marquette, Framingham. Inst. July 15, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, For-esters' Hall, Waverly St.	C. R. George W. Murphy..... R. S. John L. Ahearn..... F. S. Joseph F. Ahearn..... T. Mrs. Mary G. Darcy.....	9 Waverly Ct., Framingham 27 Winthrop St., Framingham 12 Marble St., Framingham 1 Webster St., Framingham
157. Assumption, Malden. Inst. August 25, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Stanwood Hall, Pleasant St.	C. R. Mrs. Anna J. Dunn..... R. S. Florence Dumphy..... F. S. Mrs. Annie L. Powell..... T. Mrs. Margaret E. Twomey..	60 Pine St., Malden 283 Charles St., Malden 10 Gould Ave., Malden 38 Linden Ave., Malden
158. St. Paula, Roxbury. Inst. Sept. 15, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, St. Lawrence Hall, 214 Dudley St.	C. R. Mrs. Bridget A. Keane.... R. S. Mrs. Mary E. Shine..... F. S. Mrs. Margaret O'Connor.. T. Mrs. Annie J. Keefe.....	104 Cedar St., Roxbury 21 Harold St., Roxbury 69 Palmer St., Roxbury 76 Mayfield St., Dorchester
159. Immaculate Conception, Inst. Oct. 6, 1898. Marlboro. Meets 1st and 4th Monday, M.C.O.F. Hall, 200 Main St.	C. R. James H. Lyons..... R. S. Leo O'Leary..... F. S. John F. Good..... T. Frank F. Kelleher.....	102 Essex St., Marlboro 61 Water St., Marlboro 17 Longley St., Marlboro 18 Orchard St., Marlboro
160. Ave Maria, Brookline. Inst. Nov. 3, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Ly-ceum Hall, Washington St.	C. R. Katherine G. McMahon... R. S. Agnes T. Mahoney..... F. S. Mary G. Freeley..... T. Margaret R. Murphy.....	103 Walnut St., Brookline 261 Boylston St., Brookline 38 Calumet St., Roxbury 63 Walter Ave., Brookline
161. Wakefield, Wakefield. Inst. Dec. 21, 1898. Meets 2d Tuesday, A. O. H. Hall, cor. Foster and Albion Sts.	C. R. George H. Halloran..... R. S. John Walsh..... F. S. Amos M. Gates..... T. Mrs. Louise G. Downes...	374 Main St., Wakefield 32 Richardson St., Wakefield 9 Rockland St., Wakefield 6 Cedar Ct., Wakefield
162. Fr. Stack, Watertown. Inst. April 23, 1899. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, K. of C. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Mary McCann..... R. S. Mary J. Hamrock..... F. S. Mrs. Catherine Quirk..... T. Annie M. Hamrock.....	Fifth Ave., Watertown 46 Prescott St., Watertown 87 Fayette St., Watertown 46 Prescott St., Watertown
163. Sancta Maria, Everett. Inst. July 27, 1899. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Whittier Hall, Everett Square.	C. R. Mary A. Lydon..... R. S. Mrs. Mary C. Howard..... F. S. Mrs. Cath. M. Scanlon.. T. Mrs. Catherine M. Phelan..	16 Appleton St., Everett 205 Vine St., Everett 9 Green St., Everett 5 Green St., Everett
164. St. Eulalia, New Bedford. Inst. August 9, 1899. Meets 3d Wednesday, G. A. R. Hall, Pleasant St.	C. R. Agnes C. Downey..... R. S. Mary A. Riley..... F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Sadler..... T. Annie L. Hoye.....	558 Cottage St., New Bedford 1207 Pleasant St., New Bedford 20 Priscilla St., New Bedford 72 Atlantic St., New Bedford
165. Lady of Victory, Fall River. Inst. Nov. 28, 1899. Meets 3d Tuesday, Anawan Hall, Anawan St.	C. R. Mrs. Margaret Lowe..... R. S. Elizabeth Arkanson..... F. S. Mrs. Julia A. Cleare..... T. Teresa Connolly.....	61 Forest St., Fall River 782 Slade St., Fall River 194 Diman St., Fall River 82 Snell St., Fall River

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
166. St. Agatha, Sandwich. Inst. Dec. 3, 1899. Meets 3rd Friday, Hunt's Hall, Jarvis St.	C. R. Mrs. Margaret J. Kelleher.... R. S. Thomas F. Montague..... F. S. Sarah L. Montague..... T. Mrs. J. W. Dalton.....	Sandwich Sandwich Sandwich Sandwich
167. Pinehurst, Fitchburg. Inst. Feb. 5, 1900. Meets 3d Thursday, G. A. R. Hall, 380 Main St.	C. R. Patrick Heffernan..... R. S. Patrick Reilly..... F. S. Mrs. Genevieve L. Sullivan. T. Martin M. Sullivan.....	Matthew St., 202 Summer St., 135 Milk St., 135 Milk St., Fitchburg Fitchburg Fitchburg Fitchburg
168. Wachusett, Leominster. Inst. Feb. 5, 1900. Meets Last Sunday, F. of A. Hall, Monument Sq.	C. R. Alfred A. Caisse..... R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Lynch..... F. S. Mrs. Bridget Caisse..... T. Adelaide J. Charron.....	99 Allen St., 21 First St., 99 Allen St., 29 Harrison St., Leominster Leominster Leominster Leominster
169. Charity, Milford. Inst. Feb. 9, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Mondays, K. of C. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Daniel J. Broderick..... R. S. Elizabeth Hogan..... F. S. Mrs. Teresa M. Bird..... T. Elizabeth M. Carbary.....	45 Sumner St., 35 Hayward St., Parker Hill Ave., 41 Jefferson St., Milford Milford Milford Milford
170. Westford, Graniteville. Inst. Feb. 10, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Healy Hall, Broadway.	C. R. Mrs. Emma Carpentier.... R. S. Albert R. Wall..... F. S. Agnes Charlton..... T. John A. Healy.....	Graniteville Graniteville Graniteville Graniteville
171. Wannalancet, N. Chelmsford. Inst. Feb. 10, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Foresters Hall, Mt. Pleasant St.	C. R. John H. Daley..... R. S. Michael Scollan..... F. S. Arthur Rousseau..... T. John F. McMonomin.....	No. Chelmsford No. Chelmsford No. Chelmsford Middlesex St., No. Chelmsford
172. St. Ambrose, West Quincy. Inst. Feb. 20, 1900. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, St. Joseph Hall, Crescent St.	C. R. Mrs. Mabel Fennessey.... R. S. Elizabeth P. Farrell..... F. S. Mary F. Pickering..... T. Mrs. Annie G. Watson.....	47 Rogers St., 172 Willard St., 72 Billings Rd., 78 Cross St., W. Quincy W. Quincy Norfolk Downs W. Quincy
173. Owen A. Galvin, Charlestown. Inst. April 17, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Roughan Society Hall, 16 Main St.	C. R. Timothy F. McCarthy..... R. S. Joseph M. Walsh..... F. S. Michael J. Gilfoyle..... T. John H. Cleary.....	4811 Washington St., 22 Marion St., 51 Soley St., 54 Bartlett St., Boston Charlestown Charlestown Charlestown
174. St. Winifred, Chelsea. Inst. April 17, 1900. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, K. of C. Hall, 221 Broadway.	C. R. Mrs. Katherine T. Finn.... R. S. Mrs. Alice Cronin..... F. S. Gertrude A. McCarthy.... T. Mary M. Sheehan.....	63 Marlboro St., 76 Chester Ave., 63 Marlboro St., 257 Chestnut St., Chelsea Chelsea Chelsea Chelsea
175. Star of the Sea, Marblehead. Inst. April 22, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, M. C. O. F. Hall, Barnard St.	C. R. Jeremiah J. Mahoney..... R. S. Helen Buckley..... F. S. Edward Brady..... T. John Doherty.....	Anderson St., Gregory St., 9 Barnard St., 10 Anderson St., Marblehead Marblehead Marblehead Marblehead
178. Fallon, Attleboro. Inst. June 8, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Em- met Hall, 45 Park St.	C. R. Michael McGann..... R. S. John L. Brennan..... F. S. Timothy J. Lyons..... T. Patrick F. Daly.....	40 Holman St., 14 Solomon St., 11 Foley St., 166 No. Main St., Attleboro Attleboro Attleboro Attleboro
179. Father McNulty, Montello. Inst. June 11, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, For- esters' Hall, 54 Main St., Brock- ton.	C. R. William T. Shinnick..... R. S. W. Charles Foley..... F. S. Norah O'Connor..... T. Thomas W. Johnson.....	51 Field St., 475 No. Montello St., 43 Spring Ave., 20 Payton Ct., Brockton Brockton Brockton Brockton
180. Neponset, Neponset. Inst. August 16, 1900. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Kel- leher's Hall, 447 Neponset Ave.	C. R. John J. Galvin..... R. S. Wm. J. Henry..... F. S. Timothy S. Carroll..... T. Charles McCarthy.....	41 Newhall St., 23 Water St., 4 Howe St., 98 Tenean St., Neponset Neponset Neponset Neponset
181. St. Louise, Neponset. Inst. Oct. 19, 1900. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Walnut Hall, 17 Walnut St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary J. Noonan..... R. S. Katherine O'Brien..... F. S. Mrs. Margaret Murphy.... T. Mrs. Catherine Brady.....	24 Chelmsford St., 11 Water St., 620 Freeport St., 24 Coffey St., Neponset Neponset Neponset Neponset

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
182. Hingham, Hingham. Inst. April 3, 1901. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Eagle Hall, Elm St.	C. R. Thomas F. Leahy..... R. S. Henry E. Wheritey..... F. S. Mrs. Mary C. Moriarty.... T. William Daly.....	W. Hingham Hingham Hingham Hingham North St., Thaxter St.,
183. St. Mariam, Whitman. Inst. June 4, 1901. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Hiber- nian Hall, Washington St.	C. R. Mrs. Margaret MacKinnon. R. S. Mrs. Grace Campbell..... F. S. Margaret Spellman..... T. Mrs. Hannah L. Lyons.....	80 Stetson St., Vernon St., 101 Glen St., 90 Star St., Whitman Whitman Whitman Whitman
184. St. Philip, Roxbury. Inst. August 2, 1901. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Boyle O'Reilly Hall, 184 Dud- ley St.	C. R. Martin J. Smith..... R. S. Mrs. Annie L. Gunn..... F. S. Miles C. Qualters..... T. James W. Scanlon.....	45 Burrill St., 256 Ruggles St., 3 Island St., 265 E St., Roxbury Roxbury Roxbury So. Boston
185. St. Stanislaus Kostka, South Boston. Inst. Nov. 17, 1901. Meets 4th Sunday, Basement of Polish Church, Dorchester Ave.	C. R. Frank Sokulski..... R. S. Stephen Walezewski..... F. S. John W. Wisniewski..... T. Stephen Wolyniec.....	40 Harding St., 634 Dorchester Ave., 266 Gold St., 278 Eighth St., Cambridge So. Boston So. Boston So. Boston
186. McDermott, Springfield. Inst. Dec. 15, 1901. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Hi- bernian Hall, Worthington St.	C. R. Andrew J. Whelan..... R. S. Thomas H. Lovett..... F. S. Patrick J. O'Hare..... T. John F. Doyle.....	344B Chestnut St., 28 Leonard St., 733 Carew St., 54 Webster St., Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield
187. Blessed Sacrament, Jamaica Inst. Jan. 27, 1902. Plain. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Needham Hall, 1488 Columbus Ave.	C. R. Anna T. McConn..... R. S. Mrs. Anna A. McDonald.... F. S. Mrs. Marg. E. Mahoney.... T. Margaret A. Faulkner.....	23 Armstrong St., 157 Brown Ave., 150 Heath St., 46 Corona St., Jam. Plain Roslindale Roxbury Dorchester
188. Howard, Holyoke. Inst. March 16, 1902. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Knights of Pythias Hall, 437 High St.	C. R. Mrs. J. J. Ward..... R. S. Grace Cunningham..... F. S. Theresa V. Fitzgerald..... T. Lena Crane.....	121 Oak St., 304 Chestnut St., 348 Chestnut St., 277 Park St., Holyoke Holyoke Holyoke Holyoke
190. St. Lea, Springfield. Inst. April 20, 1902. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Hiber- nian Hall, Worthington St.	C. R. Genevieve Dowling..... R. S. Julia A. O'Brien..... F. S. Mrs. Margaret Sweeney.... T. Mrs. Mary Coorrough.....	78 Alexander St., 453 Franklin St., 795 Main St., 940 Worthington St., Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield
191. Father Roche, No. Abington. Inst. Sept. 19, 1902. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Lyceum Hall, Central St.	C. R. John Stack..... R. S. Beatrice F. Gallagher..... F. S. Ellen L. Donovan..... T. Mrs. Mary E. Corkery.....	77 Charles St., 237 Bedford St., 120 Summer St., 35 Platt St., No. Abington Abington Abington No. Abington
192. Holy Cross, Worcester. Inst. Feb. 22, 1903 Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, M.C. O.F. Hall, 112 Front St.	C. R. Robert J. Black, Jr..... R. S. John J. Connors..... F. S. James P. Corrigan, Jr..... T. John D. Cardinal.....	39 Canterbury St., 39 Litchfield St., 10 Evers St., 32 Hudson St., Worcester Worcester Worcester Worcester
193. Fr. Keyes, Somerville. Inst. April 16, 1903. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, K. of C. Hall, Highland Ave.	C. R. James S. Grady..... R. S. Dennis Grady..... F. S. Patrick J. McLaughlin.... T. Michael J. Keefe.....	41 Trull St., 43 Trull St., 640 Mystic Ave., 36 Trull St., Somerville Somerville Somerville Winter Hill
194. De La Salle, West Lynn. Inst. May 4, 1903. Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 591 Boston St.	C. R. George Delay..... R. S. John J. O'Neill..... F. S. James J. Curran..... T. George H. McCullough....	17 Fenton Ave., 22 Moulton St., 25 Varnum St., 15 Poplar St., W. Lynn W. Lynn W. Lynn W. Lynn
195. Mt. Auburn, Cambridge. Inst. July 5, 1903. Meets 1st Thursday and 3d Sun- day, Chase Hall, 40 Prospect St., Cambridge.	C. R. Charles McDermott..... R. S. Mrs. Margaret T. Dinan.... F. S. Mrs. Mary M. Rose..... T. Mrs. Nellie E. McTighe....	802 Mt. Auburn St., 66 Spring St., 41 Columbia St., 380 Broadway, E. Watert'n East Cambridge Cambridge Cambridge
196. St. Rita, W. Lynn. Inst. August 4, 1903. Meets every Thursday, Foresters' Hall, 591 Boston St.	C. R. Mrs. Bridget McGee..... R. S. Mrs. Nonie Dunn..... F. S. Mrs. Etta Culleton..... T. Agnes Sullivan.....	98 Cottage St., 11 Belle Ave., 268 Walnut St., 125 Cottage St., Lynn Lynn Lynn W. Lynn

DIRECTORY—Continued

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
197. Campello, Campello. Inst. Oct. 18, 1903. Meets 1st Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, Main St., Brockton	C. R. George F. Donahue..... R. S. Mrs. Annie M. Grainey..... F. S. Mrs. Nellie C. Donahue.... T. Thomas F. Maguire.....	103 Division St., Montello 21 David St., Brockton 103 Division St., Montello 148 Florence St., Brockton
198. Dorchester, Dorchester. Inst. Dec. 9, 1903. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Ward 17 Dem. Club, 362 Bowdoin St.	C. R. Herman Peterson..... R. S. Patrick J. Kellard..... F. S. Daniel F. O'Neil..... T. Edward T. Foley.....	25 Raven St., Dorchester 64 Tudor St., So. Boston 4 Bay St., Dorchester 38 Jackson Ave., Everett
199. Lowell, Lowell. Inst. Dec. 13, 1903. Meets 3d Tuesday, Grafton Hall, 212 Merrimac St.	C. R. Patrick T. Brosnan..... R. S. Charles B. Taylor..... F. S. Wm. A. Barry..... T. Humphrey Coffey.....	38 Second Ave., Lowell 21 Oliver St., Lowell 34 Laurel St., Lowell 183 Wilder St., Lowell
200. Fr. Fitton, Worcester. Inst. March 13, 1904. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, M. C. O. F. Hall, 112 Front St.	C. R. John F. McDermott..... R. S. Willis A. Williams..... F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Morse..... T. Henry S. McCrea.....	Post Office, Worcester 9 Vernon St., Worcester 32 Bartlett St., Worcester 120 Franklin St., Worcester
201. Rev. Thomas F. Lee, Newton Cen. Inst. Oct. 18, 1904. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Circuit Hall, Langley Road.	C. R. James Clark..... R. S. Priscilla Vachon..... F. S. Joseph T. O'Connor..... T. Mary McGrady.....	6 Newbury Ter., Newton Centre 151 Warren St., Newton Centre 875 Walnut St., Newton Highlands 48 Summer St., Newton Centre
202. Fr. O'Connor, Boston. Inst. Dec. 4, 1904. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Russell Hall, 1651 Washington St.	C. R. Michael Reilly..... R. S. Mrs. Catherine A. Leonard. F. S. Helen M. Tuohy..... T. Mrs. Ellen J. Barrett.....	69 Calumet St., Roxbury 12 Hillside St., Roxbury 23 Hillside St., Roxbury 16 Hartwell St., Roxbury
203. Jubilee, South Framingham. Inst. Dec. 18, 1904. Meets 1st Monday, K. of C. Hall, Concord St.	C. R. James Barry..... R. S. Maude Lynch..... F. S. Francis J. Carroll..... T. James J. Canning.....	Freeman St., Framingham 94 Grant St., So. Framingham 128 Concord St., So. Framingham 23 Clinton St., So. Framingham
204. Fraternity, Boston. Inst. March 12, 1905. Meets 3d Monday, Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Katherine L. Brown..... R. S. Mary A. Brown..... F. S. Duncan J. Gillis..... T. Duncan J. Gillis.....	69 Circuit St., Roxbury 69 Circuit St., Roxbury 23 Canoner St., Dorchester 23 Canoner St., Dorchester
205. Fr. Scully, Cambridgeport. Inst. March 19, 1905. Meets 3d Monday, Temple of Honor Hall, 597 Mass. Ave.	C. R. Joanna Fitzmaurice..... R. S. Mary T. Lane..... F. S. Mrs. Annie Morgan..... T. Mrs. Ellen Donovan.....	19 Fairmount St., Cambridge 10 Warland St., Cambridge 167 Washington St., Cambridge 350 Washington St., Cambridge
206. St. Victorian, Roxbury. Inst. March 23, 1905. Meets 4th Thursday, Brunswick Hall, 214 Dudley St.	C. R. Mrs. Helen Galvin..... R. S. Gertrude J. McCarthy..... F. S. Robert J. Powers..... T. Annie E. McCarthy.....	41 Mt. Everett St., Dorchester 12 Folsom St., Dorchester 38 Dearborn St., Roxbury 12 Folsom St., Dorchester
208. Brookline, Brookline. Inst. Oct. 8, 1905. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, St. Lawrence Church Hall, 774 Boylston St.	C. R. Mary E. Carroll..... R. S. Josephine G. Carroll..... F. S. Patrick F. Murphy..... T. Jos. H. Tuohy.....	560 Heath St., Chestnut Hill 560 Heath St., Chestnut Hill 803 Boylston St., Chestnut Hill 17 North Ave., Chestnut Hill
209. Our Lady of Mercy, Orange. Inst. Dec. 17, 1905. Meets 3d Tuesday, Red Men's Hall, Central Sq.	C. R. Anastasia O'Connell..... R. S. Sadie M. Gallagher..... F. S. Mrs. Susan McKenna..... T. John McKenna.....	21 Maynard St., Orange 52 Whitney St., Orange 194 South Main St., Orange 194 South Main St., Orange
210. Fr. Strain, Nahant. Inst. Dec. 29, 1905. Meets 2d Monday, St. Thomas Lower Church, Nahant Rd.	C. R. James J. Deveney..... R. S. William F. Waters..... F. S. Mrs. Elizabeth Hutchinson. T. Mrs. Celia Leavitt.....	52 Pond St., Nahant Nahant Nahant Spring Rd., Nahant
211. St. Luke, Mattapan. Inst. Dec. 31, 1905. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Catholic Association Hall, Cor. Blue Hill Ave. and River St.	C. R. Frederick L. Williams..... R. S. Arthur H. Scollin..... F. S. Frank P. Myles..... T. Patrick F. Mahoney.....	Haven Ave., Mattapan 5 Columbia Park, Mattapan 63 Blue Hill Terrace, Mattapan 47 Maple St., Milton

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
212. St. Aquinas, Holbrook. Inst. May 6, 1906. Meets 3d Monday, Castle Hall, Franklin and Plymouth Sts.	C. R. Mrs. Kathryn Murphy . . . R. S. Mary P. Murphy F. S. Mrs. Nellie Doolittle T. Mrs. Nellie I. Ahearn	Franklin St., Holbrook Chandler St., Holbrook Pleasant St., Holbrook So. Franklin St., Holbrook
214. St. Isadore, Stoneham. Inst. August 5, 1906. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, G.A.R. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Mrs. Catherine McDonald . . R. S. Anabel G. Foley F. S. Nellie A. Dannahy T. John H. McCarty	1 Oriental St., Stoneham Pine St., Stoneham 43 Washington St., Stoneham 73 Main St., Stoneham
215. Dr. Francis J. McQueeney. Inst. Nov. 30, 1906, Brockton. Meets 4th Monday, Foresters' Hall, 54 Main St.	C. R. Michael P. Dorgan R. S. Grace M. Murphy F. S. William F. J. Collins T. Josephine T. Sullivan	12 Leonard St., Brockton 8 Track St., Brockton 59 Ellsworth St., Brockton 122 Tribou St., Brockton
216. St. Mark, Ashmont. Inst. Dec. 2, 1906. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Washington Hall, 627 Wash- ington St.	C. R. James H. A. McAuley R. S. William R. Lee F. S. John A. Dillon T. John E. Morris	82 Wentworth St., Dorchester 68 Bakersfield St., Dorchester 1049 Adams St., Dorchester 275 Fuller St., Dorchester
217. Clinton, Clinton. Inst. Dec. 16, 1906. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, A. O. H. Hall, 200 High St.	C. R. Mrs. Minnie T. O'Connell . . R. S. Peter Gannon F. S. Thomas M. Jennings T. Patrick F. Cannon	33 West St., Clinton 225 Beacon St., Clinton 9 Hamilton St., Clinton 138 Walnut St., Clinton
218. Fr. Barry, Back Bay. Inst. March 12, 1907. Meets 2d Tuesday, Sewall Hall, 177 Huntington Ave.	C. R. Mrs. Phoebe E. Hoar R. S. Thomas F. True F. S. Mrs. Bridget A. Corbett . . . T. Jos. F. Flynn	156 Hillside St., Roxbury 21 Humphrey St., Dorchester 4 Nonantum St., Brighton 981 Boylston St., Boston
219. St. Expedit, Swampscott. Inst. March 24, 1907. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Catholic Club House, 78 Orient St.	C. R. Ralph A. McGougan R. S. Joseph H. Doane F. S. William J. Lynch T. Thos. M. Noonan	139 Paradise Rd., Swampscott 11 Hampden St., Holyoke 8 Stearns St., Beach Bluff 28 Greenwood Ter., Swampscott
220. Fr. Shahan, Manchester. Inst. April 12, 1907. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Town Hall.	C. R. James Gallagher R. S. John F. Ryan F. S. Mrs. Catherine G. Cleary . . T. Wm. H. McEachern	Pine St., Manchester Pine St., Manchester Bennett St., Manchester 112 Pine St., Manchester
221. Pentecost, Dorchester. Inst. May 19, 1907. Meets 4th Tuesday, Columbus Club Hall, Pleasant & Pearl St.	C. R. Mrs. Annie T. Coveney . . . R. S. Mrs. Mary Fitzgerald . . . F. S. Marion E. Silva T. Mrs. Nora J. Crotty	16 Crescent Ave., Dorchester 757 Columbia Rd., Dorchester 726 Columbia Rd., Dorchester 762 Columbia Rd., Dorchester
222. Cambridge, Cambridge. Inst. July 17, 1907. Meets 3d Friday, Temple of Hon- or Hall, 595 Mass. Ave.	C. R. Frank P. Gaudette R. S. Jeremiah Coughlan F. S. Bernard J. Lennon T. Frederick Baasner	94 Howard St., Cambridge 101 Lincoln St., Cambridge 212 Norfolk St., Cambridge 268 River St., Cambridge
223. Salve Regina, Dorchester. Inst. March 1, 1908. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Wenona Hall, Bloomfield St.	C. R. Cecelia V. Dorsey R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Cunningham . F. S. Margaret E. Dillon T. Mary E. Dillon	93 Clarkson St., Dorchester 93 Clarkson St., Dorchester 68 Adams St., Dorchester 68 Adams St., Dorchester
224. St. John of the Cross, W. Med- ford. Inst. March 2, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Odd Fellows' Hall, Harvard Ave.	C. R. Helen T. Maxwell R. S. Edward F. Donnellan F. S. John J. Carens T. John J. Wynne	11 Mystic Ave., Medford 113 Arlington St., West Medford 572 High St., West Medford 112 Harvard Ave., W. Medford
225. Winchester, Winchester. Inst. March 16, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Ly- ceum Hall, Winchester Sq.	C. R. Mrs. Isabelle L. McKenzie . . R. S. Mary McHale F. S. Michael Meskill T. Patrick J. Mooney	659 Main St., Winchester 6 Pleasant St., Stoneham 3 Clark St., Winchester 4 Westley St., Winchester
226. Fr. Gavin, Amherst. Inst. March 22, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, K. of C. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Anna Dufficy R. S. Susan Martin F. S. Noellia V. Duval T. Mrs. Nora Thayer	Box 508, Amherst 22 Northampton St., Amherst 34 McLellan St., Amherst North Prospect St., Amherst

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
227. All Saints, Ware. Inst. April 12, 1908. Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday, Eagle Hall, Main St.	C. R. Mary Dugan..... R. S. Esther E. Kelley..... F. S. Annie L. Healey..... T. Andrew J. Campion.....	West St., Ware Smith Ave., Ware 37 West Main St., Ware 24 Cottage St., Ware
228. Ashmont, Ashmont. Inst. May 6, 1908. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Washington Hall, 627 Washington St.	C. R. Mrs. Delia F. Crowley.... R. S. Alice McCool..... F. S. Mrs. Catherine J. Kehoe.. T. Mary R. Fahey.....	1015 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester 12 Denvir St., Ashmont 32 Mallet St., Ashmont 20 Fuller St., Ashmont
229. Allston, Allston. Inst. May 19, 1908. Meets 1st Monday, Franklin Hall, Franklin St.	C. R. Mrs. Rose E. McClellan.. R. S. Abbie R. Murphy..... F. S. Mary E. Norton..... T. Margaret V. Rooney.....	44 Hopedale St., Allston 6 Mansfield St., Allston 130 No. Harvard St., Allston 8 Kingsley St., Allston
230. P. A. Collins, Brighton. Inst. May 19, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Foresters Hall, 58 Market St.	C. R. Edward P. O'Connell..... R. S. John Kerry..... F. S. John McBride..... T. Thomas J. Ducey.....	26 Athol St., Allston Litchfield St., Brighton Meade St., Allston 673 Washington St., Brighton
231. Wiseman, Monson. Inst. May 24, 1908. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Ancient Order of United Workmen Hall, Main St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary Dalton..... R. S. Mrs. Mary Burdick..... F. S. Mary O'Connor..... T. Joanna V. Cantwell.....	High St., Monson Mechanic St., Monson 51 Park St., Palmer State St., Monson
232. John Barnes, Wheelwright. Inst. Dec. 6, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Sunday, Wheelwright Hall.	C. R. Fred Ballard..... R. S. Mary E. Curran..... F. S. Mrs. Bridget Falls..... T. Patrick Slattery.....	Wheelwright Wheelwright Wheelwright Wheelwright
233. Green River, Greenfield. Inst. Dec. 13, 1908. Meets 4th Tuesday, 22 Prospect St.	C. R. Elizabeth Collins..... R. S. Mrs. Mary A. McManama.. F. S. Mrs. Catherine M. Lane.. T. Nellie C. Sheehy.....	22 Prospect St., Greenfield 14 Fort Sq., Greenfield 11 Phillips St., Greenfield 25 Arch St., Greenfield
234. St. Gerard, Norwood. Inst. Jan. 15, 1909. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Callahan Hall.	C. R. Agnes Barret..... R. S. Anna C. Lydon..... F. S. Mary E. Manimon..... T. Mrs. Sarah E. Rye.....	33 Prospect Ave., Norwood 362 Railroad Ave., Norwood 1383 Washington St., Norwood 89 Cottage St., Norwood
235. St. Brendan, W. Springfield. Inst. March 21, 1909. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Grange Hall.	C. R. John E. Rogers..... R. S. Thomas W. Raleigh..... F. S. Anna L. Donahue..... T. Marie Leahy.....	4 Elmdale St., Merrick 21 Boulevard Pl., Mittineague 37 Lathrop St., W. Springfield 406 Main St., W. Springfield
236. Bishop Stang, Fall River. Inst. Sept. 26, 1909. Meets 3d Monday, A. O. H. Hall, 318 So. Main St.	C. R. Frank L. Larkins..... R. S. Hugh T. McNeil..... F. S. John J. Condon..... T. Michael J. Flynn.....	1138 North Main St., Fall River 56 No. Main St., Fall River 227 Warren St., Fall River 286 Dover St., Fall River
237. Fr. Cusick, Revere. Inst. Jan. 12, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, A. O. H. Hall, Winthrop Ave.	C. R. John O'Hare..... R. S. Walter Sweeney..... F. S. John W. McLaughlin..... T. Daniel Gallagher.....	323 Mountain Ave., Revere 16 Green St., Revere 43 Library St., Revere 39 School St., Revere
238. John J. Leonard, Springfield. Inst. Feb. 6, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, M. C. O. F. Social Rooms, 266 Worthington St.	C. R. Joseph F. Shea..... R. S. George W. Hogan..... F. S. John J. Powers..... T. John V. McCarthy.....	19 Warriner Ave., Springfield 255 Walnut St., Springfield 741 Union St., Springfield 25 Guild Ave., Springfield
239. St. Valentine, Melrose. Inst. Feb. 13, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, K. of C. Hall, 541 Main St.	C. R. Stephen F. Puddester..... R. S. Helen F. Cheissong..... F. S. Edward L. Kelley..... T. Margaret T. Ryan.....	110 Grove St., Melrose 16 Tappan St., Melrose 95 Myrtle St., Melrose 23 First St., Melrose

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
240. Sacred Heart, E. Cambridge. Inst. Feb. 20, 1910. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Fr. Matthew Hall, 249 Cambridge St.	C. R. Daniel A. Walden..... R. S. Louise G. McCarthy..... F. S. Joseph Francis..... T. Edward J. Martin.....	95½ Spring St., E. Cambridge 19 Harvard St., Charlestown 22 Linden St., Somerville 96 Prospect St., Cambridge
241. Fr. Joseph T. Lynch, Northampton. Inst. April 3, 1910. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, K. of C. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Helen Londergan..... R. S. Mary Lyons..... F. S. Agnes Ahearn..... T. Theresa Sheehan.....	127 Franklin St., Northampton 10 Henshaw Ave., Northampton 2 Linden St., Northampton 91 Williams St., Northampton
243. Daniel O'Connell, Sharon. Inst. April 7, 1910. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, A. O. U. W. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Jeremiah O'Leary..... R. S. Mrs. Catherine Roche..... F. S. Winifred E. Maguire..... T. Mary T. Brady.....	Chestnut St., Sharon Pond St., Sharon No. Main St., Sharon So. Main St., Sharon
244. St. Dominic, Foxboro. Inst. May 1, 1910. Meets 1st Monday, Cocassett Hall, Cocassett St.	C. R. Joseph Conley..... R. S. Fred Fowler..... F. S. Nellie Welch..... T. Mrs. Mary E. Green.....	Mechanic St., Foxboro Central St., Foxboro South St., Foxboro South St., Foxboro
245. Woronoco, Westfield. Inst. May 29, 1910. Meets 3d Thursday, Hibernian Hall, cor. Orange and Elm Sts.	C. R. Maurice Fitzgerald..... R. S. Patrick Reilly..... F. S. Thomas Brick..... T. John J. Houlihan.....	27 Dubois St., Westfield 10½ Cherry St., Westfield 8 Fowler Ave., Westfield 43 Elm St., Westfield
246. Mansfield, Mansfield. Inst. June 5, 1910. Meets 3d Monday, Wilson's Hall, No. Main St.	C. R. Joseph G. Mees..... R. S. John J. Curran..... F. S. Annie B. Curtin..... T. Ellen A. Curtin.....	26 Pratt St., Mansfield Shields St., Mansfield 33 Church St., Mansfield 33 Church St., Mansfield
247. Fr. Stone, Chicopee. Inst. June 26, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Red Men's Hall, Main St.	C. R. Mrs. Jane Mahon..... R. S. Lillie McFadden..... F. S. Mrs. Aurora O'Brien..... T. George O. McGlynn.....	140 East Main St., Chicopee Falls Court St., Chicopee Falls 41 Reed Ave., Chicopee Falls 21 High St., Chicopee Falls
248. St. Bernadette, Mattapan. Inst. July 8, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Mat- tapan Catholic Ass'n Hall, Mat- tapan Sq.	C. R. Mrs. Marg't A. Chamberlain R. S. Mrs. Helena A. Mahoney.. F. S. Margaret E. Troy..... T. Mrs. Ann J. Nielson.....	128 Blue Hill Ave., Mattapan 47 Maple St., Milton 741 Canton Ave., Mattapan 20 Hiawatha Rd., Mattapan
249. St. Marie, Springfield. Inst. July 15, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Hi- bernian Hall, Worthington St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary A. Burke..... R. S. Mary McCormick..... F. S. Kathryn Kane..... T. Rena Kennedy.....	49 Sherman St., Springfield 329 Franklin St., Springfield 56 Sheldon St., Springfield 187 Carew St., Springfield
250. Mt. Ida, Dorchester. Inst. Dec. 2, 1911. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, We- nona Hall, Bloomfield St.	C. R. George W. Carroll..... R. S. John J. Norton..... F. S. Frank H. Reid..... T. Thomas J. Rooney.....	214 Westville St., Dorchester 47 Rosemont St., Dorchester 21 Hendry St., Dorchester 41 So. Munroe Ter., Dorchester
251. Fr. Sherry, Springfield. Inst. Mar. 19, 1911. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, St. Patrick's Hall, Eastern Ave.	C. R. James J. McKeon..... R. S. Bryan F. Ambrose..... F. S. Edward J. Phelan..... T. Mrs. E. M. Mansfield.....	169 Lebanon St., Springfield 15 Nelson St., Springfield 162 Eastern Ave., Springfield 21 Amherst St., Springfield
252. Fr. Halloran, No. Cambridge. Inst. Sept. 7, 1911. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Fraternity Hall, cor. Mass. Ave. and Russell St.	C. R. Elizabeth A. Dolan..... R. S. Roderick J. McDonald..... F. S. Hannah A. Denny..... T. Mrs. Ellen F. O'Brien.....	93 Dudley St., N. Cambridge 39 Hawthorne St., West Somerville 187 Harvard St., Cambridge 52 Norris St., No. Cambridge
253. St. Kevin, Norfolk Downs. Inst. Nov. 26, 1911. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Po- land's Hall, Billings Rd.	C. R. Joseph P. McCabe..... R. S. Marie Duggan..... F. S. Louise I. Pickering..... T. Carl J. Maibach.....	West Squantum St., Atlantic 29 Oak Ave., Atlantic 72 Billings Rd., Norfolk Downs 49 Tyler St., Norfolk Downs

DIRECTORY—Concluded.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.	Address.	
254. Fr. McGoldrick, Dorchester. Inst. June 23, 1912. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, St. Leo's Rectory, Esmond St.	C. R. John J. F. Doherty..... R. S. Catherine E. Murray..... F. S. Leo. A. Doherty..... T. James A. Williams.....	220 Norwell St., 122 Talbot Ave., 220 Norwell St., 19 Elm St.,	Dorchester Dorchester Dorchester Dorchester
255. Edward Everett, Dorchester. Inst. May 12, 1913. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Hancock Hall, Upham's Cor.	C. R. Francis M. Silva..... R. S. John E. Reardon, Jr..... F. S. James H. L. Hutchinson... T. Francis P. Brennan.....	726 Columbia Rd., 38 Dennis St., 38 Boston St., 24 Virginia St.,	Dorchester Roxbury So. Boston Dorchester
256. South Boston, So. Boston. Inst. Dec. 28, 1913. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Pil- grim Hall, Broadway.	C. R. Dr. Francis F. McVey..... R. S. Cornelius Sullivan..... F. S. William Sullivan..... T. Wm. F. McDonough.....	78 Barry St., 822 Fifth St., 787 Fourth St., 42 Claybourne St.,	Dorchester So. Boston So. Boston Dorchester
257. Lady of Grace, Roxbury. Inst. Mar. 19, 1914. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Knights of Columbus Hall, 1322 Tremont St.	C. R. Mrs. Margaret Harrington. R. S. Emma C. Blaine..... F. S. Marion Doyle..... T. Mrs. Florence Murphy....	17 Burney St., 1631 Tremont St., 239 Talbot Ave., 9 Sachem St.,	Roxbury Roxbury Dorchester Roxbury
258. Presentation, Brighton. Inst. Nov. 19, 1914. Meets 1st Thursday, Bungalow Hall.	C. R. Nicholas P. O'Sullivan R. S. William B. Moran F. S. Charles R. Bowden T. Alexander J. Currie	17 Hunnewell Ave., 16 Montfern Ave., 135 Nonantum St., 60 Donnybrook Rd.,	Brighton Brighton Brighton Brighton
259. Malden, Malden. Inst. June 18, 1915. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, K. of C. Hall, 223 Pleasant St.	C. R. Christopher Kelliher..... R. S. William Dunn..... F. S. Nora E. Doherty..... T. P. J. McCarthy.....	66 Gale St., Adams St., 290 Main St., 413 Medford St.,	Malden Medford Malden Malden
260. Thorndike, Thorndike. Inst. Dec. 10, 1915. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, St. Mary's Hall.	C. R. William E. McGrath..... R. S. Nola R. Cavanaugh..... F. S. Mrs. Hannah Bourdow..... T. Irene Cahill.....	52 Walnut St., 47 Ware Rd.,	Palmer Thorndike Thorndike Thorndike

LIST OF CHAPLAINS APPOINTED BY HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL
O'CONNELL FOR COURTS IN THE ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON.

CHAPLAIN GENERAL.

Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., 35 Brooks St., East Boston.

- 1 Cathedral, Boston.....Rev. F. V. Murphy, 116 Vernon St., Roxbury.
- 3 Fenwick, Boston.....Rev. Peter J. McCormack, 8 Allen St., Boston.
- 4 St. Francis, Roxbury.....Rev. James Hayes, C.S.S.R., 1545 Tremont St.,
Roxbury.
- 5 Leo, East Boston.....Rev. Richard Boland, East Boston.
- 6 Cheverus, Boston.....Rev. W. J. Conway, S.J., Cooper St., Boston.
- 7 St. Patrick, South Boston.....Rev. Timothy Sullivan, West Third St., South Boston.
- 8 Sherwood, Boston.....Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, 9 Whitmore St., Boston.
- 9 Columbus, Boston.....Rev. James F. McGlinchy, 75 Union Park St., Boston.
- 10 Iona, Malden.....Rev. J. W. Spencer, Fellsway East, Malden.
- 11 St. Joseph, Boston.....Rev. Peter J. McCormack, 8 Allen St., Boston.
- 12 Fulton, Boston.....Rev. C. W. Lyons, S.J., 761 Harrison Ave., Boston.
- 13 Fitzpatrick, East Boston.....Rev. Hugh H. Gallagher, London St., East Boston.
- 14 Lafayette, Lynn.....Rev. William Foley, 23 Green St., Lynn.
- 15 SS. Peter & Paul, South Boston. Rev. William H. Grant, 55 West Broadway, South Boston
- 16 Essex, Salem.....Rev. J. J. Herlihy, Salem.
- 17 Hamilton, Charlestown.....Rev. Michael J. Murphy, St. Mary's Church, Charlestown
- 18 St. Peter, Dorchester.....Rev. Michael J. Derby, Dorchester.
- 19 Williams, East Boston.....Rev. John P. Condon, 199 Webster St., East Boston.
- 20 Mount Pleasant, Roxbury....Rev. Timothy J. Fahey, 85 Regent St., Roxbury.
- 21 St. Alphonsus, Roxbury.....Rev. Edmund D. Daly, 365 Centre St., Roxbury.
- 23 St. John, Hyde Park.....Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Chittick, 5 Oak St., Hyde Park.
- 24 St. Gregory, Milton.....Rev. F. X. Dolan, 2221 Dorchester Ave., New
Dorchester.
- 25 St. Francis, West Quincy....Rev. Thomas R. McCoy, West Quincy.
- 26 St. Raphael, Dedham.....Rev. James R. Nulty, Dedham.
- 28 Erin, Boston.....Rev. C. W. Lyons, S.J., 761 Harrison Ave., Boston
- 29 St. Thomas, Brockton.....Rev. Irving L. Gifford, D.D., Brockton.
- 30 Bass River, Beverly.....Rev. Walter J. Mitchell, Beverly.
- 32 Qualey, Woburn.....Rev. Patrick J. Quill, Woburn.
- 33 St. John, Cambridge.....Rev. James Higgins, Sixth St., East Cambridge.
- 34 Americus, Boston.....Rev. Augustine Hickey, 75 Union Park St., Boston.

LIST OF CHAPLAINS—*Continued.*

- 37 Friendship, Boston.....Rev. Francis B. Murphy, D.D., 26 Lawrence Ave., Roxbury.
- 38 St. Joseph, Roxbury.....Rev. Stephen Chamberlain, 26 Lawrence Ave., Roxbury.
- 39 Benedict, Somerville.....Rev. Cornelius F. O'Brien, Somerville.
- 43 St. Mary, Randolph.....Rev. F. P. Hannawin, Randolph.
- 44 St. Bernard, West Newton...Rev. William J. Farrell, West Newton.
- 45 Unity, Bridgewater.....Rev. William E. Kelley, Bridgewater.
- 46 St. Augustine, South Boston...Rev. Edward A. Costello, 9 F St., South Boston.
- 47 St. Anne, Gloucester.....Rev. William J. Dwyer, P.R., Gloucester.
- 49 Constantine, Boston.....Rev. Michael J. Scanlan, 75 Union Park St., Boston.
- 51 Holy Trinity, Boston.....Rev. Joseph Faber, S.J., 14 Cobb St., Boston.
- 52 Highland, Roxbury.....Rev. Miles D. Kiley, 116 Vernon St., Roxbury.
- 53 Emerald, Peabody.....Rev. William Shaughnessy, Peabody.
- 54 St. James, Boston.....Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, 9 Whitmore St., Boston.
- 55 Charles River, Watertown... Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ambrose F. Roche, 9 Chestnut St., Watertown.
- 57 Carroll, Jamaica Plain.....Rev. James P. Sherry, 97 South St., West Roxbury.
- 58 Prospect, Waltham.....Rev. Peter J. Walsh, Waltham.
- 60 Middlesex, Newton.....Rev. James F. Kelly, 573 Washington St., Newton.
- 61 St. Lawrence, Brookline.....Rev. Michael J. Coffey, Linden Place, Brookline.
- 62 St. Catherine, Norwood.....Rev. Thomas J. McCormack, Norwood.
- 65 St. Columbkille, Brighton....Rev. Joseph V. Tracey, D.D., 321 Market St., Brighton.
- 66 Griffin, Franklin.....Rev. Daniel P. Scannell, Franklin.
- 67 Canton, Canton.....Rev. John J. Farrell, Canton.
- 68 St. Margaret, Beverly Farms..Rev. Nicholas M. Walsh, Beverly Farms.
- 69 Stoughton, Stoughton.....Rev. James F. Stanton, Stoughton.
- 70 St. Michael, So. Boston.....Rev. J. Walter Lambert, South Boston.
- 71 Phil Sheridan, Newburyport...Rev. Patrick J. Buckley, Newburyport.
- 72 Merrimac, Haverhill.....Rev. William H. Ulrich, 175 Winter St., Haverhill.
- 75 St. Jarlath, Amesbury.....Rev. Denis F. Lee, P.R., Amesbury.
- 76 Quincy, Quincy.....Rev. M. J. Owens, Quincy.
- 77 Mystic, Medford.....Rev. Michael J. Burke, High St., Medford.
- 78 St. Monica, Lawrence.....Rev. John B. Leonard, 300 Haverhill St., Lawrence.
- 80 Gen. Sherman, Plymouth....Rev. John J. Buckley, Plymouth.
- 81 St. Malachi, Arlington.....Rev. Matthew Flaherty, Arlington.
- 82 Brockton, Brockton.....Rev. James V. Cronin, 327 Main St., Brockton.
- 83 John H. Newman, Everett....Rev. Joseph F. Mohan, Everett.
- 84 Danvers, Danvers.....Rev. Daniel F. Horgan, Danvers.
- 85 George Washington, Lynn....Rev. Charles A. O'Brien, 8 So. Common St., West Lynn.

LIST OF CHAPLAINS—*Continued.*

- 86 Avon, Avon.....Rev. Albert Readdy, Avon.
- 87 Robert Emmet, Walpole.....Rev. Daniel H. Riley, Walpole.
- 88 Enterprise, West Newbury....Rev. George W. Haley, Merrimack.
- 89 Union, Whitman.....Rev. James F. Hamilton, Whitman.
- 90 Rockland, Rockland.....Rev. Edward J. Fagan, Rockland.
- 91 St. Vincent, Holliston.....Rev. Andrew J. Fitzgerald, Holliston.
- 92 Harmony, East Bridgewater...Rev. F. S. Hart, East Bridgewater.
- 93 Germania, Boston.....Rev. Joseph Faber, S.J., 14 Cobb St., Boston.
- 95 Columbia, Roxbury.....Rev. Francis J. Spellman, D.D., All Saints Church, Rox.
- 96 Sacred Heart, Middleboro....Rev. Timothy A. Curtin, Middleboro.
- 97 St. Anthony, Medway.....Rev. Martin J. Lee, Medway.
- 99 St. Ignatius, Roslindale.....Rev. John F. Cummins, 177 Ashland St., W. Roxbury.
- 102 St. Rose, Brockton.....Rev. Walter H. Gill, 277 Main St., Brockton.
- 105 St. Cecilia, Boston.....Rev. Joseph Faber, S.J., 14 Cobb St., Boston.
- 106 St. Clare, Boston.....Rev. Michael J. Scanlan, 75 Union Park St., Boston.
- 107 Notre Dame, South Boston...Rev. Thos. W. Buckley, South Boston.
- 108 St. Agnes, Hyde Park.....Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Chittick, 5 Oak St., Hyde Park.
- 109 St. Teresa, Peabody.....Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, Peabody.
- 110 St. Veronica, Plymouth.....Rev. Austin E. Doherty, Plymouth.
- 113 St. Jerome, Boston.....Rev. Neil Cronin, 75 Union Park St., Boston.
- 114 Alma Mater, East Boston....Rev. Fabian O'Connell, 199 Webster St., East Boston.
- 115 Joan of Arc, Rockland.....Rev. Edward J. Fagan, Rockland.
- 116 Martha Washington, Lynn...Rev. Miles J. McSwiney, 8 South Common St., Lynn.
- 117 St. Bridget, Wayland.....Rev. R. A. Fortier, Cochituate.
- 118 St. Othilia, Boston.....Rev. Joseph Faber, S.J., 14 Cobb St., Boston.
- 119 St. Boniface, Boston.....Rev. Joseph Faber, S.J., 14 Cobb St., Boston.
- 120 University, Cambridge.....Rev. John J. Powers, Cambridge.
- 121 St. Beatrice, Bridgewater....Rev. S. B. Lonergan, Bridgewater.
- 122 St. Matthew, Natick.....Rev. John F. Kelly, Natick.
- 125 St. Aloysius, Boston.....Rev. Joseph Faber, S.J., 14 Cobb St., Boston.
- 126 Bunker Hill, Charlestown....Rev. John J. O'Hearn, Charlestown.
- 127 St. Paul, West Roxbury.....Rev. James R. Nulty, Dedham.
- 128 Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester..Rev. W. J. Dwyer, P.R., Gloucester.
- 129 Bay State, Chelsea.....Rev. F. A. Kearney, 16 Tudor St., Chelsea.
- 130 Annunciation, Danvers.....Rev. Daniel F. Horgan, Danvers.
- 131 St. Stephen, Boston.....Rev. James J. Redican, 75 Union Park St., Boston.
- 132 St. Nicholas, Plymouth.....Rev. A. F. Haberstroh, Kingston.
- 134 Hugh O'Brien, Somerville....Rev. James J. O'Brien, 185 Summer St., Somerville.
- 135 St. Genevieve, Brighton.....Rev. Joseph V. Tracey, D.D., 321 Market St., Brighton.

LIST OF CHAPLAINS—*Continued.*

- 136 Fr. Conway, Salem.....Rev. J. P. Sullivan, Salem.
- 137 Commonwealth, Canton.....Rev. J. J. Farrell, Canton.
- 138 St. Josephine, Dorchester.....Rev. Joseph P. Murphy, Dorchester.
- 139 Fr. Denvir, Beverly.....Rev. John A. Degan, Beverly.
- 140 Angelus, Milton.....Rev. R. F. Howard, 2221 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester.
- 141 St. Gertrude, Charlestown....Rev. George Quigley, Charlestown.
- 142 Lepanto, Malden.....Rev. James J. Walsh, Malden.
- 143 Lady of Lourdes, Jam. Plain...Rev. Thomas J. Golding, 33 Brookside Ave., W. Roxbury
- 144 Bethlehem, Roslindale.....Rev. John F. Cummins, 177 Ashland St., W. Roxbury.
- 145 Norfolk, Dorchester.....Rev. M. J. Dannahy, Dorchester.
- 147 St. Helena, Lynn.....Rev. Edward J. Dolan, P.R., Lynn.
- 148 Mt. Carmel, Brockton.....Rev. Patrick H. Walsh, 277 Main St., Brockton.
- 149 Gen. Montgomery, Lynn.....Rev. George A. Gately, 23 Green St., Lynn.
- 150 St. Finbar, Cambridge.....Rev. John A. Butler, Cambridge.
- 151 Perpetual Help, Roxbury.....Rev. James Hayes, C.S.S.R., 1545 Tremont St.
Roxbury.
- 153 Fr. Thayer, Boston.....Rev. F. W. Maley, 8 Allen St., Boston.
- 154 Hughes, Boston.....Rev. William B. Finnegan, 75 Union Park St., Boston.
- 155 Magdalen, Dedham.....Rev. James R. Nulty, Dedham.
- 156 Marquette, So. Framingham...Rev. Thomas C. Garrahan, South Framingham.
- 157 Assumption, Malden.....Rev. George P. O'Connor, 308 Main St., Malden.
- 158 St. Paula, Roxbury.....Rev. David F. Regan, St. Patrick's Church, Roxbury.
- 159 Im. Conception, Marlboro....Rev. Thomas B. Lowney, Marlboro.
- 160 Ave Maria, Brookline.....Rev. Michael J. Coffey, Linden Place, Brookline.
- 161 Wakefield, Wakefield.....Rev. F. J. Halloran, Wakefield.
- 162 Fr. Stack, Watertown.....Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ambrose F. Roche, 9 Chestnut St.,
Watertown.
- 163 Sancta Maria, Everett.....Rev. Joseph F. Mohan, Everett.
- 170 Westford, Graniteville.....Rev. Charles P. Heaney, North Chelmsford.
- 171 Wannalancit, N. Chelmsford..Rev. Charles P. Heaney, North Chelmsford.
- 172 St. Ambrose, West Quincy....Rev. James J. Mooney, West Quincy.
- 173 Owen A. Galvin, Charlestown..Rev. Thomas E. Griffin, Vine St., Charlestown.
- 174 St. Winnifred, Chelsea.....Rev. Edward Welch, 16 Tudor St., Chelsea.
- 175 Star of the Sea, Marblehead...Rev. J. J. Gilday, Marblehead.
- 179 Fr. McNulty, Montello.....Rev. J. F. Brennan, Montello.
- 180 Neponset, Neponset.....Rev. John S. McKone, Minot St., Neponset.
- 181 St. Louise, Neponset.....Rev. James H. Flannery, Minot St., Neponset.
- 182 Hingham, Hingham.....Rev. Peter F. McCall, Hingham.
- 183 St. Mariam, Whitman.....Rev. J. J. McGrath, Whitman.

LIST OF CHAPLAINS—*Continued.*

- 184 St. Philip, Boston Rev. Richard Powers, Harrison Ave., Boston.
- 185 St. Stanislaus Kostka, S. Boston. Rev. John M. Chmielinski, 655 Dorchester Ave., S. Boston.
- 187 Blessed Sacrament, Jam. Plain. Rev. John F. Madden, Jamaica Plain.
- 191 Fr. Roche, North Abington. . . . Rev. John H. Lyons, North Abington.
- 193 Fr. Keyes, Somerville. Rev. Michael Manning, Medford St., Somerville.
- 194 De LaSalle, West Lynn. Rev. William F. Lyons, Lynn.
- 195 Mt. Auburn, Cambridge. Rev. Thomas W. Coughlan, 770 Mt. Auburn St., Water-
town.
- 196 St. Rita, West Lynn. Rev. P. J. O'Connell, 571 Boston St., West Lynn.
- 197 Campello, Campello. Rev. A. J. Hamilton, 917 Montello St., Campello.
- 198 Dorchester, Dorchester. Rev. Frederick J. Allchin, 29 Magazine St., Dorchester.
- 199 Lowell, Lowell. Rev. James F. Lynch, Lowell.
- 201 Rev. Thomas J. Lee, Newton. . Rev. Daniel C. Riordan, Newton Centre.
- 202 Fr. O'Connor, Boston. Rev. John A. Coughlin, 309 Bowdoin St., Dorchester.
- 203 Jubilee, So. Framingham. Rev. John F. Heffernan, South Framingham.
- 204 Fraternity, Boston. Rev. David F. Regan, 10 Magazine St., Roxbury.
- 205 Fr. Scully, Cambridge. Rev. Charles J. Maguire, 189 Pearl St., Cambridgeport.
- 206 St. Victorian, Roxbury. Rev. James H. Flannery, Minot St., Neponset.
- 208 Brookline, Brookline. Rev. Thomas F. McManus, 774 Boylston St., Brookline.
- 210 Fr. Strain, Nahant. Rev. William F. O'Connor, Nahant.
- 211 St. Luke, Mattapan. Rev. Francis J. Ryan, 1548 Blue Hill Ave., Mattapan.
- 212 St. Aquinas, Holbrook. Rev. William J. Casey, Holbrook.
- 214 St. Isadore, Stoneham. Rev. William J. Millerick, Stoneham.
- 215 F. J. McQueeney, Brockton. . Rev. Alex. Hamilton, 917 Montello St., Campello.
- 216 St. Mark, Dorchester. Rev. John A. Daly, 20 Roseland St., Dorchester.
- 218 Fr. Barry, Back Bay. Rev. Florence W. McCarthy, St. Cecilia's Rectory, Boston.
- 219 St. Expedit, Swampscott. . . . Rev. F. T. Mahoney, Swampscott.
- 220 Fr. Shahan, Manchester. . . . Rev. W. G. Mullin, Manchester.
- 221 Pentecost, Dorchester. Rev. Thomas P. McManmon, 800 Columbia Road, Dor-
chester.
- 222 Cambridge, Cambridge. Rev. Charles J. Maguire, 189 Pearl St., Cambridgeport.
- 223 Salve Regina, Dorchester. . . . Rev. M. J. Dannahy, Dorchester.
- 224 St. John of the Cross, W. Med. . Rev. Charles F. Glennon, West Medford.
- 225 Winchester, Winchester. Rev. John W. Corbett, Winchester.
- 228 Ashmont, Ashmont. Rev. John A. Daly, 20 Roseland St., Dorchester.
- 229 Allston, Allston. Rev. Hugh Roe O'Donnell, Allston.
- 230 P. A. Collins, Brighton. Rev. John F. Kelleher, 20 Holton St., Allston.
- 234 St. Gerard, Norwood. Rev. Thomas J. McCormack, Norwood.
- 237 Fr. Cusick, Revere Rev. William E. Tierney, Revere.

LIST OF CHAPLAINS—*Concluded.*

- 239 St. Valentine, Melrose. Rev. James A. Brewin, Melrose.
- 240 Sacred Heart, Cambridge. . . . Rev. C. A. Johnson, Cambridge
- 243 Daniel O'Connell, Sharon. . . . Rev. John T. O'Brien, Sharon
- 244 St. Dominic, Foxboro. Rev. William J. McCarthy, Foxboro.
- 248 St. Bernadette, Mattapan. . . . Rev. Francis J. Ryan, 1548 Blue Hill Ave., Mattapan.
- 250 Mt. Ida, Dorchester. Rev. M. J. Derby, Dorchester.
- 252 Fr. Halloran, No. Cambridge. Rev. J. P. F. Kelly, Rindge Ave., North Cambridge.
- 253 St. Kevin, Norfolk Downs. . . . Rev. Thomas I. Coghlan, Squantum St., Atlantic.
- 254 Fr. McGoldrick, Dorchester. . . Rev. Francis Cunningham, Harvard St., Dorchester.
- 255 Edward Everett, Dorchester. Rev. E. A. Gallagher, Dorchester.
- 256 South Boston, South Boston. Rev. Mortimer E. Twomey, South Boston.
- 257 Lady of Grace, Roxbury. . . . Rev. Miles D. Kiley, Roxbury.
- 258 Presentation, Brighton. Rev. James J. Murphy, Brighton
- 259 Malden, Malden. Rev. Francis L. Thomas, Sacred Heart Rectory, Malden.

